This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY
ORGANIZED 1891
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

3-17-1888.

AMERICAN STATESMEN.

A Series of Biographies of Men conspicuous in the Political History of the United States.

Edited by JOHN T. MORSE, Jr.

John Quincy Adams. By John T. Morse, Jr.
Alexander Hamilton. By Henry Cabot Lodge.
John C. Calhoun. By Dr. H. Von Holst.
Andrew Jackson. By Prof. Wm. G. Sumner.
John Randolph. By Henry Adams.
James Monroe. By Pres. D. C. Gilman.
Thomas Jefferson. By John T. Morse, Jr.
Daniel Webster. By Henry Cabot Lodge.
Albert Gallatin. By John Austin Stevens.
James Madison. By Sydney Howard Gay.
John Adams. By John T. Morse, Jr.
John Marshall. By Allan B. Magruder.
Samuel Adams. By James K. Hosmer.
Thomas H. Benton. By Theodore Roosevelt.
Henry Clay. By Carl Schurz. (2 vols.)
Patrick Henry. By Moses Coit Tyler.

"Mr. Schurz's work is the result not only of careful research, but of thorough mastery and due consideration of the results of research, and in his biography of Clay we have both a singularly just and sympathetic estimate of the man, and a lucid and comprehensive summary of the political movement of the half-century. The simplicity of the style is admirable, and the tone of treatment, which is in no sense merely eulogistic, but perfectly appreciative and candid, gives a sincerity to the book which at once commands the entire confidence of the reader."—*Harper's Weekly.*

Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, writes to Professor Tyler: "I have just finished reading your 'Patrick Henry,' and I cannot forbear thanking you for the pleasure and instruction you have afforded me. It is an admirable biography of an admirable man."

The Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle* says: 'Of the method, vivacity, and style of this biography we cannot speak in terms too commendatory. The narrative is, while concise, as befits its limitations, orderly and symmetrical, with sufficient stress upon salient points, such as the case of the parsons and the electric defiance of the throne, and yet not losing sight of the more ordinary events which serve to reveal the consistent patriotism of Patrick Henry. There is an ease of movement and, at times, a picturesqueness of effect which never allows the interest to flag, and there are touches of wit and bits of description which give the pages a freshness and sprightliness that they might not otherwise possess. The work is at once a sober historical study and a fascinating story. The literary quality is, we need not say, sustained throughout."

Each vol., 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

(Other volumes in preparation.)

*** *For sale by all Booksellers. Sent by mail, post-paid, on receipt of price by the Publishers,*

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., Boston.

LEGGAT BROS.,
CHEAPEST BOOKSTORE IN THE WORLD.

MILLION BOOKS RARE, CURIOUS AND CURRENT.

ON HAND, ALMOST GIVEN AWAY.

FOLLOWING CATALOGUES FREE.

SEND STAMP.

BOOK CASE.
Immense Catalogue.

SPORTING CATALOGUE.

THEOLOGICAL CATALOGUE.
New and Old Books.

SCIENTIFIC CATALOGUE.
New Books.

MEDICAL CATALOGUE.
New and Old Books.

BOOK BOOM.
An Enormous Catalogue. 5 Cents.

81 CHAMBERS ST.,

Three Doors West of City Hall Park,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE
BARGAIN BOOK STORE.

A VAST AND VARIED COLLECTION OF VOLUMES, OLD AND NEW, COMPRISING FOREIGN AND AMERICAN LITERATURE, AT MARVELOUSLY LOW PRICES.

Unusually Liberal Terms to Book Clubs, Libraries, Etc. Additions to Stock received daily. High Prices Paid for Old Books. Current Publications at Greatly Reduced Rates. New Miscellaneous Catalogue Free. Send for it.

McHALE, ROHDE & CO.,

7 and 9 Cortlandt Street, Cor. Broadway, N. Y. City.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC & TREASURY OF FACTS,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL,

Edited by AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD, Librarian of Congress,

Contains this year more than its usual variety of official and statistical information. This work, now in its tenth year of publication, gives, in the most compact form for ready reference, all the most important facts concerning American Agriculture, Manufactures, Mining, Shipping, Railroads, Telegraphs, Banks, Post Offices, Public Lands, Pensions, Patents, Education, Currency, Revenue and Expenditure, Taxation, Prices, Tariff, Imports and Exports, Public Debts, Investments, Army and Navy, etc. The book contains an Official Directory of Congress and the Executive and Judicial Officers of the Government, with full Tables of the Administrations and Presidential Elections, from the beginning. To these is added a view of each State in the Union, with a list of State Officers, Finances, etc., and a succinct view of Foreign nations, with notable events and obituaries of the year.

THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1880, so far as officially tabulated, is also embraced. The book contains the essence of hundreds of volumes of public documents and other books. Also, the full vote of every county in the United States at the Presidential and Congressional elections.

THE

STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK

Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilized World.

FOR THE YEAR 1888.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

REVISED AFTER OFFICIAL RETURNS.

12mo. $3.00.

"It has earned the reputation of being the most accurate and complete manual that exists of its kind, and it is simply indispensable. If I could have but one book of reference for the actual state of the world, I should choose this."—*G. W. S in the New York Tribune.*

"Not only statesmen, but all men who desire to keep pace with the march of events, with political and economical changes, in fact, with the general progress of the world, will find the *Statesman's Year-Book* an indispensable guide "—*New York Tribune.*

MACMILLAN & CO., New York.

Works in Political and Social Science, &c.

INDUSTRIAL PEACE: Its Advantages, Methods, and Difficulties. A report of an inquiry made for the Toynbee Trustees. By L. L. F. R. PRICE. With a preface by ALFRED MARSHALL. 8vo. $1.50.

BANKERS AND BANKING:

THE FIRST NINE YEARS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND. An inquiry into a weekly record of the price of bank stock, from August 7, 1694, to September 17, 1703. By JAMES E. THOROLD ROGERS. 8vo. $2.

THE GROWTH OF ENGLISH INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. By W. CUNNINGHAM, M.D. 12mo. $3.

THE PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By HENRY SIDGWICK, M.A., LL D., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Cambridge. New edition. 8vo. $4.

"This is a book of the highest order."—PROFESSOR HADLEY.

THE STATE IN RELATION TO LABOUR. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D. 12mo. $1.00.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO TRADE. By SIR T. H. FARRER, Bart. 12mo $1.00.

THE STATE IN ITS RELATION TO EDUCATION. By HENRY CRAIK, M.A., LL.D. 12mo. $1.

LETTERS of DAVID RICARDO to THOMAS ROBERT MALTHUS 1810-1823. Edited by JAMES BONAR, M.A., LL.D. 8vo. $2.75.

Macmillan & Co., New York.

THE WOMAN'S JOURNAL.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY (On Saturday)

IN BOSTON.

Is devoted to the interests of Women, to their Educational, Industrial, and Political Equality, and especially to their Right of Suffrage.

EDITORS:

LUCY STONE, HENRY B. BLACKWELL, ALICE STONE BLACKWELL.

OCCASIONAL CONTRIBUTORS:

JULIA WARD HOWE. | MARY A. LIVERMORE.
LOUISA M. ALCOTT. | ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS.

Terms, $2.50 a year. $1.25 for six months. 25 cents a month.

BOSTON OFFICE, 5 PARK STREET.

ESTABLISHED 1855.

JAMES S. TOPHAM,

Manufacturer of

FINE TRUNKS AND HARNESS,

Traveling Bags, Satchels, Shopping Bags, Shawl Straps and Wraps, Pocket Books, Card Cases, Drinking Cups, Flasks, &c. Coupé, Coach, Buggy, and Wagon Harness, Saddles, Bridles, Coach and Riding Whips, Rubber Coats and Covers, and all kinds of Horse Goods.

ANY STYLE TRUNK OR HARNESS TO ORDER.

Trunks and Harness thoroughly and promptly Repaired.

FACTORY AND SALESROOMS:

1231 Penn'a Ave., WASHINGTON, D. C.

DOBLER & MUDGE,

Dealers in

PAPER AND PAPER STOCK,

Baltimore, Md.

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

Contains **3000** more Words and nearly **2000** more Illustrations than any other American Dictionary.

Besides other valuable features it has

A DICTIONARY,
118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings,
A GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD,
locating and describing 25,000 places,
A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY,
of nearly 10,000 Noted Persons,
ALL IN ONE BOOK.

Webster is **Standard Authority** in the **Gov't Printing Office,** and with the **Supreme Court.** It is recommended by **State Supt's of Schools** in **36 States,** and by the leading **College Presidents.** All the leading Series of School Books published in the United States are based upon Webster, the acknowledged Standard of the English Language.

SPECIMEN TESTIMONIALS.

Chief Justice Waite, of the U. S. Supreme Court, says: Webster's Dictionary is recognized as standard authority in the court over which I preside, and its usefulness increases as the successive editions appear.

The Supreme Court of Va., Oct., 1886.—In our opinion it is the best in the English language. We not only recognize it as standard authority, but deem it invaluable.—*Signed by all the Judges.*

Similar expressions have been received from the Supreme Courts of many of the other States, including New York, Ill., Neb., Minn., N. C., Ga., Ind., Mo., O., Penn., &c.

Government Printing Office, Washington, Oct. 21, 1886.—Webster will continue to be the standard in the use of the English language in this office.—
T. E. BENEDICT, *Public Printer.*

Published by G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Gold Medal, Paris Exposition, 1878.

FOR ARTISTIC USE in Fine Drawings, Nos. 659 (The celebrated Crowquill), 290 and 291.

FOR FINE WRITING, Nos. 303, 604, and Ladies', 170.

FOR BROAD WRITING, Nos. 294, 389, and Stub Point, 849.

FOR GENERAL WRITING, Nos. 404, 332, 390, and 604.

JOSEPH GILLOTT & SONS,
91 *John Street, N. Y.*

HENRY HOE, Sole Agent.

AMERICAN ALMANAC

AND

Treasury of Facts,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

FOR THE YEAR

1888.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES

EDITED BY

AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,

LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.

NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON:

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY.

1888.

A 1/64

ELEVENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

COPYRIGHT, 1887, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS

Is published in two editions:

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 35 cents.
2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, $1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886, may be had, Library Edition, bound, at $1.50 each.

The American Almanac for 1880 is out of print.

LIBRARY
Leland Stanford
UNIVERSITY

Epiphany	January 6	Low Sunday	April 8
Septuagesima Sunday	January 29	St. George's Day	April 23
Sexagesima Sunday	February 5	Rogation Sunday	May 6
Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday	Feb. 12	Holy Thursday (Ascension Day)	May 10
St. Valentine's Day	February 14	Whit Sunday (Pentecost)	May 20
Shrove Tuesday	February 14	Trinity Sunday	May 27
Ash Wednesday	February 15	Decoration Day (Soldiers' Graves)	May 30
Quadragesima Sunday, first in Lent	February 19	Corpus Christi	May 31
Washington's Birthday	February 22	Independence Day	July 4
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 11	Michaelmas	September 29
St. Patrick's Day	March 17	Halloween	October 31
Lady Day—Annunciation	March 25	All Saints' Day (Hallowmas)	November 1
Palm Sunday	March 25	Thanksgiving Day	November 29
Maundy or Holy Thursday	March 29	St. Andrew's Day	November 30
Good Friday	March 30	First Sunday in Advent	December 2
Easter Sunday	April 1	St. Nicholas's Day	December 6
		Christmas Day	December 25

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.

Dominical Letters	A. G.	Julian Period	6601
Solar Cycle	21	Jewish Era	5648–9
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number	8	Mohammedan Era	1306
Epact	17	Byzantine Era	7396–7
Roman Indiction	1	Independence of the United States	112–113

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.
The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years.
The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon = 19 years.
The Epact denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1888.

There will be five eclipses in the year 1888, three of the sun and two of the moon, only the first and fourth of which will be visible in the United States.

1. A Total Eclipse of the Moon, January 28, visible at Washington, and throughout North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa. Moon enters shadow, at Washington, at 22 minutes past 4 P. M. Middle of the eclipse, 6.11 P. M. Moon leaves shadow, 8.11 P. M. Magnitude of the eclipse = 1.647 (Moon's diameter = 1).

2. A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, February 11, in the evening. Invisible in the United States; visible in the South Pacific Ocean.

3. A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, July 9, in the morning. Invisible in the United States; visible in the Indian Ocean.

4. A Total Eclipse of the Moon, July 22 and 23, in the evening. Visible at Washington, and generally in North America, South America and portions of Europe, Africa, and the Pacific Ocean. Moon enters shadow, July 22, at 10.46 P. M., at Washington. Middle of Eclipse, 12.36 A. M., July 23. Moon leaves shadow, 2.26 A. M. Magnitude of the Eclipse = 1.825.

5. Partial Eclipse of the Sun, August 7. Invisible in the United States; visible in the Arctic Ocean, in Sweden, Norway, and the extreme North of Asia and North America.

MORNING STARS.

VENUS from January 1 to July 11.
MARS from January 1 to April 12.
JUPITER from Jan. 1 to May 22; December 8 to December 31.
SATURN from January 1 to Jan. 22; August 1 to December 31.
MERCURY from January 1 to January 18; from March 3 to May 10; July 8 to August 23, and from October 31 to December 28.

EVENING STARS.

VENUS from July 11 to December 31.
MARS from April 12 to December 31.
JUPITER from May 22 to December 8.
SATURN from January 22 to August 1.
MERCURY from January 18 to March 3; from May 10 to July 8; from August 23 to October 31, and from December 28 to 31.

THE NEW STANDARD TIME.

In 1884, by general agreement and partial legislation, four standard meridians were adopted within the United States, by which railway trains are run and local time regulated. These meridians are 15 degrees, or 900 miles, apart, there being a difference of just one hour in time from one meridian to another, as there are 360° in the earth's circumference, which divided by 24 hours gives 15 degrees to an hour. The Eastern meridian, 75° W. from Greenwich, passes 4 minutes west of New York City. The Central meridian, 90° W. longitude, passes (nearly) through New Orleans and St. Louis, and Chicago lies about 10½ minutes east of it. The Mountain standard meridian, 105° W. long., passes near Pike's Peak, Rocky Mountains. The Pacific meridian, 120° W. long., is near the coast, San Francisco being 9½ m. west of it. The figures in these calendar-pages will be correct for places on the standard meridians; for places east of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, one minute of time for each quarter of a degree of longitude (= 15 miles nearly), or 4 minutes for each degree, must be subtracted from the almanac figures. For a place west of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, add one minute for each quarter of a degree to the almanac figures. In computing standard time of rising or setting of sun or moon for any place, select the city or State in the calendar that is nearest in *latitude* to the place wanted. Any United States map gives the distances in longitude of most places from the several standard meridians, sufficiently near to make

PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

Centuries—Old Style or Julian.				Jan. Oct.	April. July.	Sept. Dec.	June.	Feb. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	May.	Centuries—New Style.			
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
				8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
				22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
B.C.	A. D.			29	30	31					A. D.			
7	1	8	15	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	.....	18	22	2
6	2	9	16	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	10	17	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	.....	19	23	27
4	4	11	18	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	5	12	19	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	16	20	24	28
2	6	13	20	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	17	21	25	29
1	7	14	21	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	.....	.....	.....	.....

Years of the Century.

N. B.—Leap years being inserted twice, the first number is used when the given date is in January, or February; the second, for the other months.

1	2	3	4	*4*	5	6
7	8	*8*	9	10	11	12
12	13	14	15	16	*16*	17
18	19	20	*20*	21	22	23
24	*24*	25	26	27	28	*28*
29	30	31	32	*32*	33	34
35	36	*36*	37	38	39	40
40	41	42	43	44	*44*	45
46	47	48	*48*	49	50	51
52	*52*	53	54	55	56	*56*
57	58	59	60	*60*	61	62
63	64	*64*	65	66	67	68
68	69	70	71	72	*72*	73
74	75	76	*76*	77	78	79
80	*80*	81	82	83	84	*84*
85	86	87	88	*88*	89	90
91	92	*92*	93	94	95	96
96	97	98	99	100	*100*	

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR.

1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week-day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof.

2. Find the year in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given century. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week-days in the same horizontal line to the right or left have their respective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.

EXAMPLE 1.—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, Saturday falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is Monday, July 4th.

EXAMPLE 2.—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year,) is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was Monday; and the line of week-days in which Monday falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on Friday.

EXAMPLE 3.—To find the 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election Day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style:" this will be found to be Sunday. Under November, Sunday is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, Monday to the right of it under 6, and Tuesday under 7. So the Tuesday after the first Monday, is the 7th.

THE TIME OF HIGH WATER

at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

		H.	M.			H.	M.
Albany, N. Y.	add	9	39	New London, Conn.	add	1	16
Annapolis, Md.	add	8	57	Newport, R. I.	sub.		22
Atlantic City, N. J.	sub.		18	Norfolk, Va.	add		56
Baltimore, Md.	add	10	52	Norwich, Conn.	add	2	5
Bar Harbor, Me.	add	2	50	Old Point Comfort, Va.	add		37
Beaufort, S. C.	sub.		9	Philadelphia, Pa.	add	5	37
Block Island, R. I.	sub.		53	Plymouth, Mass.	add	3	12
Boston, Mass.	add	3	22	Point Lookout, Md.	add	4	49
Bridgeport, Conn.	add	3	4	Portland, Me.	add	3	10
Bristol, R. I.	sub.		2	Portsmouth, N. H.	add	3	16
Cape May, N. J.	add		12	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	add	4	27
Charleston, S. C.	sub.		43	Providence, R. I.	add		7
Eastport, Me.	add	3	1	Richmond, Va.	add	8	47
Fernandina, Fla.	sub.		19	Rockaway Inlet, N. Y.	sub.		28
Gloucester, Mass.	add	2	57	Rockland, Me.	add	2	55
Isles of Shoals	add	3	11	Rockport, Mass.	add	2	50
Jacksonville, Fla.	add		36	Salem, Mass.	add	3	05
Key West, Fla.	add	1	23	Sandy Hook, N. J.	sub.		36
League Island, Pa.	add	5	12	Savannah, Ga.	sub.		49
Marblehead, Mass.	add	3	4	Smithville, N. C.	sub.		51
Nahant, Mass.	add	3	2	Vineyard Haven, Mass.	add	3	35
Nantucket, Mass.	add	4	31	Washington, D. C.	add	11	54
New Bedford, Mass.	add		10	Watch Hill, R. I.	add		58
Newburyport, Mass.	add	3	29	West Point, N. Y.	add	2	55
New Haven, Conn.	add	3	1	Wilmington, N. C.	add		59

EXAMPLE.—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Baltimore on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 4.24 A.M., then add 10 hours 52 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Baltimore, and we have 3.16 P.M. as the hour of high water at Baltimore August 1st, 1880.

NOTE.—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours —from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

Explanation of the Calendar.

THE two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about 29½ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed; and the Roman year was regulated entirely by the sun, the lunar year being abolished. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 12th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexto Calendas Martius*, whence "leap-year" came to be called *Bissextile*. As the Julian year had 365¼ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m. 14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1600 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365 d. 5h. 49m. 12sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 3.325 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, *i.e.*, near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the full moon, that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus making Easter and the related feast and fast days movable holidays.

also 1893

1ST MONTH.] **JANUARY.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.	6	6 59 morn.	6 47 morn	6 35 morn.	6 23 morn.	5 53 morn.
New Moon	13	3 55 morn.	3 43 morn	3 31 morn.	3 19 morn.	2 49 morn.
First Quarter	21	12 6 morn.	11 54 ev. 20.	11 42 eve. 20.	11 30 eve.	11 00 ev. 20.
Full Moon	28	6 35 eve.	6 23 eve.	6 11 eve.	5 59 eve.	5 29 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D.C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S	Sun Rises	Sun sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	7 30	4 38	7 22	7 24	4 44	7 25	9 9	7 19	4 49	7 28	7 4	5 4	7 32
2	M	7 30	4 39	8 29	7 24	4 45	8 32	9 55	7 19	4 50	8 36	7 4	5 5	8 40
3	Tu	7 30	4 40	9 35	7 24	4 46	9 38	10 43	7 19	4 51	9 42	7 4	5 6	9 46
4	W	7 30	4 41	10 46	7 24	4 47	10 49	11 34	7 19	4 52	10 52	7 4	5 7	10 59
5	Th	7 30	4 42	11 55	7 24	4 48	11 53	0 15	7 19	4 53	11 59	7 4	5 8	morn
6	Fr	7 30	4 43	morn	7 24	4 49	morn	1 11	7 19	4 54	morn	7 4	5 8	12 2
7	Sa	7 30	4 44	12 40	7 24	4 50	12 42	2 12	7 19	4 55	12 43	7 4	5 9	12 49
8	S	7 30	4 45	1 32	7 24	4 51	1 35	3 14	7 19	4 56	1 38	7 4	5 10	1 42
9	M	7 30	4 46	2 46	7 24	4 52	2 49	4 15	7 19	4 57	2 51	7 4	5 11	2 54
10	Tu	7 29	4 47	3 49	7 24	4 53	3 52	5 13	7 19	4 58	3 55	7 4	5 12	3 58
11	W	7 29	4 48	4 55	7 23	4 54	4 58	6 9	7 18	4 59	4 59	7 4	5 12	5 2
12	Th	7 29	4 49	5 39	7 23	4 55	5 42	7 1	7 18	5 0	5 48	7 4	5 13	5 52
13	Fr	7 28	4 50	sets	7 23	4 56	sets	7 50	7 18	5 1	sets	7 4	5 14	sets
14	Sa	7 28	4 51	6 32	7 22	4 57	6 29	8 38	7 17	5 2	6 24	7 4	5 15	6 18
15	S	7 27	4 53	7 40	7 22	4 58	7 37	9 24	7 17	5 3	7 34	7 3	5 16	7 24
16	M	7 27	4 54	8 39	7 22	4 59	8 36	10 14	7 17	5 4	8 32	7 3	5 17	8 28
17	Tu	7 26	4 55	9 33	7 21	5 0	9 35	10 55	7 16	5 5	9 31	7 3	5 18	9 27
18	W	7 26	4 56	10 35	7 20	5 1	10 32	11 40	7 16	5 6	10 29	7 2	5 19	10 22
19	Th	7 25	4 58	11 34	7 19	5 3	11 31	0 23	7 15	5 7	11 28	7 2	5 20	11 21
20	Fr	7 24	4 59	morn	7 18	5 4	morn	1 2	7 14	5 8	morn	7 2	5 21	morn
21	Sa	7 23	5 0	12 3	7 18	5 5	12 6	1 46	7 14	5 9	12 9	7 1	5 22	12 16
22	S	7 22	5 1	12 55	7 17	5 6	12 58	2 34	7 13	5 10	1 2	7 1	5 23	1 6
23	M	7 22	5 3	1 18	7 16	5 8	1 20	3 23	7 12	5 12	1 29	7 0	5 24	1 36
24	Tu	7 21	5 4	2 20	7 15	5 9	2 23	4 12	7 12	5 13	2 27	7 0	5 25	2 34
25	W	7 20	5 5	3 26	7 15	5 10	3 29	5 1	7 11	5 14	3 33	7 0	5 26	3 39
26	Th	7 20	5 6	4 33	7 14	5 11	4 36	5 49	7 10	5 15	4 40	6 59	5 27	4 51
27	Fr	7 19	5 7	5 37	7 13	5 12	5 40	6 37	7 10	5 16	5 44	6 59	5 28	5 49
28	Sa	7 18	5 9	rises	7 12	5 13	rises	7 23	7 9	5 17	rises	6 58	5 29	rises
29	S	7 17	5 10	6 12	7 12	5 15	6 16	8 9	7 8	5 19	6 12	6 58	5 30	6 4
30	M	7 16	5 11	7 32	7 11	5 16	7 35	8 55	7 8	5 20	7 31	6 57	5 31	7 22
31	Tu	7 15	5 13	8 32	7 11	5 17	8 35	9 42	7 7	5 21	8 31	6 56	5 32	8 24

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of Patulcus, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by Numa Pompilius (in the 7th century B.C.), from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character Janus was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of Janus (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's Day, which was the festival of the god Janus, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	4	2 42 eve.	2 30 eve.	2 18 eve.	2 6 eve.	1 36 eve.
New Moon.....	11	7 9 eve.	6 57 eve.	6 45 eve.	6 33 eve.	6 3 eve.
First Quarter.....	19	9 16 eve.	9 4 eve.	8 52 eve.	8 40 eve.	8 10 eve.
Full Moon.....	27	7 14 morn.	7 2 morn.	6 50 morn.	6 38 morn.	6 8 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	7 14	5 14	9 35	7 10	5 18	9 38	10 29	7 6	5 22	9 40	6 56	5 32	9 44
2	Th	7 13	5 15	10 47	7 9	5 19	10 50	11 18	7 5	5 23	10 52	6 55	5 33	10 53
3	Fr	7 11	5 16	11 52	7 7	5 20	11 55	**	7 4	5 24	11 57	6 54	5 34	11 59
4	Sa	7 10	5 18	morn	7 6	5 22	morn	0 46	7 3	5 25	morn	6 53	5 35	morn
5	S	7 9	5 19	12 53	7 5	5 23	12 50	1 47	7 2	5 26	12 47	6 52	5 36	12 44
6	M	7 8	5 20	1 50	7 4	5 24	1 47	2 51	7 1	5 27	1 48	6 51	5 37	1 40
7	Tu	7 7	5 22	2 47	7 3	5 25	2 44	3 56	7 0	5 28	2 41	6 50	5 38	2 37
8	W	7 6	5 23	3 39	7 2	5 26	3 36	4 57	6 59	5 29	3 32	6 49	5 39	3 29
9	Th	7 5	5 25	4 33	7 1	5 28	4 30	5 55	6 58	5 31	4 27	6 48	5 40	4 24
10	Fr	7 4	5 26	5 25	7 0	5 29	5 22	6 47	6 57	5 32	5 20	6 47	5 41	5 17
11	Sa	7 2	5 27	sets	6 59	5 30	sets	7 35	6 56	5 33	sets	6 46	5 42	sets
12	S	7 1	5 29	6 23	6 58	5 31	6 25	8 19	6 55	5 34	6 27	6 46	5 43	6 29
13	M	7 0	5 30	7 33	6 57	5 33	7 36	9 4	6 54	5 35	7 39	6 45	5 44	7 42
14	Tu	6 58	5 31	8 36	6 54	5 34	8 39	9 46	6 53	5 36	8 42	6 44	5 45	8 45
15	W	6 57	5 33	9 27	6 53	5 36	9 30	10 26	6 52	5 38	9 33	6 43	5 46	9 36
16	Th	6 55	5 34	10 15	6 52	5 37	10 18	11 3	6 50	5 39	10 23	6 42	5 46	10 28
17	Fr	6 54	5 35	11 11	6 50	5 38	11 14	11 39	6 49	5 40	11 17	6 41	5 47	11 21
18	Sa	6 52	5 36	11 56	6 49	5 40	11 59	0 8	6 48	5 41	morn	6 40	5 48	morn
19	S	6 51	5 38	morn	6 48	5 41	morn	0 50	6 47	5 42	12 57	6 39	5 49	12 54
20	M	6 50	5 39	12 26	6 46	5 42	12 22	1 36	6 46	5 43	1 18	6 38	5 50	1 14
21	Tu	6 48	5 41	1 52	6 45	5 43	1 48	2 28	6 44	5 44	1 44	6 37	5 50	1 40
22	W	6 47	5 42	2 51	6 43	5 44	2 49	3 26	6 43	5 45	2 45	6 36	5 51	2 41
23	Th	6 45	5 43	3 30	6 42	5 45	3 27	4 24	6 41	5 46	3 24	6 35	5 52	3 20
24	Fr	6 44	5 44	4 20	6 40	5 47	4 17	5 20	6 40	5 47	4 16	6 34	5 52	4 12
25	Sa	6 42	5 45	4 55	6 39	5 48	4 52	6 13	6 39	5 48	4 50	6 33	5 53	4 48
26	S	6 40	5 46	5 41	6 38	5 49	5 39	7 3	6 38	5 49	5 36	6 32	5 54	5 33
27	M	6 39	5 47	rises	6 37	5 50	rises	7 52	6 37	5 50	rises	6 31	5 55	rises
28	Tu	6 38	5 48	7 23	6 36	5 51	7 26	8 40	6 35	5 51	7 29	6 30	5 56	7 34
29	W	6 37	5 49	8 29	6 35	5 52	8 32	9 26	6 34	5 52	8 33	6 29	5 57	8 29

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

FEBRUARY, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says, "The evident relation between the *Februata* Juno and the *Purificata* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

In every fourth year, February has 29 days, instead of 28, and the years (thus having 366 days, instead of 365, and styled Leap-years) are those which are divisible by 4 without a remainder—as 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1904, etc. The exceptions are the centenary years which are not multiples of 400, as it was found in the Gregorian reform of the calendar that the Julian intercalation involved an error amounting to 3 days in every 400 years. Thus, while 1600 and 2000 are leap-years, the three intervening centenary years are common years of 365 days.

3D MONTH.] **MARCH.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	4	10 42 eve.	10 30 eve.	10 18 eve.	10 6 eve.	9 36 eve.
New Moon...	12	11 38 morn.	11 26 morn.	11 14 morn.	11 2 morn	10 32 morn.
First Quarter	20	4 0 eve.	3 48 eve.	3 36 eve.	3 24 eve.	2 56 eve.
Full Moon.....	27	5 24 eve.	5 12 eve.	5 0 eve.	4 48 eve.	4 18 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, N. Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H M.	H M.
1	Th	6 36	5 50	9 39	6 34	5 52	9 42	10 13	6 33	5 53	9 43	6 28	5 58	9 48
2	Fr	6 34	5 51	10 55	6 32	5 53	10 58	11 2	6 31	5 54	10 59	6 27	5 58	11 2
3	Sa	6 33	5 52	11 56	6 31	5 54	11 59	11 55	6 30	5 55	11 59	6 26	5 59	morn
4	S	6 31	5 54	morn	6 29	5 55	morn	0 21	6 28	5 56	morn	6 25	6 0	12 0
5	M	6 29	5 55	12 30	6 28	5 56	12 29	1 25	6 27	5 57	12 27	6 24	6 1	12 27
6	Tu	6 28	5 56	1 31	6 27	5 57	1 28	2 30	6 26	5 58	1 25	6 23	6 1	1 23
7	W	6 26	5 58	2 27	6 25	5 59	2 24	3 38	6 24	5 59	2 21	6 22	6 2	2 18
8	Th	6 25	5 59	3 26	6 24	6 0	3 23	4 43	6 23	6 0	3 20	6 21	6 3	3 17
9	Fr	6 23	6 0	4 20	6 22	6 1	4 17	5 40	6 21	6 1	4 14	6 20	6 3	4 11
10	Sa	6 21	6 1	5 6	6 20	6 2	5 3	6 31	6 19	6 2	5 0	6 19	6 4	4 57
11	S	6 19	6 2	5 44	6 18	6 3	5 40	7 17	6 18	6 3	5 37	6 17	6 5	5 36
12	M	6 17	6 3	sets.	6 16	6 4	sets.	8 0	6 16	6 4	sets.	6 16	6 6	sets.
13	Tu	6 16	6 4	6 52	6 15	6 5	6 54	8 42	6 15	6 5	6 55	6 14	6 6	6 57
14	W	6 14	6 6	7 47	6 13	6 6	7 50	9 19	6 13	6 6	7 52	6 13	6 7	7 54
15	Th	6 12	6 7	8 46	6 12	6 7	8 49	9 53	6 12	6 7	8 49	6 11	6 8	8 51
16	Fr	6 10	6 8	9 27	6 10	6 8	9 31	10 25	6 10	6 8	9 32	6 10	6 9	9 33
17	Sa	6 9	6 9	10 23	6 9	6 9	10 26	10 59	6 9	6 9	10 28	6 9	6 9	10 30
18	S	6 7	6 10	11 16	6 7	6 10	11 19	11 36	6 7	6 10	11 22	6 8	6 10	11 25
19	M	6 5	6 11	morn	6 5	6 11	morn	* *	6 5	6 11	morn	6 6	6 11	morn
20	Tu	6 3	6 12	12 22	6 3	6 12	12 20	0 46	6 3	6 12	12 18	6 5	6 11	12 16
21	W	6 2	6 14	1 24	6 2	6 13	1 22	1 42	6 2	6 13	1 20	6 3	6 12	1 18
22	Th	6 0	6 15	2 23	6 1	6 14	2 20	2 46	6 1	6 14	2 19	6 2	6 13	2 17
23	Fr	5 59	6 16	3 16	6 0	6 15	3 13	3 50	5 58	6 15	3 10	6 1	6 14	3 8
24	Sa	5 57	6 17	4 1	5 58	6 16	3 59	4 53	5 56	6 16	3 57	5 59	6 14	3 55
25	S	5 55	6 19	4 47	5 56	6 17	4 43	5 49	5 55	6 17	4 41	5 58	6 15	4 39
26	M	5 53	6 20	5 24	5 54	6 18	5 21	6 43	5 54	6 18	5 19	5 57	6 16	5 17
27	Tu	5 52	6 21	rises.	5 53	6 19	rises.	7 33	5 53	6 19	rises.	5 56	6 16	rises.
28	W	5 50	6 22	7 24	5 52	6 20	7 23	8 21	5 52	6 20	7 21	5 55	6 17	7 20
29	Th	5 48	6 23	8 40	5 50	6 21	8 37	9 8	5 51	6 20	8 34	5 54	6 18	8 32
30	Fr	5 46	6 24	9 41	5 48	6 22	9 38	9 57	5 49	6 21	9 37	5 52	6 18	9 35
31	Sa	5 44	6 25	10 43	5 46	6 23	10 40	10 48	5 47	6 22	10 38	5 50	6 19	10 36

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars, and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the Old Style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus: Feb. $\frac{11}{12}$, 1732; the upper figures representing Old Style reckoning, and the lower New Style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus: Jan. 30, 164$\frac{8}{9}$; meaning that the year was legally 1648 (O. S.), but by modern reckoning 1649 (N. S.).

4TH MONTH.] **APRIL.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	3	7 58 morn	7 46 morn	7 34 morn.	7 22 morn	6 52 morn
New Moon.....	11	4 24 morn	4 12 morn	4 0 morn.	3 48 morn	3 18 morn
First Quarter.. ...	19	7 9 morn	6 57 morn	6 45 morn.	6 33 morn	6 3 morn
Full Moon.....	26	1 39 morn	1 27 morn	1 15 morn	1 3 morn	12 33 morn

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	5 43	6 26	11 45	5 45	6 24	11 42	11 43	5 46	6 23	11 40	5 49	6 20	11 37
2	M	5 42	6 28	morn	5 44	6 26	morn	* *	5 45	6 24	morn	5 48	6 21	morn
3	Tu	5 40	6 29	12 2	5 42	6 27	12 3	1 3	5 43	6 25	12 5	5 46	6 21	12 9
4	W	5 38	6 30	1 0	5 40	6 28	1 2	2 9	5 41	6 26	1 4	5 45	6 22	1 8
5	Th	5 36	6 31	1 57	5 38	6 29	2 0	3 19	5 40	6 27	2 2	5 44	6 23	2 6
6	Fr	5 34	6 32	2 36	5 36	6 30	2 37	4 24	5 38	6 28	2 39	5 42	6 23	2 42
7	Sa	5 32	6 33	3 31	5 34	6 31	3 37	5 20	5 36	6 29	3 40	5 41	6 24	3 45
8	S	5 31	6 34	4 7	5 33	6 32	4 11	6 5	5 35	6 30	4 13	5 39	6 25	4 18
9	M	5 29	6 35	4 39	5 31	6 33	4 42	6 55	5 33	6 31	4 42	5 38	6 25	4 48
10	Tu	5 27	6 36	5 15	5 29	6 34	5 18	7 37	5 31	6 32	5 20	5 37	6 26	5 25
11	W	5 26	6 37	sets.	5 28	6 35	sets.	8 13	5 30	6 33	sets.	5 35	6 27	sets.
12	Th	5 24	6 38	7 52	5 26	6 36	7 50	8 47	5 28	6 34	7 47	5 34	6 27	7 42
13	Fr	5 23	6 40	8 50	5 25	6 37	8 49	9 19	5 27	6 35	8 45	5 33	6 28	8 40
14	Sa	5 21	6 41	9 47	5 24	6 38	9 45	9 51	5 26	6 36	9 43	5 32	6 29	9 37
15	S	5 19	6 42	10 45	5 22	6 39	10 43	10 26	5 24	6 37	10 42	5 31	6 30	10 40
16	M	5 18	6 43	11 46	5 21	6 40	11 24	11 5	5 23	6 38	11 21	5 30	6 30	11 17
17	Tu	5 16	6 44	morn	5 19	6 41	morn	11 51	5 22	6 40	morn	5 29	6 31	morn
18	W	5 14	6 45	12 24	5 17	6 42	12 26	0 9	5 20	6 41	12 28	5 28	6 32	12 32
19	Th	5 13	6 47	1 16	5 16	6 43	1 18	1 7	5 19	6 42	1 20	5 27	6 32	1 27
20	Fr	5 11	6 48	2 10	5 14	6 45	2 12	2 13	5 17	6 43	2 14	5 25	6 33	2 19
21	Sa	5 10	6 49	2 49	5 13	6 46	2 52	3 19	5 16	6 44	2 54	5 24	6 34	2 59
22	S	5 8	6 50	3 23	5 11	6 47	3 25	4 24	5 14	6 45	3 27	5 23	6 35	3 34
23	M	5 6	6 51	3 57	5 10	6 48	3 59	5 23	5 13	6 46	4 2	5 21	6 35	4 8
24	Tu	5 5	6 52	4 35	5 9	6 49	4 37	6 17	5 12	6 47	4 39	5 20	6 36	4 42
25	W	5 3	6 53	4 57	5 7	6 50	5 1	7 9	5 10	6 47	5 4	5 19	6 37	5 9
26	Th	5 2	6 54	rises.	5 6	6 51	rises.	7 59	5 9	6 48	rises.	5 18	6 37	rises.
27	Fr	5 1	6 55	8 33	5 5	6 52	8 30	8 49	5 8	6 49	8 27	5 17	6 38	8 22
28	Sa	4 59	6 56	9 37	5 3	6 53	9 34	9 41	5 6	6 50	9 31	5 16	6 39	9 27
29	S	4 58	6 58	10 39	5 2	6 54	10 36	10 35	5 5	6 50	10 33	5 15	6 39	10 28
30	M	4 56	6 59	11 41	5 0	6 55	11 38	11 33	5 3	6 51	11 35	5 14	6 40	11 30

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

APRIL (Lat. *Aprilis*), derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aphrilis* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their new season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floreal*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All-Fools' Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos, and even farther back—to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

5TH MONTH.] **MAY.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	2	7 4 eve.	6 52 eve.	6 40 eve.	6 28 eve.	5 58 eve.
New Moon.....	10	8 40 eve.	8 28 eve.	8 16 eve.	8 4 eve.	7 34 eve.
First Quarter.....	18	6 22 eve.	6 10 eve.	5 58 eve.	5 46 eve.	5 16 eve.
Full Moon.....	25	8 57 morn.	8 45 morn.	8 33 morn.	8 21 morn.	7 51 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, N. Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H M.	H M.
1	Tu	4 55	7 0	morn	4 59	6 56	morn	* *	5 2	6 52	morn	5 13	6 41	morn
2	W	4 53	7 1	12 14	4 57	6 57	12 17	0 42	5 1	6 53	12 20	5 12	6 42	12 27
3	Th	4 52	7 2	1 0	4 56	6 58	1 2	1 46	5 0	6 54	1 4	5 11	6 43	1 9
4	Fr	4 50	7 3	1 40	4 54	6 59	1 43	2 55	4 59	6 55	1 45	5 10	6 44	1 52
5	Sa	4 49	7 4	2 15	4 53	7 0	2 18	3 56	4 57	6 56	2 21	5 10	6 45	2 28
6	S	4 48	7 5	2 47	4 52	7 1	2 50	4 53	4 56	6 57	2 53	5 9	6 45	2 59
7	M	4 47	7 6	3 16	4 51	7 2	3 19	5 42	4 55	6 58	3 22	5 8	6 46	3 24
8	Tu	4 46	7 7	3 44	4 50	7 3	3 47	6 27	4 54	6 59	3 50	5 7	6 47	3 54
9	W	4 45	7 8	4 36	4 49	7 4	4 39	7 6	4 53	7 0	4 42	5 6	6 47	4 47
10	Th	4 44	7 9	sets.	4 48	7 5	sets.	7 41	4 52	7 1	sets.	5 5	6 48	sets.
11	Fr	4 43	7 10	7 45	4 47	7 6	7 42	8 15	4 51	7 2	7 39	5 5	6 49	7 32
12	Sa	4 42	7 11	8 38	4 46	7 7	8 35	8 49	4 50	7 3	8 32	5 4	6 49	8 20
13	S	4 41	7 12	9 35	4 45	7 8	9 32	9 23	4 49	7 4	9 29	5 3	6 50	9 24
14	M	4 40	7 13	10 28	4 44	7 9	10 25	10 1	4 48	7 5	10 22	5 2	6 51	10 19
15	Tu	4 39	7 14	11 16	4 43	7 10	11 13	10 44	4 47	7 6	11 10	5 2	6 51	11 7
16	W	4 38	7 15	morn	4 42	7 11	morn	11 33	4 46	7 7	morn	5 1	6 52	morn
17	Th	4 37	7 16	12 39	4 42	7 11	12 42	* *	4 45	7 7	12 45	5 1	6 53	12 48
18	Fr	4 36	7 17	1 15	4 41	7 12	1 18	0 39	4 45	7 8	1 20	5 0	6 53	1 23
19	Sa	4 35	7 18	1 40	4 40	7 13	1 43	1 43	4 44	7 9	1 45	5 0	6 54	1 48
20	S	4 34	7 19	2 7	4 40	7 14	2 10	2 49	4 44	7 10	2 13	4 59	6 55	2 17
21	M	4 33	7 20	2 53	4 39	7 15	2 57	3 52	4 43	7 10	2 58	4 58	6 55	3 2
22	Tu	4 32	7 21	3 16	4 38	7 16	3 19	4 53	4 43	7 11	3 22	4 58	6 56	3 37
23	W	4 32	7 22	3 50	4 37	7 17	3 54	5 51	4 42	7 12	3 56	4 57	6 57	4 3
24	Th	4 31	7 22	4 31	4 37	7 18	4 36	6 47	4 42	7 13	4 38	4 57	6 57	4 44
25	Fr	4 30	7 23	rises.	4 36	7 19	rises.	7 40	4 41	7 14	rises.	4 56	6 58	rises.
26	Sa	4 30	7 24	8 42	4 35	7 19	8 39	8 34	4 40	7 15	8 36	4 56	6 58	8 31
27	S	4 29	7 25	9 47	4 35	7 20	9 44	9 29	4 40	7 16	9 41	4 55	6 59	9 37
28	M	4 29	7 26	10 42	4 34	7 21	10 39	10 24	4 39	7 16	10 36	4 55	7 0	10 31
29	Tu	4 28	7 27	11 20	4 34	7 22	11 17	11 21	4 39	7 17	11 14	4 55	7 0	11 11
30	W	4 27	7 28	11 59	4 33	7 23	11 57	* *	4 38	7 18	11 54	4 54	7 1	11 50
31	Th	4 26	7 29	morn	4 33	7 23	morn	0 18	4 37	7 18	morn	4 54	7 1	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

MAY (Lat. *Maius*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Maius* is a contraction of *Magius*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 28 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

6TH MONTH.] **JUNE.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	1	8 0 morn	7 4[illegible] morn	7 36 morn.	7 24 morn	6 54 morn
New Moon.	9	11 51 morn	11 39 morn	11 27 morn.	11 15 morn	10 45 morn
First Quarter.. ...	17	2 6 morn	1 54 morn	1 42 morn.	1 30 morn	1 0 morn
Full Moon	23	4 24 eve.	4 12 eve.	4 0 eve	3 48 eve.	3 18 eve.
Last Quarter.....	30	11 9 eve.	10 57 eve.	10 45 eve.	10 33 eve.	10 3 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	4 26	7 30	12 17	4 32	7 24	12 19	1 18	4 37	7 19	12 21	4 54	7 2	12 24
2	Sa	4 25	7 31	12 56	4 31	7 25	12 58	2 19	4 37	7 19	12 58	4 53	7 2	12 59
3	S	4 25	7 32	1 37	4 31	7 26	1 40	3 21	4 36	7 20	1 43	4 53	7 3	1 46
4	M	4 24	7 32	2 16	4 30	7 26	2 19	4 17	4 36	7 20	2 22	4 53	7 3	2 26
5	Tu	4 24	7 33	2 53	4 30	7 27	2 56	5 7	4 36	7 21	2 57	4 53	7 4	2 59
6	W	4 23	7 33	3 16	4 29	7 27	3 18	5 51	4 35	7 21	3 21	4 52	7 4	3 27
7	Th	4 23	7 34	3 46	4 29	7 28	3 49	6 31	4 35	7 22	3 52	4 52	7 5	3 57
8	Fr	4 23	7 35	4 20	4 29	7 28	4 23	7 9	4 35	7 23	4 26	4 52	7 5	4 28
9	Sa	4 22	7 36	sets.	4 28	7 29	sets.	7 46	4 34	7 23	sets.	4 52	7 6	sets.
10	S	4 22	7 36	8 26	4 28	7 30	8 22	8 23	4 34	7 24	8 18	4 52	7 6	8 16
11	M	4 22	7 37	9 22	4 28	7 30	9 18	9 3	4 34	7 24	9 15	4 52	7 7	9 12
12	Tu	4 22	7 37	10 4	4 28	7 31	10 0	9 44	4 34	7 25	9 57	4 52	7 7	9 54
13	W	4 22	7 38	10 47	4 28	7 31	10 43	10 29	4 34	7 25	10 40	4 52	7 8	10 37
14	Th	4 22	7 38	11 23	4 28	7 32	11 19	11 17	4 34	7 26	11 16	4 52	7 8	11 12
15	Fr	4 22	7 38	11 55	4 28	7 32	11 51	* *	4 34	7 26	11 48	4 52	7 8	11 42
16	Sa	4 22	7 39	morn	4 28	7 32	morn	0 16	4 34	7 26	morn	4 52	7 9	morn
17	S	4 22	7 39	12 56	4 28	7 33	12 58	1 15	4 34	7 27	12 58	4 52	7 9	12 59
18	M	4 22	7 39	1 19	4 28	7 33	1 20	2 19	4 34	7 27	1 23	4 52	7 9	1 26
19	Tu	4 22	7 39	1 47	4 28	7 33	1 50	3 23	4 34	7 27	1 53	4 52	7 9	1 57
20	W	4 23	7 39	2 26	4 29	7 33	2 28	4 27	4 35	7 27	2 31	4 53	7 10	2 35
21	Th	4 23	7 39	3 6	4 29	7 34	3 8	5 28	4 35	7 28	3 11	4 53	7 10	3 14
22	Fr	4 23	7 40	3 53	4 29	7 34	3 56	6 29	4 35	7 28	3 57	4 53	7 10	3 59
23	Sa	4 23	7 40	rises.	4 29	7 34	rises.	7 27	4 35	7 28	rises.	4 53	7 10	rises.
24	S	4 23	7 40	8 32	4 29	7 34	8 28	8 21	4 35	7 28	8 24	4 53	7 10	8 20
25	M	4 23	7 40	9 25	4 29	7 34	9 20	9 15	4 35	7 29	9 16	4 53	7 11	9 12
26	Tu	4 23	7 40	10 10	4 29	7 34	10 6	10 7	4 35	7 29	10 3	4 53	7 11	10 0
27	W	4 24	7 40	10 49	4 30	7 35	10 43	11 1	4 36	7 29	10 40	4 54	7 11	10 37
28	Th	4 24	7 40	11 20	4 30	7 35	11 15	11 55	4 36	7 29	11 12	4 54	7 11	11 9
29	Fr	4 24	7 40	11 49	4 30	7 35	11 44	* *	4 36	7 29	11 40	4 54	7 11	11 39
30	Sa	4 25	7 40	morn	4 31	7 35	morn	0 46	4 37	7 29	morn	4 55	7 11	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage).

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs, while the earth, the air, and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.

7TH MONTH.] **JULY.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	Boston. H. M.	New York. H. M.	Washington H. M.	Charleston. H. M.	Chicago. H. M.
New Moon	9	1 33 morn.	1 21 morn	1 9 morn.	12 57 morn.	12 27 morn.
First Quarter	16	7 29 morn.	7 17 morn	7 5 morn.	6 53 morn.	6 23 morn.
Full Moon	23	1 2 morn.	12 50 morn.	12 38 morn.	12 26 morn.	11 56 ev. 22.
Last Quarter	30	3 46 eve.	3 34 eve.	3 22 eve.	3 10 eve.	2 40 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S	Sun Rises	Sun sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	4 25	7 40	12 9	4 31	7 34	12 12	1 41	4 37	7 29	12 15	4 55	7 11	12 18
2	M	4 26	7 40	12 40	4 32	7 34	12 43	2 37	4 37	7 29	12 46	4 55	7 11	12 49
3	Tu	4 27	7 40	1 13	4 33	7 34	1 16	3 31	4 38	7 29	1 19	4 56	7 11	1 22
4	W	4 27	7 39	1 47	4 34	7 33	1 52	4 22	4 38	7 28	1 54	4 56	7 11	1 57
5	Th	4 28	7 39	2 20	4 35	7 33	2 23	5 10	4 39	7 28	2 26	4 57	7 11	2 29
6	Fr	4 29	7 39	2 50	4 36	7 33	2 53	5 55	4 40	7 28	2 56	4 57	7 11	2 59
7	Sa	4 29	7 39	3 10	4 36	7 33	3 13	6 39	4 40	7 28	3 18	4 58	7 11	3 21
8	S	4 30	7 38	3 39	4 37	7 32	3 42	7 20	4 41	7 27	3 47	4 58	7 10	3 52
9	M	4 31	7 38	sets	4 37	7 32	sets	8 1	4 42	7 27	sets	4 59	7 10	sets
10	Tu	4 32	7 38	8 42	4 38	7 32	8 38	8 44	4 42	7 27	8 34	5 0	7 10	8 30
11	W	4 33	7 37	9 25	4 39	7 31	9 21	9 27	4 43	7 26	9 18	5 0	7 10	9 15
12	Th	4 33	7 37	9 59	4 40	7 31	9 56	10 12	4 44	7 26	9 53	5 1	7 9	9 47
13	Fr	4 34	7 36	10 36	4 40	7 30	10 32	10 59	4 45	7 25	10 27	5 1	7 9	10 22
14	Sa	4 35	7 36	11 10	4 41	7 30	11 6	11 45	4 45	7 25	11 3	5 2	7 9	11 0
15	S	4 36	7 35	11 40	4 42	7 29	11 36	* *	4 46	7 24	11 34	5 3	7 8	11 30
16	M	4 37	7 34	morn	4 43	7 29	morn	0 50	4 47	7 24	morn	5 3	7 8	morn
17	Tu	4 38	7 34	12 52	4 44	7 28	12 55	1 51	4 48	7 23	12 57	5 4	7 8	12 59
18	W	4 38	7 33	1 23	4 45	7 28	1 26	2 59	4 49	7 23	1 29	5 4	7 7	1 32
19	Th	4 39	7 32	1 43	4 45	7 27	1 46	4 7	4 50	7 22	1 49	5 5	7 7	1 52
20	Fr	4 40	7 32	2 31	4 46	7 26	2 35	5 15	4 50	7 21	2 38	5 5	7 6	2 42
21	Sa	4 41	7 31	3 29	4 47	7 26	3 32	6 17	4 51	7 21	3 36	5 6	7 6	3 40
22	S	4 42	7 30	4 27	4 48	7 25	4 30	7 14	4 52	7 20	4 34	5 7	7 5	4 38
23	M	4 43	7 29	rises	4 49	7 24	rises	8 8	4 53	7 19	rises	5 7	7 5	rises
24	Tu	4 44	7 28	8 40	4 50	7 23	8 37	8 59	4 54	7 18	8 34	5 8	7 4	8 30
25	W	4 45	7 27	9 14	4 51	7 22	9 10	9 47	4 55	7 17	9 6	5 8	7 3	9 3
26	Th	4 46	7 26	9 49	4 51	7 21	9 46	10 34	4 56	7 17	9 43	5 9	7 3	9 40
27	Fr	4 47	7 25	10 19	4 52	7 20	10 13	11 20	4 57	7 16	10 10	5 10	7 2	10 7
28	Sa	4 48	7 24	10 59	4 52	7 19	10 57	* *	4 57	7 15	10 54	5 11	7 1	10 50
29	S	4 49	7 23	11 20	4 53	7 18	11 17	0 9	4 58	7 14	11 14	5 11	7 0	11 10
30	M	4 50	7 22	11 59	4 54	7 18	11 57	0 56	4 58	7 14	11 54	5 12	7 0	11 50
31	Tu	4 51	7 21	morn	4 55	7 17	morn	1 44	4 59	7 13	morn	5 13	6 59	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JULY.—This month derives its name from *Julius Cæsar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of "dog-days," usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star Sirius, or the dog-star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of midsummer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.

8TH MONTH.] **AUGUST.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.
New Moon..... ..	7	1 37 eve.	1 25 eve.	1 13 eve.	1 1 eve.	12 31 eve.
First Quarter.....	14	12 1 noon	11 49 morn.	11 37 morn.	11 25 morn	10 55 morn.
Full Moon.....	21	11 37 morn.	11 25 morn.	11 13 morn.	11 1 morn.	10 31 morn.
Last Quarter.....	29	9 34 morn.	9 22 morn.	9 10 morn.	8 58 morn.	8 28 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	4 52	7 20	12 37	4 56	7 16	12 40	2 37	5 0	7 12	12 43	5 14	6 58	12 47
2	Th	4 53	7 19	1 14	4 57	7 15	1 17	3 32	5 1	7 11	1 20	5 14	6 57	1 24
3	Fr	4 54	7 18	1 34	4 58	7 14	1 39	4 27	5 1	7 10	1 42	5 15	6 56	1 46
4	Sa	4 55	7 16	2 19	4 59	7 12	2 22	5 21	5 2	7 9	2 25	5 16	6 55	2 30
5	S	4 56	7 15	3 12	5 0	7 11	3 16	6 09	5 3	7 8	3 20	5 16	6 55	3 25
6	M	4 57	7 14	3 54	5 1	7 10	3 59	6 55	5 4	7 7	4 1	5 17	6 54	4 6
7	Tu	4 58	7 13	sets	5 2	7 9	sets	7 39	5 5	7 6	sets	5 18	6 53	sets
8	W	4 59	7 11	8 3	5 3	7 7	8 0	8 24	5 6	7 4	7 57	5 18	6 52	7 54
9	Th	5 0	7 10	8 35	5 4	7 6	8 32	9 07	5 7	7 3	8 29	5 19	6 51	8 26
10	Fr	5 1	7 9	9 10	5 5	7 5	9 7	9 51	5 8	7 2	9 4	5 20	6 50	9 0
11	Sa	5 2	7 8	9 40	5 6	7 4	9 37	10 35	5 9	7 0	9 35	5 21	6 48	9 33
12	S	5 3	7 7	10 14	5 7	7 3	10 11	11 21	5 10	6 59	10 9	5 21	6 47	10 6
13	M	5 4	7 5	10 52	5 8	7 1	10 48	* *	5 11	6 58	10 44	5 22	6 46	10 40
14	Tu	5 5	7 4	11 29	5 9	7 0	11 24	0 31	5 12	6 57	11 20	5 23	6 45	11 16
15	W	5 6	7 2	morn	5 10	6 58	morn	1 33	5 13	6 55	morn	5 23	6 44	morn
16	Th	5 7	7 0	12 54	5 11	6 56	12 56	2 45	5 14	6 53	12 57	5 24	6 43	12 59
17	Fr	5 8	6 59	1 50	5 12	6 55	1 52	3 58	5 15	6 52	1 54	5 25	6 42	1 59
18	Sa	5 9	6 57	2 28	5 13	6 53	2 31	5 5	5 16	6 50	2 35	5 25	6 41	2 40
19	S	5 10	6 55	3 24	5 14	6 52	3 28	6 9	5 17	6 49	3 32	5 26	6 40	3 34
20	M	5 11	6 54	4 20	5 15	6 51	4 24	7 3	5 18	6 48	4 29	5 27	6 39	4 37
21	Tu	5 12	6 52	rises	5 16	6 49	rises	7 53	5 19	6 46	rises	5 27	6 38	rises
22	W	5 13	6 51	7 42	5 17	6 48	7 39	8 38	5 20	6 45	7 36	5 28	6 36	7 30
23	Th	5 14	6 50	8 14	5 18	6 47	8 10	9 21	5 21	6 44	8 7	5 29	6 35	8 2
24	Fr	5 15	6 48	8 37	5 19	6 45	8 33	10 2	5 22	6 42	8 30	5 29	6 34	8 29
25	Sa	5 16	6 47	9 12	5 20	6 44	9 8	10 41	5 23	6 41	9 4	5 30	6 33	9 1
26	S	5 17	6 45	9 42	5 21	6 42	9 38	11 17	5 24	6 40	9 34	5 31	6 32	9 31
27	M	5 18	6 44	10 8	5 22	6 41	10 4	11 56	5 25	6 38	10 2	5 31	6 31	10 0
28	Tu	5 19	6 42	10 42	5 23	6 39	10 37	0 9	5 26	6 37	10 34	5 32	6 29	10 31
29	W	5 20	6 40	11 14	5 24	6 38	11 10	0 52	5 27	6 36	11 6	5 33	6 28	11 4
30	Th	5 22	6 39	11 56	5 25	6 36	11 53	1 44	5 27	6 34	11 50	5 33	6 27	11 47
31	Fr	5 23	6 37	morn	5 26	6 35	morn	2 45	5 28	6 33	morn	5 34	6 26	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Cæsars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Cæsar changed the calendar it still continued Sextilis and had thirty days, while February had twenty-nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

9TH MONTH.] **SEPTEMBER.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M.	H. M.
New Moon	6	12 13 morn.	12 1 morn.	11 49 eve. 5.	11 37 eve. 5.	11 7 eve. 5.
First Quarter	12	5 16 eve.	5 4 eve.	4 52 eve.	4 40 eve.	4 10 eve.
Full Moon	20	12 41 morn	12 29 morn	12 17 morn.	12 5 morn	11 35 ev. 19.
Last Quarter.....	28	3 47 morn.	3 35 morn.	3 23 morn.	3 11 morn.	2 41 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S	Sun Rises	Sun sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	5 24	6 35	12 50	5 27	6 33	12 52	3 46	5 29	6 31	12 54	5 35	6 25	12 59
2	S	5 26	6 33	1 48	5 28	6 31	1 50	4 47	5 30	6 29	1 53	5 35	6 24	1 57
3	M	5 27	6 32	2 46	5 29	6 30	2 48	5 40	5 31	6 27	2 49	5 36	6 22	2 52
4	Tu	5 28	6 30	3 44	5 30	6 28	3 46	6 29	5 32	6 26	3 49	5 37	6 21	3 51
5	W	5 29	6 28	sets	5 31	6 26	sets	7 15	5 33	6 24	sets	5 37	6 19	sets
6	Th	5 30	6 26	7 7	5 32	6 24	7 5	8 1	5 34	6 23	7 4	5 38	6 18	7 2
7	Fr	5 31	6 25	7 40	5 33	6 23	7 37	8 44	5 35	6 21	7 35	5 38	6 16	7 31
8	Sa	5 32	6 23	8 15	5 34	6 21	8 13	9 27	5 36	6 20	8 11	5 39	6 15	8 9
9	S	5 33	6 21	8 48	5 35	6 19	8 46	10 13	5 37	6 18	8 44	5 40	6 14	8 41
10	M	5 35	6 19	9 24	5 36	6 17	9 22	10 59	5 38	6 16	9 20	5 40	6 12	9 18
11	Tu	5 36	6 17	10 12	5 37	6 16	10 10	11 51	5 39	6 15	10 8	5 41	6 11	10 6
12	W	5 37	6 15	10 50	5 38	6 14	10 48	0 19	5 40	6 13	10 46	5 42	6 9	10 44
13	Th	5 38	6 14	11 47	5 39	6 13	11 45	1 25	5 41	6 12	11 42	5 42	6 8	11 39
14	Fr	5 39	6 12	morn	5 40	6 11	morn	2 41	5 41	6 10	morn	5 43	6 7	morn
15	Sa	5 40	6 10	12 44	5 41	6 9	12 46	3 56	5 42	6 9	12 48	5 43	6 6	12 50
16	S	5 41	6 8	1 16	5 42	6 7	1 18	5 2	5 43	6 7	1 20	5 44	6 5	1 23
17	M	5 42	6 6	2 20	5 43	6 5	2 22	5 59	5 44	6 5	2 24	5 45	6 4	2 27
18	Tu	5 43	6 5	3 21	5 44	6 4	3 26	6 47	5 45	6 4	3 28	5 45	6 3	3 31
19	W	5 44	6 3	4 30	5 44	6 2	4 32	7 31	5 46	6 2	4 34	5 46	6 1	4 37
20	Th	5 45	6 1	rises	5 45	6 0	rises	8 12	5 47	6 0	rises	5 47	6 0	rises
21	Fr	5 46	6 0	7 6	5 46	5 59	7 7	8 49	5 48	5 59	7 9	5 47	5 59	7 12
22	Sa	5 47	5 58	7 32	5 47	5 57	7 35	9 25	5 49	5 57	7 39	5 48	5 57	7 42
23	S	5 48	5 56	8 1	5 48	5 56	8 4	9 59	5 50	5 56	8 7	5 48	5 55	8 10
24	M	5 50	5 55	8 32	5 49	5 54	8 35	10 32	5 51	5 54	8 38	5 49	5 54	8 41
25	Tu	5 51	5 53	9 4	5 50	5 53	9 7	11 9	5 52	5 53	9 10	5 50	5 53	9 13
26	W	5 52	5 51	9 44	5 51	5 51	9 47	11 46	5 53	5 51	9 50	5 50	5 51	9 54
27	Th	5 53	5 49	10 30	5 52	5 49	10 33	0 10	5 53	5 49	10 36	5 51	5 50	10 39
28	Fr	5 54	5 47	11 16	5 53	5 48	11 19	1 2	5 54	5 48	11 21	5 52	5 49	11 25
29	Sa	5 55	5 46	morn	5 54	5 46	morn	2 5	5 55	5 46	morn	5 52	5 48	morn
30	S	5 56	5 44	12 39	5 55	5 45	12 36	3 12	5 55	5 45	12 34	5 53	5 47	12 31

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *Septem*, seven, because it was the 7th month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the 9th month, and October, November, and December the 10th, 11th, and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th, and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy—an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing to be depended on.

10TH MONTH.] **OCTOBER.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	Boston. H. M.	New York. H. M.	Washington. H. M.	Charleston. H. M.	Chicago. H. M.
New Moon	5	9 51 morn.	9 39 morn.	9 27 morn.	9 15 morn.	8 45 morn.
First Quarter	12	12 46 morn.	12 34 morn.	12 22 morn.	12 10 morn	11 40 ev. 11.
Full Moon	19	4 26 eve.	4 14 eve.	4 2 eve.	3 50 eve.	3 20 eve.
Last Quarter	27	9 12 eve.	9 0 eve.	8 48 eve.	8 36 eve.	8 6 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, N. Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	5 57	5 42	1 40	5 56	5 43	1 38	4 15	5 56	5 43	1 34	5 54	5 45	1 30
2	Tu	5 58	5 40	2 44	5 57	5 41	2 42	5 11	5 57	5 41	2 39	5 55	5 43	2 35
3	W	5 59	5 39	3 46	5 58	5 40	3 44	6 1	5 58	5 40	3 41	5 56	5 42	3 37
4	Th	6 1	5 37	4 51	6 0	5 38	4 49	6 48	5 59	5 38	4 47	5 57	5 41	4 39
5	Fr	6 2	5 36	sets	6 1	5 37	sets	7 33	6 0	5 37	sets	5 57	5 40	sets
6	Sa	6 3	5 34	6 40	6 2	5 35	6 43	8 18	6 1	5 34	6 46	5 58	5 39	6 49
7	S	6 4	5 32	7 18	6 3	5 33	7 21	9 3	6 2	5 32	7 24	5 59	5 37	7 28
8	M	6 5	5 31	7 59	6 4	5 32	8 1	9 49	6 3	5 31	8 4	5 59	5 36	8 9
9	Tu	6 6	5 29	8 45	6 5	5 30	8 48	10 37	6 4	5 29	8 52	6 0	5 35	8 56
10	W	6 8	5 27	9 26	6 6	5 28	9 29	11 30	6 5	5 28	9 32	6 1	5 34	9 36
11	Th	6 9	5 26	10 24	6 7	5 27	10 27	0 11	6 6	5 26	10 30	6 1	5 33	10 34
12	Fr	6 10	5 24	11 37	6 8	5 25	11 40	1 22	6 7	5 25	11 43	6 2	5 31	11 47
13	Sa	6 11	5 22	morn	6 9	5 24	morn	2 36	6 8	5 23	morn	6 3	5 30	morn
14	S	6 12	5 21	12 25	6 10	5 22	12 23	3 47	6 9	5 22	12 20	6 3	5 29	12 18
15	M	6 13	5 19	1 28	6 11	5 21	1 25	4 45	6 10	5 20	1 21	6 4	5 28	1 19
16	Tu	6 14	5 17	2 29	6 12	5 19	2 26	5 38	6 11	5 19	2 23	6 5	5 26	2 20
17	W	6 15	5 15	3 30	6 13	5 17	3 28	6 23	6 13	5 18	3 25	6 6	5 25	3 21
18	Th	6 17	5 14	4 37	6 15	5 16	4 34	7 2	6 14	5 16	4 31	6 7	5 24	4 29
19	Fr	6 18	5 12	rises	6 16	5 14	rises	7 39	6 15	5 15	rises	6 8	5 23	rises
20	Sa	6 19	5 11	6 1	6 17	5 13	6 4	8 13	6 16	5 14	6 7	6 8	5 22	6 10
21	S	6 20	5 9	6 31	6 18	5 12	6 34	8 46	6 17	5 13	6 37	6 9	5 21	6 40
22	M	6 21	5 8	7 4	6 19	5 11	7 7	9 19	6 18	5 11	7 10	6 10	5 19	7 13
23	Tu	6 22	5 6	7 35	6 20	5 9	7 38	9 52	6 19	5 10	7 41	6 11	5 18	7 44
24	W	6 23	5 3	8 21	6 21	5 8	8 24	10 27	6 20	5 9	8 27	6 12	5 17	8 30
25	Th	6 25	5 2	9 10	6 22	5 6	9 13	11 6	6 21	5 8	9 16	6 13	5 16	9 19
26	Fr	6 26	5 0	10 11	6 23	5 5	10 14	11 51	6 22	5 6	10 17	6 14	5 15	10 20
27	Sa	6 27	4 59	11 10	6 24	5 3	11 13	0 33	6 23	5 5	11 16	6 15	5 14	11 19
28	S	6 28	4 58	morn	6 25	5 2	morn	1 34	6 23	5 4	morn	6 16	5 14	morn
29	M	6 29	4 57	12 19	6 26	5 0	12 17	2 36	6 24	5 3	12 15	6 16	5 13	12 12
30	Tu	6 30	4 55	1 28	6 27	4 59	1 26	3 38	6 25	5 2	1 22	6 17	5 12	1 19
31	W	6 32	4 54	2 29	6 29	4 58	2 25	4 34	6 26	5 1	2 21	6 17	5 11	2 18

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

> "October has its name from *octo*, eight;
> Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,
> Such sixes and such sevens the months were knocked to
> That ten became translated into *octo*."

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn, has been celebrated by many writers.

11TH MONTH.] **NOVEMBER.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	3	7 19 eve.	7 7 eve.	6 55 eve.	6 43 eve.	6 13 eve.
First Quarter	10	11 32 morn	11 20 morn	11 8 morn.	10 56 morn	10 26 morn
Full Moon	18	10 32 morn	10 20 morn	10 8 morn.	9 56 morn	9 26 morn
Last Quarter	26	12 37 noon	12 25 noon	12 13 noon.	12 1 noon	11 31 morn

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	6 33	4 53	3 49	6 30	4 57	3 46	5 25	6 27	5 0	3 42	6 18	5 10	3 38
2	Fr	6 34	4 52	4 59	6 31	4 56	4 59	6 17	6 28	4 59	4 56	6 19	5 9	4 50
3	Sa	6 35	4 51	sets	6 32	4 55	sets	7 5	6 29	4 58	sets	6 20	5 8	sets
4	S	6 36	4 50	5 58	6 33	4 54	6 1	7 52	6 30	4 57	6 4	6 21	5 7	6 9
5	M	6 38	4 49	6 37	6 34	4 53	6 41	8 39	6 31	4 56	6 44	6 22	5 7	6 47
6	Tu	6 39	4 47	7 26	6 35	4 51	7 29	9 28	6 32	4 55	7 32	6 23	5 6	7 35
7	W	6 40	4 46	8 22	6 36	4 50	8 23	10 17	6 33	4 54	8 29	6 24	5 5	8 32
8	Th	6 42	4 45	9 21	6 38	4 49	9 25	11 13	6 35	4 53	9 28	6 25	5 4	9 31
9	Fr	6 43	4 44	10 32	6 39	4 48	10 35	0 7	6 36	4 52	10 38	6 26	5 3	10 41
10	Sa	6 46	4 42	11 26	6 40	4 47	11 29	1 13	6 37	4 51	11 32	6 27	5 2	11 34
11	S	6 47	4 41	morn	6 42	4 46	morn	2 21	6 39	4 50	morn	6 28	5 2	morn
12	M	6 48	4 40	12 17	6 43	4 45	12 14	3 22	6 40	4 49	12 11	6 29	5 1	12 9
13	Tu	6 50	4 39	1 20	6 44	4 44	1 18	4 17	6 41	4 48	1 15	6 30	5 0	1 12
14	W	6 52	4 37	2 24	6 46	4 43	2 22	5 6	6 42	4 47	2 19	6 31	5 0	2 14
15	Th	6 53	4 36	3 29	6 47	4 42	3 26	5 51	6 43	4 46	3 23	6 32	4 59	3 20
16	Fr	6 54	4 35	4 33	6 48	4 41	4 30	6 29	6 44	4 45	4 27	6 32	4 58	4 24
17	Sa	6 55	4 34	5 37	6 49	4 40	5 34	7 5	6 45	4 44	5 21	6 33	4 58	5 28
18	S	6 57	4 34	rises	6 50	4 40	rises	7 39	6 46	4 44	rises	6 34	4 57	rises
19	M	6 58	4 33	5 37	6 51	4 39	5 41	8 12	6 47	4 43	5 44	6 35	4 56	5 47
20	Tu	6 59	4 32	6 20	6 52	4 38	6 23	8 45	6 48	4 42	6 26	6 36	4 56	6 29
21	W	7 0	4 31	7 6	6 53	4 38	7 9	9 20	6 49	4 42	7 12	6 36	4 55	7 16
22	Th	7 2	4 31	7 57	6 54	4 37	8 0	9 57	6 50	4 41	8 3	6 37	4 55	8 7
23	Fr	7 3	4 30	8 50	6 55	4 36	8 53	10 35	9 51	4 41	8 56	6 38	4 55	8 59
24	Sa	7 4	4 30	9 45	6 57	4 36	9 48	11 23	6 52	4 41	9 51	6 39	4 54	9 54
25	S	7 5	4 29	10 28	6 58	4 35	10 31	0 9	6 53	4 40	10 35	6 40	4 54	10 39
26	M	7 6	4 29	11 51	6 59	4 35	11 54	1 5	6 54	4 40	11 57	6 40	4 54	11 59
27	Tu	7 7	4 29	morn	7 0	4 35	morn	1 59	6 55	4 40	morn	6 41	4 54	morn
28	W	7 8	4 29	1 31	7 1	4 35	1 28	2 57	6 56	4 40	1 25	6 42	4 54	1 21
29	Th	7 8	4 28	2 39	7 3	4 34	2 36	3 58	6 57	4 40	2 33	6 43	4 54	2 30
30	Fr	7 9	4 28	3 47	7 4	4 34	3 44	4 55	6 59	4 40	3 41	6 44	4 54	3 37

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

12TH MONTH.] **DECEMBER.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon..... ..	3	5 22 morn.	5 10 morn.	4 58 morn.	4 46 morn.	4 16 morn.
First Quarter.....	10	2 2 morn.	1 50 morn.	1 38 morn.	1 26 morn	12 54 morn.
Full Moon.....	18	5 57 morn.	5 45 morn.	5 33 morn.	5 21 morn.	4 51 morn.
Last Quarter.....	26	1 16 morn.	1 4 morn.	12 52 morn.	12 40 morn.	12 10 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M	H. M	H. M.	H. M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	7 10	4 28	4 49	7 5	4 34	4 48	5 49	7 0	4 39	4 45	6 44	4 54	4 50
2	S	7 11	4 28	5 56	7 6	4 34	5 54	6 41	7 1	4 39	5 51	6 45	4 54	5 47
3	M	7 12	4 28	sets	7 7	4 34	sets	7 35	7 2	4 39	sets	6 46	4 54	sets
4	Tu	7 13	4 28	6 1	7 8	4 33	6 5	8 22	7 3	4 39	6 8	6 47	4 54	6 13
5	W	7 14	4 28	7 8	7 9	4 33	7 12	9 13	7 4	4 38	7 15	6 48	4 54	7 20
6	Th	7 15	4 28	8 14	7 10	4 33	8 18	10 4	7 5	4 38	8 21	6 48	4 54	8 26
7	Fr	7 16	4 28	9 21	7 11	4 33	9 26	10 57	7 6	4 38	9 29	6 49	4 54	9 35
8	Sa	7 17	4 28	10 27	7 12	4 33	10 30	11 51	7 7	4 38	10 34	6 50	4 54	10 41
9	S	7 18	4 28	11 37	7 13	4 33	11 41	0 53	7 8	4 38	11 44	6 50	4 54	11 49
10	M	7 19	4 28	morn	7 14	4 33	morn	1 49	7 9	4 38	morn	6 51	4 54	morn
11	Tu	7 20	4 28	12 38	7 15	4 33	12 36	2 45	7 10	4 38	12 34	6 52	4 55	12 31
12	W	7 21	4 28	1 48	7 16	4 33	1 44	3 40	7 11	4 38	1 41	6 53	4 55	1 37
13	Th	7 22	4 28	2 38	7 17	4 33	2 34	4 30	7 11	4 38	2 31	6 54	4 55	2 27
14	Fr	7 23	4 28	3 14	7 18	4 33	3 12	5 13	7 12	4 38	3 9	6 55	4 56	3 6
15	Sa	7 24	4 29	4 1	7 18	4 34	3 58	5 56	7 13	4 39	3 56	6 56	4 56	3 53
16	S	7 24	4 29	4 53	7 19	4 34	4 50	6 31	7 13	4 39	4 47	6 56	4 56	4 54
17	M	7 25	4 29	5 54	7 19	4 34	5 51	7 8	7 14	4 40	5 48	6 57	4 57	5 45
18	Tu	7 25	4 29	rises	7 20	4 34	rises	7 43	7 14	4 40	rises	6 57	4 57	rises
19	W	7 26	4 30	5 47	7 20	4 35	5 50	8 19	7 15	4 40	5 53	6 58	4 58	5 56
20	Th	7 26	4 30	6 41	7 21	4 35	6 46	8 55	7 15	4 41	6 49	6 58	4 58	6 54
21	Fr	7 27	4 31	7 39	7 21	4 36	7 42	9 34	7 16	4 41	7 47	6 59	4 59	7 52
22	Sa	7 27	4 31	8 38	7 22	4 36	8 41	10 15	7 16	4 42	8 48	6 59	4 59	8 53
23	S	7 27	4 32	9 41	7 22	4 37	9 45	10 59	7 16	4 43	9 50	7 0	5 0	9 57
24	M	7 28	4 32	10 46	7 22	4 37	10 49	11 48	7 17	4 44	10 52	7 0	5 1	10 58
25	Tu	7 28	4 33	11 51	7 22	4 38	11 54	0 33	7 17	4 44	11 57	7 0	5 1	11 59
26	W	7 28	4 33	morn	7 23	4 38	morn	1 29	7 17	4 45	morn	7 1	5 2	morn
27	Th	7 29	4 34	12 50	7 23	4 39	12 48	2 27	7 18	4 46	12 44	7 1	5 2	12 40
28	Fr	7 29	4 34	1 42	7 23	4 39	1 39	3 27	7 18	4 46	1 36	7 1	5 3	1 30
29	Sa	7 29	4 35	2 31	7 23	4 40	2 29	4 28	7 18	4 47	2 26	7 2	5 3	2 30
30	S	7 30	4 36	3 30	7 24	4 41	3 27	5 27	7 19	4 47	3 24	7 2	5 4	3 20
31	M	7 30	4 37	4 27	7 24	4 42	4 24	6 21	7 19	4 48	4 20	7 3	5 4	4 15

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, where fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity, and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar.

ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES.

Alaska ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.
Algerine war declared by United States, 1815, March 3.
Alien and Sedition Acts passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26.
Almanacs first printed by Pictor, in Venice, 1476.
Amendments to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.
America discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985: by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.
Anti-Slavery Society (American) organized at Phila., 1833, Dec. 6.
Anaesthesia discovered, 1844.
Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1676.
Balloon ascension first made near Lyons, France, 1783.
Bank of Venice, first in Europe, 1171.
Bank of England established, 1694.
Bank of North America established, 1781.
Bank of United States, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25: 2nd charter, 1816: expired 1836, March 3.
Berlin Decree by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21.
Berlin Congress opened 1878, June 13.
Black Hawk war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.
Boston fire, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss $73,600,000.
Braddock's defeat at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.
Brown, John, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.
Constitution ratified by States:
1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.
2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.
3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.
4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.
5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.
6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.
7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788,
8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.
9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.
10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.
11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.
12. North Carolina, vote 193 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.
13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.
Copyright law first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.
—— radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.
—— consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.
Cotton first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.
Cotton gin invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.
Creek war in Georgia, 1836.
Crimean War, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853-55.
Deposits removed from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.
Donelson, Fort, Tenn., surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.
Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island, 1842.
Dred Scott Decision of U. S. Supreme Court, published, 1857, March 1.
Education, Bureau of, established 1867, March 2.
Electoral Commission Act approved, 1877, Jan. 29.
Electric light, invented by Lodyguin and Kosloff, Russians, London, 1874.
—— Jablochkoff candle successful in Paris streets, 1878.
—— Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.
—— T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.
Emancipation proclamation, 1863, Jan. 1.
Embargo Act passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.
Engraving, Wood, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)
Envelopes first used for letters, 1839.
Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory, 1813, Sept. 10.
Ether first used in surgical operations, 1844.
Express, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.
Fenian raids into Canada, 1866, May 31; resumed 1870, Feb. 3.
Ferries, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.
Fillibustering raids of Wm. Walker, 1853-60.
Fire Company, Union, Phila., first volunteer-company in America, 1736?
Flag, American, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.
——legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.
Florida, cession of, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.
—— War with Seminoles, 1835-42.
France, first Revolution, 1789. Reign of Terror, 1793.
Franco-German War, 1870-71.
Free-Soil Party, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.
French and Indian War in America, 1754-63.
Fugitive Slave law passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.
Gas, illuminating, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792: in U. S., Boston, 1822.
Geneva tribunal on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.
German Empire re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.
Ghent, treaty of, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.
Glass first used for windows in England, 674: made in Va., 1615: Mass., 1639.
Gold first discovered in California, 1848.
Greenback Party, national platform, 1876, May 17.
Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.
Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.
Gunpowder, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.
—— Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.
—— re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1330.
Harper's Ferry, Va., insurrection (John Brown,) 1859, Oct. 16.

Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.
Homœopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.
Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1751, Feb. 7. (?)
Hungary, rebellion in, 1848-49.
Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.
Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.
——— Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.
——— Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1598: first in America, Phila., 1721.
Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.
Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843.
Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war,) 1866.
Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.
Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.
Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 13.
Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1826.
Knives, first in England, about 1550.
Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore,) 1856.
Koszta, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1853, July 2.
Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox C. H., Va., 1865, April 9.
Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.
Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.
——— first subscription, Phila., 1731.
Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.
Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.
London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. 26.
——— Plague in, 1665.
Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.
Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.
Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.
Magna Charta signed 1215.
Matches, friction, first used, 1829.
Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.
Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.
———, city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.
——— cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.
——— cession of Gadsden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.
——— war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.
——— proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.
——— Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.
Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.
Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.
Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30′,) passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.
Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.
Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.
Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.
Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.
Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.
Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.
Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.
Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.
Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1660.
Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.
Netherlands, revolt of, 1565-80.
New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.
Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.
——— first daily, Frankfort Gazette, 1615.
——— first in England, Weekly Newes, 1622.
——— first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.
——— first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.
——— first advertisement appeared in 1648.
——— first American, "Publick Occurrences, Foreign and Domestick," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.
——— first English daily, London, Daily Courant. 1702.
——— first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1702.
——— first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.
——— London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.
Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.
——— Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.
Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.
Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.
Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.
Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.
Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.
Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.
Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.
——— second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.
Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.
Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.
Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.
——— modern, used in England, 1565.
Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.
Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.
——— Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.
Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.

Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.
Piano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.
Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)
Pins used in England about 1450: in America, machine-made, 1832.
Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1762.
Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1516.
Postage stamps first used in England, 1840: in the United States, 1847.
Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C.
—— Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 952.
—— Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)
—— movable types, L. Coster, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)
—— J. Gutenberg, of Mentz, 1438 (?)
—— First Bible, Faust and Schœffer, 1456.
—— First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schœffer, 1457.
—— First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.
—— First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Chesse," 1474.
—— first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chimaco, printed by Juan Hablas, Mexico, 1535 (?)
—— first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., Stephen Daye, 1639.
Pyramids first erected, 2170, B. C. (?)
Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.
—— Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.
—— Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.
—— Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.
Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.
Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.
Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.
Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.
—— end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.
—— preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.
Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.
Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.
Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.
San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.
Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.
Seminole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18: in Florida, 1835-42.
Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.
—— first complete, E. Howe, (American,) 1846.
Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.
Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7.
Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.
Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.
Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.
Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.
Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.
Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1663.
—— Newcomen's engine patented, 1705.
—— Perfected by James Watt, 1773.
—— High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.
Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.
—— Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.
—— William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1763.
—— James Rumsey, Md., 1786.
—— John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.
—— Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.
Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1751, first sugar mill, 1758.
Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.
Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.
Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.
Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.
—— Morse's, invented, 1835.
—— first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.
—— submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.
—— first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.
Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.
Telescope, invented, 1608.
Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.
Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.
Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.
Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.
Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.
Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.
Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.
Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.
Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.
Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.
War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.
Washington inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.
Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.
Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.
Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.
Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.
Wilmot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilmot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.
Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.
Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BY STATES, 1850–1880.

(Including both Real and Personal.)

	1880.		1870.		1860.		1850.	
	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Alabama	378,000,000	299	201,855,841	202	495,237,078	514	228,204,332	296
Arizona	23,000,000	569	3,440,791	356	.....	...	.....	....
Arkansas	246,000,000	307	156,394,091	323	219,256,473	504	39,841,025	190
California	1,430,000,000	1654	638,767,017	1140	207,874,613	547	22,161,872	239
Colorado	149,000,000	767	20,243,303	508	.....	...	.....	....
Connecticut	852,000,000	1368	774,631,924	1441	444,274,114	966	155,707,980	420
Dakota	68,000,000	503	5,599,752	395	.....	...	.....	....
Delaware	138,000,000	941	97,186,833	777	46,242,181	412	21,062,556	230
D. of Col'bia	223,000,000	1255	126,873,618	963	41,084,945	547	14,018,874	271
Florida	95,000,000	353	44,163,655	235	73,101,500	521	22,862,270	261
Georgia	554,000,000	359	268,169,207	226	645,895,237	611	335,425,714	370
Idaho	12,000,000	368	6,552,681	437	.....	...	.....	....
Illinois	3,092,000,000	1005	2,121,680,579	835	871,860,282	509	156,265,006	183
Indiana	1,499,000,000	758	1,268,180,543	755	528,835,371	392	202,650,264	205
Iowa	1,415,000,000	871	717,644,750	601	247,338,265	366	23,714,638	123
Kansas	575,000,000	577	188,892,014	518	31,327,895	292	.....	....
Kentucky	880,000,000	534	604,318,352	457	666,043,112	576	301,628,456	307
Louisiana	422,000,000	449	323,125,656	445	602,118,568	850	233,998,764	452
Maine	501,000,000	772	348,155,671	555	190,211,600	303	122,777,571	210
Maryland	869,000,000	929	643,748,976	824	376,919,944	549	219,217,364	376
Mass'husetts	2,795,000,000	1568	2,132,148,741	1463	815,237,433	662	573,342,286	577
Michigan	1,370,000,000	837	719,208,118	607	257,163,983	343	59,787,255	150
Minnesota	638,000,000	817	228,909,590	521	52,294,413	304	.....	....
Mississippi	324,000,000	286	209,197,345	253	607,324,911	757	228,951,130	377
Missouri	1,530,000,000	706	1,284,922,897	746	501,214,398	424	137,247,707	201
Montana	29,000,000	741	15,184,522	737	.....	...	.....	....
Nebraska	290,000,000	641	69,277,483	563	9,131,056	317	.....	....
Nevada	69,000,000	1108	31,134,012	733	.....	...	.....	....
N. Hampsh'e	328,000,000	945	252,624,112	794	156,310,860	479	103,652,835	326
New Jersey	1,433,000,000	1267	940,976,064	1038	467,918,324	696	200,000,000	409
New Mexico	30,000,000	251	31,349,793	341	20,813,768	223	5,174,471	84
New York	7,619,000,000	1499	6,500,841,264	1483	1,843,338,517	475	1,080,309,216	349
N. Carolina	446,000,000	319	260,757,244	243	358,739,399	361	226,800,472	261
Ohio	3,301,000,000	1032	2,235,430,100	839	1,193,898,422	510	504,726,120	255
Oregon	126,000,000	721	51,558,932	567	28,930,637	551	5,063,474	381
Pennsylvania	5,393,000,000	1259	3,808,340,112	1081	1,416,501,818	487	722,486,120	313
Rhode Island	420,000,000	1519	296,965,046	1366	135,337,588	755	80,508,794	546
S. Carolina	296,000,000	297	208,146,089	295	548,138,754	779	288,257,694	431
Tennessee	666,000,000	432	498,237,724	396	493,903,892	445	201,246,686	201
Texas	725,000,000	455	159,052,542	194	365,200,614	605	52,740,473	248
Utah	67,000,000	465	16,159,095	186	5,596,118	139	986,083	87
Vermont	289,000,000	870	235,349,553	712	122,477,170	389	92,205,049	294
Virginia*	693,000,000	458	409,588,133	334	793,249,681	497	430,701,082	303
Washington	48,000,000	639	13,562,164	566	5,901,466	483	.....	...
W. Virginia	307,000,000	496	190,651,491	431	.....	...	.....	....
Wisconsin	969,000,000	737	702,307,329	666	273,671,668	353	42,056,595	138
Wyoming	20,000,000	962	7,016,748	770	.....	...	.....	....
Total U. S.	43,642,000,000	870	30,068,518,507	780	16,159,616,068	514	7,185,780,228	308
Assessed Valuation for Taxation purposes	16,902,993,543		14,178,986,732		12,084,560,005		6,024,666,909	

* Included West Virginia in 1850 and 1860.

NOTE.—The Superintendent of the Census accompanies the tables from which the above summaries are condensed, by remarks expressive of the distrust which should attach to the results. The estimates are necessarily based on very imperfect data; their value is largely dependent upon the judgment of the multitude of officers making the returns; and such aggregate estimates of wealth spread over a wide expanse of territory furnish a task difficult, if not impossible. The returns for 1850 are regarded as far too low. The increase of values from 1860 to 1870 is much enhanced by the paper-money inflation, which swelled the figures in the census year 1870 to an average of perhaps 25 per cent. Again, in the valuations of 1850 and 1860 slaves were included in the 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, while in 1870 no such item of property was included; and there was also a great depreciation in the value of real estate throughout the South in the decade 1860-1870, which included the civil-war period, 1861-65.

Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.

Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

States and Territories.	Population in 1860.	Troops furnished 1861-65.	Colored Troops furnished 1861-65.	Number of men drafted.					Bounties paid by States.4	Per Cent. of Troops to Population.
				Number drawn.	Failed to report.	Exempted.	Furn'd sub. or paid com'n.	Held for service		
Connecticut	460,147	57,379	1,764	12,031	1,014	6,804	3,842	202	$6,887,554	12.4
Maine	628,279	72,114	104	27,324	3,760	12,997	4,946	1,991	7,837,644	11.5
Massachusetts	1,231,066	152,048	3,966	41,582	5,167	27,070	8,383	912	22,965,550	12.3
New Hampshire	326,073	34,629	125	10,806	464	5,478	3,654	210	9,636,313	10.6
Rhode Island	174,620	23,699	1,837	4,321	249	2,809	1,142	117	820,769	13.6
Vermont	315,098	35,262	120	7,743	429	4,096	2,646	437	4,528,775	11.2
New England States	3,135,283	375,131	7,916	103,807	11,083	59,254	24,613	3,869	52,676,605	12.0
New Jersey	672,035	81,010	1,185	32,325	6,205	8,224	9,650	961	23,868,967	12.0
New York	3,880,735	467,047	4,125	151,488	31,745	68,006	31,529	3,210	86,629,228	12.0
Pennsylvania	2,906,215	366,107	8,612	178,873	31,309	70,913	40,807	8,615	43,154,967	12.5
Middle States	7,458,985	914,164	13,922	362,686	69,259	147,143	81,986	12,776	153,653,182	12.2
Colorado Ter.	34,277	4,903	95							14.3
Dakota Ter.	4,837	206								4.2
Illinois	1,711,951	259,147	1,811	32,085	9,519	9,555	5,459	3,538	17,296,205	15.1
Indiana	1,350,428	197,147	1,537	41,158	6,235	15,478	5,966	7,597	9,182,354	14.6
Iowa	674,913	76,309	440	7,548	702	2,446	1,264	1,862	1,615,171	11.3
Kansas	107,206	20,151	2,080	1,420	419	287	210	119	57,407	18.8
Michigan	749,113	89,372	1,387	22,122	4,294	7,130	3,773	1,809	9,664,955	11.9
Minnesota	172,023	25,052	104	10,796	2,058	4,449	1,291	862	2,000,464	14.5
Nebraska Ter.	28,841	3,157								10.9
New Mexico Ter.	93,516	6,561								7.0
Ohio	2,339,511	319,659	5,092	50,400	9,368	19,751	10,988	4,241	23,557,373	13.6
Wisconsin	775,881	96,424	165	38,395	11,742	14,732	6,718	3,722	5,855,356	12.4
Western States & Territories	8,042,497	1,098,088	12,711	203,924	44,337	73,828	35,669	23,750	69,229,185	13.6
California	379,994	15,725								4.1
Nevada	6,857	1,080								15.7
Oregon	52,465	1,810								3.4
Washington Ter.	11,594	964								8.3
Pacific States	450,910	19,579								4.3
Delaware	112,216	13,670	954	8,635	1,443	4,170	2,534	425	1,136,599	12.2
Dist. Columbia	75,080	16,872	3,269	14,338	5,954	5,665	1,751	968	134,010	22.4
Kentucky	1,155,684	79,025	23,703	29,421	9,503	8,088	5.787	1,860	692,577	6.8
Maryland	687,049	50,316	8,718	29,319	9,207	11,011	6,134	1,426	6,271,992	7.3
Missouri	1,182,012	109,111	8,344	21,519	9,444	5,781	1,638	1,031	1,282,149	9.2
West Virginia3	393,234	32,068	196	3,180	1,014	569	219	242	864,737	8.1
Border States	3,605,275	301,062	45,184	106,412	36,565	35,284	18,063	5,952	10,382,064	8.3
Alabama	964,201	2,576	4,969							.2
Arkansas	435,450	8,289	5,526							1.9
Florida	140,424	1,290	1,044							.9
Georgia	1,057,286									.0
Louisiana	708,002	5,224	3,486							.7
Mississippi	791,305	545	17,869							.0
North Carolina	992,622	3,156	5,035							.3
South Carolina	703,708		5,462							.0
Tennessee	1,109,801	31,092	20,133							2.8
Texas	604,215	1,965	47							.3
Virginia2	1,203,084									.0
Southern States	8,710,098	54,137	63,571							.6
Indian Nation		3,530								
Colored Troops1		93,441								
Grand Total		2,859,132	173,079	776,829	161,244	315,509	73,607	46,347	285,941,036	9.1
At large			733							
Not acc'd for			5,083							
Officers			7,122							
			186,017							

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 3 months to 3 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1863.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Provost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

STATES.	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779..	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.
New Hampshire	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,226	1,777	700	744	733
Massachusetts	16,444	20,372	12,591	13,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370
Connecticut	4,597	13,127	6,563	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740
Rhode Island	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,056	1,263	915	464	481	372
New York	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,756	4,847	1,178	1,198	1,168
New Jersey	.....	9,086	2,908	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676
Pennsylvania	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,337	1,346	1,265	1,598
Delaware	.....	754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235
Maryland	.....	3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974
Virginia	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629
North Carolina	2,600	4,134	1,261	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697
South Carolina	4,000	6,069	2,000	3,650	4,500	6,000	3,080	2,000	139
Georgia	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145
Total	37,363	89,761	68,720	51,046	44,275	43,076	29,340	18,006	13,477

Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total	Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
July, 1812	361	6,385	6,686	September, 1814	2,395	35,791	38,186
February, 1813	1,476	17,560	19,036	February, 1815	2,396	31,028	33,424

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

Casualties reported during the War of 1812-15.

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,737 Total.....5,614

Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.

State.	Whole Number.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Wounded.	State.	Whole Number.	Killed	Died of Wds.	Wounded.
Regular Army, including Marines	27,506	636	406	2,102	N. Jersey Volun'rs	425	.....	.....	.....
Alabama Volunteers.	3,026	.....	.....	.....	New York do	2,396	24	19	156
Arkansas do	1,323	10	2	32	N. Carolina do	935	.....	.....	.....
California do	571	.....	.....	.....	Ohio do	5,536	18	.....	39
Florida do	370	.....	.....	.....	Pennsylvania do	2,503	21	14	162
Georgia do	2,132	6	.....	8	S. Carolina do	1,077	30	26	216
Illinois do	6,123	86	12	160	Tennessee do	5,865	43	6	129
Indiana do	4,585	47	.....	92	Texas do	8,018	42	4	20
Iowa do	253	.....	.....	.....	Virginia do	1,320	.....	.....	4
Kentucky do	4,842	78	4	105	Wisconsin do	146	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana do	7,947	13	2	8	Mormons do	585	.....	.....	.....
Maryland & D. C. do	1,355	8	3	21	Re-mustered Volunt'rs formed out of 12 mos. Vols	844	4	1	3
Massachusetts do	1,057	.....	.....	.....					
Michigan do	1,103	.....	.....	.....					
Mississippi do	2,423	54	4	108	Total	101,282	1,049	508	3,420
Missouri do	7,016	20	3	46					

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,362; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,376; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,160.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,590.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TEN YEARS, 1877-1887.

[From J. G. Martin's Stock Fluctuations, Boston, 1877-1887.]

Manufacturing Companies.	Capital January 1887.	Par.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886		
Amer. Printing..	$500,000	100	....	....	....	....		10	10	5	....	15	....	....
Amory.....	900,000	100	....	....	....	....	3	6	6	0	0	6	....	....
Amoskeag.....	3,000,000	1,000	8	10	10	10	11	15	13	10	10	10	....	....
Androscoggin ...	1,000,000	100	6	8	8	8	10	10	10	10	7	6	....	....
Appleton	600,000	1,000	0	0	0	3	6	6	6	3	0	0	....	....
Arlington	1,000,000	100	....	5	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	....	....
Atlantic	1,000,000	100	3	6	6	8	10	10	10	6	0	0	....	....
Bates	1,000,000	100	6	3	8	9	12	13	12	10	6	6	....	....
Border City Man'f	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	8	7	4	8½	....	....
Boott.....	1,200,000	1,000	9	7	10	10	10	12	12	3	5	5	....	....
Boston.....	800,000	1,000	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	....	....
Boston Belting...	700,000	100	....	0	10	11	12	12	10	11	10	4	....	....
Boston Duck.....	350,000	700	7	7	8	9	10	10	10	8	6	9	....	....
Cabot.....	600,000	500	7	5	10	10	10	10	9	6	3	0	....	....
Chace Mills.....	500,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	3	....	6	....	....
Chicopee.....	1,000,000	100	7	7	8	10	12	12	11	7	0	0	....	....
Cocheco	1,500,000	500	9	6	7	10	10	8	2	2	6	6	....	....
Columbian.....	350,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	....	....
Continental.....	1,500,000	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	....	....
Dwight	1,200,000	500	0	0	8	8	9	10	10	7	6	7	....	....
Everett.....	800,000	100	3	2	6	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	....	....
Franklin.....	1,000,000	100	0	0	3	7	8	8	6	6	6	6	....	....
Granite Mills....	1,000,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	16	12	12	7	12	....	....
Great Falls	1,500,000	100	0	0	6	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	....	....
Hamilton Cotton.	1,800,000	1,000	3	3	8	7	8	8	5	0	0	0	....	....
do Woollen	1,000,000	100	10	10	10	10[3]	10	6	6	0	0	0	....	....
Hill	1,000,000	100	3	0	3	6	6	6	6	5	0	2	....	....
Jackson	600,000	1,000	6	6	7	7	9	9	10	7	6	6	....	....
King Philip Mills.	400,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	7	0	....	6	....	....
Laconia.....	1,000,000	400	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	7	6	5½	....	....
Lancaster.	1,200,000	400	12½	20	20	17½[4]	14	9½	7½	6	6	6	....	....
Langdon.	500,000	1,000	6	5	8	10	10	10	7	3	0	3	....	....
Laurel Lake Mills	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4½	1	4½	....	....
Lawrence.....	1,500,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	10	10	10	9	6	6	....	....
Lowell.....	2,000,000	690	$20	$30	$35	$65	$20	$35	$25	$17	$30	$20	....	....
do Bleachery	400,000	200	6	3	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	....	....
do Mac'ine Sh's	900,000	500	10[1]	10	10[2]	10	10[5]	10	10	10	6	6	....	....
Lyman	1,470,000	100	6	6	6	7	8	8	6	2	0	2	....	....
Manchester.....	2,000,000	100	8	7	9	12	12	7	7	8	8	8	....	....
Massachusetts....	1,800,000	1,000	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	4	2	2	....	....
Mechanics' Mills.	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	9	8	4	....	6½	....	....
Merchants' Man'f	288,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	2½	4	1	8	....	....
Merrimac	2,500,000	1,000	8	6	7	10	10	7	6	6	6	6	....	....
Middlesex.....	750,000	100	19	11	19	20	12	11	12	11	9	11	....	....
Narrag'sett Mills	400,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	3	1	6	....	....
Nashua	1,000,000	500	4	6	9	9	8	8	7	0	0	0	....	....
Naumkeag.....	1,500,000	100	6	0	5	6	8	8	8	6	0	2	....	....
Newmarket.....	800,000	500	3	2	3	9	6	6	6	5	0	0	....	....
Osborn Mills.....	600,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	10	6½	2	0	8	....	....
Otis.	800,000	1,000	8	8	8	9	8	10	10	10	10	10	....	....
Pacific.....	2,500,000	1,000	20	13	14	22	20	5	0	5	10	10	....	....
Pepperell	1,200,000	500	10	10	10	12	15	14	14	12	12	12	....	....
Pocasset Man'f'g	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	2	0	0	....	0	....	....
Rich'd Borden M'f	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	5	5½	2	0	3	....	....
Robeson Mills....	260,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	2	....	4½	....	....
Sagamore Man'f.	600,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	6	1	8	....	....
Salmon Falls	600,000	300	2	4	5	4	8	8	8	5	0	4	....	....
Sandwich Glass..	200,000	80	0	0	0	$6	$5	$3	$5	$6	$2	0	....	....
Stark Mills.....	1,250,000	1,000	3	6	8	8	8	10	9	2	5	7½	....	....
Thorndike.....	450,000	1,000	7	7	7	8	8	9	10	7	2	5	....	....
Tremont & Suf'k	1,200,000	100	8½	6	6	6	9	10	10	6	2½	3	....	....
Union Cotton....	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	20	20	20	16	12	16	....	....
Wampano'g Mills	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	9	12	5	....	9½	....	....
Washington.....	1,650,000	100	6	6	0	6	4	0	0	Bai	led	....	....	....
York Mills	900,000	750	8	9½	9⅜	10	10	9	0	5	6	7	....	....

[1] Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.
[2] Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.
[3] Besides 33⅓ per cent. extra dividend July, 1880.
[4] Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880.
[5] Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept., 5, 1881.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT EXPENDITURES.

Appropriations made by the United States for Public Improvements (including maintenance, repairs, etc.), in each State and Territory, from the beginning of the Government in 1789 to 1883.

Compiled and Condensed from Treasury Department Document No. 378, Washington, 1886.

States and Territories.	Rivers and Harbors.	Roads and Canals.	Public Buildings. [1]	Lighthouses, Buoys, etc.	Mints and Assay Offices.	Forts, Armories and Arsenals.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1. Alabama	1,091,752	913,971	582,310	329,520	.....	1,849,599
2. Alaska	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....
3. Arkansas	316,500	601,232	307,250	.....	.....	152,708
4. California	1,717,000	.....	2,139,556	1,098,773	2,629,192	6,538,458
5. Colorado	.....	25,614	45,000	.....	80,000	.....
6. Connecticut	1,585,927	.....	1,386,787	601,272	.....	360,400
7. Dakota	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....
8. Delaware	3,327,165	.....	103,500	1,037,156	.....	2,450,909
9. Dist. of Columbia	291,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,404,329
10. Florida	760,350	193,483	270,425	2,220,809	.....	8,004,490
11. Georgia	1,412,597	.....	504,656	494,736	87,870	1,463,559
12. Idaho	10,000	.....	41,740	.....	77,224	.....
13. Illinois	2,672,305	8,000	7,485,444	253,192	.....	8,120,343
14. Indiana	786,204	620,353	889,900	23,000	.....	301,420
15. Iowa	2,500	70,500	527,371	.....	.....	.....
16. Kansas	.....	300,161	280,000	.....	.....	80,497
17. Kentucky	457,000	.....	936,270	.....	.....	.....
18. Louisiana	245,400	332,354	5,020,943	1,495,949	678,315	3,116,893
19. Maine	1,475,884	137,748	2,112,707	932,845	.....	3,825,245
20. Maryland	1,731,818	.....	2,061,429	598,360	.....	1,958,405
21. Massachusetts	3,119,499	.....	7,981,863	1,474,052	.....	6,676,828
22. Michigan	7,984,877	874,467	998,392	2,647,744	.....	346,000
23. Minnesota	447,500	609,254	591,817	25,000	.....	.....
24. Mississippi	377,900	980,951	238,275	204,126	.....	555,000
25. Missouri	22,000	1,009,759	6,474,891	.....	10,000	182,150
26. Montana	.....	10,000	48,795	.....	69,000	.....
27. Nebraska	.....	110,000	629,336	.....	.....	.....
28. Nevada	.....	8,414	.....	.....	362,421	.....
29. New Hampshire	202,500	.....	174,300	189,578	.....	1,061,771
30. New Jersey	1,099,063	.....	708,719	843,108	.....	1,473,500
31. New Mexico	.....	245,645	150,000	.....	.....	18,075
32. New York	10,237,611	3,500	14,828,513	2,439,041	685,319	8,798,007
33. North Carolina	2,399,059	.....	512,215	1,304,285	105,862	1,143,850
34. Ohio	3,116,147	599,939	6,507,754	480,097	.....	272,575
35. Oregon	654,000	234,930	624,629	411,000	110,000	.....
36. Pennsylvania	1,158,042	.....	7,912,862	140,738	478,380	724,783
37. Rhode Island	733,700	.....	354,778	608,173	.....	2,394,317
38. South Carolina	963,000	.....	3,521,397	858,866	.....	2,170,545
39. Tennessee	85,500	.....	1,503,915	.....	.....	.....
40. Texas	2,566,200	.....	302,000	382,500	.....	485,000
41. Utah	.....	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....
42. Vermont	551,980	.....	297,351	61,300	.....	15,800
43. Virginia	1,734,880	18,600	867,047	884,888	.....	6,269,774
44. Washington	5,500	300,000	127,546	204,000	.....	7,500
45. West Virginia	1,531,300	.....	436,711	.....	.....	.....
46. Wisconsin	4,659,542	272,116	601,887	505,563	.....	.....
47. Wyoming	.....	.....	40,413	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous [2]	49,765,763	11,410,953	7,928,101	56,029,161	.....	19,117,693
Total	111,299,465	19,891,944	89,159,795	78,778,832	5,373,583	91,356,422

[1] Includes Navy Yards and Marine Hospitals.

[2] Includes Public Improvements not localized in any one State or Territory. Thus, of the $49,765,763 "Miscellaneous" appropriations for Rivers and Harbors, the sum of $20,194,188 was for improving the Mississippi River.

From the Financial Review, 1877, with Additions.

FOR the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

Gold Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Specie into and from the United States in each Fiscal Year since 1856.

YEAR.	MERCHANDISE.			SPECIE.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1856...	310,432,310	281,219,423	Imp. 29,212,887	4,207,632	45,745,485	Exp. 41,537,853
1857...	348,428,342	293,823,760	Imp. 54,604,582	12,461,799	69,136,923	Exp. 56,675,123
1858...	263,338,654	272,011,274	Exp. 8,672,620	19,274,496	52,633,147	Exp. 33,358,651
1859...	331,333,341	292,901,051	Imp. 38,432,290	7,434,789	63,887,411	Exp. 56,452,622
1860...	353,616,119	333,576,057	Imp. 20,040,062	8,550,135	66,546,239	Exp. 57,996,104
1861...	289,310,542	219,553,833	Imp. 69,756,709	46,339,611	29,791,080	Imp. 16,548,531
1862...	189,356,677	190,670,501	Exp. 1,313,824	16,415,052	36,887,640	Exp. 20,472,588
1863 ..	243,335,815	203,964,997	Imp. 39,370,818	9,584,105	64,156,611	Exp. 54,572,506
1864...	316,447,283	158,887,988	Imp. 157,559,295	13,115,612	105,396,541	Exp. 92,280,929
1865...	238,745,580	162,013,500	Imp. 76,732,082	9,810,072	67,643,226	Exp. 57,833,154
1866...	434,812,066	348,859,522	Imp. 85,952,544	10,700,092	86,044,071	Exp. 75,343,979
1867...	395,763,100	297,303,653	Imp. 98,459,447	22,070,475	60,868,372	Exp. 38,797,897
1868...	357,436,440	281,952,899	Imp. 75,483,541	14,188,368	93,784,102	Exp. 79,595,734
1869...	417,506,379	286,117,697	Imp. 131,388,682	19,807,876	57,138,380	Exp. 37,330,504
1870...	435,958,408	392,771,768	Imp. 43,186,640	26,419,179	58,155,666	Exp. 31,736,486
1871...	520,223,684	442,820,178	Imp. 77,403,506	21,270,024	98,441,988	Exp. 77,171,964
1872...	626,595,677	444,177,586	Imp. 182,417,491	13,743,689	79,877,534	Exp. 66,133,845
1873...	642,136,210	522,479,317	Imp. 119,656,288	21,480,937	84,608,574	Exp. 63,127,637
1874...	567,406,342	586,283,040	Exp. 18,876,698	28,454,906	56,630,405	Exp. 28,175,499
1875...	533,005,836	513,441,711	Imp. 19,563,725	20,900,727	92,132,142	Exp. 71,231,425
1876..	460,741,191	540,384,671	Exp. 79,623,480	15,936,681	56,506,302	Exp. 40,569,621
1877...	451,323,126	602,475,220	Exp. 151,152,094	40,774,414	56,162,237	Exp. 15,387,753
1878...	437,051,632	694,848,496	Exp. 257,796,964	29,821,314	33,733,225	Exp. 3,911,911
1879...	445,777,775	710,439,441	Exp. 264,661,666	20,296,000	24,997,441	Exp. 4,701,441
1880...	667,954,746	835,638,658	Exp. 167,683,912	93,034,310	17,142,919	Imp. 75,891,391
1881...	642,664,628	902,367,346	Exp. 259,702,718	110,575,497	19,406,847	Imp. 91,168,650
1882...	724,639,574	750,542,257	Exp. 25,902,683	42,472,390	49,417,479	Exp. 6,945,089
1883.	723,180,914	823,889,302	Exp. 100,658,488	28,489,391	31,820,333	Exp. 3,330,942
1884.	667,697,693	740,513,609	Exp. 72,815,916	37,426,262	67,133,383	Exp. 29,707,121
1885.	577,527,329	742,189,755	Exp. 164,662,426	43,242,323	42,231,525	Imp. 1,010,798
1886.	635,436,136	679,524,830	Exp. 44,088,694	38,593,656	72,463,410	Exp. 33,869,754
1887.	692,319,768	716,183,211	Exp. 23,863,443	60,170,792	35,997,691	Imp. 24,173,101

Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1887.

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.	Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.
	$	$			$	$	
1850...	136,946,912	123,825,808	90.44	1868...	454,301,713	319,004,531	70.22
1851...	196,689,718	165,828,736	85.69	1869...	413,761,115	311,756,665	75.32
1852...	192,368,984	144,037,465	74.85	1870...	499,092,143	391,269,605	79.01
1853...	213,417,697	176,589,418	82.74	1871....	562,518,651	397,963,220	70.75
1854...	252,047,806	195,258,953	77.48	1872...	549,219,718	407,141,706	74.13
1855 ..	246,708,553	175,385,328	71.09	1873...	649,132,563	493,962,697	76.00
1856...	310,586,330	248,091,084	79.91	1874...	693,039,054	550,043,638	79.37
1857...	338,985,065	260,139,925	76.75	1875...	643,094,767	479,893,212	74.63
1858...	293,758,279	232,478,953	79.49	1876...	644,956,406	514,339,866	81.30
1859...	335,894,383	258,449,990	76.96	1877...	676,115,592	517,737,998	76.58
1860...	373,189,274	295,081,484	78.61	1878...	722,779,499	592,475,813	81.98
1861...	228,699,486	180,516,442	82.46	1879...	699,538,742	543,691,174	77.72
1862...	213,069,519	160,821,597	75.50	1880...	823,846,353	685,867,737	83.24
1863...	305,884,998	215,273,568	70.36	1881....	883,925,947	730,040,360	82.59
1864...	320 035.199	183,356,276	57.29	1882...	733,239,732	552,216,511	75.31
1865...	323,743,187	207,232,749	64.01	1883..	804,223,632	619,269,449	77.00
1866...	550,684,277	416,157,242	75.58	1884..	724,964,852	536,315,318	73.98
1867...	438,577,312	330,413,246	75.35	1885..	726,682,946	530,172,966	72.96
				1886..	665,964,529	484,954,595	72.82
				1887..	703,022,923	523,073,774	74.40

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1887.

Compiled from the Reports of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.

PRIOR to the year 1820 no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By act of Congress, of March 2, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1820 to 1887 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1887 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, *i.e.*, of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1789 to 1820, was about 250,000.

Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants
1820	8,385	1839	68,069	1858	119,501	1876	169,986
1821	9,127	1840	81,066	1859	118,616	1877	141,857
1822	6,911	1841	80,289	1860	150,237	1878	138,469
1823	6,354	1842	104,565	1861	89,724	1879	177,826
1824	7,912	1843	52,496	1862	89,007	1880	457,257
1825	10,199	1844	78,615	1863	174,524	1881	669,431
1826	10,837	1845	114,371	1864	193,195	1882	788,992
1827	18,875	1846	154,416	1865	247,453	1883	603,322
1828	27,382	1847	234,968	1866	167,757	1884	518,592
1829	22,520	1848	226,527	Fiscal y'r end'g June 30.		1885	395,346
1830	23,322	1849	297,024	1867	298,967	1886	334,203
1831	22,633	1850	369,980	1868	282,189	1887	490,109
1832	60,482	1851	379,466	1869	352,768		
1833	58,640	1852	371,603	1870	387,203	Total	13,938,766
1834	65,365	1853	368,645	1871	321,350		
1835	45,374	1854	427,833	1872	404,806		
1836	76,242	1855	200,877	1873	459,803		
1837	79,340	1856	195,857	1874	313,339		
1838	38,914	1857	246,945	1875	227,498		

Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 67 Calendar Years.—1820-1886, inclusive.

GREAT BRITAIN.				SUMMARY.	
England	1,358,406	Austria-Hungary	278,414	Europe	12,004,203
Ireland	3,242,919	Belgium	34,014	Asia	291,015
Scotland	267,357	Denmark	109,586	Africa	1,109
Wales	27,020	France	344,884	British America	1,047,080
Great Britain, not specified	793,267	Germany	4,140,941	All other American countries	115,039
		Italy	227,194	Pacific Islands	17,167
Total from British Isles	5,688,969	Netherlands	80,820	All other	225,316
		Russia and Poland	184,305		
		Spain & Portugal	41,233		
		Sweden & Norway	721,926		
		Switzerland	146,022		
		All other countries	6,817		
		T'l from Europe	12,004,203	Grand aggregate	13,700,929

Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year from 1855 to 1887, inclusive.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1855	3,526	1865	2,942	1875	19,033	1885	53
1856	4,733	1866	2,385	1876	16,679	1886	17
1857	5,944	1867	3,863	1877	10,379	1887 Jan. to June 3	
1858	5,128	1868	10,684	1878	8,468		
1859	3,457	1869	14,902	1879	9,189	Total	274,458
1860	5,467	1870	11,943	1880	7,011		
1861	7,518	1871	6,039	1881	20,727		
1862	3,633	1872	10,642	1882	35,614		
1863	7,214	1873	18,154	1883	381		
1864	2,795	1874	16,651	1884	84		

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.

Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIAN CORN	WHEAT.	OATS.	BARLEY.	RYE.	BUCK-WHEAT.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Alabama	25,451,278	1,529,657	3,039,639	5,281	28,402	363
Arizona	34,746	136,427	564	239,051	.....	.....
Arkansas	24,156,417	1,269,730	2,219,822	1,952	22,387	548
California	1,993,325	29,017,707	1,341,271	12,579,561	181,681	22,307
Colorado	455,968	1,425,014	640,900	107,116	19,465	116
Connecticut	1,880,421	38,742	1,009,706	12,286	370,733	137,563
Dakota	2,000,864	2,830,289	2,217,132	277,424	24,359	2,521
Delaware	3,894,264	1,175,272	378,508	523	5,953	5,857
Dist. Columbia	29,750	6,402	7,440	.....	3,704	.....
Florida	3,174,234	422	468,112	210	2,965	.....
Georgia	23,202,018	3,159,771	5,548,743	18,662	101,716	402
Idaho	16,408	540,589	462,236	274,750	4,341	.....
Illinois	325,792,481	51,110,502	63,189,206	1,229,523	3,121,785	178,859
Indiana	115,482,300	47,284,853	15,599,518	382,835	303,105	89,707
Iowa	275,024,247	31,154,205	50,610,591	4,022,588	1,518,605	166,895
Kansas	105,729,325	17,324,141	8,180,385	300,273	413,181	24,421
Kentucky	72,852,263	11,356,113	4,580,738	486,326	668,050	9,942
Louisiana	9,906,189	5,034	229,840	.....	1,013	.....
Maine	960,633	665,714	2,265,575	242,185	26,398	382,701
Maryland	15,968,533	8,004,864	1,794,872	6,097	288,067	136,667
Massachusetts	1,797,593	15,768	645,159	80,128	213,716	67,117
Michigan	32,461,452	35,532,543	18,190,796	1,204,316	294,918	413,062
Minnesota	14,831,741	34,661,030	23,382,158	2,972,965	215,245	41,756
Mississippi	21,340,800	218,890	1,959,620	348	5,134	.....
Missouri	202,485,723	24,966,627	20,670,958	123,031	535,426	57,640
Montana	5,649	469,688	900,915	39,970	430	437
Nebraska	65,459,135	13,847,007	6,555,875	1,744,686	424,348	17,56[illegible]
Nevada	12,891	69,298	186,860	513,470	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1,350,248	169,316	1,017,690	77,877	34,638	94,096
New Jersey	11,150,705	1,901,739	3,710,573	4,091	949,064	466,414
New Mexico	633,786	706,641	156,527	50,053	240	.....
New York	25,875,480	11,587,766	37,575,506	7,792,062	2,634,690	4,461,206
North Carolina	28,019,839	3,397,393	3,838,668	2,421	285,160	44,668
Ohio	111,877,124	46,014,869	28,664,505	1,707,129	389,221	280,22[illegible]
Oregon	126,862	7,480,010	4,385,650	920,977	13,305	6,21[illegible]
Pennsylvania	45,821,531	19,462,405	33,841,439	438,100	3,683,621	3,598,326
Rhode Island	372,967	240	159,339	17,783	12,997	1,254
South Carolina	11,767,099	962,358	2,715,505	16,257	27,049	.....
Tennessee	62,764,429	7,331,353	4,722,190	30,019	156,419	33,434
Texas	29,065,172	2,567,760	4,893,359	72,786	25,399	535
Utah	163,342	1,169,199	418,082	217,140	9,605	.....
Vermont	2,014,271	337,257	3,742,282	267,625	71,736	356,612
Virginia	29,106,661	7,822,504	5,333,181	14,223	324,461	136,004
Washington	39,183	1,921,322	1,571,706	566,537	7,124	2,493
West Virginia	14,090,609	4,001,711	1,968,505	9,740	113,181	285,298
Wisconsin	34,230,579	24,884,689	32,905,320	5,043,118	2,298,513	299,107
Wyoming	.....	4,674	22,512	.....	78	.....
Total U. S.	**1,754,861,535**	**459,479,505**	**407,858,999**	**44,113,495**	**19,831,595**	**11,817,327**

NOTE.—The production of the six cereals above named, at the three preceding censuses, was as follows:

	Indian Corn.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buck-wheat.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Census of 1850	592,071,104	100,485,944	146,584,179	5,167,615	14,188,818	8,956,912
Census of 1860	838,792,742	173,104,924	172,643,185	15,825,898	21,161,398	17,571,818
Census of 1870	760,944,549	287,745,626	282,107,157	29,761,395	16,918,795	[illegible]

Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre. 29

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

	States, in order of production.	Population.			Cotton Production.	
		Total.	White.	Colored.	Acres.	Bales.
1	Mississippi	1,131,592	479,371	652,221	2,098,330	955,898
2	Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	2,617,138	814,441
3	Texas	1,592,574	1,197,499	395,076	2,173,732	808,642
4	Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	2,330,086	699,654
5	Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,994	1,042,976	608,256
6	South Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,472	1,364,249	522,548
7	Louisiana	939,946	454,954	484,992	864,787	508,509
8	North Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	893,158	389,598
9	Tennessee	1,542,463	1,139,120	403,343	722,569	390,644
10	Florida	269,493	142,605	126,888	245,595	54,997
11	Missouri	2,168,804	2,023,568	145,236	32,711	19,733
12	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	35,000	17,000
13	Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	24,000	11,000
14	Kentucky	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,511	2,667	1,367
	Total	16,808,664	11,024,123	5,784,541	14,441,993	5,737,257

	Average Product per Acre, in Pounds.				Total in Tons.	
	Fraction of bale (475 lbs.)	Seed-cotton.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.
Mississippi	0.46	651	217	434	227,004	454,001
Georgia	0.31	444	148	296	193,430	386,859
Texas	0.37	528	176	352	190,865	381,730
Alabama	0.30	429	143	286	166,168	332,336
Arkansas	0.58	831	277	554	144,461	288,922
South Carolina	0.38	546	182	364	124,105	248,210
Louisiana	0.59	837	279	558	120,785	241,570
North Carolina	0.44	621	207	414	92,530	185,059
Tennessee	0.46	651	217	434	78,528	157,056
Florida	0.22	318	106	212	13,062	26,124
Missouri	0.60	861	287	574	4,687	9,373
Indian Territory	0.49	693	231	462	4,037	8,075
Virginia	0.46	654	218	436	2,612	5,225
Kentucky	0.51	729	243	486	325	649
Total	0.40	567	189	378	1,362,599	2,725,197

Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.

	Number of Establishments.		Capital Employed.		Bushels of Salt Produced.		Total Value of Salt Produced.	
	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
California	8	25	$ 66,500	$ 365,650	174,855	884,443	$ 48,150	$ 121,950
Kentucky	4	3	16,500	20,500	64,000	83,000	20,920	21,950
Mass.	9	6	27,300	9,000	22,846	9,975	11,550	3,950
Michigan	65	86	1,717,500	2,147,209	3,981,316	12,425,885	1,176,811	2,271,913
New York	93	69	1,584,211	2,286,081	4,977,720	8,748,203	925,709	1,166,740
Ohio	40	25	1,085,904	832,600	2,898,649	2,650,301	773,492	368,791
Pennsyl'nia	27	16	171,700	234,500	579,970	851,450	187,312	177,415
Utah	1	10	650	13,400	1,950	483,800	780	60,180
Virginia and W. Virginia	20	11	1,631,300	1,909,500	4,635,813	3,105,333	1,508,855	502,047
Other States	15	13	260,050	407,300	268,986	557,908	164,650	181,700
Total U. S.	282	264	$6,561,615	$8,225,740	17,606,105	29,800,298	$4,818,220	$4,327,688

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of Establishments.	Capital.	Number of hands employed.	Total amount paid in wages during the year.	Value of materials.	Value of products.
	The United States	**253,840**	**2,790,223,506**	**2,738,930**	**947,919,674**	**3,394,340,029**	**5,369,667,706**
			Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1	Alabama	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,470,206	13,565,504
2	Arizona	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	615,665
3	Arkansas	1,202	2,953,130	4,556	925,358	4,382,080	6,756,159
4	California	5,885	61,243,784	43,799	21,070,585	72,607,709	116,227,973
5	Colorado	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,777,262	14,260,159
6	Connecticut	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,518	102,769,341	185,680,211
7	Dakota	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
8	Delaware	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
9	Dist. of Col.	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
10	Florida	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
11	Georgia	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,252,952	24,010,239	36,447,442
12	Idaho	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
13	Illinois	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,826,907	414,864,673
14	Indiana	11,198	65,742,962	69,508	21,960,888	100,260,892	148,006,411
15	Iowa	6,921	33,987,886	28,372	9,725,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
16	Kansas	2,803	11,192,315	12,064	3,999,599	21,407,941	30,790,212
17	Kentucky	5,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
18	Louisiana	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,358,841	14,442,506	24,205,183
19	Maine	4,481	49,984,571	52,949	13,621,538	51,119,286	79,825,393
20	Maryland	6,787	58,735,684	74,942	18,904,065	66,923,630	106,771,393
21	Massachu'ts	14,352	303,806,185	352,255	128,315,362	386,952,655	631,511,484
22	Michigan	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,318,682	92,852,969	150,692,025
23	Minnesota	3,493	31,004,811	21,212	8,613,194	55,660,681	76,065,198
24	Mississippi	1,479	4,727,600	5,827	1,192,645	4,669,658	7,495,802
25	Missouri	8,592	72,507,844	63,995	24,309,716	110,698,392	165,384,005
26	Montana	196	899,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,867
27	Nebraska	1,403	4,881,150	4,793	1,743,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
28	Nevada	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,179,626
29	N. Hamp're	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,785	43,552,462	73,978,028
30	New Jersey	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,045	165,280,179	254,375,236
31	New Mexico	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,352	1,284,846
32	New York	42,739	514,246,575	531,473	198,634,029	679,578,650	1,080,638,696
33	N. Carolina	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,084,237
34	Ohio	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,098,026	348,305,390
35	Oregon	1,075	6,284,256	3,424	1,636,566	6,933,336	10,879,982
36	Penn'vania	31,225	474,499,993	387,112	134,055,304	462,977,258	744,748,045
37	R. Island	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
38	S. Carolina	2,078	11,205,894	22,128	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,738,008
39	Tennessee	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	5,254,775	23,710,125	37,074,886
40	Texas	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,087	12,956,269	20,719,928
41	Utah	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
42	Vermont	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,366
43	Virginia	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,873,933	51,810,692
44	Washington	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,250,134
45	W. Virginia	2,375	13,883,390	14,351	4,312,965	13,891,444	22,867,126
46	Wisconsin	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,245,480
47	Wyoming	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
	The United States	**253,840**	**2,790,223,506**	**2,738,930**	**947,919,674**	**3,394,340,029**	**5,369,667,706**

States and Territories.	Acres.	Value.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Value.
	Acres.	Dollars.		Acres.	Dollars.
Alabama	18,855,334	78,954,648	Montana	405,683	3,234,504
Arizona	135,573	1,127,946	Nebraska	9,944,826	105,932,541
Arkansas	12,061,547	74,249,655	Nevada	530,862	5,408,325
California	16,593,742	262,051,282	New Hampshire	3,721,173	75,834,389
Colorado	1,126,585	25,109,223	New Jersey	2,929,773	190,895,833
Connecticut	2,476,413	121,063,910	New Mexico	631,131	5,514,399
Dakota	3,800,656	22,401,084	New York	23,780,754	1,056,176,741
Delaware	1,090,245	36,789,672	North Carolina	22,639,644	135,793,602
Dist. of Columbia	18,146	3,632,403	Ohio	24,529,226	1,127,497,353
Florida	3,297,324	20,291,835	Oregon	4,428,712	56,908,575
Georgia	26,127,953	111,910,540	Pennsylvania	20,060,455	975,689,410
Idaho	327,798	2,832,890	Rhode Island	514,813	25,882,079
Illinois	32,402,343	1,009,594,580	South Carolina	13,535,237	68,677,482
Indiana	20,656,259	635,236,111	Tennessee	20,666,915	206,749,837
Iowa	25,055,163	567,430,227	Texas	36,303,454	170,468,886
Kansas	21,454,476	235,178,936	Utah	655,524	14,015,178
Kentucky	21,941,974	299,298,631	Vermont	4,882,588	109,346,010
Louisiana	8,273,506	58,989,117	Virginia	19,910,700	216,028,107
Maine	6,552,578	102,357,615	Washington	1,409,421	13,844,224
Maryland	5,185,221	165,503,341	West Virginia	10,225,341	133,147,175
Massachusetts	3,359,079	146,197,415	Wisconsin	15,353,118	357,709,507
Michigan	13,869,221	499,103,181	Wyoming	124,433	835,895
Minnesota	13,403,019	193,724,260			
Mississippi	15,883,251	92,844,915	Total U. S.	539,309,179	$10,197,096,776
Missouri	28,177,990	375,633,307			

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

All foreign countries	6,679,943
Born in—	
Africa (not specified)	2,204
Asia (not specified)	1,054
Atlantic Islands	7,512
Australia	4,906
Austria	38,663
Belgium	15,535
Bohemia	85,361
British America:	
Canada	610,017
New Brunswick	41,788
Newfoundland	4,789
Nova Scotia	51,160
Prince Edward Island	7,537
British America (not specified)	1,793
Total British America	717,084
Central America	707
China	104,541
Cuba	6,917
Denmark	64,196
Europe (not specified)	3,314
France	106,971
German Empire:	
Baden	127,885
Bavaria	171,699
Brunswick	4,624
Hamburg	8,854
Hanover	102,594
Hesse	72,490
Lubeck	264
Mecklenburg	45,959
Nassau	6,253
Oldenburg	9,924
Prussia (not specified)	634,380
Saxony	48,708
Weimar	685
Würtemburg	108,223
Germany (not specified)	624,200
Total German Emp.	1,966,742
Gibraltar	167
Great Britain:	
England	662,676
Ireland	1,854,571
Scotland	170,136
Wales	83,302
Great Britain (not specified)	1,484
Total Great Britain and Ireland	2,772,169
Greece	776
Greenland	129
Holland	58,090
Hungary	11,526
India	1,707
Italy	44,230
Japan	401
Luxemburg	12,836
Malta	305
Mexico	68,399
Norway	181,729
Pacific Islands	806
Poland	48,557
Portugal	8,138
Russia	35,722
Sandwich Islands	1,147
South America	4,566
Spain	5,121
Sweden	194,337
Switzerland	88,621
Turkey	1,205
West Indies	9,484
At sea under foreign flags	4,068

Europe	5,744,006	Native white	36,843,291
America	807,157	Native colored	6,632,549
Africa	2,204		
Asia	107,703	Total native	43,475,840
All others	18,873	Foreign born	6,679,943
Total born abroad	6,679,943	Aggregate population	50,155,783

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEADING MANUFACTURES, 1870-1880.

Compiled from the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses of the United States.

	1880.					1870.				
	Establishments.	Capital.	Hands Employed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Products.	Establishments	Capital.	Hands Employed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Products.
		Mil'ns		*Mil'ns*	*Mil'ns*		*Mil'ns*		*Mil'ns*	*Mil'ns*
Agricultural Imp	1,943	62.1	39,580	15.3	68.6	2,076	34.8	25,249	12.1	52.0
Blacksmithing	28,101	19.6	34,526	11.1	43.7	26,364	15.9	52,982	9.2	41.8
Bookbinding	588	5.7	10,612	3.9	11.9	500	5.3	7,697	3.0	14.0
Boots and Shoes	17,972	54.3	133,819	50.9	196.9	23,428	48.9	135,889	51.9	181.6
Brass	442	15.3	12,461	5.6	26.6	319	6.7	4,703	2.4	10.4
Bread & Bakeries	6,396	19.1	22,488	9.4	65.8	3,550	10.0	14,126	5.3	36.9
Brick	5,631	27.6	66,355	13.4	32.8	3,114	20.5	43,293	10.7	29.0
Carpentering and Building	9,184	19.5	54,138	24.5	94.1	17,142	25.1	67,864	29.1	132.9
Carpets	195	21.4	20,371	6.8	31.7	215	12.5	12,098	4.6	21.7
Carr'ges&Wagons	3,841	37.9	45,394	18.9	64.9	11,900	37.3	55,841	21.6	66.7
Cars, RR. & Street	130	9.2	14,232	5.5	27.9	170	16.6	15,931	9.6	31.0
Clothing	6,728	88.0	186,005	52.6	241.5	9,705	53.7	119,824	33.2	161.5
Cooperage	3,898	12.1	25,973	8.9	33.7	4,961	9.7	23,314	7.8	26.8
Cotton	1,005	219.5	185,472	45.6	210.9	969	140.9	135,763	39.1	177.9
Drugs&Chemicals	1,155	39.2	13,570	5.8	52.8	611	19.4	7,165	3.1	35.6
Dyeing & Bleach'g	494	27.0	18,165	6.9	33.9	261	5.0	4,272	1.8	58.6
Flouring & Grist-mill Products	24,338	177.3	58,407	17.4	505.1	22,573	151.5	58,448	14.5	444.9
Furniture	5,584	46.6	61,698	24.5	83.1	5,981	43.9	53,298	21.5	69.0
Gas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	71.7	8,723	6.5	32.0
Glass	381	20.7	25,763	9.8	23.6	201	14.1	15,822	7.8	19.1
H'dware&Cutlery	1,130	31.2	33,286	13.7	42.1	1,016	23.6	24,750	12.0	36.5
Hats and Caps	532	9.0	22,710	8.5	29.8	483	6.4	16,173	6.5	24.8
Hosiery	359	15.5	28,885	6.7	29.1	248	10.9	14,788	4.4	18.4
Iron and Steel*	1,519	250.9	159,529	62.7	335.9	3,989	216.2	148,773	79.2	359.4
Jewelry	739	11.4	12,697	6.4	22.2	681	11.7	10,091	4.4	22.[illegible]
Leather	5,626	73.3	40,260	16.4	200.0	7,569	61.1	35,243	14.5	157.2
Liquors, distilled	844	24.2	6,502	2.6	41.0	719	15.5	5,131	2.0	36.1
" malt	2,191	91.2	26,220	12.1	101.0	1,972	48.7	12,443	6.7	55.7
" vinous	117	2.5	967	.2	2.1	398	2.3	1,486	.2	2.2
Lumber	26,911	181.1	147,956	31.8	233.2	26,945	161.5	163,637	46.2	252.3
Machinery	4,958	154.5	145,351	65.9	214.3	2,897	101.1	83,514	47.8	138.5
Marble and Stone-work	2,846	16.4	21,471	10.2	31.4	1,972	16.2	18,909	10.0	30.2
Masonry	1,591	3.9	16,020	6.8	20.5	2,264	2.5	11,043	4.2	14.5
Meat Packing and Slaughtering	872	49.4	27,297	10.5	303.5	259	22.1	6,485	2.0	62.1
Painting & Paper-hanging	3,968	5.6	17,711	7.9	22.4	3,119	3.1	11,386	4.3	14.2
Paper	692	46.2	24,422	8.5	55.1	669	34.3	17,910	7.1	48.6
Plumbing & Gas-fitting	2,161	5.9	9,684	4.7	18.1	705	3.7	4,783	2.2	10.3
Printing and Publishing	3,467	62.9	58,478	30.5	90.7	2,159	33.9	25,188	16.0	57.9
Rubber Goods	90	6.0	6,268	2.2	13.7	56	7.4	6,025	2.5	14.5
Saddl'ry&Harn'ss	7,999	16.5	21,446	7.9	38.0	7,607	13.9	23,557	7.0	32.7
Sash, Doors and Blinds	1,288	20.4	21,898	8.5	36.6	1,605	21.2	20,379	10.0	36.6
Sewing-machines	124	13.2	11,375	5.3	15.9	69	9.5	8,421	5.7	15.8
Shipbuilding, etc.	2,188	20.9	21,345	12.7	36.8	762	9.1	11,063	5.5	17.9
Silk Goods	382	19.1	31,337	9.1	41.0	88	6.2	6,699	1.9	12.7
Soap and Candles	629	14.5	5,289	2.2	26.5	614	10.4	4,422	1.9	22.5
Sugar & Molasses	49	27.4	5,857	2.8	155.4	1,091	30.9	27,181	4.4	119.7
Tin, Copper, and Sheet-iron ware	7,595	22.2	26,248	10.7	48.0	6,646	21.0	25,823	9.5	40.6
Tobacco & Cigars	7,674	39.9	87,587	25.0	118.6	5,204	24.9	47,848	14.3	71.7
Woollen Goods	1,990	96.0	86,504	25.8	160.6	1,938	97.1	77,870	26.6	151.2
Worsted Goods	76	20.3	18,803	5.6	33.5	102	10.0	12,920	4.3	22.0

* See also Machinery.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1880, $5,369,579,191.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1870, $4,232,325,442.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1860, $1,885,861,676.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1850, $1,019,106,616.
No returns of manufactures approximating completeness were made in any census prior to 1850.

COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 56 Y:

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.

From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	
1829	870,415	1843	2,378,875	1857	2,939,519	1872	
1830	976,845	1844	2,030,409	1858	3,113,962	1873	
1831	1,038,848	1845	2,394,503	1859	3,851,481	1874	4,170,388
1832	987,487	1846	2,100,537	1860	4,669,770	1875	3,832,991
1833	1,070,438	1847	1,778,651	1861	3,656,006	1876	4,669,288
1834	1,205,324	1848	2,347,634	1862	No record.	1877	4,485,423
1835	1,254,328	1849	2,728,596	to		1878	4,811,265
1836	1,360,752	1850	2,096,706	1865		1879	5,073,531
1837	1,422,930	1851	2,355,257	1866	2,193,987	1880	5,757,397
1838	1,801,497	1852	3,015,029	1867	2,019,774	1881	6,589,329
1839	1,360,532	1853	3,262,882	1868	2,593,993	1882	5,435,845
1840	2,177,835	1854	2,930,027	1869	2,439,039	1883	6,992,234
1841	1,634,945	1855	2,847,339	1870	3,154,946	1884	5,714,059
1842	1,683,574	1856	3,527,845	1871	4,352,317	1885	5,669,021
						1886	6,550,215
						1887	6,513,623

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1885.—(Bouchereau's Statement.)

Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.
1823	30,000	1840	87,000	1855	231,427	1871	128,461
1824	32,000	1841	90,000	1856	73,296	1872	108,520
1825	30,000	1842	140,000	1857	279,697	1873	89,498
1826	45,000	1843	100,000	1858	362,296	1874	116,867
1827	71,000	1844	200,000	1859	221,840	1875	144,146
1828	88,000	1845	186,000	1860	228,753	1876	169,331
1829	48,000	1846	140,000	1861	459,410	1877	127,753
1832	70,000	1847	240,000	1862	76,801	1878	213,281
1833	75,000	1848	220,000	1864	10,387	1879	169,972
1834	100,000	1849	247,923	1865	18,070	1880	218,314
1835	30,000	1850	211,201	1866	41,000	1881	122,982
1836	70,000	1851	236,547	1867	37,647	1882	241,220
1837	65,000	1852	321,934	1868	84,256	1883	221,515
1838	70,000	1853	449,324	1869	87,090	1884	170,431
1839	115,000	1854	346,635	1870	144,881	1885	231,290
						1886	145,968

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1885.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.
1860	415,281	296,250	119,031
1861	363,819	241,420	122,399
1862	432,411	241,411	191,000
1863	284,308	231,398	52,910
1864	220,660	192,660	28,000
1865	350,809	345,809	5,000
1866	391,678	383,178	8,500
1867	400,568	378,068	22,500
1868	469,533	446,533	23,000
1869	492,899	447,899	45,000
1870	530,692	483,892	46,800
1871	633,314	553,714	79,600
1872	637,373	567,573	69,800
1873	652,025	592,725	59,300
1874	710,369	661,869	48,500
1875	685,352	621,852	63,500
1876	638,369	561,369	77,000
1877	666,194	577,194	89,000
1878	685,670	614,170	71,500
1879	743,174	631,174	112,000
1880	819,341	730,519	88,822
1881	918,345	790,978	127,367
1882	942,890	866,517	76,373
1883	1,051,015	908,717	142,298
1884	1,116,847	981,404	135,443
1885	1,097,445	996,569	100,876
1886	1,195,466	1,060,308	135,158

CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1885.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1860	47,318,877	28,724,205	18,594,671
1861	40,191,556	20,383,556	19,808,000
1862	62,668,400	25,650,400	37,018,000
1863	37,569,088	26,569,088	11,000,000
1864	32,410,325	28,582,325	3,828,000
1865	35,185,038	34,335,038	850,000
1866	45,140,110	43,840,110	1,300,000
1867	49,776,465	46,776,465	3,000,000
1868	55,957,969	52,587,969	3,370,000
1869	54,361,092	47,961,092	6,400,000
1870	49,323,171	42,723,171	6,600,000
1871	52,065,784	41,165,784	10,900,000
1872	53,695,203	42,995,203	10,700,000
1873	51,485,526	41,985,526	9,500,000
1874	48,206,257	39,506,257	8,700,000
1875	58,608,734	46,418,734	12,190,000
1876	48,809,504	36,459,504	12,350,000
1877	39,965,906	27,065,906	11,900,000
1878	43,812,509	28,662,509	15,150,000
1879	48,704,682	34,504,682	14,200,000
1880	45,299,184	33,099,184	12,200,000
1881	41,986,677	25,986,677	16,000,000
1882	49,160,748	37,160,748	12,000,000
1883	48,403,065	29,436,310	18,966,755
1884	48,737,995	30,342,679	18,395,316
1885	41,363,043	26,709,435	14,653,608
1886	57,986,358	36,477,626	21,508,732

TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.
Alabama	2,197	452,426	Missouri	15,521	12,015,657
Arizona	1	600	Nebraska	101	57,979
Arkansas	2,064	970,220	Nevada	2	1,500
California	84	73,317	New Hampshire	88	170,843
Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	New Jersey	152	172,315
Dakota	5	1,897	New Mexico	7	890
Delaware	4	1,278	New York	4,937	6,481,431
District of Columbia	2	1,400	North Carolina	57,208	26,986,213
Florida	90	21,182	Ohio	34,676	34,735,235
Georgia	971	228,590	Oregon	43	17,325
Idaho	2	400	Pennsylvania	27,566	36,943,272
Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	Rhode Island	2	785
Indiana	11,955	8,872,842	South Carolina	169	45,678
Iowa	692	420,477	Tennessee	41,532	29,365,052
Kansas	333	191,669	Texas	685	221,283
Kentucky	226,120	171,120,784	Vermont	84	131,432
Louisiana	253	55,954	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868
Maine	1	250	Washington	8	6,980
Maryland	38,174	26,082,147	West Virginia	4,071	2,296,146
Massachusetts	3,358	5,369,436	Wisconsin	8,810	10,608,423
Michigan	170	83,969			
Minnesota	163	69,922	Total United States	638,841	472,661,159
Mississippi	1,471	414,663			

Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, *in the several* STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, *showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.*

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

RANK. Production.	RANK. Acreage.	RANK. Total Value	STATES.	Acreage.	Production. Pounds.	Value of Crop. *Dollars.*	Value per Acre. *Dollars.*	Value per 100 lbs. *Dollars.*	Cost of production per 100 lbs. *Dollars.*
1	1	1	Kentucky	226,120	171,120,784	11,089,782	49 04	6 48	4 90
2	2	2	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868	5,406,744	38 40	6 75	5 33
3	7	3	Pennsylvania	27,566	36,943,272	4,612,894	167 33	12 48	8 42
4	6	5	Ohio	34,676	34,735,235	2,653,234	76 51	7 63	5 91
5	4	8	Tennessee	41,532	29,365,052	1,538,757	37 04	5 24	4 50
6	3	4	North Carolina	57,208	26,986,213	3,805,089	66 51	14 10	9 33
7	5	7	Maryland	38,174	26,082,147	1,825,750	47 82	7 00	5 91
8	11	6	Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	1,929,982	222 70	13 74	9 85
9	8	12	Missouri	15,521	12,015,657	600,256	38 67	4 99	3 58
10	10	9	Wisconsin	8,810	10,608,423	899,118	102 05	8 47	4 95
11	9	13	Indiana	11,955	8,872,842	443,642	37 10	5 00	3 60
12	13	10	New York	4,937	6,481,431	720,868	146 01	11 12	8 00
13	15	11	Massachusetts	3,358	5,369,436	683,575	203 56	12 73	9 72
14	12	14	Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	202,745	36 12	5 15	4 17
15	14	15	West Virginia	4,071	2,296,146	170,374	41 85	7 42	6 00
16	17	16	Arkansas	2,064	970,220	41,547	20 12	4 28	2 70
			Total	631,061	469,816,203	36,624,357			

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profits in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and flue-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all these states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitableness to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation.

Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44′. was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

PRODUCTION OF PIG-IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS 1879. TO 1886. BY STATES.

Collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.

STATES.	No. Furn. Jan. 1866.	Make of Pig-Iron in Tons of 2000 Pounds.							
		1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Pennsylv'ia	248	1,667,763	2,083,121	2,190,786	2,449,256	2,638,891	2,385,402	2,445,496	3,253,289
Ohio	81	447,751	674,207	710,516	698,900	679,643	567,113	553,963	908,094
New York..	42	239,056	395,361	359,519	416,156	331,964	239,486	160,157	233,618
Michigan...	27	101,539	154,424	187,043	210,195	173,185	172,834	143,121	190,734
New Jersey	18	78,143	170,049	171,672	176,805	138,773	82,935	73,667	157,886
Wisconsin..	13	89,522	96,842	102,029	85,859	51,893	52,815	24,632	65,933
Missouri....	11	84,637	105,555	109,799	113,644	103,296	60,043	51,408	74,523
Illinois.....	16	78,143	150,556	251,781	360,407	237,657	327,568	327,977	501,795
W. Virginia	8	70,801	70,338	66,409	73,220	88,398	55,231	69,007	98,618
Alabama ..	19	49,841	77,190	98,081	112,765	172,465	189,664	227,438	283,859
Kentucky ..	6	48,725	57,708	45,973	66,522	54,629	45,052	37,553	54,844
Tennessee..	17	41,475	70,873	87,406	137,602	133,963	134,597	161,199	199,166
Maryland..	19	37,237	61,437	48,756	54,524	49,153	27,342	17,299	30,502
Georgia....	4	20,373	27,331	37,404	42,440	45,364	42,655	32,924	46,490
Virginia....	37	18,873	29,904	83,711	87,731	152,907	157,483	163,782	156,250
Connectic't	9	16,759	22,583	28,483	24,342	19,976	14,174	17,500	19,390
Indiana	2	11,303	12,500	7,300	10,000	9,950	2,568	6,634	16,660
Massach'ts.	4	5,404	19,017	18,318	10,335	10,760	4,902	869	8,124
Oregon.....	1	2,500	5,000	6,100	6,750	7,000	3,640	3,832	.....
Maine.....	1	1,240	3,578	4,400	4,100	4,400	.....	440	5,060
Vermont...	....	625	1,800	2,796	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	430	2,500	3,000	1,321	2,381	5,140	1,843	3,250
N. Carolina	2	.....	.....	800	1,150	.....	435	1,790	2,200
Minnesota.	1	.....	3,520	7,442	8,126	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Colorado ..	1	.....	.....	6,396	23,718	24,680	15,837	5,481	10,451
California.	1	.....	.....	4,414	987	5,327	2,157	.....	1,750
Wash. Ter..	1	.....	.....	1,200	.....	2,317	540	1,857	2,842
Utah Ter...	....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	591	3,070,875	4,295,414	4,641,564	5,178,122	5,146,972	4,589,613	4,529,869	6,365,328

WOOL PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From Treasury Report (Bureau of Statistics) on Wool, 1887.]

Calendar Year.	Year ending June 30.	Production	Imports.	Total production and imports.	Domestic wool exported.	Foreign wool exported.	Total wool exported.	Retained for home consumption.	Per cent imported
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1862.	1863.	106,000,000	75,121,728	181,121,728	355,722	708,850	1,064,572	180,057,156	41.1
1863.	1864.	123 000,000	91,250,114	214,250,114	155,482	223,475	378,957	213,871,157	42.4
1864.	1865.	142,000,000	44,420,375	186,420,375	466,182	679,261	1,145,463	185,274,912	23.6
1865.	1866.	155,000,000	71,287,988	226,287,988	973,075	851,645	1,824,720	224,463,268	33.1
1866.	1867.	160,000,000	38,158,382	198,158,382	307,418	619,550	926,968	197,231,414	9.4
1867.	1868.	168,000,000	25,462,197	193,462,197	558,435	2,801,852	3,360,287	190,101,910	12.6
1868.	1869.	180,000,000	39,275,926	219,275,926	444,387	342,417	786,804	218,489,122	17.9
1869.	1870.	162,000,000	49,230,199	211,230,199	152,892	1,710,053	1,862,945	209,367,254	23.3
1870.	1871.	160,000,000	68,058,028	228,058,028	25,195	1,305,311	1,330,506	226,727,552	29.9
1871.	1872.	150,000,000	126,507,409	276,507,409	140,515	2,266,393	2,406,908	274,100,501	44 9
1872.	1873.	158,000,000	85,496,049	243,496,049	75,129	7,040,386	7,115,515	236,380,534	35.1
1873.	1874.	170,000,600	42,939,541	212,939,541	319,600	6,816,157	7,135,757	205,803,784	20.2
1874.	1875.	181,000,000	54,901,760	235,991,760	178,034	3,567,627	3,745,661	232,156,099	23.3
1875.	1876.	192,000,000	44,642,836	236,692,836	104,768	1,518,426	1,623,194	235,019,642	18.9
1876.	1877.	200,000,000	42,171,192	242,171,192	79,599	3,088,957	3,168,556	239,002,636	17.4
1877.	1878.	208,250,000	48,449,079	256,699,079	347,854	5,952,221	6,300,075	250,399,004	18.9
1878.	1879.	211,000,000	39,005,155	250,005,155	60,784	4,104,616	4,165,400	245,839,755	15.6
1879.	1880.	232,500,000	128,131,747	360,631,747	191,551	3,648,520	3,840,071	356,791,676	35.5
1880.	1881.	240,000,000	55,964,236	295,964,236	71,455	5,507,534	5,578,989	290,385,247	18.9
1881.	1882.	272,000,000	67,861,744	339,861,744	116,179	3,831 836	3,948,015	335,913,729	20.0
1882.	1883.	290,000,000	70,575,478	360,575,478	64,474	4,010,043	4,074,517	356,500,961	19.6
1883.	1884.	300,000,000	78,350,651	378,350,651	10,393	2,304,701	2,315,094	376,035,557	20.7
1884.	1885.	308,000,000	70,596,170	378,596,170	88,006	3,015,339	3,103,345	375,492,825	18.7
1885.	1886.	302,000,000	129,084,958	431,084,958	146,423	6,534,426	6,680,849	424,404,109	29.9
1886.	1887.	285,000,000	114,038,030	399,038,030	257,940	6,728,292	6,986,232	392,051,798	29.1

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1886.

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1887.

	States and Territories.	Length of Line.	Length of Line Operated.	Capital Account. Capital Stock.	Bonded Debt	Unfunded Debt	Cost of Railroad and Equipment.
1	Alabama	2,105	1,956	35,607 831	39,397,237	1,372,583	70,090.784
2	Arizona	538	71	22,830,800	13,042,000	310,600	34,696,808
3	Arkansas	1,586	1,352	37,644.249	32,176,810	698,608	29,542,763
4	California	3,757	3,807	16,237,136	149.909,430	8,100,726	319,564,311
5	Colorado	2,347	2,037	82,598,800	47,253,800	2,778,666	129,496,131
6	Connecticut	992	1,047	36,764,145	12,490,400	1,047,279	48,391,161
7	Dakota	290	15	5,559,000	5,259,000	.....	10,818,000
8	Delaware	305	268	7,067,464	18,516,000	.....	25,581.465
9	Florida	1,506	1,062	25,028,900	20,666,400	1,339,588	41,595,061
10	Georgia	3,328	2,617	44.331.319	46,342,824	2,859,087	81,603,578
11	Illinois	14.708	15,628	332,725,395	330,737.889	18,697,657	638,501,557
12	Indiana	5,642	7,288	147,652,448	167,045.609	6,433,716	278,883,884
13	Iowa	3,300	2,561	53,165.974	49,763,557	7,699,088	107,026,792
14	Kansas	4,971	4,344	113,309.823	97,232,406	12,175,502	211,834,959
15	Kentucky	2,763	1,934	75,195,472	114,569,254	2,795,708	158,543,588
16	Louisiana	1,660	980	42,837,600	41,035,716	902,498	85,816,828
17	Maine	1,229	1,119	18,427,413	24,602,200	801,087	40,348,100
18	Maryland	1,246	1,202	46,313,224	44,019,200	2,617,520	93,522,155
19	Massachusetts	2,356	3,053	106,309,589	83,599,575	9,069,669	182.723,545
20	Michigan	5 212	4.358	95,916,508	95,300,654	10,115,221	201,326,188
21	Minnesota	6,703	6,573	180,496,249	158,798,413	6,590,075	345,725,142
22	Mississippi	645	343	10,131,977	9,662,541	447,704	19,449,585
23	Missouri	6,806	6,313	207,311,503	189,096.593	2,848,495	344,131,964
24	Montana	16	9	500,000	400,000	.....	900.000
25	Nebraska	2,895	2,547	65,672,000	133,302,640	16,599.348	184,122,611
26	Nevada	508	147	12,052.284	5 355,000	131,927	14,778,729
27	New Hampshire	854	303	16,766,400	5,643,100	2,065,103	23,774.474
28	New Jersey	1,875	1,398	120,663.270	135,608,210	7,022,993	224,008,407
29	New Mexico	971	907	75,881,100	40,736,534	8,207,730	120,655,421
30	New York	7,649	7,085	444,732,161	390,586,378	29,584,356	824,430,374
31	North Carolina	1,834	1,400	24,885,375	21,924,900	561,536	46,383,618
32	Ohio	9,247	9,154	386,440,877	338,010,910	21,414,799	703,011,783
33	Oregon	1,421	1,027	426,600,000	29,970.670	300,000	62,764.703
34	Pennsylvania	7,445	7,999	416,150,873	437.540,699	64,394,449	539,410,234
35	Rhode Island	146	140	4,552,030	2,194,075	19,548	6,269,653
36	South Carolina	1,723	1,699	17,250,335	28,477,691	528,596	34,104,169
37	Tennessee	2,805	3,006	82,712,060	63,511,500	509,047	154.252,255
38	Texas	6,504	5,304	104,392,163	146,075,500	16,485,160	237,330,888
39	Utah	1,298	1,244	21,348,777	20,180,000	1,451,799	43,533,408
40	Vermont	862	769	19,853,900	15,263.000	1,125,503	34,130,322
41	Virginia	3,006	3,455	109,117,034	104,190,215	6,916,065	193,148,636
42	Washington	120	44	1,076,000	1,189,000	91,104	2,715,471
43	West Virginia	681	317	29,368,373	9,847.800	769,559	31,498,920
44	Wisconsin	7,085	6,641	92,162,661	147,560,000	1,846,494	240,142,885
45	Wyoming	666	624	17,258,000	14,931,000	947,621	32,414,523
	Recapitulation by Groups of States.						
	New England	6,438	6,430	202.673,477	143,792.350	14,128,189	335,636,655
	Middle States	18,520	17,951	1,035,526,998	1,026 220,487	103 619,318	1,706,952,635
	Central Northern	41.893	43,069	1,054,897,899	1,078,655,062	58,507,887	2,063,466,292
	South Atlantic	12,079	10.551	249,981,335	231,449,830	12,974,431	428,333,982
	Gulf and Miss. Val.	9,979	8,218	246,484,940	268,176,248	6,027,540	488,153,040
	South Western	23.185	20,257	621,137,639	552,571,643	43,194,161	1,072,992,126
	North Western	13,870	12,330	322,661,223	362,454.610	31,883,132	681,007,068
	Pacific	7,642	6,340	266.144,997	219,646,100	10,386,156	478,053,425
	Total U. S.	133,606	125,146	3.999,508,508	3,882,966,330	280,673,814	7,254,995,223

Railway Accidents in the United States.

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 10 years past (compiled by the *Railroad Gazette*, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only—not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

Calendar Years.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	Per 100 Accidents. Killed.	Injured.
1873	1,283	276	1,172	21.5	90.1
1874	980	204	778	20.8	79.4
1875	1,201	234	1,107	19.5	92.2
1876	982	328	1,097	33.4	111.7
1877	891	214	1,047	24.0	117.5

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1886.

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1887.

States and Territories.	Gross Earnings. From Passengers.	From Freight.	From all Sources.	Net Earnings.	Interest Paid on Bonds.	Dividend Paid on Stocks.
1 Alabama	1,860,472	5,130,807	7,460,869	2,063,167	1,726,865	75,000
2 Arizona	9,772	141,326	158,043	101,007	667,920	.....
3 Arkansas	984,950	2,255,099	3,464,054	1,016,638	632,115	1,743
4 California	8,553,741	15,245,125	25,250,590	11,560,643	5,891,306	199,740
5 Colorado	1,959,675	7,121,463	9,712,286	3,055,334	1,431,708	15,000
6 Connecticut	5,804,794	5,612,901	12,269,816	4,207,680	667,014	2,345,151
7 Dakota	673	68,965	70,436	def. 11,250	363,230	.....
8 Delaware	374,407	735,585	1,220,796	187,038	169,000	91,974
9 Florida	925,405	1,137,893	2,393,296	659,213	642,952	9,000
10 Georgia	2,405,140	6,182,819	9,353,371	2,729,952	2,410,362	970,422
11 Illinois	22,741,834	67,871,594	97,685,882	40,572,211	18,562,751	16,482,596
12 Indiana	8,423,196	22,665,714	33,547,239	8,491,660	4,602,088	634,929
13 Iowa	1,597,042	4,740,711	6,702,565	1,627,923	2,357,462	299,880
14 Kansas	5,526,461	16,288,140	23,051,011	9,950,871	5,385,432	4,249,888
15 Kentucky	2,885,816	8,034,328	11,889,225	4,653,894	3,564,416	9,500
16 Louisiana	1,133,005	5,399,788	6,876,870	1,856,724	2,657,361	400,000
17 Maine	1,927,921	2,973,943	5,269,182	1,953,263	1,163,904	902,521
18 Maryland	3,497,708	9,314,578	13,078,692	5,113,596	10,622,967	1,518,756
19 Massachusetts	16,390,269	18,226,320	37,480,493	11,186,185	4,187,538	4,974,502
20 Michigan	8,008,125	17,779,402	27,114,912	8,338,656	4,993,596	1,573,018
21 Minnesota	6,710,117	21,592,638	29,685,733	13,174,646	9,141,855	2,571,174
22 Mississippi	308,259	775,577	1,141,815	207,393	357,678	.....
23 Missouri	8,268,297	26,423,807	37,363,491	15,440,305	10,857,829	3,823,825
24 Montana	40,800	81,000	122,212	13,015	100,520	36,000
25 Nebraska	4,615,690	13,502,996	19,618,473	7,928,795	5,666,139	.....
26 Nevada	36,553	592,777	656,908	280,044	47,500	180,000
27 New Hampshire	734,607	1,292,016	2,192,922	869,840	314,286	730,096
28 New Jersey	10,137,564	13,648,924	24,697,443	6,350,229	11,644,182	4,071,073
29 New Mexico	608,723	995,890	1,778,710	def. 32,746	504,436	.....
30 New York	20,580,395	51,631,544	73,360,906	24,725,979	14,849,892	6,680,975
31 North Carolina	758,092	1,909,051	2,950,166	945,835	665,768	808,037
32 Ohio	16,566,387	48,681,034	71,196,610	23,143,967	11,988,780	5,196,574
33 Oregon	992,207	3,584,183	6,528,334	2,785,673	740,200	1,560,000
34 Pennsylvania	23,625,663	84,844,776	122,543,244	51,027,440	22,909,162	15,368,315
35 Rhode Island	871,982	632,327	1,602,591	499,202	139,776	256,000
36 South Carolina	1,374,366	3,137,488	4,946,989	1,137,474	1,213,209	110,429
37 Tennessee	3,281,752	6,707,206	10,688,168	3,830,564	1,794,036	117,095
38 Texas	4,024,790	14,327,963	20,402,563	4,198,526	3,925,629	.....
39 Utah	956,271	2,890,436	4,094,750	1,237,512	904,228	.....
40 Vermont	1,247,888	2,347,983	3,838,714	1,164,033	405,356	275,090
41 Virginia	3,907,878	11,623,859	17,123,190	6,536,144	3,633,994	299,219
42 Washington	29,050	130,000	167,291	59,957	20,760	.....
43 West Virginia	376,896	783,609	1,213,762	346,223	312,455	19,029
44 Wisconsin	6,433,854	19,907,634	28,174,270	11,535,481	7,119,374	3,237,677
45 Wyoming	431,370	1,388,876	1,943,066	591,679	895,860	.....
Recapitulation by Groups of States.						
New England	26,977,461	31,085,490	62,653,718	19,880,203	6,877,864	9,483,360
Middle States	58,215,737	160,175,405	234,901,081	87,404,282	60,195,203	27,731,093
Central Northern	62,173,396	176,905,378	257,718,913	92,081,975	47,266,529	27,124,794
South Atlantic	9,747,777	24,774,719	37,980,774	12,354,841	8,908,735	2,216,146
Gulf and Miss. Val.	9,469,304	26,047,706	38,066,947	12,611,742	10,102,356	601,595
South Western	21,372,896	67,411,362	95,872,115	33,628,928	22,737,239	8,090,406
North Western	13,395,692	41,375,195	58,142,485	23,324,808	18,525,066	2,907,004
Pacific	10,577,594	22,583,847	36,855,916	16,024,836	8,271,998	1,939,740
Total U. S.	211,929,857	550,359,054	822,191,949	277,311,615	182,884,990	80,094,138

Railway Accidents in the United States.

Calendar Years.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	Per 100 Accidents. Killed.	Injured.
1878	740	204	756	37.6	102.2
1879	910	185	709	20.3	78.0
1880	1,078	315	1,172	29.2	108.7
1881	1,458	414	1,597	28.4	109.0
1882	1,365	380	1,588	27.5	116.8
1883	1,640	474	1,954	29.2	120.7
1884	1,191	389	1,760	32.6	147.6
1885	1,217	307	1,530	25.2	125.7
1886	1,311	416	1,409	34.3	116.3

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF AMERICAN RAILWAYS—1871-1886.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1887.]

Year.	Miles Operated.	Capital and Funded Debt. (Stock and Bonds.)	Earnings.				Dividends Paid.
			Gross.	Net.	From Freight.	From Passengers	
1871	44,614	$2,664,627,645	$403,329,208	$141,746,404	$294,430,322	$108,898,886	$56,456,681
1872	57,523	3,159,423,057	465,241,055	165,754,373	340,931,785	132,309,270	64,418,157
1873	66,237	3,784,543,034	526,419,935	183,810,562	389,035,508	137,384,427	67,120,709
1874	69,273	4,221,763,594	520,466,016	189,570,958	379,466,935	140,999,081	67,042,943
1875	71,759	4,415,631,630	503,065,505	185,506,438	368,960,234	139,105,271	74,294,208
1876	73,508	4,468,591,935	497,257,959	186,452,752	361,137,376	136,120,583	68,039,668
1877	74,112	4,568,597,248	472,909,272	170,976,697	342,859,222	130,050,050	58,566,312
1878	78,960	4,589,948,793	490,103,351	187,575,167	365,466,061	124,637,290	53,629,368
1879	82,223	4,762,506,010	529,012,999	219,916,724	386,676,108	142,336,191	61,681,470
1880	84,225	4,897,401,997	615,401,931	255,193,436	467,748,928	147,653,003	77,115,411
1881	94,486	6,055,798,785	725,325,119	276,654,119	551,968,477	173,356,642	93,344,200
1882	107,158	6,745,579,147	770,356,716	310,682,877	506,367,247	202,149,775	102,031,434
1883	110,414	7,208,940,497	823,772,924	298,367,285	549,756,695	215,287,824	102,052,543
1884	115,672	7,431,732,458	770,684,908	268,064,496	506,925,375	208,300,940	93,244,835
1885	123,320	7,583,424,898	772,568,833	269,493,931	519,690,992	200,883,911	77,672,105
1886	125,146	7,882,474,838	822,191,949	297,311,615	550,359,054	211,929,857	80,094,138

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above, and including for the year 1886 the operations of companies running **125,146** miles of railway. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines chartered or endowed by Congress, but there are State officers charged with such duties in a majority of the States.

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES RAILWAYS IN 1886.—AVERAGES.

For each 100 miles of railroad operated in the United States there are 21.10 locomotives; 15.88 passenger cars; 5.05 baggage, mail, and express cars; and 675 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each mile of completed road, $29,985.
Bonded debt to each mile of completed road, $29,062.
Total cost of construction and equipment each mile, $54,301.
Gross earnings per mile of road in operation, $6,570.
Net earnings per mile of road in operation, $2,376.
Interest paid on bonds per mile of completed road, $1,461.87.
Dividends paid on stock per mile of completed road, $640.00.
Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.75 per cent.
Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.04 per cent.
Average fare per mile, 2.18 cents.
Average freight charge per ton, 1.04 cents per mile.
Total number of passengers transported in 1886, 382,284,972.
Total freight transported on all railroads in 1886, 482,245,254 tons.

Statement Showing the Number of Miles of Railroad Constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the Close of 1886.

[From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1887.]

Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.
1830	23	.....	1849	7,365	1,369	1868	42,229	2,979
1831	95	72	1850	9,021	1,656	1869	46,844	4,615
1832	229	134	1851	10,982	1,961	1870	52,914	6,070
1833	380	151	1852	12,908	1,926	1871	60,293	7,379
1834	633	253	1853	15,360	2,452	1872	66,171	5,878
1835	1,098	465	1854	16,720	1,360	1873	70,268	4,097
1836	1,273	175	1855	18,374	1,654	1874	72,385	2,117
1837	1,497	224	1856	22,016	3,647	1875	74,096	1,711
1838	1,913	416	1857	24,503	2,647	1876	76,808	2,712
1839	2,802	389	1858	26,568	2,465	1877	79,068	2,260
1840	2,818	516	1859	28,789	1,821	1878	81,717	2,649
1841	3,535	717	1860	30,635	1,846	1879	86,463	4,746
1842	4,026	491	1861	31,286	651	1880	93,349	6,876
1843	4,185	159	1862	32,120	834	1881	103,145	9,796
1844	4,377	192	1863	33,170	1,050	1882	114,713	11,568
1845	4,633	256	1864	33,908	738	1883	121,454	6,741
1846	4,930	297	1865	35,085	1,177	1884	125,379	3,925
1847	5,598	668	1866	36,801	1,716	1885	128,987	3,608
1848	5,996	398	1867	39,250	2,449	1886	137,987	9,000
						1887	148,987	11,000

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

Countries.		Miles.
1. North America.	United States	145,606
	Canada	10,715
	Mexico	3,703
Total	North America	160,024
2. Middle America.	Costa Rica	170
	Cuba (Spanish)	871
	Guatemala	132
	Honduras	69
	Jamaica (British)	67
	Nicaragua	99
	Salvador	54
	Trinidad	54
Total	Middle America	1,516
3. South America.	Argentine Repub	4,150
	Bolivia	81
	Brazil	4,379
	Chili	1,421
	Colombia, U. S. of	151
	Ecuador	76
	Guiana (British)	21
	Paraguay	45
	Peru	1,600
	Uruguay	268
	Venezuela	102
Total	South America	12,294
4. Europe.	Austria-Hungary	14,301
	Belgium	2,740
	Bulgaria	140
	Denmark	1,208
	Finland	820
	France	29,189
	Germany	28,585
	Great Britain and Ireland	19,332
	Greece	324
	Italy	6,167
	Luxemburg	249
	Netherlands	1,520
	Norway	972
4. Europe, Continued.	Portugal	1,089
	Roumania	1,229
	Russia	18,130
	Servia	239
	Spain	5,600
	Sweden	4,131
	Switzerland	1,882
	Turkey	920
Total	Europe	133,667
5. Asia	Ceylon (British)	178
	China	47
	India (British)	13,390
	Japan	370
	Java (Dutch)	3,498
	Philippines (Spanish)	279
	Turkey in Asia	250
Total	Asia	18,012
6. Africa	Algeria (French)	1,049
	Cape Colony	1,599
	Egypt	1,276
	Mauritius	92
	Namaqualand	95
	Natal (British)	217
	Tunis	258
Total	Africa	4,586
7. Australasia	New South Wales	1,935
	New Zealand	1,815
	Queensland	1,555
	South Australia	1,382
	Tasmania	303
	Victoria	1,753
	Western Australia	154
Total	Australasia	8,897
	Hawaii	32
Grand Total		339,028

STATE RAILWAY COMMISSIONS.

Railway Commissions invested with greater or less powers have been created by law in twenty-six States of the Union up to 1885, leaving twelve States only unprovided with such officers.

The States having Railroad Commissioners are as follows, with the number constituting the Commission in each:

Alabama, 3; Arkansas, 3; California, 3; Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 3; Georgia, 3; Illinois, 3; Iowa, 3; Kansas, 3; Kentucky, 3; Maine, 3; Massachusetts, 3; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 3; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 3; Nebraska, 3; New Hampshire, 3; New York, 3; Ohio, 1; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 3; Texas, 1; Vermont, 1; Virginia, 1; and Wisconsin, 1.

In some of these States the commissioners are merely examining and reporting officers; in others the commissioners have purely advisory powers, the legislatures retaining the sole power of regulation of railways by statute; in others still, the commissions are invested with power to fix rates of freight and fares. The States in which railway commissioners have power to fix rates are nine in number, viz., California, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, and South Carolina.

The general supervision of the railways, with power to enforce existing laws by due process, and the requirement of formal reports to the legislature, constitute the functions more generally vested in the railway commissions of the States. In several States (as in Arkansas and Nebraska) three of the State officers are made railroad commissioners *ex officio*. In Tennessee alone the railway companies have successfully resisted in the U. S. Courts revision of their tariffs of charges by the railway commissioners, and the commission itself (established in 1883) has been abolished by the legislature.

THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE WORLD.

	Date.	L'gth of Lines. Miles.	Number of Offi's	Number of Messages sent.		Date.	L'gth of Lines. Miles.	Number of Offi's	Number of Messages sent.
Algeria, French.	1882	3,616	71	1,006,596	Hawaiian Isl'nds	1884	248	.....	.....
Argentine Rep'c	1886	13,619	625	658,461	Honduras	1883	338	63	108,000
Australasia	1886	.....	.....	.....	India, British	1885	27,510	324	1,810,906
Australia:					Indies, Dutch	1881	3,684	84	398,073
New So. Wales	1886	6,452	404	.....	Italy	1885	18,135	3,227	7,038,000
Queensland	1886	8,225	.....	.....	Jamaica	1886	698	32	.....
So. Australia	1886	5,459	.....	.....	Japan	1886	5,538	219	2,553,000
West Australia	1886	2,658	.....	.....	Luxembourg	1884	245	71	84,000
Victoria	1886	4,094	411	1,594,296	Mexico	1885	19,317	327	745,000
New Zealand	1886	4,600	.....	.....	Montenegro	1883	280	11	.....
Tasmania	1886	1,413	135	.....	Netherlands	1886	3,002	595	3,476,000
Austria-Hung'ry	1885	34,804	4,543	10,339,247	Nicaragua	1886	830	45	125,000
Belgium	1885	3,893	909	6,807,075	Norway	1886	4,810	140	860,000
Bolivia	1884	180	15	.....	Orange Fr. State	1884	459	24	.....
Brazil	1886	6,593	170	368,000	Paraguay	1882	45	.....	.....
Bulgaria	1886	1,520	68	444,000	Persia	1885	3,775	82	500,000
Canada	1886	25,121	2,409	5,244,000	Peru	1882	1,581	34	110,669
Ceylon	1886	1,177	.....	.....	Philippines	1880	713	37	.....
Cape Colony	1886	4,329	203	740,791	Porto Rico	1880	473	.....	.....
Chili	1886	7,625	52	522,475	Portugal	1884	3,086	54	1,214,000
China	1886	3,000	.....	.....	Roumania	1885	3,576	247	1,263,903
Cochin China,					Russia	1886	82,846	3,572	10,471,200
French	1883	1,432	33	63,000	Servia	1886	1,721	101	840,000
Colombia	1884	2,338	36	301,000	Spain	1885	11,068	923	3,282,804
Costa Rica	1885	451	34	64,893	Sweden	1886	5,400	181	1,175,382
Cuba	1882	2,835	187	.....	Switzerland	1885	4,465	1,316	3,008,000
Denmark	1884	2,365	149	1,303,000	Transvaal	1883	120	.....	.....
Ecuador	1882	210	10	.....	Tunis	1885	1,859	10	.....
Egypt	1882	5,811	168	.....	Turkey	1883	14,500	443	1,344,702
France	1886	61,920	8,089	26,949,000	United States	1886	170,000	16,500	70,000,000
Germany	1885	51,837	13,413	19,131,173	Uruguay	1884	1,024	21	74,310
Great Britain	1887	36,184	9,514	40,137,175	Venezuela	1884	1,136	40	170,000
Greece	1885	4,021	156	628,000					
Guatemala	1885	3,000	77	312,000	Total miles		719,415		

THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON, AND STEEL.

Compiled from "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Saward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.

Countries.	Coal area in square miles.	1. Mineral Coal.		2. Cast or Pig Iron.		3. Steel. 1886	
		Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails.
Great Britain	11,900	1886	157,518,482	1886	6,870,665	1,570,520	730,343
United States*	192,000	1886	106,780,033	1887	6,433,851	2,541,493	1,763,667
Germany	1,770	1886	58,020,612	1886	3,339,808	1,200,000	515,000
France	2,086	1886	20,014,597	1886	1,507,850	466,918	287,315
Belgium	510	1886	17,253,144	1886	697,110	139,215	116,119
Austria-Hungary	1,800	1885	17,191,500	1885	760,000	235,752	146,972
China	.....	1881	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	30,000	1885	4,500,000	1882	498,400	300,000	208,310
Australia	.....	1884	2,749,109	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	.....	1883	1,646,487	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	1884	250,600	1885	464,737	78,764	.....
Spain	3,500	1885	1,000,000	1884	126,269	10,000	.....
India	2,000	1884	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	.....	1884	220,000	1884	24,778	3,450	.....
Japan	5,000	1884	900,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver's Island	.....	1884	394,070	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia	.....	1886	1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili	.....	1884	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	.....	1884	8,000,000	.....	150,000	30,000	.....
Total	.....		405,988,554		20,873,468	6,566,107	3,712,726

* Other estimates make the coal-fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1866, to June 30, 1887.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October 1887.

Year.	Miles of line	Miles of wire.	No. of offices.	No. of Messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average tolls per message.	Average cost per message.	Average profit per message.
					$	$	$	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
1866	37,280	75,686	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	46,270	85,291	2,565	5,879,282	6,568,925	3,944,006	2,624,920	.....	.....	.....
1868	50,183	97,594	3,219	6,404,595	7,004,560	4,362,849	2,641,711	104.7	63.4	41.3
1869	52,099	104,584	3,607	7,934,933	7,316,918	4,568,117	2,748,801	89.3	54.7	34.6
1870	54,109	112,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	4,910,772	2,227,966	75.5	51.2	24.3
1871	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7	23.8
1872	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8	22.4
1873	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,018	6,575,056	2,757,963	62.5	43.4	19.1
1874	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,657	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5	15.
1875	72,833	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	3,229,158	54.0	35.2	18.8
1876	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,986	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5	17.4
1877	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8	13.8
1878	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0	13.9
1879	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,160,200	4,800,440	43.7	24.5	19.1
1880	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,216,509	12,782,895	6,948,957	5,833,938	43.7	23.7	19.9
1881	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,800	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	44.2	26.1	18.1
1882	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842,247	17,114,166	9,996,096	7,118,070	44.0	25.7	18.3
1883	144,294	432,726	12,917	40,581,177	19,454,903	11,794,553	7,660,350	38.0	25.0	13.0
1884	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,632,940	13,022,504	6,610,436	36.5	25.2	11.3
1885	147,500	462,283	14,184	42,096,583	17,706,834	12,005,909	5,700,924	32.1	24.9	7.2
1886	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,638	12,378,783	3,919,855	37.6	28.5	9.1
1887	156,814	524,641	15,658	47,394,530	17,191,910	13,154,629	4,037,281	36.2	27.7	8.5

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact that in 1881 the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,706 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, $86,200,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with several International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company; amount, $14,000,000.

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and has extended its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Capital stock, $2,500,000. This line is now leased and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH, having lines coextensive with its railway system and branches, besides many newly extended wires south and west, constituting 7,535 miles of line and 54,972 miles of wire, was purchased for $5,000,000 in 1887 by the Western Union Company, which now owns and operates it.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 4,000 miles of line, 28,300 miles of wire, and is in operation to many leading points. Capital authorized, $3,000,000. Debt about $7,500,000, as stated in August, 1884. Sold in foreclosure, July 31, 1885, and now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., with capital stock of $4,000,000. Has been leased by the Western Union Company.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH AND CABLE COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,500 miles of line, and 4,500 miles of wire in operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, $21,000,000, of which about $7,000,000 has been issued. Now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business exceeds 180,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private, and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY (Boston) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1887, 353,518 Telephones, and 736 Telephone Exchanges in various cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these was 128,231 miles. Capital stock, $9,502,100. Gross earnings year ending Jan. 1, 1887, $3,097,000; net earnings, $1,947,283. Dividends paid in 1886, 16 per cent.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States is estimated at 140,000 miles.

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY of Canada has in operation over 5,000 telephones in about 100 cities or towns of the Dominion. Capital, $1,000,000.

States and Territories.	Whole Number of Periodicals. 1880.	Total Number of Dailies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Dailies. 1880.	Total Number of Weeklies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Weeklies. 1880.	Total Number of Monthlies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Monthlies. 1880.	All other. 1880.	Aggregate Circulation all Classes. 1880.	Total Number of Periodicals 1887. (Rowell.)
Alabama	129	7	9,660	111	69,603	8	7,550	3	86,813	156
Arizona	17	6	3,800	11	10,550	.....	.....	.....	14,350	26
Arkansas	120	6	5,430	107	86,691	2	500	5	92,621	166
California	364	59	178,864	254	398,947	32	94,000	19	671,811	427
Colorado	90	20	28,025	65	64,404	4	8,900	1	101,329	170
Connecticut	140	17	45,140	100	167,860	14	20,240	9	233,240	170
Dakota	66	9	4,500	57	33,343	.....	.....	.....	37,843	328
Delaware	26	5	18,300	20	17,625	1	1,000	.....	36,925	31
Dist. Columbia	44	5	34,000	23	96,232	15	71,791	1	202,023	56
Florida	45	3	2,675	40	24,932	.....	.....	2	27,607	117
Georgia	200	16	29,940	163	242,491	11	19,200	10	291,631	223
Idaho	8	.....	.....	7	5,000	.....	.....	1	5,000	28
Illinois	1,032	75	270,183	771	1,728,597	120	447,180	66	2,445,960	1,149
Indiana	478	40	73,387	404	474,647	24	43,250	10	591,284	583
Indian Terr.	3	.....	.....	3	4,360	.....	.....	.....	4,360	6
Iowa	579	30	38,570	511	464,730	30	52,100	8	555,408	731
Kansas	349	21	23,051	311	139,013	15	28,000	2	290,064	684
Kentucky	213	11	32,415	169	340,317	24	29,338	9	402,070	218
Louisiana	112	13	38,765	94	95,115	2	950	3	134,830	120
Maine	124	12	18,946	92	160,432	17	1,036,200	3	1,215,572	148
Maryland	144	15	132,413	112	235,021	12	20,160	5	387,594	171
Massachusetts	482	39	280,399	283	1,096,106	81	562,313	29	1,938,818	586
Michigan	469	33	64,389	401	565,075	19	33,285	16	602,749	594
Minnesota	224	10	28,993	206	167,531	6	25,150	2	221,674	389
Mississippi	123	5	4,200	110	77,604	2	6,100	6	87,904	136
Missouri	531	43	137,560	418	737,500	50	156,300	20	1,031,360	678
Montana	18	4	1,312	14	19,915	.....	.....	.....	21,227	34
Nebraska	189	15	17,113	165	129,305	7	13,740	2	160,158	440
Nevada	37	14	16,805	22	11,090	1	500	.....	28,395	30
N. Hampshire	89	10	13,870	67	143,598	8	39,800	4	197,268	106
New Jersey	217	27	50,876	165	188,364	13	16,800	12	256,040	235
New Mexico	18	3	2,200	15	6,655	.....	.....	.....	8,855	30
New York	1,412	116	999,048	891	5,528,056	283	2,871,391	122	9,398,495	1,591
N. Carolina	140	13	7,534	112	89,126	7	8,186	8	104,846	179
Ohio	776	56	215,934	586	1,057,059	90	612,354	44	1,885,347	933
Oregon	74	7	11,070	59	59,918	6	10,090	2	81,078	103
Pennsylvania	985	100	598,627	679	3,321,376	162	1,597,340	44	5,517,343	1,138
Rhode Island	44	8	41,182	31	54,104	3	3,040	2	98,326	56
S. Carolina	82	4	7,750	70	62,042	3	1,110	5	70,902	95
Tennessee	192	12	30,995	152	199,274	17	68,350	11	298,619	204
Texas	279	31	31,351	229	314,447	12	10,140	7	355,938	422
Utah	24	5	7,950	10	23,650	4	5,075	5	36,675	21
Vermont	82	5	4,300	72	75,042	3	51,500	2	130,842	67
Virginia	195	20	33,422	125	157,904	33	66,902	17	258,228	209
Washington	29	4	1,100	24	16,041	1	.....	.....	17,141	63
West Virginia	109	2	5,300	97	79,177	5	4,806	5	89,283	133
Wisconsin	340	21	34,100	283	375,530	20	36,762	16	446,392	455
Wyoming	16	3	1,986	7	3,700	.....	.....	.....	5,686	21
United States	11,403	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,167	8,081,393	538	31,177,924	14,661

Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

	All Classes.		Dailies.		Weeklies.		All Others.	
	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.
1850	2,526	5,142,177	254	758,454	1,902	2,944,629	370	1,439,094
1860	4,051	13,663,409	387	1,478,435	3,173	7,581,930	491	4,603,044
1870	5,871	20,842,475	574	2,601,547	4,295	10,594,643	1,002	7,646,285
1880	11,403	31,177,924	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,705	8,081,393

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880 10,625
Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880 778
Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880 8,816
Religious Periodicals 574
Agricultural Periodicals 162
Periodicals devoted to general literature 146
Periodicals of all other classes 1,705
Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880 1,344,101,235
Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880 ... $28,571,330
Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880 ..... $37,441,132

STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

[Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.]

COUNTRIES.	Date of report.	Population.	School age.	School population.	No. of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	No. of Teachers.
United States	1879	50,152,866	[1]4-21	14,962,336	[2]	9,424,086	272,686
Algeria	1877	[3]344,749	6-13	58,000	662	51,592	1,260
Alsace-Lorraine	1878	1,531,804	6-14	259,620	2,734	217,619	4,364
Argentine Republic	1876	2,121,775	6-14	503,078	1,946	116,244	5,893
Austria	1878	21,752,000	6-14	3,122,863	15,166	2,134,683	31,196
Baden	1873	1,507,179	6-14	243,567	1,937	245,369	3,603
Bavaria	1871	5,022,396	6-14	745,251	7,184	841,304	11,921
Belgium	1878	5,403,006	6-13	772,076	5,729	687,749	11,808
Brazil	1874	12,000,000	.....	.....	5,890	187,915	.....
Bremen	1878	142,645	6-14	17,892	52	17,315	400
British Burmah	1880	3,154,470	.....	.....	3,124	80,292	.....
British Columbia	1878	38,500	5-16	2,734	51	2,194	58
British India[4]	1867	186,000,000	.....	.....	14,705	615,744	.....
Denmark	1874	1,946,000	6-14	240,500	2,940	231,953	3,464
Egypt	1879	16,952,000	.....	.....	5,562	167,175	.....
England and Wales	1879	25,165,336	[5]3-15	[6]2,500,000	[7]17,166	[8]3,710,883	[9]69,527
Finland	1878	1,941,253	7-16	342,286	493	20,279	532
France	1877	36,905,788	6-13	6,409,087	71,547	4,716,935	110,700
Greece	1874	1,457,894	.....	240,000	1,227	81,440	1,205
Hamburg	1878	388,618	6-14	44,310	230	48,348	1,826
Hawaiian Islands	1875	56,897	.....	.....	242	7,755	.....
Hungary	1877	15,666,000	6-14	2,127,950	15,486	1,559,636	20,717
Ireland	1879	5,411,416	.....	.....	7,522	1,031,995	10,489
Italy	1876	26,801,000	6-12	4,527,582	47,411	1,931,617	47,085
Jamaica	1879	510,354	.....	.....	646	52,243	.....
Japan	1877	34,245,323	6-14	5,251,807	25,459	2,162,962	59,825
Luxemburg	1876	204,000	6-13	33,000	673	30,477	660
Mexico	1875	9,176,082	.....	.....	8,103	349,000	.....
Netherlands	1878	3,583,529	6-13	596,791	3,813	486,737	12,292
New Brunswick	1878	302,371	5-15	51,684	1,395	54,472	.....
New South Wales	1878	662,212	.....	.....	1,187	128,125	1,824
Norway	1875	1,813,424	6-14	302,000	4,736	261,622	4,030
Nova Scotia	1879	415,270	.....	.....	1,935	84,356	2,011
Ontario	1879	1,733,236	5-16	494,424	5,123	487,012	6,596
Portugal	1876	4,188,410	6-13	615,949	4,510	198,131	.....
Prussia	1871	25,742,404	6-14	4,396,738	34,988	4,007,776	57,936
Quebec	1879	1,231,829	5-16	.....	4,282	239,808	6,132
Queensland	1879	195,092	.....	.....	314	41,380	924
Roumania	1878	5,000,000	6-13	700,000	2,319	108,824	3,651
Russia	1876	78,500,000	6-14	[10]15,000,000	28,357	1,213,325	.....
Saxony	1878	2,760,586	6-14	448,814	2,134	451,324	7,219
Scotland	1879	3,358,613	5-13	561,600	3,003	508,452	9,477
Servia	1874	1,338,505	.....	.....	507	22,756	627
South Australia	1879	213,271	.....	.....	340	39,127	788
Spain	1879	16,507,900	6-13	2,603,265	28,117	1,410,476	29,022
Sweden	1876	4,485,542	6-14	765,645	8,770	598,354	9,311
Switzerland	1871	2,669,147	[11]6-14	441,794	5,008	411,754	10,156
Tasmania	1878	99,328	.....	.....	164	12,453	.....
Victoria	1879	867,634	.....	.....	1,664	231,169	4,006
Württemberg	1876	1,881,505	6-14	295,923	3,955	.....	5,887

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States: the longest extends from 4 to 21, the shortest from 8 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14½ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day schools, including infant schools.
8. Of these 3,710,883 pupils, 1,208,616 were between the ages of 3 and 7, 1,888,593 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,718 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 33,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 8 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.

STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

States and Territories.	Aggregate Population—10 years and over.	Cannot read—10 years and over.	Cannot Write—10 Years and Over.				
			Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write.	White, with Nativity—Who Cannot Write.			Total Colored, including Chinese and Indians.
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
Grand Total	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878
Alabama	851,780	370,279	433,447	111,767	111,040	727	321,680
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	32,922	5,496	5,842	4,824	1,225	3,599	1,018
Arkansas	531,876	153,229	202,015	98,542	97,990	552	103,473
California	661,062	48,583	53,430	26,090	7,660	18,430	27,340
Colorado	158,220	9,321	10,474	9,906	8,373	1,533	568
Connecticut	497,303	20,986	28,424	26,763	3,728	23,035	1,661
Dakota	99,849	3,094	4,821	4,157	933	3,224	664
Delaware	110,856	16,912	19,414	8,346	6,630	1,716	11,068
Dist. of Columbia	136,907	21,541	25,778	3,988	1,950	2,038	21,790
Florida	184,650	70,219	80,183	19,763	19,024	739	60,420
Georgia	1,043,840	446,683	520,416	128,934	128,362	572	391,482
Idaho	25,005	1,384	1,778	784	443	341	994
Illinois	2,269,315	96,809	145,397	132,426	88,519	43,907	12,971
Indiana	1,468,095	70,008	119,761	100,398	87,786	12,612	10,363
Iowa	1,181,641	28,117	46,609	44,337	23,660	20,677	2,272
Kansas	704,297	25,503	39,476	24,888	17,825	7,063	14,588
Kentucky	1,163,498	258,186	348,392	214,497	208,796	5,701	133,895
Louisiana	649,070	297,312	318,380	58,951	53,261	5,690	259,429
Maine	519,669	18,181	22,170	21,758	8,775	12,983	412
Maryland	695,364	111,387	184,488	44,316	36,027	8,289	90,172
Massachusetts	1,432,183	75,635	92,980	90,658	6,933	83,725	2,322
Michigan	1,236,686	47,112	63,723	58,932	19,981	38,951	4,791
Minnesota	559,977	20,551	34,546	33,506	5,671	27,835	1,040
Mississippi	753,693	315,612	373,201	53,448	52,910	538	319,753
Missouri	1,557,631	138,818	208,754	152,510	137,949	14,561	56,244
Montana	31,989	1,530	1,707	631	272	359	1,076
Nebraska	318,271	7,830	11,528	10,926	5,102	5,824	602
Nevada	50,666	3,703	4,069	1,915	240	1,675	2,154
New Hampshire	286,188	11,982	14,302	14,208	2,710	11,498	94
New Jersey	865,591	39,136	53,249	44,049	20,093	23,956	9,200
New Mexico	87,966	52,994	57,156	49,597	46,329	3,268	7,559
New York	3,961,428	166,625	219,600	208,175	59,516	148,659	11,425
North Carolina	959,951	367,890	463,975	192,032	191,913	119	271,943
Ohio	2,399,367	86,754	131,847	115,491	83,183	32,308	16,356
Oregon	130,565	5,376	7,423	4,343	3,433	910	3,080
Pennsylvania	3,203,215	146,138	225,014	209,981	123,206	86,775	15,033
Rhode Island	220,461	17,456	24,793	23,544	4,261	19,283	1,249
South Carolina	667,456	321,780	369,848	59,777	59,415	362	310,071
Tennessee	1,062,130	294,385	410,722	216,227	214,994	1,233	194,495
Texas	1,064,196	256,223	316,432	123,912	97,498	26,414	192,520
Utah	97,194	4,851	8,826	8,137	3,183	4,954	689
Vermont	264,052	12,993	15,837	15,681	5,354	10,327	156
Virginia	1,059,034	360,495	430,352	114,692	113,915	777	315,660
Washington	55,720	3,191	3,889	1,429	895	534	2,460
West Virginia	428,587	52,041	85,376	75,237	72,826	2,411	10,139
Wisconsin	965,712	38,698	55,558	54,233	11,494	42,739	1,325
Wyoming	16,479	427	556	374	177	197	182
Grand Total	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of Illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of Illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.

PUBLIC-SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1885-86.

States and Territories.	School Age.	Estimated Number of Children between 6 and 14 Years.	Number Enrolled.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Duration of School in Days.
1. Alabama	7-21	326,775	252,892	152,776	89.25
2. Arkansas	6-21	212,046	175,935	*h* 92,000	.....
3. California	5-17	158,727	189,220	125,718	.....
4. Colorado	6-21	30,185	40,690	26,428	*l* 172; 106
5. Connecticut	4-16	104,608	125,539	79,384	179 74
6. Delaware	6-21	28,966	31,263	*h* 21,447	*m* 157.4
7. Florida	6-21	75,095	60,767	88,024	141
8 Georgia	6-18	376,265	319,724	226,407	.....
9. Illinois	6-21	644,970	748,345	508,798	158
10. Indiana	6-21	415,625	506,126	346,575	129
11. Iowa	5-21	346,436	472,966	284,498	144
12. Kansas	5-21	259 066	365,239	219,908	.....
13. Kentucky	6-20	390,268	282,514	178,672	102
14. Louisiana	6-18	218,605	108,416	73 091	126
15. Maine	4-21	103,697	145,317	102,513	104
16. Maryland	6-21	192,847	174,980	94,562	191
17. Massachusetts	5-15	285,778	349,617	260 088	172
18. Michigan	5-20	337,390	416 751	*h* 250.000	144
19. Minnesota	5-21	208,145	233,721	118.697	116
20. Mississippi	5-21	282,999	304.380	185,385	*n* 152; 78
21. Missouri, *a*	6-20	512,485	568,952	374,309	102
22. Nebraska	5-21	146,601	180,059	107,945	.....
23. Nevada	6-18	7,190	7.897	5.369	.....
24. New Hampshire	5-15	50.814	64,219	44,769	101.85
25. New Jersey	5-18	225,960	222 317	132 017	192
26. New York	5-21	818,322	1,027,767	625.813	178.5
27. North Carolina	6-21	328,989	305.598	185,706	60
28. Ohio	6-21	638,922	775,149	517,841	161
29. Oregon	*b* 4-20	43.156	49.176	35.245	101
30. Pennsylvania	6-21	891,065	989,429	665 312	143
31. Rhode Island	*c* 5-15	46.186	*d* 47 882	33 023	190
32. South Carolina	6-18	241.601	183,966	126.696	70
33. Tennessee	6-21	383.638	333.507	*i* 278,276	80
34. Texas, *e*	8-16	446.482	261 021	129,429	.....
35. Vermont	5-20	54 474	71,667	46.625	136
36. Virginia	5-21	357,322	308,296	172,351	118
37. West Virginia	6-21	153,366	172,257	103,899	.....
38. Wisconsin	4-20	305.562	332,327	177.004	175.6
Total for States	.....	10,705.428	11,245,888	7,141,608	.....
39. Alaska	.....	5,060	.....	322	200
40. Arizona	6-18	9 631	6,076	*j* 4.232	.....
41. Dakota	7-20	68,004	*f* 82,866	54,962	110
42. Dist. of Columbia	*c* 6-17	35 288	32.336	24.021	189
43. Idaho	5-21	8.279	11,000	*h* 8,000	97
44. Montana	4-21	10 607	11.388	*k* 4.465	114
45. New Mexico	7-18	25.778	*g* 4.755	*g* 3,150	.....
46. Utah	6-18	38,579	31,583	19 437	125
47. Washington	6-21	18.587	28,000	*j* 17 504	90
48. Wyoming	7-21	3,702	*g* 2,907	1,920	.....
Total for Territories	.....	223.515	210.911	138,013	.....
Grand Total	.....	10,928,943	11.456,799	7,279,616	.....

a. No returns from two counties. *b*. Age for distribution of school funds. *c*. Inclusive. *d*. In addition to day pupils. 3,424 attended evening schools. *e*. Returns imperfect. *f*. Actual total *g*. U. S. Census 1880. *h*. Estimated. *i*. Several large counties failed to give this item. *j*. In 1884-85. *k*. In 1883-84. *l*. Graded and ungraded schools respectively. *m*. For graded schools. *n*. City and County Schools respectively.

STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1885-86.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1885-86.

States and Territories.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenses.	States and Territories.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenses.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	727,375	*e* 741,244	Oregon	375,158	1,643,686
Arkansas	714,118	866,892	Pennsylvania	5,760,296	10,061,927
California	2,710,622	3,505,931	Rhode Island	482,147	*i* 782,967
Colorado	.....	*f* 905,623	South Carolina	*c* 373,641	*c* 495,908
Connecticut	1,188,056	1,791,666	Tennessee	907,661	1,047,222
Delaware	152,591	*b* 215,161	Texas, *d*	1,950,554	2,166,683
Florida	.....	*d* 385,800	Vermont	458,044	599,515
Georgia	.....	711,990	Virginia	1,109,141	1,458,108
Illinois	6,132 866	10,136,058	West Virginia	669,507	1,086,874
Indiana	3,494 927	5,214,198	Wisconsin	2,201,191	3,635,160
Iowa	*a* 3,696,453	4,660,000			
Kansas	.....	*g* 3,849,017	Total for States	54,919,749	107,710,948
Kentucky	.....	700,790			
Louisiana	379,927	450,080	Alaska	8,470	15,000
Maine	.....	1,099,352	Arizona	89,551	144,687
Maryland	1,298,997	1,832,383	Dakota	691,407	*j* 1,917,259
Massachusetts	.....	7,151,075	Dist. of Columbia	424,729	565,377
Michigan	.....	4,332,968	Idaho	.....	185,318
Minnesota	1,413.474	2,371,990	Montana	.....	*k* 259,980
Mississippi	8 6,776	840,776	New Mexico	28,002	28,973
Missouri	.....	4,328,596	Utah	150,072	217,939
Nebraska	.....	*g* 2,350,869	Washington	200,000	271,000
Nevada	106.874	128,285	Wyoming	25,894	28,504
New Hampshire	454,374	*h* 601,403			
New Jersey, *b*	1,597,005	2,422,299	Total for Territories	1,618,125	3,583,982
New York	9,102,269	13,284,886			
North Carolina	527,096	671,116			
Ohio	6,118 609	9,327,549	The Union	56,537,874	111,294,930

a. Includes salaries of superintendents. *b.* In 1883-84. *c.* In 1884-85. *d.* Returns incomplete. *e* Excluding local funds expended by cities and districts. *f.* Including $100,261 paid on temporary loans. *g.* Including unclassified expenditures. *h.* Including interest on debt. *i.* Including $23,036 for evening schools. *j.* Including $601,067 unclassified. *k.* Salaries of trustees, etc.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1885-86.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education.

Denominations.	No. of Seminaries	No of Professors.	No. of Students.	Denominations.	No of Seminaries.	No of Professors.	No. of Students.
Roman Catholic	19	145	920	Unitarian	1	6	32
Baptist	19	100	1,408	Methodist Episcopal, South	2	20	187
Protestant Episc'l	12	68	348	Reformed (Dutch)	1	6	22
Lutheran	15	68	526	Cumberland Presbyterian	2	19	327
Presbyterian	13	81	684	Wesleyan Meth	1	5	16
Congregational	10	61	320	United Brethren	2	10	65
Methodist Episco'l	14	85	609	Evangelical Association	1	3	8
Christian	6	17	206	German Evang'l	1	3	90
Reformed	5	20	67	African Methodist Episcopal Zion	1	4	....
Universalist	3	19	59	Jewish	1	6	32
United Presbyt'n	2	15	72	Refor'd Presbyt'n	1	3	21
Unsectarian	3	18	182	Associate Refor'd	1	4	6
German Methodist Episcopal	1	4	44				
Free Baptist	2	13	82				
Meth. Protestant	2	8	32				
African Methodist Episcopal	1	.....	5	Total	142	806	6,370

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1885-86.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

States and Territories.	No. of Colleges.	Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Income from productive funds.	Receipts last year from tuition fees.	Volumes in College Libraries.	Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus.
		No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.				
Alabama	3	2	55	28	304	$24,880	$9,500	10,000	$350,000
Arkansas	4	5	530	23	175	10,900	4,800	4,100	275,500
California	12	45	622	106	1,014	3,700	77,335	58,230	1,098,000
Colorado	3	12	275	28	82	3,500	.....	8,100	60,000
Connecticut	3	.....	.....	84	871	52,810	12,274	191,750	509,630
Delaware	1	.....	.....	5	41	4,980	.....	.....	70,000
Florida	1	.....	44	9	65	2,600	700	1,500	15,000
Georgia	7	25	727	43	591	1,245	4,537	36,076	493,000
Illinois	24	46	1,883	233	1,629	70,242	115,157	113,836	2,996,946
Indiana	14	45	1,235	152	1,414	63,699	21,711	97,550	1,371,000
Iowa	19	50	1,863	184	1,969	45,561	58,448	69,950	1,394,000
Kansas	9	22	902	115	898	13,130	16,500	28,100	578,614
Kentucky	12	26	600	81	881	48,452	45,319	52,470	805,500
Louisiana	11	51	1,040	97	701	83,244	29,721	54,255	487,764
Maine	3	.....	.....	33	403	48,744	21,393	66,920	290 000
Maryland	8	21	301	112	470	208,214	21,676	66,100	1,006,738
Massachusetts	6	3	195	160	2,068	377,113	71,351	402,800	1,000,000
Michigan	9	14	637	143	1,150	74,204	84,072	101,356	1,681,000
Minnesota	5	3	466	80	462	49,951	11,625	40,750	1,235,769
Mississippi	3	7	156	22	318	33,243	5,471	12,000	265,000
Missouri	17	82	1,923	177	1,308	46,983	103,000	98,231	1,608,000
Nebraska	4	9	165	33	295	13,500	2,000	15,692	222,000
Nevada	1	2	51	.....	.....	24,951	.....	400	20,000
New Hampshire	1	.....	.....	18	249	.....	.....	65,000	.....
New Jersey	4	5	40	72	518	34,828	2,431	75,900	60,000
New York	22	76	2,469	435	4,009	617,245	430,764	367,648	7,985,031
North Carolina	9	20	540	78	528	18,800	22 200	41,421	750 000
Ohio	33	71	1,941	296	2,263	151,038	49,622	202,736	5,616,000
Oregon	6	13	612	45	92	19,250	13,500	10,400	271,000
Pennsylvania	26	63	1,268	331	3,222	148,767	110,645	251,794	3,396,150
Rhode Island	1	.....	.....	22	243	41,938	25,944	65,183	600,000
South Carolina	9	9	591	39	484	26 273	6,843	44,300	511,000
Tennessee	18	45	1,545	231	940	122,505	66 905	76,806	1,560,174
Texas	6	12	429	52	464	44,713	4,300	9,650	335,000
Vermont	2	.....	.....	14	227	15,716	5,054	51,000	450,000
Virginia	7	3	123	71	408	110 002	47,969	100,050	2,004,597
West Virginia	2	3	107	17	63	6,348	350	5,000	275,000
Wisconsin	8	19	807	97	667	62,420	48,484	58,120	1,050,000
Dakota	3	5	83	14	42	.....	.....	4,100	205,000
Dist. of Columbia	5	6	150	68	278	10,000	.....	52,100	400,000
Montana	1	2	3	8	38	.....	2,500	500	58,000
Utah	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	6,674	3,609	70,000
Washington	2	8	221	23	28	900	7,658	4,000	135,000
Total	345	830	25,408	3,890	31,565	2,736,589	1,568,433	3,008,283	43,565,413

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1876-1886.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

The following is a statement of the aggregate number of this class of institutions, with instructors and students as reported to this Office each year from 1876 to 1886 inclusive (1883 being omitted):

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1884.	1885.	1886.
No. of Colleges, etc.	356	351	358	364	364	362	365	370	365	345
No. of instructors	3,920	3,998	3,885	4,241	4,160	4.361	4,413	4,644	4,836	4,720
No. of Students	56.481	57,334	57,987	60,011	59,594	62,435	64,096	65,522	65,728	56,978

AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 30 YEARS: 1857-1887.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co.'s Circulars.

Year.	In Northern States only.		In all the States.		Year.	In all the States.		No. of Traders.	Per ct'ge of Failures.
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.		No.	Liabilities.		
1857	4,257	$265,818,000	4,932	$291,750,000	1870	3,551	$ 88,242,000	426,000	1 in 120
1858	3,113	73,608,747	4,225	95,749,000	1871	2,915	85,252,000	475,145	1 in 163
1859	2,950	51,314,000	3,913	64,394,000	1872	4,069	121,036,000	528,971	1 in 130
1860	2,733	61,739,000	3,676	79,807,000	1873	5,183	228,499,000	559,764	1 in 108
1861	5,935	188,632,000	6,993	207,210,000	1874	5,830	155,239,000	600,490	1 in 103
1862	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1875	7,740	201,060,000	642,423	1 in 83
1863	495	7,899,000	.....	.....	1876	9,092	191,117,000	690,992	1 in 76
1864	520	8,579,000	.....	.....	1877	8,872	190,669,000	674,741	1 in 64
1865	530	17,625 000	.....	.....	1878	10,478	234,383,132	693,420	1 in 66
1866	632	47,333,000	1,505	53,783,000	1879	6,658	98,149,053	702,359	1 in 105
1867	2,386	86,218,000	2,780	96,666,000	1880	4,735	65,752,000	724,517	1 in 153
1868	.....	.....	2,608	63,694,000	1881	5,582	81,155,932	781,689	1 in 140
1869	.....	.....	2,799	75,054,000	1882	6,738	102,000,000	822,256	1 in 122
					1883	9,184	172,874,172	863,993	1 in 94
					1884	10,968	226,343,427	904,759	1 in 82
					1885	10,637	124,220,321	919,990	1 in 86
					1886	9,834	114,644,119	969,841	1 in 98
					1887	9,634	167,560,944	994,281	1 in 103

Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

Cities.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
Albany	3,498	5,349	9,356	12,630	24,238	33,721	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758
Allegheny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,261	28,702	53,180	78,682
Baltimore	13,503	26,614	46,555	62,738	80,625	134,379	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313
Boston	18,038	24,027	32,250	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,812	250,526	369,832
Brooklyn	1,603	3,298	4,402	7,175	12,042	36,233	96,838	266,661	396,099	566,663
Buffalo	.....	.....	1,508	2,095	8,653	18,213	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134
Cambridge	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,078	8,409	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669
Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,479	29,963	109.260	298,977	503,185
Cincinnati	.....	750	2,540	9,644	24,831	46,338	115,436	161,044	216,239	255,139
Cleveland	.....	.....	547	606	1,076	6,071	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146
Columbus	.....	.....	.....	1,450	2,437	6,048	17,822	18,629	31,274	51,647
Detroit	.....	.....	770	1,422	2,222	9,102	21,019	45,619	79.577	116,340
Indianapolis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	2,692	8,034	18,611	48,244	75,056
Jersey City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722
Kansas City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785
Louisville	200	359	1,357	4,012	10,352	21,210	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758
Lowell	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475
Milwaukee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,712
Newark	.....	.....	.....	6,507	10,953	17,290	38,894	71,914	105,059	136,508
New Haven	.....	4,049	5,772	7,147	10,180	14,890	20,345	39,267	50,840	62.882
New Orleans	5,500	8,500	17,242	27,176	46,310	102,193	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090
New York	33,131	60,489	96,373	123,706	203,007	312,710	515,547	805,651	942,292	1,206,299
Paterson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,596	11,334	19,588	33,579	51,031
Philadelphia	42,520	70,287	96,664	108,116	167,188	258,037	340,045	562,529	674,022	847,170
Pittsburg	.....	1,565	4,768	7,248	12,542	21,115	46,601	49,217	86 076	156,389
Providence	6,380	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,832	23,171	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857
Richmond	3,761	5,537	9,735	12,046	16,060	20,153	27,570	37,910	51,038	64,670
Rochester	.....	.....	.....	1,502	9,269	20,191	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366
St. Louis	.....	.....	1,600	4,598	5,852	16,469	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518
San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959
Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	1,814	6,929	11,014	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792
Toledo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222	3,829	13,768	31,584	50.137
Troy	.....	.....	4,926	5,264	11,605	19,334	28,785	39,232	40.465	56,747
Washington	.....	3,210	8,208	13,247	18,827	23,364	40,001	61,122	109,199	147,293
Worcester	.....	2,095	2,577	2,962	4,172	7,497	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291

The New Parliament of Great Britain, 1887.

The general election which followed the dissolution of the Gladstone (Liberal) Parliament, June 25, 1886, was closed in July, 1886, and resulted as follows:

	Conservatives.	Home-Rule Liberals.	Union Liberals.
England	283	127	55
Wales	4	23	3
Scotland	12	43	17
Ireland	17	84	2
	316	277	77

The House of Commons, under the enlarged representation provided for by the Reform Bill of 1885, numbers 670 members.

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.
AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, W. Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. President, Washington, D. C.
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.
AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.
ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.
BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.
COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.
ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.
NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH, Secretary, Washington, D. C.
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.
PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.
PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.
PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.
RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.
WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.

The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.	State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.
Alabama	Mobile	66°	Mississippi	Jackson	64°
Alaska	Sitka	46°	Missouri	St. Louis	55°
Arizona	Tucson	69°	Montana	Helena	43°
Arkansas	Little Rock	63°	Nebraska	Omaha	49°
California	San Francisco	55°	Nevada	C'p Winfi'ld Scott	50°
Colorado	Denver	48°	New Hampshire	Concord	46°
Connecticut	Hartford	50°	New Jersey	Trenton	53°
Dakota	Fort Randall	47°	New Mexico	Santa Fee	51°
Delaware	Wilmington	53°	New York	Albany	48°
Dist. Columbia	Washington	55°	North Carolina	Raleigh	59°
Florida	Jacksonville	69°	Ohio	Columbus	53°
Georgia	Atlanta	58°	Oregon	Portland	53°
Idaho	Fort Boise	52°	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	54°
Illinois	Springfield	50°	Rhode Island	Providence	48°
Indiana	Indianapolis	51°	South Carolina	Columbia	62°
Indian Territ'y	Fort Gibson	60°	Tennessee	Nashville	58°
Iowa	Des Moines	49°	Texas	Austin	67°
Kansas	Leavenworth	51°	Utah	Salt Lake City	52°
Kentucky	Louisville	56°	Vermont	Montpelier	43°
Louisiana	New Orleans	69°	Virginia	Richmond	57°
Maine	Augusta	45°	Washington T.	Stellacoom	51°
Maryland	Baltimore	54°	West Virginia	Romney	52°
Massachusetts	Boston	48°	Wisconsin	Madison	45°
Michigan	Detroit	47°	Wyoming	Fort Bridger	41°
Minnesota	St. Paul	42°			

Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's Cyclopædia of Education, New York, 1877.]

COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.	COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.
Argentine Rep.	Recent.	83	India	1871	95
Austria (1)	"	49	Ireland (2)	Recent.	46
Bavaria	"	7	Italy	1861	73
Belgium	.....	30	Japan	Recent.	10
Brazil	Recent.	..	Mexico	"	93
China	"	50	Netherlands (1)	"	18
England	"	33	Poland	"	91
France	1872	30	Russia	"	91
Germany	1871	12	Scotland	.....	16
Greece	Recent.	82	Spain	1860	89
Hungary	"	51	United States	1870	20

1. Conscripts. 2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy

AMERICAN CONSUMPTION OF SPIRITS AND FERMENTED LIQUORS.

Quantities of Spirituous and Malt Liquors and Wines consumed in the United States during the Years* 1840, 1850, 1860, *and from* 1870 *to* 1886, *inclusive.

From the Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1885, with additions.

Fiscal Year.	Distilled Spirits consumed.			Wines consumed.			Malt Liquors consumed.			Grand total of Liquors consumed.	Consumption per capita.
	Domestic spirits. *a.*	Imported spirits entered for consumption.	Total spirits consumed.	Domestic wines. *a.*	Imported wines entered for consumption.	Total wines consumed.	Domestic malt liquors. *a.*	Imported malt liqu'rs entered for consumption.	Total beer, ale, etc., consumed.		
	Proof gallons.	*Proof gallons.*	*Proof gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*
1840	40,378,090	2,682,794	43,060,884	124,734	4,748,362	4,873,096	23,162,571	148,272	23,310,843	71,244,823	4.2
1850	46,768,083	5,065,390	51,833,473	221,249	6,094,622	6,315,871	36,361,706	201,301	36,563,009	94,712,353	4.1
1860	83,904,258	6,064,393	89,968,651	1,860,008	9,199,133	11,059,141	100,225,879	1,120,790	101,346,669	202,374,461	6.4
1870	78,490,198	1,405,510	79,895,708	3,059,518	9,165,549	12,225,067	203,743,401	1,012,755	204,756,156	296,876,931	7.7
1871	62,314,628	1,745,033	64,059,661	4,980,783	10,853,280	15,834,063	239,838,137	1,299,990	241,138,127	321,031,851	8.1
1872	66,235,578	2,186,702	68,422,280	6,968,737	9,713,300	16,682,037	268,357,983	1,940,933	270,298,916	355,403,233	8.7
1873	65,911,141	2,125,998	68,037,139	8,953,285	9,893,746	18,847,031	298,519,675	2,177,587	300,697,262	387,581,432	9.3
1874	62,581,562	1,958,528	64,540,090	10,951,859	9,516,855	20,468,714	297,519,981	2,001,084	299,521,065	384,529,869	9.0
1875	64,425,911	1,694,647	66,120,558	12,954,961	7,036,369	19,991,330	292,961,047	1,992,110	294,953,157	381,065,045	8.7
1876	58,012,693	1,471,197	59,483,890	14,968,085	5,193,723	20,161,808	306,852,467	1,483,920	308,336,387	387,982,085	8.6
1877	58,543,389	1,376,729	59,920,118	16,942,592	4,933,738	21,876,330	303,854,988	1,072,679	304,926,667	386,723,115	8 3
1878	50,704,189	1,227,752	51,931,941	17,953,386	4,310,563	22,263,949	317,136,597	832,755	317,969,352	392,165,242	8 2
1879	53,025,175	1,253,300	54,278,475	19,845,113	4,532,017	24,377,130	343,724,971	880,514	344,605,485	423,261,090	8.6
1880	62,132,415	1,394,279	63,526,694	23,298,940	5,030,601	28,329,541	413,208,885	1,011,280	414,220,165	506,076,400	10.1
1881	69,127,206	1,479,875	70,607,081	18,931,819	5,231,106	24,162,925	442,947,664	1,164,505	444,112,169	538,882,175	10.5
1882	71,976,398	1,580,578	73,556,976	19,934,856	5,628,071	25,562,927	524,843,379	1,536,601	526,379,980	625,499,883	11.8
1883	76,762,063	1,690,624	78,452,687	17,406,028	8,372,152	25,778,180	549,616,338	1,881,002	551,497,340	655,728,207	12.1
1884	79,616,901	1,511,680	81,128,581	17,402,938	3,105,407	20,508,345	588,005,609	2,010,906	590,016,517	691,653,443	12.4
1885	69,158,925	1,442,652	70,600,677	17,404,698	3,476,937	20,881,635	594,063,095	2,068,771	596,131,866	687,614,178	12.1
1886	74,988,961	1,405,457	76,394,418		3,605,156		612,280,328	2,220,088	614,500,416		

a Product less exports.

NOTES.—(1) The production of domestic liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 was derived from the United States Census. (2) The consumption of imported liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 is the net imports. (3) The production of domestic wines, from 1870 to 1885, are estimates by the Department of Agriculture, etc. (4) The consumption of domestic spirituous and malt liquors, from 1870 to 1886, was obtained from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and for prior years from the United States Census. (5) The consumption of imported liquors and wines, from 1870 to 1885, was taken from the official returns made to the Bureau of Statistics by collectors of customs. (6) In computing wines in bottles, 5 so-called quart bottles are reckoned to the gallon.

The reader will note that the consumption *per capita* is somewhat misleading so far as distilled spirits are concerned, making no account of alcohol, etc., employed in the arts, which forms a considerable portion of the total consumed.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of Boards of Health of the respective Cities.

Cities.	Deaths in every 1,000 of Population.							
	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Baltimore, Md..	W.22.71 C. 37.62	W.19.07 C. 38.12	W.19.70 C. 34.00	W.20.41 C. 37.58	W.18.33 C. 31.58	W. 16.80 C. 29.98	W.18.19 C. 30.52	W. 17.24 C. 29.73
Boston, Mass...	21 89	24.88	21.82	21.91	24 11	24.04	23.40	24.90
Brooklyn, N. Y.	22.21	23.33	22.06	22.04	21.90	23.09	21.72	.....
Charleston, S.C.	W.23 78 C. 45.02	W.29.41 C. 47.62	W.22 22 C. 43.48	W.21.74 C. 47.61	W.23.80 C. 45.45	W. 17.85 C. 38 46	W.20.83 C. 50.00	.....
Chicago, Ill..	20.77	25 69	23.60	19.92	19.80	18.76	19 43	.....
Cincinnati, O...	21.35	21.78	24.54	21.12	18 83	18 37	18.98	.....
Cleveland, O....	20.14	18.68	18.09	17.41	18.06	17.86	17.63	.....
Memphis, Tenn.	.....	22 07	W.14.08 C. 39.04	.....	26.90	W.16 56 C. 36 96	W.16.81 C. 33.89	.....
Newark, N. J...	18 68	27.00	27.50	23.90	24.03	23.93	22.51	23.44
New Orleans, La	W.22.41 C. 35.68	.....	W.21 09 C. 39 00	.....	W.26 62 C. 47 16	28.12	26.43	W.22.53 C. 31.95
New York, N.Y.	24.87	31.07	25.82	25.81	25 02	25 53	26 34	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	20.30	22.48	21 60	20.00	20 34	.....	20.00	.....
Pittsburg, Pa. .	21.05	27.00	24.00	19.00	20.39	18.96	20.60	.....
Providence, R.I.	21.54	20.25	19.05	19 60	18.60	18.32	19 62	.....
Richmond, Va..	W.19.12 C. 31.97	.....	W.19.80 C. 37.89	W.19.64 C. 33.82	W.19 66 C. 32.66	W. 20 71 C. 29 48	W.14 80 C. 21.77	.....
St. Louis, Mo...	W.19.23 C. 32.44	22.70	19.60	20.40	19.70	18 70	20.67	21.64
St. Paul, Minn..	.....	.....	16.52	14.40	15.67	12 08	12 15	12.98
S Francisco, Cal	20.50	18.27	21.34	19.92	18.13	19.58	19.00	17 86
Wash'ton, D. C.	W.17.63 C. 35 71	W.18 18 C. 31.27	W.18.91 C. 34.54	W.17.97 C. 30 69	W.19.71 C. 32.29	W. 19.97 C. 34.45	W.17.96 C. 32.35	W. 17 75 C. 31.16

NOTE.—The letters W. and C. in the tables for some Southern cities denote the percentage of white and colored mortality, discriminated for certain years.

Business of the General Land-Office for the Fiscal Years 1886-87.

The disposals of the Public Lands during the last two fiscal years ending June 30 1886 and 1887, were as follows:

	Acres.	
	1886.	1887.
Cash entries	3,773,498.03	5,587,910.13
Homestead entries	9,145,135,76	7,594,350.16
Timber-culture entries	5,891,309.38	4,224,397.83
Agricultural College scrip locations	159.18	.....
Locations with military bounty land-warrants	28,016.05	18,775.27
Scrip location entries	.....	300.00
Donation entries	1,753 84	1,448.73
State selections (school, swamp, and internal improvement)	318,613.70	2,048,508 96
Lands selected under railroad grants	2,311,537.30	5,571,807.33
Indian lands, sales of	1,132,596.74	746,637.29
Entries under Settler's Relief Act, etc	.....	.....
Wagon-road selections	440.00	65,923.47
Private land-claim selections	1,319.92	2,879.96
Indian homestead entries	712.00	.....
Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year	22,124,563.92	25,858,088.13
Moneys received during the fiscal year	$9,031,084.34	$12,289,006.87

OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to settlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preëmption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preëmption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actully settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of $7 to a maximum of $34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873–78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of eight years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from $13 to $18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

Alabama: Huntsville, Montgomery.

Arkansas: Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.

Arizona Territory: Prescott, Tucson.

California: San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Bodie.

Colorado: Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lake City, Durango, Gunnison, Glenwood Springs.

Dakota Territory: Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Devil's Lake.

Florida: Gainesville.

Idaho Territory: Boisé City, Lewiston, Oxford, Hailey, Cœur d'Alène.

Iowa: Des Moines.

Kansas: Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, Wa-Keeny, Oberlin, Garden City.

Louisiana: New Orleans, Natchitoches.

Michigan: Detroit, East Saginaw, Reed City, Marquette.

Minnesota: Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.

Mississippi: Jackson.

Missouri: Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.

Montana Territory: Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.

Nebraska: Beatrice, Lincoln, Niobrara, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington, Neligh, Valentine, McCook.

Nevada: Carson City, Eureka.

New Mexico Territory: Santa Fé, Las Cruces.

Oregon: Oregon City, Roseburg, La Grande, Lake View, The Dalles.

Utah Territory: Salt Lake City.

Washington Territory: Olympia, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Spokane Falls, North Yakima.

Wisconsin: Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, La Crosse, Bayfield, Eau Claire.

Wyoming Territory: Cheyenne, Evanston.

Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories, up to June 30, 1887; also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining Unsurveyed.

[From the Annual Report of the Commissioners of the General Land Office for 1887.]

Land States and Territories.	Area of Public Lands in States and Territories.		Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed.				Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1887.
	In Acres.	In Square Miles.	Total up to June 30, 1885.	Prior to June 30, 1886, not heretofore reported.	Within the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1887.	Total up to June 30, 1887.	
Alabama....	32,462,115	50,722	32,462,115	.....	.....	32,462,115	.....
Arkansas...	33,410,063	52,203	33,410,063	.....	.....	33,410,063	.....
California...	100,992,640	157,801	71,982,481	5,995	.....	71,988,476	29,004,164
Colorado....	66,880,000	104,500	57,787,301	397,449	.....	58,184,750	8,695,250
Florida.	37,931,520	59,268	30,678,663	25,574	281	30,704,578	7,227,002
Illinois.....	35,465,093	55,414	35,465,093	.....	.....	35,465,093	.....
Indiana.....	21,637,760	33,809	21,637,760	.....	.....	21,637,760	.....
Iowa.....	35,228,800	55,045	35,228,800	1,141	.....	35,228,800	.....
Kansas.	51,770,240	80,891	51,770,240	.....	.....	51,770,240	.....
Louisiana...	28,731,090	44,893	27,067,762	.....	.....	27,067,762	1,663,328
Michigan. ..	36,128,640	56,451	36,128,640	.....	.....	36,128,640	.....
Minnesota...	53,459,840	83,531	42,152,674	163,414	.....	42,316,088	11,143,752
Mississippi..	30,179,840	47,156	30,179,840	.....	.....	30,179,840	.....
Missouri....	41,836,931	65,370	41,836,931	18	.....	41,836,931	.....
Nebraska...	47,077,359	73,558	46,989,039	.....	.....	46,989,039	88,320
Nevada....	71,737,600	112,090	32,793,702	.....	.....	32,793,702	38,943,898
Ohio.....	25,581,976	39,972	25,581,976	.....	.....	25,581,976	.....
Oregon.....	60,975,360	95,274	39,704,639	163,356	.....	39,867,995	21,107,365
Wisconsin...	34,511,360	53,924	34,511,360	.....	.....	34,511,360	....
Alaska.....	369,529,600	577,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	369,529,600
Arizona.....	72,906,240	113,916	13,804,538	.....	.....	13,804,538	59,101,702
Dakota.....	96,596,480	150,932	47,392,242	472,911	.....	47,865,153	48,731,327
Idaho.....	55,228,160	86,294	10,256,409	94,145	.....	10,350,554	44,877,606
Indian Ter..	40,481,600	63,253	27,003,990	.....	.....	27,003,990	13,477,610
Montana....	92,016,640	143,776	18,142,855	397,480	.....	18,540,335	73,476,305
New Mexico	77,568,640	121,201	46,046,803	533,682	.....	46,580,485	30,988,155
Utah	54,064,640	84,476	12,910,546	167,632	.....	13,078,172	40,986,468
Wash. Ter	44,796,160	69,994	21,174,352	107,270	.....	21,281,622	23,514,538
Wyoming...	62,645,120	97,883	47,074,070	19,428	....	47,093,498	15,551,622
Land Strip.	3,672,640	5,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,672,640
Total.....	1,815,504,147	2,836,725	971,174,878	2,548,336	281	973,723,495	* 841,780,652

* This estimate is of a very general nature, and affords no index to the disposable volume of land remaining, nor to the amount available for agricultural purposes. It includes Indian and other public reservations, unsurveyed private land claims, the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections reserved for common schools, unsurveyed lands embraced in railroad, swamp land, and other grants, the great mountain areas, the areas of unsurveyed rivers and lakes, and large areas wholly unproductive and unavailable for ordinary purposes. The volume of land in the unsurveyed portion of the public domain suitable for homes and subject to settlement under the laws of the United States is of comparatively small proportions.

Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1887, inclusive.

Years ending June 30.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries.....	3,698,910	4,600,326	4,671,332	3,798,618	3,516,862
Years ending June 30.	**1875.**	**1876.**	**1877.**	**1878.**	**1879.**
Homestead Entries.....	2,533,058	2,875,910	2,178,008	4,418,345	5,260,111
Timber-culture.....	464,870	607,985	520,672	1,870,434	2,766,574
Total.....	2,820,928	3,483,895	2,698,770	6,288,779	8,026,685
Years ending June 30.	**1880.**	**1881.**	**1882.**	**1883.**	**1884.**
Homestead Entries.....	6,045,571	5,028,101	6,348,045	8,171,914	7,831,510
Timber-culture.....	2,193,184	1,763,799	2,566,686	3,110,930	4,084,464
Total.....	8,238,755	6,791,900	8,914,731	11,282,844	11,915,974

In 1885, Homestead Entries, 7,415,886 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,755,006. Total, 12,170,892 acres.

In 1886, Homestead Entries, 9,145,135 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 5,391,309 acres. Total, 14,536,444 acres.

In 1887, Homestead Entries, 7,594,250 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,924,298 acres.

UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 to 1886, inclusive.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 31, 1887.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Applications.	Caveats Filed.	Patents Issued.	Cash Received.	Cash Expended.	Surplus.
1837	.....	.....	435	$29,289 08	$33,506 98	.....
1838	.....	.....	520	42,123 54	37,402 10	$4,721 44
1839	.....	.....	425	37,260 00	34,543 51	2,716 49
1840	735	228	473	38,056 51	39,020 67	.....
1841	847	312	495	40,413 01	52,666 87	.....
1842	761	391	517	36,505 68	31,241 48	5,264 20
1843	819	315	531	35,315 81	30,776 96	4,538 85
1844	1,045	380	502	42,509 26	36,244 73	6,264 53
1845	1,246	452	502	51,076 14	39,395 65	11,680 49
1846	1,272	448	619	50,264 16	46,158 71	4,105 45
1847	1,531	558	572	63,111 19	41,878 35	21,232 84
1848	1,628	607	660	67,576 69	58,905 84	8,670 85
1849	1,955	596	1,070	80,752 98	77,716 44	3,036 54
1850	2,193	602	995	86,927 05	80,100 95	6,816 13
1851	2,258	760	869	95,738 61	86,916 93	8,821 60
1852	2,639	996	1,020	112,656 34	95,916 91	16,739 48
1853	2,673	901	958	121,527 45	132,869 83	.....
1854	3,324	868	1,902	163,789 84	167,146 32	.....
1855	4,435	905	2,024	216,459 35	179,540 33	36,919 02
1856	4,960	1,044	2,502	192,588 02	199,931 02	.....
1857	4,771	1,010	2,910	196,132 01	211,582 09	.....
1858	5,364	984	3,710	203,716 16	193,193 74	10,522 42
1859	6,225	1,097	4,538	245,942 15	210,278 41	35,663 74
1860	7,653	1,084	4,819	256,352 59	252,820 80	3,531 79
1861	4,643	700	3,340	137,354 44	221,491 91	.....
1862	5,038	824	3,521	215,754 99	182,810 39	32,944 60
1863	6,014	787	4,170	195,593 29	189,414 14	6,179 15
1864	6,932	1,063	5,020	240,919 98	229,868 00	11,051 36
1865	10,664	1,937	6,616	348,791 84	274,199 34	74,592 50
1866	15,269	2,723	9,450	495,665 38	361,724 28	133,941 10
1867	21,276	3,597	13,015	646,581 92	639,263 32	7,318 60
1868	20,420	3,705	13,378	681,565 86	628,679 77	52,886 09
1869	19,271	3,624	13,986	693,145 81	486,430 78	206,715 03
1870	19,171	3,273	13,321	669,456 76	557,149 19	112,307 57
1871	19,472	3,366	13,033	678,716 46	560,595 08	118,121 38
1872	18,246	3,090	13,590	699,726 39	665,591 36	34,135 03
1873	20,414	3,248	12,864	703,191 77	691,178 98	12,012 79
1874	21,602	3,181	13,599	738,278 17	679,288 41	58,989 76
1875	21,638	3,094	16,288	743,453 36	721,657 71	21,795 65
1876	21,425	2,697	17,026	757,987 65	652,542 60	105,445 05
1877	20,308	2,809	13,619	732,342 85	613,152 62	119,190 23
1878	20,260	2,755	12,935	725,375 55	593,082 89	132,292 66
1879	20,059	2,620	12,725	703,931 47	529,638 97	174,292 50
1880	23,012	2,490	13,947	749,685 32	538,865 17	210,820 15
1881	26,059	2,406	16,584	853,665 89	605,173 28	248,492 61
1882	31,522	2,553	19,267	1,009,219 45	683,867 67	325,351 78
1883	35,577	2,741	22,383	1,146,240 00	675,234 86	471,005 14
1884	35,600	2,582	20,413	1,075,798 80	[1]970,579 76	105,219 04
1885	35,717	2,552	24,233	1,188,089 15	1,024,578 85	163,710 30
1886	35,968	2,518	22,508	1,154,551 40	1,492,505 45	162,047 95
Total	591,911	81,393	384,399	20,491,167 57	17,338,120 40	3,107,453 58

[1] Including printing, and proportion of Interior Department expenses. * Net Surplus.

SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent	$15
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years)	20
On application for Re-issue	30
On application for extension	50
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years)	50
On each Caveat	10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief	10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents	20
On filing a Disclaimer	10
On application for Design (3½ years)	10
On application for Design (7 years)	15
On application for Design (14 years)	30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years)	25
On each Label (28 years)	

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by early mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of $25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, "*Entered according to act of Congress, in the year* ——, *by* ——, *in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington*," or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "*Copyright*, 18—, *by* ——."

The law imposes a penalty of $100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "*Entered according to act of Congress*," or "*Copyright*," or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of $6 for labels and $25 for trade-marks.

PATENTS ISSUED IN 1885 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.

STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—	STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—
Alabama	85	14,853	Nevada	10	6,236
Arizona Territory	8	5,055	New Hampshire	145	2,393
Arkansas	77	10,422	New Jersey	1,115	1,014
California	588	1,470	New Mexico Territory	12	9,963
Colorado	140	1,388	New York	4,532	1,121
Connecticut	1,011	615	North Carolina	81	17,280
Dakota Territory	47	2,876	Ohio	1,837	1,740
Delaware	31	4,729	Oregon	57	3,066
District of Columbia	148	1,200	Pennsylvania	2,454	1,745
Florida	25	10,779	Rhode Island	287	963
Georgia	144	10,709	South Carolina	80	12,444
Idaho Territory	6	5,435	Tennessee	159	10,147
Illinois	1,907	1,613	Texas	277	5,746
Indiana	777	2,546	Utah Territory	36	3,998
Indian Territory	3	.....	Vermont	115	2,889
Iowa	457	3,554	Virginia	116	13,089
Kansas	230	4,330	Washington Territory	22	3,414
Kentucky	228	7,231	West Virginia	70	8,835
Louisiana	76	12,367	Wisconsin	469	2,804
Maine	156	4,159	Wyoming Territory	3	6,929
Maryland	284	3,292	U. S. Army	2	.....
Massachusetts	2,243	794	U. S. Navy	3	.....
Michigan	847	1,932	United States	22,555	.....
Minnesota	236	3,308	Foreign	1,549	.....
Mississippi	70	16,165	Total, excluding reissues	24,104	.....
Missouri	705	3,075			
Montana Territory	22	1,779			
Nebraska	129	3,506			

PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Classified Statement of Pensioners on the Rolls of each Agency, Compared with the Number June 30, 1886, and the Total Disbursements for Pensions during the fiscal year 1887.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1887.

Location of Agency.	Army.		Navy.		War of 1812.		War with Mexico.		Number of pensioners on Roll June 30, 1887.	Number of pensioners on Roll June 30, 1886.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Survivors.	Widows.	Survivors.	Widows.		
Columbus, O.	28,709	9,029	.....	.....	81	945	324	38	30,126	34,216
Chicago.. ..	26.670	6,749	501	231	39	473	564	74	35,301	32,468
Indianapolis.	27,189	6,228	.....	.....	39	465	365	58	34,344	29,590
Topeka	24,102	4,186	.....	.....	42	437	898	76	29,741	25,355
Syracuse.....	18,277	6,391	.....	.....	117	998	72	7	25,862	24,283
Boston	15,828	7,067	878	551	68	853	89	17	25,351	24.586
Philadelphia.	16,985	6,389	572	355	21	432	218	42	25,014	20 788
Des Moines..	20,506	3,386	.....	.....	23	266	285	16	24,482	21,541
Knoxville...	11.427	4,852	.....	.....	179	3,075	2,351	332	22,216	17,977
New York...	13,997	5,996	593	356	76	691	199	29	21,937	17,180
Milwaukee...	17,469	3,864	.....	.....	35	197	183	12	21 760	19,664
Pittsburgh..	15.548	4,559	.....	.....	30	358	109	16	20,620	19,177
Washington.	14,421	3.011	640	457	87	516	462	56	19,650	25,091
Detroit.....	14,901	3,322	.....	.....	46	3 9	138	9	18,735	16,581
Conc'rd, N.H.	9,593	3,406	.....	.....	44	446	33	5	13,527	12.798
Augusta, Me.	8.577	3,374	.....	.....	95	804	33	3	12.886	12,306
Louisville...	6,966	2,809	.....	.....	35	477	386	60	10,733	9,022
San Fran'co..	3,280	392	97	23	12	79	794	45	4,722	3,160
T'l No. of P's	294,445	85,010	3,281	1,973	1,069	11,831	7,503	895	406,007	365,783
Inc'e during the year...	28,591	4,848	328	95	.....	.....	7,503	895	40,224	.....
Dec'e during the year...	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	1,566	.....	.....	.....	.....

Net gain to roll during the year, 40,224.

The salaries of Pension Agents under the existing laws are $4000 per annum and an extra allowance of 30 cents for each pension voucher issued in any year. Out of this, however, Pension Agents must pay all clerk hire, office rent, postage, and contingent expenses of their offices.

The average annual value of each pension was $130.10 in 1887. Aggregate annual value of all pensions $52,824.641. First payments in claims for Arrears of Pensions under the law in 1887. $25,166,990. paid to 44.019 new pensioners.

Total amount disbursed by the United States for pensions, 1861 to 1887, $883,440,298, of which $73,467.582 was paid in fiscal year 1887.

Aggregate number of claims, June 30, 1886, 458,333; number filed during the year ending June 30. 1887. 180,327; number of claims disposed of, 134,242, of which 90,008 were allowed, and 44,234 rejected. Total number of claims, June 30, 1887, 518,831.

The territory embraced in each Pension Agency District is as follows:

Augusta, State of Maine.—Boston, States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Augusta and Concord districts.—Chicago, State of Illinois, and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Columbus, Des Moines, Detroit, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, and Topeka districts.—Columbus, State of Ohio.—Concord, States of New Hampshire and Vermont.—Des Moines, States of Iowa and Nebraska.—Detroit, State of Michigan.—Indianapolis, State of Indiana.—Knoxville, States of Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas.—Louisville, State of Kentucky.—Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming.—New York, the counties of New York of Albany, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Dutchess, Essex, Greene, Kings, Queens, New York, Orange, Putnam, Richmond, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Sullivan, Suffolk, Ulster, Warren, Washington, and Westchester, and all Navy pensioners in the State of New York.—Philadelphia, the counties in Pennsylvania of Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Dauphin, Delaware, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, Wyoming, York, and all Navy pensioners in the State of Pennsylvania.—Pittsburg, the counties in Pennsylvania not in the Philadelphia district.—San Francisco, California, Nevada, Oregon, Alaska, Idaho, Utah, and Washington, including the Navy pensioners.—Syracuse, the counties in New York State not in the New York City district.—Topeka, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico and Indian Territory.—Washington, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, the District of Columbia, the inmates of the National Soldiers' Home, and pensioners residing in foreign countries, and all Navy pensioners in this and the Knoxville district.

YEARS.	No. of Post-Offices.	Extent of Post-Routes in Miles.	Revenue of the Department	Expenditure of the Department	Amount paid for Salaries of Postmast'rs	Amount paid for Transport'n of the Mail.
1790....	75	1,875	$37,935	$32,140	$8,198	$22,661
1795....	453	13,207	160,020	117,893	30,272	75,359
1800....	903	20,817	280,804	213,994	69,243	128,644
1805....	1,558	31,076	421,373	377,367	111,552	239,635
1810....	2,300	36,406	551,684	495,969	149,438	327,966
1815....	3,000	43,748	1,043,065	748,121	241,901	487,779
1816....	3,260	48,673	961,782	804,422	265,944	521,970
1817....	3,459	52,089	1,002,973	916,515	303,916	589,189
1818....	3,618	59,473	1,130,235	1,035,832	346,429	664,611
1819....	4,000	67,586	1,204,737	1,117,861	375,828	717,891
1820....	4,500	72,492	1,111,927	1,160,126	352,295	782,435
1821....	4,650	78,808	1,059,087	1,184,383	337,599	815,681
1822....	4,709	82,763	1,117,490	1,167,572	355,299	788,618
1823....	4,043	84,860	1,130,115	1,156,995	360,462	767,464
1824....	5,182	84,860	1,197,758	1,188,019	383,804	768,939
1825....	5,677	94,052	1,306,525	1,229,043	411,183	785,646
1826....	6,150	94,052	1,447,703	1,366,712	447,727	885,100
1827....	7,003	105,336	1,524,633	1,468,159	486,411	942,345
1828....	7,530	105,336	1,659,915	1,689,945	548,049	1,086,313
1829....	8,004	115,000	1,707,418	1,782,132	559,237	1,153,646
1830....	8,450	115,176	1,850,583	1,932,708	595,234	1,274,009
1831....	8,686	115,486	1,997,811	1,936,122	635,028	1,252,226
1832....	9,205	104,466	2,258,570	2,266,171	715,481	1,482,507
1833....	10,127	119,916	2,617,011	2,930,414	826,283	1,894,638
1834....	10,693	119,916	2,823,749	2,910,605	897,317	1,925,544
1835....	10,770	112,774	2,993,356	2,757,350	943,418	1,719,067
1836....	11,091	118,264	3,408,323	3,841,766	812,803	1,638,052
1837....	11,767	141,242	4,236,779	3,544,630	891,352	1,996,727
1838....	12 519	134,818	4,238,733	4,430,662	933,948	3,131,308
1839....	12,780	133,999	4,484,657	4,636,536	980,000	3,285,622
1840....	13,468	155,739	4,543,522	4,718,336	1,028,925	3,296,876
1841....	13,778	155,026	4,407,726	4,499,328	1,018,645	3,159,375
1842....	13,733	149,732	4,546,849	5,674,752	1,147,256	3,087,796
1843....	13,814	142,295	4,296,225	4,374,754	1,426,394	2,947,319
1844....	14,103	144,687	4,237,238	4,296,513	1,358,316	2,938,551
1845....	14,183	143,940	4,289,841	4,320,732	1,409,875	2,905,504
1846....	14,601	152,865	3,487,199	4,084,997	1,042,079	2,716,673
1847....	15,146	153,818	3,955,893	3,979,370	1,060,228	2,476,455
1848....	16,189	163,208	4,371,077	4,326,850	.....	2,394,703
1849....	16,749	163,703	4,905,176	4,479,049	1,330,921	2,577,407
1850....	18,417	178,672	5,552,971	5,212,953	1,549,376	2,965,786
1851....	19,796	196,290	6,727,867	6,278,402	1,781,686	3,538,064
1852....	20,901	214,284	6,925,971	7,108,459	1,296,765	4,225 311
1853....	22,320	217,743	5,940,735	7,982,957	1,406,477	4,906 308
1854....	23,548	219,935	6,955,536	8,377,424	1,707,708	5,401,382
1855....	24,410	227,908	7,342,136	9,968,342	2,135,335	6,076,335
1856....	25,565	239,642	7,620,822	10,405,386	2,102,891	6,765,639
1857....	26,583	242,601	8,053,952	11,508,658	2,285,610	7,239,333
1858....	27,977	260,603	8,186,793	12,722,470	2,355,016	8,246,054
1859....	28,539	260,052	8,668,484	15,754,093	2,453,901	7,157,629
1860....	28,498	240,594	8,518,037	19,170,610	2,552,868	8,808,710
1861....	28,586	140,139	8,349,296	13,606,759	2,514,157	5,309.454
1862....	28,875	134,013	8,299,821	11,125,364	2,340,767	5,853,834
1863....	29,047	139,598	11,163,790	11,314,307	2,876,983	5,740.576
1864....	28,878	139,171	12,438,254	12,644,786	3,174,326	5,818,469
1865....	20,550	142,340	14,556,159	13,694,728	3,383,382	6,246,884
1866....	23,828	180,921	14,386,936	15,352,079	3,454,677	7,630.474
1867....	25,163	203,245	15,237,027	19,235,483	4,033,728	9,336.286
1868....	26,481	216,928	16,292,601	22,730,593	4,255,311	10,236.056
1869....	27,106	223,731	18,344,511	23,698,131	4,546,958	10,406.501
1870....	28,492	231,232	19,772,221	23,998,837	4,673,466	10,884.653
1871....	30,045	238,359	20,037,045	24,300,104	5,028,382	11,529,395
1872....	31,863	251,398	21,915,426	26,658,192	5,121,665	15,547,821
1873....	33,244	256,210	22,996,742	29,084,946	5,725,468	16,161,034
1874....	34,294	269,097	26,477,072	32,126,415	5,818,472	18,881.319
1875....	35,547	277,878	26,791,360	33,611,309	7,049,936	18.777,201
1876....	36,383	281,798	27,895,908	33,263,488	7,397,597	18,361,095
1877....	37,345	292,820	27,468,328	33,486,322	7,295,251	18,529,238
1878....	39,258	301,966	29,277,517	34,165,084	7,977,852	19,262,421
1879....	40,855	316,711	30,041,983	33,449,899	7,185,540	20,012,872
1880....	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	36,542,804	7,701,418	22,255,984
1881....	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	39,251,736	8,298,743	23,196,032
1882....	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	40,039,635	8,964,677	22,846,112
1883....	47,863	353,166	45,508,693	42,816,700	10,319,441	23,067,323
1884....	50,017	359,530	43,338,127	46,404,960	11,283,831	25,359,816
1885....	51,252	365,251	42,560,843	50,942,415	11,431,305	23,178,637
1886....	53,614	371,889	43,948,423	50,839,340	11,348,178	27,728,239
1887....	55,157	377,442	48,837,609	52,391,677	11,929,481	28,031,106

BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1887.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General, December, 1887.

Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States	55,157
Number of Presidential post-offices (where the salary exceeds $1,000 per annum, and postmasters are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate)	2,336
Whole length of public mail routes in operation—miles	377,442
Length of railroad routes	130,949
Length of steamboat routes	10.597
Length of other routes (Star service)	235,896
Aggregate cost of mail service	$28,081,106
Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold	$45,670 984
Number of registered letters and packages mailed	12,524,421
Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage)	$1,034,677
Number of dead letters and parcels received	5,578,965
Total cost of free-delivery service	$4,618,692
Receipts of postage on local matter at free-delivery offices	$6,691,253
Number of money orders issued (domestic)	9,232,177
Amount of money orders purchased (domestic)	$117,462,661
Average amount of each money order (domestic)	$12.72
Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic)	$912,876
Number of money orders (foreign or international)	615,405
Amount of money orders purchased (foreign)	$9,085,530
Average amount of each money order (foreign)	$14.68
Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign)	$112,093
Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service	$425,818
Number of postal-notes issued	6,307,552
Amount of postal-notes issued (from one cent to $4.99)	$11,768,825
Amount of fees received for postal-notes	$189,844

PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1886.

Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 to 1842, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each Year from 1843 to 1887 inclusive.

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on Finances.

1791	$75,463,476 52	1822	93,546,676 98	1853	59,803,117 76
1792	77,227,924 66	1823	90,875,877 28	1854	42,242,222 42
1793	80,352,634 04	1824	90,269,777 77	1855	35,586,858 56
1794	78,427,404 77	1825	83,788,432 71	1856	31,972,537 90
1795	80,747,587 39	1826	81,054,059 99	1857	28,699,831 85
1796	83,762,172 07	1827	73,987,357 20	1858	44,911,881 03
1797	82,064,479 33	1828	67,475,043 87	1859	58,496,837 88
1798	79,228,529 12	1829	58,421,413 67	1860	64,842,287 88
1799	78,408,669 77	1830	48,565,406 50	1861	90,580,873 72
1800	82,976,294 35	1831	39,123,191 62	1862	524,176,412 13
1801	83,038,050 80	1832	24,322,235 18	1863	1,119,772,138 63
1802	86,712,632 05	1833	7,001,698 83	1864	1,815,784,370 57
1803	77,054,686 30	1834	4,760,082 08	1865	2,680,647,869 74
1804	86,427,120 88	1835	37,513 05	1866	2,773,236,173 69
1805	82,312,150 50	1836	336,957 83	1867	2,678,126,103 87
1806	75,723,270 66	1837	3,308,124 07	1868	2,611,687,851 19
1807	69,218,398 64	1838	10,434,221 14	1869	2,588,452,213 94
1808	65,196,317 97	1839	3,573,343 82	1870	2,480,672,427 81
1809	57,023,192 09	1840	5,250,875 54	1871	2,353,211,332 82
1810	53,173,217 52	1841	13,594,480 73	1872	2,253,251,328 78
1811	48,005,587 76	1842	20,601,226 28	1873	2,234,482,993 20
1812	45,209,737 90	1843	32,742,922 00	1874	2,251,690,468 43
1813	55,962,827 57	1844	23,461,652 50	1875	2,232,284,531 95
1814	81,487,846 24	1845	15,925,303 01	1876	2,180,395,067 15
1815	99,833,660 15	1846	15,550,202 97	1877	2,205,301,392 10
1816	127,334,933 74	1847	38,826,534 77	1878	2,256,205,892 53
1817	123,491,965 16	1848	47,044,862 23	1879	2,349,567,232 04
1818	103,466,633 83	1849	63,061,858 69	1880	2,128,791,054 63
1819	95,529,648 28	1850	63,452,773 55	1881	2,077,389,253 58
1820	91,015,566 15	1851	68,304,796 02	1882	1,926,688,678 03
1821	89,987,427 66	1852	66,199,341 71	1883	1,892,547,412 07
				1884	1,838,904,607 57
				1885	1,872,340,557 14
				1886	1,783,438,697 78
				1887	1,700,771,948 [illegible]

POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1887.

Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps and from all Other Sources, during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1887.

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1887.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Postage stamps, stamped envelop's and postal cards.	Total receipts.	Compensation of Postmasters.	Transportation by States.	Total expenditures.	Excess of expenditures over receipts.	Excess of receipts over expenditures.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	357,044	375,796	165,132	401,554	641,566	265,771	.....
Alaska	1,220	1,326	1,099	9,895	10.994	9,668	.....
Arizona	59,329	66,005	35,108	171,972	214.191	148,186	.....
Arkansas	283,783	299,061	152,362	219.576	445,110	146.049	.....
California	1,297,851	1,381,639	310,080	882,966	1,627,797	246,158	.....
Colorado	401,522	443 610	134,506	382,315	646,647	203,037	.....
Connecticut	826,407	885,207	216,131	305.941	740,996	.....	144 211
Dakota	411,044	451.190	222,945	245,837	523,671	72,481	.....
Delaware	101,211	103,535	33,560	36,717	97,384	.....	6,151
Dist. Columbia	324,955	333,749	6,332	.....	448,486	114,737	.....
Florida	266,455	283,221	129,402	273.950	464 716	181,496	.....
Georgia	549,460	567,888	194,496	533,807	963,141	395,253	.....
Idaho	68,958	75,418	42,222	93,731	141,185	65,767	.....
Illinois	3,861,894	4,020,208	730,296	1,808,025	3,598,578	.....	426,629
Indian Terr'y	35,357	36,592	23,855	42,659	67,257	30.564	.....
Indiana	1,083,893	1,154,812	418 104	808.142	1,538,767	383,954	.....
Iowa	1,296,826	1,410,841	539,113	883.926	1,852,213	441,372	.....
Kansas	1,112,057	1,203,955	481 343	777.316	1,473,145	269,190	.....
Kentucky	681,460	708,098	243.588	526 513	959,847	251,749	.....
Louisiana	421,314	439,372	107,291	206,519	477,277	37,905	.....
Maine	581,477	614.095	238,742	255,214	631.908	17,813	.....
Maryland	766,079	780,366	149.684	530,315	1,011,474	231,108	.....
Massachusetts	3,063,782	3,214,129	440,455	468,157	2,139,551	.....	1,074,578
Michigan	1,487,334	1,592,608	497,156	645.762	1,530,085	.....	62,523
Minnesota	998.083	1,052 634	269,501	834.538	1,432,038	379,405	.....
Mississippi	257,419	273,476	150.855	366,107	552,907	279,431	.....
Missouri	2,099,309	2,161,879	430.881	1,239,686	2,615,395	453,515	.....
Montana	132,937	156,383	64,875	100,753	198,400	42,017	.....
Nebraska	721,311	775,841	280,951	902,607	1,368.099	592,258	.....
Nevada	55,828	63,478	32,102	103.309	146.335	82,857	.....
New Hamps'ire	343 847	369,045	154,973	124.893	332,634	.....	36,411
New Jersey	983,453	1,030,336	272,039	338,529	846.116	.....	184,221
New Mexico	78,886	87,783	44,754	167 190	238,993	151,210	.....
New York	8,546 091	8,775,218	1,011.312	1,749,874	5,852,924	.....	2,922,294
North Carolina	349,094	363 331	189,939	354,348	610,316	246,985	.....
Ohio	2,783,703	2,912.801	696 598	2,438,736	4,493,001	1,580,200	.....
Oregon	223,294	231,929	91,907	239,865	386,563	144,634	.....
Pennsylvania	4,161,087	4,299,660	907.237	1,197,135	3,628,255	.....	671,405
Rhode Island	327,762	350,527	55,025	57,292	215.512	.....	135,015
South Carolina	249,103	260,200	112,151	284,794	485,262	225,061	.....
Tennessee	570,812	585,515	196,548	292,396	708,954	123,439	.....
Texas	882,247	943,923	381,386	914,798	1,562,074	618,151	.....
Utah	115,093	122,749	51,132	167,567	257,739	134,990	.....
Vermont	308,233	324,860	150,152	147,969	341,983	17,123	.....
Virginia	653,122	672,126	286,680	703,676	1,153,507	481,381	.....
Washington	132,977	146,933	68,449	217,253	297.514	150,582	.....
West Virginia	251,796	260,691	128.073	174,615	352,920	92,229	.....
Wisconsin	1,032,944	1,099,536	367,999	627,863	1,256,696	157,160	.....
Wyoming	60,313	68,227	29,641	132,409	165.693	97,466	.....
Total	45,659,456	47,841,902	11,938,067	23,879,051	51,740,816	9,562,352	5,663,438
Deduct miscellaneous items	.....	.....	8,586	.....	.....	.....	.....
Add miscellaneous items	11,528	11,259	.....	596.708	935,940	935,940	11,259
GRAND TOTAL	45,670,984	47,853,161	11,929,481	24,475,759	52,676,756	10,498,292	5,674,697

Excess of Expenditures over receipts, of fiscal year 1887, $4.823,595.

NOTE.—This table, as remarked by the 6th Auditor, presents inequalities which cannot be avoided in any attempted tabulation by States. Thus, some States are charged with a greater sum for mail transportation than belongs to the State service, as the through mails are charged to them, while the postal revenue which pays for this service is collected and credited in other States.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

States and Territories.	Total.			Deaths by Races 1880.				Deaths From Consumption 1880.		
	Population.	Deaths in 1880.	Rate per 1,000.	White.	Colored.	Rate per 1,000 white.	Rate per 1,000 colored.	Total.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Rate per 1,000 of total deaths.
Alabama	1,262,505	17,929	14.20	8,329	9,600	12.57	15.99	1,729	1.30	96.43
Arizona	40,440	291	7.20	281	10	7.91	1.89	18	.40	61.85
Arkansas	802,525	14,812	18.46	11,307	3,505	19.11	16.61	955	1.20	64.47
California	864,694	11,530	13.33	10,462	1,068	13.63	10.95	1,802	2.00	156.28
Colorado	194,327	2,547	13.11	2,521	26	13.19	8.12	210	1.00	82.45
Connecticut	622,700	9,179	14.74	8,928	251	14.61	21.03	1,389	2.20	151.32
Dakota	135,177	1,304	9.65	1,249	55	9.37	27.09	116	.80	88.95
Delaware	146,608	2,212	15.09	1,737	475	14.45	17.95	357	2.40	161.39
District of Columbia	177,624	4,192	23.60	2,090	2,102	17.71	35.25	793	4.40	189.16
Florida	269,493	3,159	11.72	1,718	1,441	12.04	11.35	263	.90	83.25
Georgia	1,542,180	21,549	13.97	10,195	11,354	12.48	15.65	1,718	1.10	79.72
Idaho	32,610	323	9.90	306	17	10.54	4.72	22	1.50	68.11
Illinois	3,077,871	45,017	14.63	44,185	832	14.57	17.80	4,653	1.50	103.36
Indiana	1,978,301	31,213	15.78	30,213	1,000	15.58	25.31	3,943	1.90	126.32
Iowa	1,624,615	19,377	11.93	19,218	159	11.90	15.87	1,925	1.10	99.34
Kansas	996,096	15,160	15.22	14,100	1,060	14.80	24.12	1,117	1.10	73.68
Kentucky	1,648,690	23,718	14.39	18,338	5,380	13.31	19.81	3,733	2.20	157.39
Louisiana	939,946	14,514	15.44	7,038	7,476	15.46	15.41	1,514	1.60	104.31
Maine	648,936	9,523	14.67	9,470	53	14.64	25.43	1,829	2.80	192.06
Maryland	934,943	16,919	18.10	12,362	4,557	17.05	21.67	2,381	2.50	140.73
Massachusetts	1,783,085	33,149	18.59	32,720	429	18.55	22.22	5,207	2.90	157.07
Michigan	1,636,937	19,743	12.06	19,328	415	11.97	12.81	2,613	1.60	132.35
Minnesota	780,773	9,037	11.57	8,960	77	11.53	19.79	848	1.00	93.83
Mississippi	1,131,597	14,583	12.89	6,022	8,561	12.56	13.12	1,287	1.10	88.25
Missouri	2,168,380	36,615	16.89	33,649	2,966	16.63	20.37	3,004	1.60	48.42
Montana	39,159	336	8.58	297	39	8.39	10.33	19	.40	56.54
Nebraska	452,402	5,930	13.11	5,875	55	13.06	20.84	522	.90	88.02
Nevada	62,266	728	11.69	680	48	12.69	5.51	46	.90	63.18
New Hampshire	346,991	5,584	16.09	5,570	14	16.08	18.37	814	2.50	56.23
New Jersey	1,131,116	18,474	16.33	17,685	789	16.19	20.17	1,648	2.30	89.20
New Mexico	119,565	2,436	20.37	2,397	39	22.04	3.59	60	.40	24.63
New York	5,082,871	88,332	17.38	83,699	1,633	17.28	24.42	7,207	2.50	81.59
North Carolina	1,399,750	21,547	15.39	12,167	9,380	14.02	17.61	2,063	1.50	95.74
Ohio	3,198,062	42,610	13.32	40,956	1,654	13.13	20.63	5,912	1.80	138.74
Oregon	174,768	1,864	10.67	1,792	72	10.25	6.15	226	1.30	121.24
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	63,881	14.92	61,767	2,114	14.71	24.61	8,073	1.90	126.37
Rhode Island	276,531	4,702	17.00	4,523	179	16.75	27.15	691	2.50	146.95
South Carolina	995,577	15,728	15.80	5,194	10,534	13.28	17.42	1,543	1.50	98.10
Tennessee	1,542,359	25,919	16.80	17,312	8,607	15.20	21.32	3,767	2.40	145.33
Texas	1,591,749	24,735	15.54	18,998	5,737	15.87	14.54	1,622	1.00	65.57
Utah	143,963	2,414	16.77	2,403	11	16.87	7.14	69	.40	28.58
Vermont	332,286	5,024	15.1	5,008	16	15.11	14.98	813	2.40	161.82
Virginia	1,512,565	24,681	16.32	12,345	12,336	14.01	19.52	3,025	2.00	122.56
Washington	75,116	755	10.05	703	52	10.46	6.56	100	1.30	132.45
West Virginia	618,457	7,418	11.99	6,984	434	11.78	16.74	969	1.50	130.62
Wisconsin	1,315,497	16,011	12.17	15,927	84	12.16	14.28	1,681	1.20	104.99
Wyoming	20,789	189	9.09	183	6	9.41	4.43	5	.20	26.45
The United States	50,155,783	756,893	15.09	640,191	116,702	14.74	17.28	91,551	1.82	120.95

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM JULY 1, 1860, TO JULY 1, 1887.

Official Statement from the Treasury Department, Washington.

Year end'g June 30.	3 per cents.	3½ per cents	4 per cents.	4½ per cents	5 per cents.	6 per cents.	7 3-10 per cents.	Total interest bearing debt.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860.	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,476,300	21,164,538	.....	64,640,838
1861.	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,022,200	57,358,674	.....	90,380,874
1862.	.....	.....	57,926,116	.....	30,483,000	154,313,225	122,582,485	365,304,826
1863.	.....	.....	105,629,385	.....	30,483,000	431,444,814	139,974,435	707,531,634
1864.	.....	.....	77,547,696	.....	300,213,480	842,882,652	139,286,935	1,359,930,763
1865.	.....	.....	90,496,931	.....	245,709,420	1,213,495,170	671,610,397	2,221,311,918
30 s								
1865.	.....	.....	618,128	.....	269,175,727	1,281,736,439	830,000,000	2,381,530,294
1866.	.....	.....	121,341,879	.....	201,982,665	1,195,546,041	813,460,622	2,332,331,207
1867.	.....	.....	17,737,025	.....	198,533,435	1,543,452,080	488,344,847	2,248,067,387
1868.	64,000,000	.....	801,361	.....	221,586,185	1,878,303,984	37,397,197	2,202,088,727
1869.	66,125,000	.....	.....	.....	221,588,300	1,874,347,222	.....	2,162,060,522
1870.	59,550,000	.....	.....	.....	221,588,300	1,765,317,422	.....	2,046,455,722
1871.	45,885,000	.....	678,000	.....	274,236,450	1,613,897,300	.....	1,934,696,750
1872.	24,665,000	.....	678,000	.....	414,567,300	1,374,883,800	.....	1,814,794,100
1873.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	414,567,300	1,281,238,650	.....	1,710,483,950
1874.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	510,628,050	1,213,624,700	.....	1,738,930,750
1875.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	607,132,750	1,100,865,550	.....	1,722,676,300
1876.	14,000,000	.....	.....	.....	711,685,800	984,999,650	.....	1,710,685,450
1877.	14,000,000	.....	.....	140,000,000	703,266,650	854,621,850	.....	1,711,888,500
1878.	14,000,000	.....	98,850,000	240,000,000	703,266,650	738,619,000	.....	1,794,735,650
1879.	14,000,000	.....	741,522,000	250,000,000	508,446,350	283,681,350	.....	1,797,643,700
1880.	14,000,000	.....	739,347,800	250,000,000	484,864,900	235,780,400	.....	1,723,993,100
1881.	14,000,000	.....	739,347,800	250,000,000	439,841,350	196,378,600	.....	1,639,567,750
1882.	14,000,000	460,461,050	739,349,350	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,463,810,400
1883.	318,204,350	32,082,600	737,942,200	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,338,229,150
1884.	238,612,150	.....	737,951,700	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,226,563,850
1885.	208,190,500	.....	737,960,450	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,196,150,950
1886.	158,046,600	.....	737,967,500	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,210,637,612
1887.	33,716,500	.....	737,975,850	250,000,000	.....	64,623,512	.....	1,086,315,862

Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—*Continued.*

Year end'g June 30.	Annual interest charge.	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury, July 1.	Total debt less cash in Treasury.	Debt per capita.	Interest per capita.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860.	3,443,687	201,450	.....	64,842,288	4,877,886	59,964,402	1 91	0 11
1861.	5,092,630	199,999	.....	90,580,874	2,862,213	87,718,660	2 74	0 16
1862.	22,048,509	280,195	158,591,390	524,176,412	18,863,660	505,312,752	15 45	0 67
1863.	41,854,148	473,048	411,767,456	1,119,772,138	8,421,401	1,111,350,737	33 31	1 25
1864.	78,853,487	416,335	455,437,271	1,815,784,370	106,332,093	1,709,452,277	50 21	2 32
1865.	137,742,617	1,245,771	458,090,180	2,680,647,869	5,832,013	2,674,815,856	76 98	3 97
30 s								
1865.	150,977,697	1,503,020	461,616,311	2,844,649,626	88,218,055	2,756,431,571	78 25	4 29
1866.	146,068,196	935,092	439,969,874	2,773,236,173	137,200,010	2,636,036,163	74 32	4 12
1867.	138,892,451	1,840,615	428,218,101	2,678,126,103	169,974,892	2,508,151,211	69 26	3 84
1868.	128,459,598	1,197,340	408,401,782	2,611,687,851	130,834,438	2,480,853,413	67 10	3 48
1869.	125,523,998	5,260,181	421,131,510	2,588,452,213	155,680,340	2,432,771,873	64 43	3 32
1870.	118,784,960	3,708,641	430,508,064	2,480,672,427	149,502,471	2,331,169,956	60 46	3 08
1871.	111,949,330	1,948,902	416,565,689	2,353,211,332	106,217,264	2,246,994,068	56 81	2 83
1872.	103,988,463	7,926,797	430,530,431	2,253,251,328	103,470,798	2,149,780,530	52 95	2 56
1873.	98,049,804	51,929,710	472,069,332	2,234,482,993	129,020,933	2,105,462,060	50 49	2 35
1874.	98,796,004	3,216,590	509,543,128	2,251,690,468	147,541,315	2,104,149,153	49 10	2 31
1875.	96,855,690	11,425,820	498,182,411	2,232,284,531	142,243,361	2,090,041,170	47 44	2 19
1876.	95,104,269	3,902,420	465,807,196	2,180,395,067	119,469,726	2,060,925,340	45 48	2 10
1877.	93,160,643	16,648,860	476,764,031	2,205,301,392	186,025,961	2,019,275,431	43 31	2 00
1878.	94,654,472	5,594,560	455,875,682	2,256,205,892	256,823,612	1,999,382,280	41 67	1 97
1879.	83,773,778	37,015,630	410,835,742	2,245,495,072	249,080,167	1,996,414,905	40 42	1 69
1880.	79,633,981	7,621,455	388,800,815	2,120,415,370	201,083,623	1,919,326,748	38 26	1 58
1881.	75,018,695	6,723,865	422,721,954	2,069,013,570	249,363,415	1,819,650,154	35 22	1 45
1882.	57,360,111	16,260,805	438,241,789	1,918,312,994	243,289,520	1,675,023,474	31 72	1 09
1883.	51,436,709	7,831,415	538,111,163	1,884,171,728	345,389,903	1,538,781,825	28 41	95
1884.	47,926,432	19,656,205	584,308,868	1,830,528,924	391,985,928	1,438,542,995	25 89	86
1885.	47,014,133	4,100,995	663,712,928	1,863,964,873	488,612,429	1,375,352,444	24 14	83
1886.	49,387,509	9,704,445	536,103,148	1,783,438,698	492,917,173	1,290,521,525	22 09	84
1887.	41,780,529	6,115,165	595,798,564	1,700,771,948	482,433,917	1,218,338,031	20 25	69

OTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the al year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds.

. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 14, 0, and January 20, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

. The Temporary Loan, per Act of July 11, 1862, is included in the 4 per cents. from 1862 to 1868 inclusive, h the exception of the amount outstanding for August 31, 1865, this being the date at which the public debt ched its highest point. This loan bore interest from 4 per cent. to 6 per cent., and was redeemable on ten 's' notice after 30 days, but being constantly changing, it has been considered more equitable to include the ole amount outstanding as bearing 4 per cent. interest on an average for the year.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1885-86.

(From the Annual Report of the Bureau of Navigation, December, 1886.)

States and Territories in which Documented.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
1885.	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*
1 Alabama	82	4,800	49	5,697	.....	.....	11	460	142	958
2 Alaska	16	367	2	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	498
3 California	706	149,385	194	101,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	251,142
4 Connecticut	522	45,959	148	36,565	2	251	165	25,896	835	108,672
5 Delaware	160	14,847	26	5,099	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	19,945
6 Dist. of Columb	41	1,099	30	8,580	.....	.....	1	508	72	10,188
7 Florida	379	27,920	110	11,568	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	39,489
8 Georgia	82	11,807	51	24,024	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	35,831
9 Illinois	226	52,446	177	21,076	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	73,522
10 Indiana	.....	.....	60	8,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	8,728
11 Iowa	.....	.....	68	9,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	9,128
12 Kentucky	.....	.....	74	17,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	17,315
13 Louisiana	409	15,639	189	54,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	598	69,952
14 Maine	2,356	464,510	119	22,242	.....	.....	2	82	2,477	487,574
15 Maryland	2,098	91,261	173	53,370	.....	.....	9	2,207	2,280	146,889
16 Massachusetts	1,902	370,925	156	68,941	.....	.....	10	2,971	2,068	442,838
17 Michigan	504	99,008	511	110,859	.....	.....	56	16,529	1,071	226,391
18 Minnesota	1	88	64	6,665	.....	.....	13	1,615	78	8,369
19 Mississippi	120	4,534	44	4,801	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	9,334
20 Missouri	.....	.....	155	54,474	.....	.....	128	112,872	283	167,347
21 Nebraska	.....	.....	21	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	4,013
22 New Ham'shire	59	10,502	7	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	10,891
23 New Jersey	924	61,491	105	13,688	1	279	48	13,954	1,078	89,412
24 New York	2,808	564,764	1,274	457,038	68	90,118	514	106,193	5,564	1,218,113
25 North Carolina	288	10,167	62	4,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	14,906
26 Ohio	166	65,820	252	96,642	.....	.....	6	2,172	424	164,634
27 Oregon	47	10,592	129	42,626	.....	.....	8	5,973	184	59,192
28 Pennsylvania	543	136,104	461	133,796	44	5,822	32	6,693	1,080	282,416
29 Rhode Island	226	18,577	44	21,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	39,786
30 South Carolina	175	6,045	52	6,761	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	12,806
31 Tennessee	.....	.....	106	20,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	20,422
32 Texas	212	4,732	36	3,297	.....	.....	4	590	252	8,619
33 Vermont	13	1,062	8	2,318	12	1,211	.....	.....	33	4,591
34 Virginia	1,135	37,441	101	8,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,236	45,787
35 Washington	87	4,352	79	9,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	49,776
36 West Virginia	.....	.....	112	13,479	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	13,479
37 Wisconsin	245	51,634	150	31,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	83,025
Total, 1885	16,532	2,373,884	5,399	1,494,917	1,027	97,681	1,005	299,451	23,963	4,265,934
Total, 1886	16,018	2,210,203	5,467	1,522,984	1,035	98,743	1,014	299,206	23,534	4,131,136
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	13,652	1,665,070	2,680	773,822	361	42,965	697	156,415	17,390	2,638,273
Pacific Coast	796	189,916	432	160,556	.....	.....	8	5,973	1,236	356,445
Northern Lakes	1,286	315,079	1,225	390,398	549	56,487	84	21,758	3,144	783,722
Western Rivers	1	92	1,144	217,942	.....	.....	148	109,372	1,293	327,405
Total, 1887	15,735	2,170,157	5,481	1,542,718	910	99,452	937	293,518	23,063	3,105,845

Number, Class, and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States during the Fiscal Year, 1885.

Grand Divisions.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons*
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	465	59,331	155	44,016	3	315	23	6,309	646	109,972
Pacific Coast	38	2,170	38	8,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	11,038
Northern Lakes	30	3,861	64	20,228	18	1,968	5	768	117	26,826
Western Rivers	.....	.....	81	11,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	11,220
Grand Total	533	65,362	338	84,333	21	2,283	28	7,077	920	159,056
Built in 1886	405	41,287	240	44,468	23	2,979	47	6,770	715	95,453

RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec'ts, Excluding Loans.
1789-91	$4,399,473	.....	.....	.....	$10,478	$4,409,951
1792	3,443,071	$208,943	.....	.....	9,919	3,661,933
1793	4,255,306	337,706	.....	.....	21,411	4,614,423
1794	4,801,065	274,090	.....	.....	53,278	5,128,433
1795	5,588,461	337,755	.....	.....	28,318	5,954,534
1796	6,567,988	475,290	.....	$4,836	1,169,416	8,217,530
1797	7,549,650	575,491	.....	83,541	399,139	8,607,821
1798	7,106,062	644,358	.....	11,963	58,193	7,820,576
1799	6,610,449	779,136	.....	.....	86,188	7,475,773
1800	9,080,933	809,397	$734,224	444	152,712	10,777,710
1801	10,750,779	1,048,033	534,343	167,726	345,649	12,846,530
1802	12,438,236	621,899	206,566	188,628	1,500,506	14,955,835
1803	10,479,418	215,180	71,879	165,676	131,945	11,064,098
1804	11,098,565	50,941	50,199	487,527	139,076	11,826,307
1805	12,936,487	21,747	21,883	540,194	40,382	13,560,693
1806	14,667,698	20,101	55,764	765,246	51,122	15,559,931
1807	15,845,522	13,051	34,733	466,163	38,550	16,398,019
1808	16,363,550	8,190	19,159	647,939	21,823	17,060,662
1809	7,257,507	4,034	7,517	442,252	62,163	7,773,473
1810	8,583,309	7,431	12,449	696,549	84,477	9,384,214
1811	13,313,223	2,296	7,667	1,040,238	59,211	14,422,634
1812	8,958,778	4,903	859	710,428	126,165	9,801,133
1813	13,224,623	4,755	3,806	835,655	271,571	14,340,410
1814	5,998,772	1,662,985	2,219,497	1,135,971	164,400	11,181,625
1815	7,282,942	4,678,059	2,162,673	1,287,959	285,283	15,696,917
1816	36,306,875	5,124,708	4,253,635	1,717,985	273,782	47,676,986
1817	26,283,348	2,678,101	1,824,187	1,991,226	109,761	32,896,623
1818	17,176,385	955,270	264,333	2,606,565	57,618	21,060,171
1819	20,283,609	229,594	83,651	3,274,423	57,098	23,928,374
1820	15,005,612	106,261	31,587	1,635,872	61,339	16,840,670
1821	13,404,447	69,028	29,549	1,212,966	152,589	14,468,380
1822	17,589,762	67,666	20,962	1,803,582	452,957	19,935,928
1823	19,088,433	34,242	10,338	916,523	141,130	20,190,666
1824	17,878,326	34,663	6,202	984,418	127,604	19,031,213
1825	20,098,713	25,771	2,331	1,216,091	130,452	21,473,358
1826	23,341,332	21,590	6,639	1,393,785	94,589	24,857,934
1827	19,712,283	19,886	2,627	1,495,845	1,315,723	22,546,364
1828	23,205,524	17,452	2,219	1,018,309	65,127	24,308,629
1829	22,681,966	14,503	11,335	1,517,175	112,649	24,337,627
1830	21,922,391	12,161	16,981	2,329,356	73,228	24,354,117
1831	24,224,442	6,934	10,506	3,210,815	584,124	28,036,821
1832	28,465,237	11,631	6,791	2,623,381	270,411	31,377,451
1833	29,032,509	2,759	394	3,967,683	470,097	33,473,441
1834	16,214,957	4,196	20	4,857,601	480,812	21,557,586
1835	19,391,311	10,459	4,263	14,757,601	759,972	34,923,606
1836	23,409,940	370	729	24,877,180	2,245,902	50,534,121
1837	11,169,290	5,494	1,688	6,776,237	7,001,445	24,954,153
1838	16,158,800	2,467	.....	3,730,946	6,410,349	26,302,562
1839	23,137,925	2,553	755	7,361,576	979,940	31,482,750
1840	13,499,502	1,682	.....	3,411,819	2,567,112	19,480,115
1841	14,487,217	3,261	.....	1,365,627	1,004,055	16,860,160
1842	18,187,909	495	.....	1,335,797	451,996	19,976,197
1843	7,046,844	103	.....	898,158	285,896	8,231,001
1844	26,183,571	1,777	.....	2,059,940	1,075,420	29,320,708
1845	27,528,113	3,517	.....	2,077,022	361,454	29,970,106
1846	26,712,668	2,897	.....	2,694,452	289,950	29,699,968
1847	23,747,865	375	.....	2,498,355	220,808	26,467,403
1848	31,757,071	375	.....	3,328,643	612,611	35,698,699
1849	28,346,739	.....	.....	1,688,960	685,379	30,721,077
1850	39,668,687	.....	.....	1,859,894	2,064,308	43,592,889
1851	49,017,568	.....	.....	2,352,305	1,185,166	52,555,039
1852	47,339,327	.....	.....	2,043,240	464,249	49,846,816
1853	58,931,866	.....	.....	1,667,085	988,081	61,587,032
1854	64,224,190	.....	.....	8,470,798	1,105,353	73,800,341
1855	53,025,794	.....	.....	11,497,049	827,731	65,350,575
1856	64,022,863	.....	.....	8,917,645	1,116,191	74,056,699
1857	63,875,905	.....	.....	3,829,487	1,259,921	68,965,312
1858	41,789,621	.....	.....	3,513,716	1,352,029	46,655,366
1859	49,565,824	.....	.....	1,756,687	1,454,596	52,777,108
1860	53,187,512	.....	.....	1,778,558	1,088,530	56,054,600
1861	39,582,126	.....	.....	870,659	1,023,515	41,476,299
1862	49,056,398	.....	1,795,332	152,204	915,328	51,919,261

This exhibit of the total revenues of the government (from which the column of cents is omitted for greater condensation) omits one item of receipts, under the head of "Dividends," which represents the revenue derived from the Bank of the United States, between the years 1792 and 1802, and from 1817 to 1836 inclusive. The aggregate of these dividend receipts was $9,720,136. The items of "Interest" and "Premiums" on government loans and sales of gold coin are also omitted, as constituting no part of net ordinary receipts.

Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1887.— *Continued.*

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Rece pts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec'ts, Excluding Loans.
1863	$69,059,642	$37,640,788	$1,485,104	$167,617	$5,741,794	$112,094,946
1864	102,316,158	109,741,134	475,649	588,333	30,291,702	243,412,971
1865	84,928,261	209,464,215	1,200,573	996,553	25,441,556	322,031,158
1866	179,046,652	309,226,813	1,974,754	665,031	29,036,314	519,949,564
1867	176,417,811	266,027,537	4,200,234	1,163,576	15,037,522	462,846,680
1868	164,464,600	191,087,589	1,788,146	1,348,715	17,745,404	376,434,454
1869	180,048,427	158,356 461	765,686	4,020,344	13,997,339	357,188,256
1870	194,538,374	184,899,756	229,103	3,350,482	12,942,118	395,959,834
1871	206,270,408	143,098,154	580,355	2,388,647	22,093,541	374,431,105
1872	216,370,287	130,642,178	.....	2,575,714	15,106,051	364,394,230
1873	188,089,523	113,729,314	315,255	2,882,312	17,161,270	322,177,674
1874	163,103,834	102,409,785	.....	1,852,429	32,575,043	299,941,091
1875	157,167,722	110,007,494	.....	1,413,640	15,431,915	284,020,771
1876	148,071,985	116,700,732	93,799	1,129,467	24,070,602	290,066,585
1877	130,956,493	118,630,408	.....	976,254	30,437,487	281,000,642
1878	130,170,680	110,581,625	.....	1,079,743	15,611,728	257,446,776
1879	137,250,048	113,561,611	.....	921,781	20,585,697	272,322,137
1880	186,522,065	124,009,374	31	1,016,507	21,978,525	333,526,501
1881	198,159,676	135,264,386	1,517	2,201,863	25,154,851	360,782,293
1882	220,410,730	146,497,595	160,142	4,753,140	31,703,642	403,525,250
1883	214,706,497	144,720,369	108,157	7,955,864	30,796,695	398,287,582
1884	195,067,490	121,586,073	70,721	9,810,705	21,984,882	348,519,870
1885	181,471,939	112,498,726	.....	5,705,986	24,014,055	323,690,706
1886	192,905,023	116,805,936	108,240	5,630,999	20,989,528	336,439,727
1887	217,286,893	118,823,391	32,892	9,254,286	26,005,815	371,403,277
Total	$5,858,971,676	$3,568,289,457	$28,130,432	$250,877,164	$594,078,828	$10,300,347,549

EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1789-91	$1,083,972	$632,804	.....	$27,000	$175,814	$1,177,863	$3,097,452
1792	4,672,664	1,100,702	.....	13,649	109,243	2,373,611	8,269,870
1793	511,451	1,130,249	.....	27,283	80,088	2,097,859	3,846,930
1794	750,351	2,639,098	$61,409	13,043	81,399	2,752,523	6,297,822
1795	1,378,921	2,480,910	410,562	23,476	68,673	2,947,059	7,309,601
1796	801,848	1,260,264	274,784	113,564	100,844	3,239,348	5,790,651
1797	1,259,423	1,039,402	382,632	62,397	92,257	3,172,517	6,008,627
1798	1,189,525	2,009,522	1,381,348	16,470	104,845	2,955,876	7,607,586
1799	1,089,392	2,466,947	2,858,082	20,302	95,444	2,815,651	9,295,818
1800	1,337,613	2,560,879	3,448,716	31	64,131	3,402,601	10,813,971
1801	1,114,768	1,672,944	2,111,424	9,000	73,533	4,411,830	9,393,500
1802	1,462,929	1,179,148	915,562	94,000	85,440	4,239,172	7,976,252
1803	1,842,636	822,056	1,215,241	60,000	62,9 2	3,949,462	7,952,287
1804	2,191,009	875,424	1,189,833	116,500	80,093	4,185,049	8,637,907
1805	3,768,599	712,781	1,597,500	196,500	81,855	2,657,114	9,014,349
1806	2,890,137	1,224,355	1,649,641	234,200	81,876	3,368,968	9,449,178
1807	1,697,897	1,288,686	1,722,064	205,425	70,500	3,369,578	8,354,151
1808	1,423,256	2,900,834	1,884,068	213,575	82,576	2,557,074	9,061,413
1809	1,215,804	3,345,772	2,427,759	337,504	87,834	2,866,075	10,280,747
1810	1,101,145	2,294,324	1,654,244	177,625	83,744	3,163,671	8,474,753
1811	1,367,291	2,032,828	1,965,566	151,875	75,044	2,585,435	8,178,040
1812	1,683,088	11,817,798	3,959,365	277,845	91,402	2,451,273	20,280,771
1813	1,729,436	19,652,013	6,446,600	167,358	86,990	3,599,455	31,681,852
1814	2,208,030	20,350,807	7,311,291	167,395	90,164	4,593,239	34,720,925
1815	2,898,870	14,794,294	8,660,000	530,750	69,656	5,990,090	32,943,661
1816	2,989,741	16,012 097	3,908,278	274,512	158,804	7,822,923	31,196,356
1817	3,518,937	8,004,237	3,314,598	319,464	297,374	4,836,283	19,990,892
1818	3,835,839	5,622,715	2,953,695	505,704	890,720	6,309,954	20,018,628
1819	3,067,211	6,506,300	3,847,640	463,181	2,415,940	5,211,731	21,512,004
1820	2,592,022	2,630,392	4,387,990	315,750	3,208,376	5,151,004	18,285,535
1821	2,223,121	4,461,292	3,319,243	477,005	242,817	5,126,074	15,849,553

This table of the total expenditures of the government omits the item of amounts expended under the head of "Premiums" on loans, as well as expenditures on account of the principal of the public debt, these not constituting a part of net ordinary expenditure. The aggregate amount of expenditure on account of premiums has been $69,429,864.

Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1887.—*Continued.*

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1822.....	$1,967,996	$3,111,981	$2,224,459	$575,007	$1,948,199	$5,172,789	$15,000,432
1823.....	2,022,094	3,096,924	2,503,766	380,782	1,780,589	4,922,475	14,706,630
1824.....	7,155,309	3,340,940	2,904,582	429,988	1,499,327	4,943,558	20,273,702
1825.....	2,748,545	3,659,914	3,049,084	724,106	1,308,811	4,366,757	15,857,217
1826.....	2,600,178	3,943,194	4,218,902	743,448	1,556,594	3,975,543	17,037,859
1827.....	2,713,477	3,948,978	4,263,877	750,625	976,139	3,486,071	16,139,167
1828.....	3,676,053	4,145,545	3,918,786	705,084	850,574	3,098,801	16,394,843
1829.....	3,082,235	4,724,291	3,308,745	576,345	949,594	2,542,843	15,184,054
1830.....	3,237,416	4,767,129	3,239,429	622,262	1,363,297	1,912,575	15,142,108
1831.....	3,064,646	4,841,836	3,856,183	930,738	1,170,665	1,373,749	15,237,816
1832.....	4,577,141	5,446,085	3,956,370	1,352,420	1,184,422	772,561	17,288,950
1833.....	5,716,246	6,704,019	3,901,357	1,802,981	4,589,152	303,797	23,017,552
1834.....	4,404,729	5,696,189	3,956,260	1,003,953	3,364,285	202,153	18,627,570
1835.....	4,229,699	5,759,157	3,864,939	1,706,445	1,954,711	57,863	17,572,813
1836.....	5,393,280	11,747,345	5,807,718	5,037,023	2,882,798	.....	30,868,164
1837.....	9,893,370	13,682,731	6,646,915	4,348,036	2,672,162	.....	37,243,214
1838.....	7,160,665	12,897,224	6,131,581	5,504,191	2,156,057	14,996	33,864,715
1839.....	5,725,991	8,916,996	6,182,294	2,528,917	3,142,751	399,834	26,896,782
1840.....	5,995,399	7,095,267	6,113,897	2,331,795	2,603,562	174,598	24,314,518
1841.....	6,490,881	8,801,610	6,001,077	2,514,837	2,388,435	284,978	26,481,818
1842.....	6,775,625	6,610,438	8,397,243	1,199,100	1,378,931	773,550	25,134,886
1843.....	3,202,713	2,908,672	3,727,712	578,371	839,041	523,584	11,780,092
1844.....	5,645,184	5,218,184	6,498,199	1,256,532	2,032,009	1,833,452	22,483,560
1845.....	5,911,761	5,746,291	6,297,178	1,539,351	2,400,788	1,040,458	22,935,828
1846.....	6,711,284	10,413,371	6,455,014	1,027,694	1,811,098	842,723	27,261,183
1847.....	6,885,608	35,840,030	7,900,636	1,430,411	1,744,884	1,119,215	54,920,784
1848.....	5,650,851	27,688,334	9,408,476	1,252,297	1,227,497	2,390,766	47,618,220
1849.....	12,885,334	14,558,473	9,786,706	1,374,162	1,328,868	3,565,536	43,499,078
1850.....	16,043,763	9,687,025	7,904,725	1,663,592	1,866,886	3,782,393	40,948,383
1851.....	17,888,992	12,161,965	8,880,581	2,829,802	2,293,377	3,696,761	47,751,478
1852.....	17,504,171	8,521,506	8,918,842	3,043,576	2,401,859	4,000,298	44,390,252
1853.....	17,463,068	9,910,498	11,067,790	3,880,494	1,756,306	3,665,833	47,743,989
1854.....	26,672,145	11,722,283	10,790,096	1,550,340	1,232,665	3,070,927	55,038,455
1855.....	24,090,425	14,648,074	13,327,095	2,772,991	1,477,612	2,314,465	58,630,661
1856.....	31,794,089	16,963,161	14,074,835	2,644,264	1,296,230	1,953,822	68,726,350
1857.....	28,565,499	19,159,151	12,651,695	4,354,419	1,310,381	1,593,265	67,634,409
1858.....	26,400,016	25,679,122	14,053,265	4,978,266	1,219,768	1,652,056	73,982,493
1859.....	23,797,544	23,154,720	14,690,928	3,490,535	1,222,223	2,637,650	68,993,600
1860.....	27,977,978	16,472,203	11,514,650	2,991,122	1,100,802	3,144,121	63,200,875
1861.....	23,327,288	23,001,531	12,387,157	2,865,481	1,034,600	4,034,157	66,650,213
1862.....	21,385,863	389,173,562	42,640,353	2,327,948	852,170	13,190,345	469,570,241
1863.....	23,198,382	603,314,412	63,261,235	3,152,033	1,078,513	24,729,701	718,734,276
1864.....	27,572,217	690,391,049	85,704,964	2,629,976	4,985,474	53,685,422	864,969,098
1865.....	42,989,383	1,030,690,400	122,617,434	5,059,361	16,347,621	77,395,090	1,295,099,289
1866.....	40,613,114	283,154,676	43,285,662	3,295,729	15,605,550	133,067,625	519,022,356
1867.....	51,110,224	95,224,416	31,034,011	4,642,532	20,936,552	143,781,592	346,729,326
1868.....	53,009,868	123,246,649	25,775,503	4,100,682	23,782,387	140,424,046	370,339,134
1869.....	56,474,061	78,501,991	20,000,758	7,042,923	28,476,622	130,694,243	321,190,597
1870.....	53,237,462	57,655,675	21,780,230	3,407,938	28,340,202	129,235,498	293,657,005
1871.....	60,481,916	35,799,992	19,431,027	7,426,997	34,443,895	125,576,566	283,160,393
1872.....	60,984,757	35,372,157	21,249,810	7,061,729	28,533,403	117,357,840	270,559,696
1873.....	73,328,110	46,323,138	23,526,257	7,951,705	29,359,427	104,750,688	285,239,325
1874.....	85,141,594	42,313,927	30,932,587	6,692,462	29,038,415	107,119,815	301,238,800
1875.....	71,070,703	41,120,646	21,497,626	8,384,657	29,456,216	103,093,545	274,623,393
1876.....	73,599,661	38,070,889	18,963,310	5,966,558	28,257,396	100,243,271	265,101,084
1877.....	58,926,533	37,082,736	14,959,935	5,277,007	27,963,752	97,124,512	241,334,475
1878.....	53,177,704	32,154,148	17,365,301	4,629,280	27,137,019	102,500,875	236,964,327
1879.....	65,741,555	40,425,661	15,125,127	5,206,109	35,121,482	105,327,949	266,947,884
1880.....	54,713,530	38,116,916	13,536,985	5,945,457	56,777,174	95,757,575	264,847,637
1881.....	64,416,325	40,466,461	15,686,672	6,514,161	50,059,280	82,508,741	259,651,639
1882.....	57,219,751	43,570,494	15,032,046	9,736,747	61,345,194	71,077,207	257,981,440
1883.....	68,678,022	48,911,383	15,283,437	7,362,590	66,012,574	59,160,131	265,408,138
1884.....	70,920,434	39,429,603	17,292,601	6,475,999	55,429,228	54,578,378	244,126,244
1885.....	87,494,258	42,670,578	16,021,080	6,552,495	56,102,267	51,386,256	260,226,935
1886.....	74,166,930	34,324,153	13,907,888	6,099,158	63,404,864	50,580,146	242,483,138
1887.....	85,264,825	38,561,026	15,141,127	6,194,523	75,029,102	47,741,577	267,932,180
Total..	$2,022,762,776	$4,597,980,950	$1,121,095,135	$236,040,922	$974,714,106	$2,522,709,971	$11,579,035,426

WHEAT AND CORN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1887.

[From the Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture.]

States and Territories.	Corn.			Wheat.		
	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.
Alabama	2,464,827	33,522,000	$18,101,880	207,115	1,305,000	$1,278,900
Arizona	3,111	59,000	38,350	22,450	303,000	248,460
Arkansas	2,068,349	41,367,000	20,683,500	231,357	2,290,000	1,877,800
California	156,752	4,703,000	2,868,830	2,766,235	30,429,000	22,517,460
Colorado	31,267	938,000	590,940	119,709	2,514,000	1,885,500
Connecticut	58,140	1,977,000	1,324,590	2,171	37,000	36,630
Dakota	636,120	20,992,000	7,347,200	3,664,737	52,406,000	27,251,120
Delaware	216,595	4,332,000	1,862,760	94,790	929,000	780,360
Florida	454,306	4,816,000	3,419,360	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	2,915,140	32,067,000	20,202,210	382,094	2,522,000	2,395,900
Idaho	1,989	56,000	33,600	64,015	1,120,000	862,400
Illinois	7,347,915	141,080,000	57,842,800	2,425,092	36,861,000	25,802,700
Indiana	3,569,994	71,400,000	32,130,000	2,802,863	37,828,000	27,236,160
Iowa	7,196,148	183,502,000	64,225,700	2,683,676	26,837,000	16,370,170
Kansas	5,242,979	76,547,000	28,322,390	792,394	7,607,000	4,640,270
Kentucky	3,160,668	57,840,000	30,655,200	1,089,493	11,113,000	8,112,490
Louisiana	1,001,226	18,022,000	9,191,220	.....	.....	.....
Maine	32,165	1,132,000	769,760	39,460	481,000	505,050
Maryland	719,073	19,415,000	8,736,750	562,836	5,797,000	4,811,510
Massachusetts	59,997	2,124,000	1,486,800	1,080	16,000	16,000
Michigan	841,316	18,930,000	9,086,400	1,629,467	21,672,000	16,037,280
Minnesota	606,756	18,081,000	6,689,970	3,129,208	36,299,000	21,416,410
Mississippi	1,886,319	32,633,000	17,295,490	41,770	313,000	297,350
Missouri	6,406,785	140,949,000	52,151,130	1,712,633	27,744,000	17,201,280
Montana	908	25,000	15,000	97,786	1,760,000	1,337,600
Nebraska	3,865,158	93,150,000	27,945,000	1,642,127	16,585,000	8,790,050
Nevada	863	24,000	14,880	5,570	111,000	88,800
New Hampshire	38,578	1,323,000	912,870	10,485	110,000	114,400
New Jersey	346,866	10,406,000	5,723,300	143,083	1,459,000	1,269,330
New Mexico	51,056	970,000	698,400	81,372	1,221,000	1,098,900
New York	709,406	23,410,000	13,343,700	666,883	10,137,000	8,312,340
North Carolina	2,673,910	35,830,000	21,139,700	717,442	5,094,000	4,482,720
Ohio	2,805,961	73,797,000	35,422,560	2,740,087	35,895,000	26,921,250
Oregon	6,673	182,000	116,480	920,026	16,100,000	10,948,000
Pennsylvania	1,394,561	44,905,000	22,452,500	1,421,151	13,785,000	11,165,850
Rhode Island	12,946	414,000	289,800	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1,501,322	15,013,000	9,308,060	192,637	1,233,000	1,220,670
Tennessee	3,497,848	75,204,000	37,602,000	1,199,400	9,595,000	7,388,150
Texas	4,499,405	76,490,000	39,009,900	544,977	5,450,000	4,360,000
Utah	13,197	285,000	213,750	103,738	1,971,000	1,202,310
Vermont	62,091	2,204,000	1,498,720	21,351	320,000	307,200
Virginia	2,153,126	37,680,000	17,709,600	635,838	4,832,000	3,913,920
Washington	3,375	74,000	49,580	463,610	8,345,000	5,591,150
West Virginia	658,755	12,516,000	6,758,640	302,177	2,840,000	2,158,400
Wisconsin	1,018,778	25,775,000	10,825,500	1,268,208	13,063,000	8,360,320
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	72,392,720	1,456,161,000	646,106,770	37,641,783	456,329,000	310,912,960

YIELD OF THE FIVE LEADING GRAIN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR SIX YEARS.

[Estimates of the Department of Agriculture.]

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Corn	1,624,917,000	1,551,066,895	1,795,528,432	1,936,176,000	1,665,441,000	1,456,161,000
Wheat	502,798,600	421,086,160	512,763,500	357,112,000	457,218,000	456,329,000
Oats	470,000,000	571,302,400	583,628,000	629,409,000	624,134,000	659,634,000
Barley	45,000,000	50,136,097	61,206,292	58,360,000	60,000,000	.....
Rye	20,000,000	28,058,583	28,637,594	21,756,000	26,000,000	.....
Totals	2,662,716,400	2,621,650,135	2,981,764,218	3,002,813,000	2,832,793,000	.....

QUANTITIES, ACRES, AND VALUE OF LEADING CROPS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-1887.

Condensed from the Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture, as estimated to December, 1887.

PRODUCTS.	Quantity Produced.	Number of Acres.	Value.	Average Yield per Acre.	Average Price.	Average Value per Acre.
			Dollars.			
Corn, 1884...bushs.	1,795,528,432	69,683,780	640.735,560	25.08	$0 35.7	$9 19
Corn, 1885... "	1,936,176,000	73,130,150	635,674,630	26.5	32.8	8 69
Corn, 1886... "	1,665,441,000	75,694,208	610,311,000	22 0	36.6	8 06
Corn, 1887... "	1,456,131,000	72,392,720	646,106,770	20.1	44.4	8 93
Hay, 1883.....tons	46,864,009	35,515,948	383,834,451	1.32	8 19	10 81
Hay, 1884..... "	48,470,460	38,571,593	396,139,309	1.26	8 17	10 27
Hay, 1885..... "	44,736,550	39,849,701	389,752,873	1.12	8 71	9 78
Hay, 1886..... "	45,000,000	38,000,000	331,200,000	1.18	7 36	8 68
Wheat, 1884.bushs.	512,765,000	39,475,885	330 862 260	13.0	64.5	8 38
Wheat, 1885. "	357,112,000	34.189.246	275.320,390	10.4	77.1	8 05
Wheat, 1886. "	457,218,000	36,806,184	314,226,020	12.4	68.7	8 54
Wheat, 1887. "	456,329,000	37,641,783	310,612,960	12.1	68.1	8 25
Cotton, 1884...bales	5,646,441	17,439,612	253,993,385	33	9.2	13 56
Cotton, 1885... "	6,575,300	18,300,865	269,989,812	35.9	8.5	14 75
Cotton, 1886... "	6,450,000	18,501,667	237,366,387	36	8.1	12 83
Cotton, 1887... "	6,306,150	16,854,184	254,117,350	33.8	8.5	12 64
Oats, 1884....bushs.	583,628,000	21,300,917	161,528,470	27.4	28	7 58
Oats, 1885.... "	629,409,000	22,783,630	179,631,860	27.6	28.5	7 88
Oats, 1886.... "	624,134,000	23,658,474	186,137,930	26 4	29.8	7 87
Oats, 1887.... "	659,618,000	25,920,906	200,699,790	25.4	30.4	7 74
Potatoes, 1884...bu.	190.642,000	2,220,980	75,524,290	85.8	39.6	34 00
Potatoes, 1885... "	175,029,000	2,265,823	78,153 403	77.2	44.7	34 49
Potatoes, 1886... "	163,000,000	2,232,876	73,350.000	73.0	45	32 85
Potatoes, 1887... "	134,000,000	2,392.860	91,120,000	56.0	68.5	38 35
Tobacco, 1885...lbs.	562,736,000	752,520	43.265.598	747.8	7.7	57 49
Tobacco, 1886... "	485,000,000	672,153	33,465,000	700.0	6.9	48 30
Barley, 1885..bushs.	58,360,000	2,729,359	32,867,696	21.4	56.3	12 04
Rye, 1885.... "	21,756,000	2,129,301	12,594,820	10.2	57.9	5 92

WHEAT CROPS OF THE PRINCIPAL GRAIN-GROWING NATIONS.

Estimates by the Department of Agriculture.

COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.
		Bushels.			Bushels.			Bushels.
Un'd States.	1886.	457,218,000	Spain.....	1883	117.000,000	Portugal....	1877	8,722,517
France.....	1872-83	340,323,377	Great Brit'n	1884	85,000,000	Greece.....	1884	5,000,000
India.... ...	1884	252,000,000	Australia....	1884	45,014,174	Sweden.....	1874-82	4,483,333
Russia.....	1884	220,000,000	Belgium	1882	42,373,349	Servia.....	1883	4,000,000
Italy	1872-82	146,173,634	Turkey.....	1883	40,000,000	Norway.....	1884	2,750,000
Germany . .	1878-83	117,780,505	Roumania..	1884	28,000,000	Denmark....	1875-82	2,428,415
Austria-H'y.	1874-82	117,140,308	Mexico.....	1883	12,466,421	Switzerland.	1884	2,000,000
			Netherlands	1870-82	11,393,917			

Highest and Lowest Prices of Petroleum Certificates at the New York Petroleum Exchange in each Month, 1879-1887.

(Per Barrel of 42 Gallons.)

	1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.	
	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.
Jan .	$1.10	$0.95	$1.15	$1.05	$0.99	$0.91	$0.87	$0.79	$1.06	$0.83	$1.15	$1.07	$0.76	$0.68	$0.92	$0.81	$0.72	$0.68
Feb..	1.01	96	1.11	92	93	86	89	81	1.05	96	1.11	98	85	69	84	75	69	60
Mar.	97	81	95	85	89	77	85	78	1.10	86	1.05	93	84	76	80	71	65	61
April	84	74	87	71	94	79	81	75	98	85	1.00	90	81	77	78	71	69	63
May.	78	74	1.00	72	85	79	76	55	1.20	90	1.03	70	81	77	75	62	67	61
June.	75	63	1.24	90	84	76	65	51	1.24	1.10	79	51	96	78	71	64	64	60
July.	74	68	1.17	89	81	72	63	49	1.17	98	75	58	1.03	90	68	65	62	54
Aug..	71	64	97	85	87	74	62	54	1.13	1.05	93	73	1.05	98	66	60	65	57
Sept.	84	65	1.09	87	1.01	84	96	53	1.17	1.07	92	71	1.03	99	66	61	75	62
Oct..	96	78	1.01	91	96	87	99	88	1.16	1.08	82	59	1.12	1.00	67	62	75	67
Nov.	1.97	89	96	87	86	77	1.36	86	1.20	1.09	80	66	1.12	88	80	65	76	71
Dec..	1.28	1.09	99	91	87	79	1.17	75	1.17	1.12	80	68	93	85	82	66	90	73
Year	$1.28	63	$1.24	71	$1.01	72	$1.36	49	$1.24	83	$1.15	51	$1.12	$0.68	92	60	90	54
Av.	82		94		85		79		106		84		89		72		67	

MONTHLY RANGE OF CASH PRICES OF No. 2 SPRING WHEAT IN CHICAGO.

	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876
Jan....	76⅞ 80¼	76⅛ 85	76 81½	88½ 95¼	93⅝ 103¾	125¼ 136	95⅝ 100	114½ 132	81⅝ 87½	101 109	123¾ 131	95 102¼
Feb....	71¾ 78½	78⅜ 81¾	74¼ 79½	90¾ 96	104 111¼	120¼ 132½	96⅛ 99¾	118¼ 125½	85¼ 93⅝	101¾ 111½	121⅞ 132½	97¼ 106
March..	71¾ 80½	75⅜ 81⅜	73⅜ 79⅝	82 93⅝	105 109½	124½ 136	98⅛ 104½	112 125⅞	88½ 96	104 112½	120¾ 128½	96¾ 105
April ..	76⅝ 84⅝	72 80⅛	77½ 91¾	76 94½	102 111⅝	133 140	100⅜ 104¼	106⅛ 114	83½ 91¼	105½ 114	126 176	95½ 105¼
May ...	80⅞ 89⅛	72⅛ 79¼	85⅜ 90¾	85 94¾	108 113⅝	123 140	101 112⅝	112½ 119	90¾ 101¾	98 113	143 176½	95⅞ 107¾
June...	68 94¾	70⅞ 78	84½ 90	83⅞ 89⅝	98¾ 113½	125 135	106¾ 114	86¾ 101¾	103 107	87¾ 101⅝	141 144	102¼ 108
July....	67⅝ 72	73 82	85¼ 90¼	79⅞ 84½	98⅛ 102¾	125 136	108¼ 121	88¼ 96	88½ 110	88¾ 108½	121 148¼	83 105¼
August	66⅜ 69½	73⅞ 79¼	78 89	76¼ 83	99¾ 103⅝	99 134	119 140	86½ 92	88¾ 88	89 107	101½ 123	84¼ 96
Sept ...	67⅜ 71¾	72 76⅞	76¼ 86¾	78¼ 79¾	93 99¼	97 108	121¼ 140¼	87 95¼	85 105⅝	85¼ 89¾	109 118	92½ 110⅝
Oct	69¼ 72⅝	69⅜ 75	84⅛ 91¼	72¾ 79½	90 96¼	92¾ 96¾	131 143¼	92¾ 101⅞	104⅝ 120	77 87⅞	106¾ 114½	105¼ 116
Nov....	71⅜ 76½	72⅞ 76⅝	83¾ 90¾	71⅛ 74⅞	93⅛ 96¾	91¼ 94½	123½ 132	101½ 112	111¾ 121¾	80 84⅝	105¼ 111¾	107¼ 113¾
Dec. ...	74¾ 79½	75⅛ 79½	83⅛ 88⅝	69⅛ 76⅞	94⅝ 99¼	91⅛ 94¾	124¾ 129	93⅛ 109¾	122 133⅛	81¼ 84½	106⅛ 110¾	112¼ 126¾
Year.	66⅜ 94¾	69⅜ 85	73⅜ 91¾	69½ 96	90 113½	91⅛ 140	95⅜ 143¼	86½ 132	81⅝ 138⅛	77 114	101⅛ 176½	83 126¾
Av'ge	80 2/16	77	82½	82⅞	101¾	118	115¼	105¼	99⅝	96¾	127⅛	102⅞

White and Colored Population of the United States, at Each Census.—1790-1880.

From the Official Tables of the Census.

	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
White.	3,172,006	4,306,446	5,862,073	7,862,166	10,537,378	14,195,805	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970
Colored Free.	59,527	108,437	186,446	233,634	319,599	386,293	434,495	488,070	4,880,009	6,580,798
Colored Slaves.	697,681	893,602	1,191,362	1,538,022	2,009,043	2,487,355	3,204,313	3,953,760	None.	None.
Indians Civ'zed								44,021	25,731	66,407
Chinese								34,933	63,254	105,613
Total..	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,822	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783

LIFE-INSURANCE BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Spectator Company's Insurance Year-Book, 1886 87.]

Summary of Business for Six Years of all regularly organized Life-Insurance Companies (numbering 47) in the United States, 1879-1886.

Year.	Total Premium Receipts.	Total Income.	Total Payments to Policy-holders.	Expenses of Management.	Total Expenditure.	Policies in force end of year.		Admitted Assets.
						Number.	Amount.	
1879..	53,977,913	79,929,616	59,289,886	9,547,765	70,604,193	694,665	1,515,574,437	431,614,410
1880..	55,249,253	79,739,589	55,020,519	10,963,337	69,418,098	902,339	1,578,904,883	458,241,537
1881..	58,781,983	84,083,905	55,703,563	12,135,653	70,806,699	1,069,178	1,676,926,201	461,058,114
1882..	64,131,473	89,755,879	55,800,369	12,976,884	71,354,636	1,325,289	1,798,148,288	480,127,272
1883..	69,894,722	97,466,274	59,447,536	15,404,407	77,798,743	1,657,999	1,959,567,370	501,639,784
1884..	75,603,966	101,924,731	61,216,639	16,189,955	81,811,206	1,895,412	2,093,493,289	519,674,563
1885..	83,879,685	112,803,119	64,447,145	17,912,356	86,205,932	2,170,277	2,300,070,595	551,742,339
1886..	94,053,087	123,612,284	63,958,854	21,306,662	88,079,847	1,744,454	2,427,592,292	583,695,289

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1863-1887.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Years.	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fermented liquors.	Banks and Bankers.	Penalties, etc.	Adhesive Stamps.	Articles and occupations formerly taxed but now exempt.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1863	5,176,530	3,097,620	1,628,934	.....	27,170	4,140,175	26,932,765
1864	30,329,150	8,592,099	2,290,209	2,837,720	193,600	5,894,945	67,008,228
1865	18,731,422	11,401,373	3,734,928	4,940,871	520,363	11,162,392	160,638,180
1866	33,268,172	16,531,008	5,220,553	3,463,988	1,142,853	15,044,373	236,236,037
1867	33,542,952	19,765,148	6,057,501	2,046,562	1,459,171	16,094,718	186,954,423
1868	18,655,531	18,730,095	5,955,869	1,866,746	1,256,882	14,852,252	129,863,090
1869	45,071,231	23,430,708	6,099,880	2,196,054	877,089	16,420,710	65,943,673
1870	55,606,094	31,350,708	6,319,127	3,020,084	827,905	16,544,043	71,567,908
1871	46,281,848	33,578,907	7,389,502	3,644,242	636,980	15,342,739	37,136,958
1872	49,475,516	33,736,171	8,258,498	4,628,229	442,205	16,177,321	19,053,007
1873	52,099,372	34,386,303	9,324,938	3,771,031	461,653	7,702,377	6,329,782
1874	49,444,090	33,242,876	9,304,680	3,387,161	364,216	6,136,845	764,880
1875	52,081,991	37,303,462	9,144,004	4,097,248	281,108	6,557,230	1,080,111
1876	56,426,365	39,795,340	9,571,281	4,006,698	409,284	6,518,488	609,631
1877	57,469,430	41,106,547	9,480,789	3,829,729	419,999	6,450,429	238,261
1878	50,420,816	40,091,755	9,937,052	3,492,932	346,008	6,380,405	429,659
1879	52,570,285	40,135,003	10,729,320	3,198,884	578,591	6,237,538	.....
1880	61,185,509	38,870,140	12,829,803	3,350,985	383,755	7,668,394	.....
1881	67,153,975	42,854,991	13,700,241	3,762,208	231,078	7,924,708	152,163
1882	69,873,408	47,391,989	16,153,920	5,253,458	199,830	7,570,109	78,559
1883	74,368,775	42,104,250	16,900,616	3,748,995	305,803	7,053,053	71,852
1884	76,905,385	26,062,400	18,084,954	.....	289,144	.....	248,156
1885	67,511,208	26,407,088	18,230,282	25,000	222,681	.....	24,361
1886	69,092,266	27,907,362	19,676,731	.....	194,422	.....	32,087
1887*	65,829,322	30,108,067	21,922,187	4,288	220,205	.....	21,506
Total	1,258,570,643	747,981,410	247,945,599	70,572,213	12,291,990	207,873,244	1,147,094,637

* NOTE.—Tax on Oleomargarine and dealers, $723,948.

THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRODUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880, with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

ARTICLES.	PRODUCTION. CALENDAR YEAR 1879.		DOMESTIC EXPORTS. YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880.		Percent. retained for consumption.	Percent. exported.
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
		Dollars.		Dollars.		
Corn ... bush.	1,547,901,790	580,486,217	[1]87,884,892	[1]54,279,608	94.32	5.68
Wheat ... bush.	448,756,630	497,030,142	[2]180,304,181	[2]225,879,502	59.82	40.18
Rye ... bush.	23,639,460	15,507,431	[3]4,871,295	[3]2,387,493	79.39	20.61
Oats ... bush.	363,761,320	120,533,294	766,366	308,129	99.79	.21
Barley ... bush.	40,283,100	23,714,444	1,128,923	784,819	97.20	2.80
Buckwheat ... bush.	13,140,000	7,856,191	Not spec'd.	Not spec'd.		
Potatoes ... bush.	181,626,400	79,153,673	696,080	522,039	99.62	.38
Tobacco, leaf ... lbs.	472,661,159	36,624,357	215,910,187	16,379,107	54.32	45.69
Hay ... tons.	35,493,000	330,804,494	13,739	206,819	99.96	.04
Cotton, raw ... lbs.	2,367,540,900	242,140,987	1,822,061,114	211,535,905	23.04	76.96
Wool, raw ... lbs.	232,500,000	Not stated	191,551	71,987	99.92	.08
Sugar ... lbs.	177,644,000	Not stated	30,142,004	2,718,627	83.03	16.97
Molasses ... galls.	12,200,000	Not stated	3,596,010	539,603	70.52	29.48
Pig-iron ... lbs.	5,483,706,000	Not stated	2,948,773	54,115	99.95	.05
Railroad bars or rails:						
Iron ... lbs.	840,320,000	Not stated	1,555,840	32,746	99.81	.19
Steel ... lbs.	1,386,226,000	Not stated	702,040	14,744	99.49	.51
Coal ... tons.	59,868,398	Not stated	615,260	2,058,090	98.97	1.03

[1] Corn meal included. [2] Wheat flour included. [3] Rye flour included.

AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1881-1887

From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1887.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1 Alabama..	130,651	140,533	108,674	85,398	73,315	78,543
2 Arizona...	38,008	45,464	40,008	2,715		
3 Arkansas..	132,087	109,039	97,716	91,010	87,292	97,630
4 California.	3,613,391	4,127,178	4,002,373	3,384,766	2,613,160	2,081,222
5 Colorado..	215,051	247,264	216,100	195,999	(a) 195,195	(a) 260,155
6 Conn.....	579,697	565,801	506,991	428,371	412,626	481,405
7 Dakota ...	48,608	67,437	86,875	9,664		
8 Delaware .	311,067	350,906	293,636	210,327	(b) 244,184	(b) 263,298
9 Dist. Col..	*	*	*	*		
10 Florida....	254,890	280,227	243,545	178,562	218,837	322,908
11 Georgia ..	364,134	379,361	335,661	379,742	316,441	336,706
12 Idaho.....	25,800	31,908	35,080	2,634		
13 Illinois....	25,784,682	28,252,417	25,977,525	23,520,485	23,075,866	24,825,704
14 Indiana ...	7,281,254	6,485,357	5,502,720	5,618,512	4,031,866	4,259,089
15 Iowa.....	923,777	1,843,925	4,062,720	2,757,417	2,222,059	1,951,125
16 Kansas ...	239,527	264,014	239,763	167,351	170,202	211,120
17 Kentucky.	8,719,16[illegible]	10,531,236	15,387,078	18,583,172	14,842,475	12,417,530
18 Louisiana.	760,619	918,899	738,666	560,185	538,815	543,749
19 Maine.....	82,457	85,260	72,893	56,599	53,950	50,287
20 Maryland .	2,483,463	2,822,238	3,429,153	3,146,491	(c) 2,774,384	(c) 2,875,597
21 Mass.....	2,699,681	2,937,359	2,753,662	2,396,590	2,287,454	2,471,131
22 Michigan .	1,787,275	2,0[illegible]3,191	1,882,452	1,419,381	1,528,155	1,801,907
23 Minnesota	445,140	528,422	535,462	493,982	492,705	554,089
24 Mississ'pi.	96,122	94,099	60,480	50,450	47,951	42,608
25 Missouri..	6,470,349	7,539,483	7,680,411	6,473,806	6,276,166	7,858,789
26 Montana ..	44,882	68,001	75,543	125,370	(d) 90,565	(d) 101,158
27 Nebraska .	9[illegible]2,065	1,108,191	1,320,517	1,515,816	(e) 1,971,296	(e) 2,393,405
28 Nevada....	53,421	49,134	40,871	3,827	(f) 55,939	(f) 70,419
29 N. Hamp..	309,721	349,942	352,998	390,137	383,479	377,562
30 N. Jersey.	4,873,676	5,451,634	5,424,458	3,477,223	3,661,359	4,596,162
31 N. Mexico	47,466	55,963	54,037	69,140	(g) 66,990	(g) 63,565
32 New York	17,233,[illegible]68	19,475,040	17,967,187	13,760,384	13,823,645	15,101,203
33 N. Carol'a.	2,476,440	2,8[illegible]7,415	2,377,127	1,760,967	1,686,829	1,950,702
34 Ohio.....	19,295,836	18,359,299	15,704,048	13,520,265	12,565,517	13,898,227
35 Oregon ...	83,004	83,680	101,451	128,275	(h) 119,723	(h) 152,318
36 Penna.....	7,669,214	8,775,1[illegible]6	8,703,679	7,888,700	7,371,210	8,120,283
37 Rhode Isl.	209,079	22[illegible],[illegible]59	395,319	130,468	127,588	226,231
38 S. Carol'a.	135,907	119,100	117,093	93,897	94,518	100,147
39 Tennessee	1,143,764	997,728	1,173,890	1,249,976	1,057,189	1,012,516
40 Texas.....	248,637	258,433	263,651	210,149	181,830	209,344
41 Utah.... .	43,117	48,523	53,895	4,560		
42 Vermont..	53,146	56,445	46,062	30,905	29,890	30,120
43 Virginia...	6,063,106	6,226,308	5,078,196	3,232,726	3,052,640	2,923,395
44 Wash'ton.	32,764	40,203	49,208	6,939		
45 W. Virgin.	452,596	502,277	546,483	560,328	543,189	538,266
46 Wisconsin	2,910,095	3,193,115	3,197,499	2,993,756	3,033,018	3,179,964
47 Wyoming.	18,551	20,386	17,434	1,203		
AGGREGATE RECEIPTS EACH YEAR..	127,851,635	138,954,165	137,500,291	121,368,620	112,419,491	118,829,524
Adhesive stamps†...	7,924,708	8,139,218	7,658,631	221,420	1,630	7,777
Salaries.....	3,022	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aggregate receipts from all sources.	135,779,365	147,093,383	145,158,922	121,590,040	112,421,121	118,837,301

† These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

(a) Including the Territory of Wyoming.

(b) Including the State of Delaware, two counties of Virginia, and nine counties of Maryland. (c) Including the District of Columbia.

(d) Including the Territory of Idaho.

(e) Including the Territory of Dakota.

(f) Including the Territory of Utah.

(g) Including the Territory of Arizona.

(h) Including the Territories of Alaska and Washington.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

[From the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended in 1886.]

Ale, per bbl. of 31 gallons	$1 00
Banks and bankers, on capital and deposits. By Act of March 3, 1883, "to reduce internal revenue taxation," etc., all taxes on capital and deposits of banks and bankers were repealed after March 3, 1883.	
Banks and bankers, on average amount of circulation, each month	1-12 of 1 per ct.
Banks, on average amount of circulation, beyond 90 per cent. of the capital, an additional tax each month	1-6 of 1 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations, etc., on amount of notes of any person, firm, association (other than a national banking association,) corporation, State bank, or State banking association, town, city, or municipal corporation, used and paid out as circulation	10 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations (other than national bank associations,) and every corporation, State bank or State banking association, on the amount of their own notes used for circulation and paid out by them	10 per ct.
Beer, per bbl. of 31 gallons	$1 00
Brandy, per gallon	90
Brewers, manufacturing 500 bbls. or more, annually	100 00
——manufacturing less than 500 bbls. annually	50 00
Cigars, manufacturers of, special tax	6 00
Cigars of all descriptions, made of tobacco or any substitute, per 1,000	3 00
Cigarettes, not weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000	50
Cigarettes, weight exceeding 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000	3 00
Cigars or Cigarettes, imported, in addition to import duty to pay same as above.	
Liquors, fermented, per bbl	1 00
Liquors, distilled, per gallon	90
Liquor dealers (wholesale,) special tax	100 00
Malt liquor dealers (wholesale)	50 00
Liquor dealers (retail,) special tax	25 00
Malt liquor dealers (retail)	20 00
Manufacturers of stills	50 00
Manufacturers of stills, for each still or worm made	20 00
Oleomargarine, 2 cents per pound	02
—— manufacturers of Oleomargarine, or other substitutes for butter. Special annual tax	600 00
—— wholesale dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax	480 00
—— retail dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax	48 00
Rectifiers, special tax, less than 500 bbls. $100; above 500 bbls	200 00
Snuff, or snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, or any substitute, per lb	8
Spirits, distilled, per proof gallon	90
Stamps, for distilled spirits for export, wholesale liquor dealers, special bonded warehouse, distillery warehouse, and rectified spirits ..... each	10
Stamps, on bank checks, drafts, etc. Tax repealed after July 1, 1883.	
Tobacco, all kinds, per lb. after May 1, 1883	8
Tobacco, dealers in manufactured, after May 1, 1883	2 40
Tobacco, manufacturers of, after May 1, 1883	6 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, wholesale, after May 1, 1883	12 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, retail, after May 1, 1883 ..... $250, and 30 cents per dollar on sales above $500 *per annum*.	
But farmers and producers may sell tobacco of their own raising to consumers to an amount not exceeding $100 annually.	
Tobacco pedlers, travelling with more than two horses, mules, etc., after May 1, 1883	30 00
Tobacco pedlers, travelling with two horses, mules, or other animals, after May 1, 1883	15 00
Tobacco pedlers, travelling with one horse, mule, or other animal, after May 1, 1883	7 20
Tobacco pedlers, travelling on foot, or by public conveyance, after May 1, 1883	3 60
Tobacco, snuff, and cigars, for export, stamps for, each, after May 1, 1883	10
Whiskey, per proof gallon	90
Wines and champagne (imitation) not made from grapes grown in the United States, and liquors not made from grapes, currants, rhubarb, or berries, grown in the United States, but rectified or mixed with distilled spirits, or by infusion of any matter in spirits, to be sold as wine or substitute for it, per dozen bottles of more than a pint and not more than a quart	2 40
Imitation wines, containing not more than one pint, per dozen bottles	1 20

Exports and Imports of the United States by Countries (including merchandise but not specie), 1886-1887.

Compiled and condensed from the Annual Statements of Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.

COUNTRIES.	1887.				1886.			
	Exports from U.S.	Per cent of Total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per cent of Total Imports.	Exports from U.S.	Per cent of total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per cent of total Imports.
	$		$		$		$	
Argentine Republic	6,364,545	.89	4,100,192	.59	4,725,646	.69	5,022,346	.79
Austria	682,981	.09	8,522,088	1.23	1,995,135	.29	6,603,058	1.05
Belgium	27,939,823	3.90	8,063,648	1.16	23,294,295	3.42	9,178,513	1.44
Brazil	8,127,883	1.12	52,953,176	7.63	6,541,216	.96	41,907,552	6.59
Central American States (Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras and Salvador).	2,935,447	.41	7,637,651	1.10	2,512,742	.37	5,915,413	.93
Chili	2,039,138	.29	2,963,233	.42	1,583,606	.30	1,182,845	.19
China	6,246,626	.87	19,076,780	2.76	7,520,581	1.10	18,972,963	2.99
Colombia (U. S. of)	6,114,941	.85	3,950,953	.57	5,480,457	.80	3,008,921	.47
Denmark and Danish West Indies	4,517,326	.63	839,429	.12	3,520,452	.51	677,941	.11
France	57,257,670	8.00	68,107,624	9.84	41,681,746	6.13	63,417,430	9.98
French Possessions in Africa	331,913	.04	492,343	.07	239,863	.03	310,695	.05
French Possessions in America	1,807,846	.25	478,997	.06	1,946,273	.28	543,637	.08
Germany	58,571,272	8.17	80,647,560	11.65	61,261,193	9.11	69,154,957	10.88
Great Britain	366,310,679	51.15	165,067,443	23.84	348,453,700	51.27	154,254,054	24.28
Canada and British N. Am. Provinces	36,162,347	5.05	38,015,584	5.49	34,785,021	5.11	37,496,338	5.91
British West Indies, British Honduras, and British Guiana	8,471,175	1.18	14,612,935	2.11	9,286,069	1.36	11,988,639	1.88
British East In dies	3,902,577	.55	18,836,090	2.72	4,358,190	.64	17,247,825	2.71
Gibraltar and British Possessions in Africa	2,203,964	.30	1,238,883	.18	2,166,517	.31	1,354,474	.21
British Possessions in Australia	9,668,435	1.35	4,411,119	.64	11,134,301	1.63	3,859,360	61
Greece	171,497	.02	998,243	.14	144,003	.02	730,823	.11
Greenland, Iceland and Faroe Islands	.....	.....	157,134	.02	.....	.....	91,890	.01
Hawaiian Islands	3,622,029	.50	9,922,075	1.43	3,192,698	.47	9,805,707	1.54
Hayti & San Domingo	4,262,993	.60	3,132,663	.45	4,111,650	.60	4,260,123	.67
Hong Kong	2,984,042	.42	1,436,481	.21	4,056,236	.59	1,072,459	.17
Italy	12,171,604	1.70	19,387,808	2.80	13,373,424	1.96	16,870,636	2.65
Japan	3,335,592	.47	17,114,181	2.47	3,135,533	.46	14,885,573	2.34
Liberia	94,364	.01	86,531	.01	98,885	.01	67,751	.01
Mexico	7,959,557	1.11	14,719,840	2.13	7,737,623	1.15	10,687,972	1.68
Netherlands	18,848,270	2.63	9,922,913	1.43	14,759,717	2.17	8,523,846	1.34
Dutch West Indies and Dutch Guiana	779,439	.10	739,119	.10	871,869	.13	727,698	.12
Dutch East Indies	2,169,099	.31	2,978,071	.42	2,132,947	.31	3,175,930	.50
Peru	722,829	.10	461,726	.07	813,697	.11	963,480	.15
Portugal	4,540,887	.63	1,679,198	.24	4,476,423	.65	1,344,167	.22
Portuguese Possessions	368,264	.05	87,772	.01	476,985	.07	103,587	.02
Russia and Russian Possessions	7,736,034	1.08	4,413,301	.68	9,862,493	1.45	3,283,127	.51
Spain	12,781,553	1.78	5,570,868	.81	13,091,980	1.92	5,930,202	.93
Cuba	10,546,411	1.47	49,515,434	7.14	10,409,170	1.53	51,110,780	8.05
Porto Rico	1,738,492	.24	4,661,690	.67	1,710,569	.25	4,594,544	.72
Other Spanish Possessions	310,814	.04	8,714,230	1.28	340,890	.05	9,675,601	1.53
Sweden and Norway	3,080,869	.42	3,113,402	.45	2,938,187	.43	2,563,033	.40
Switzerland	49,598	.01	13,378,213	1.96	31,727	.....	14,353,981	2.26
Turkey	767,868	.18	4,958,073	.74	1,562,821	.23	3,930,200	.61
Uruguay	1,567,981	.22	2,818,761	.41	1,221,076	.17	4,925,848	.78
Venezuela	2,871,719	.40	3,261,236	1.19	2,732,830	.40	5,791,621	.91
All other Countries	3,014,818	.42	3,975,177	.56	2,654,324	.40	3,868,576	62
Grand Total	716,183,211	100.00	692,319,868	100.00	679,524,830	100.00	635,436,136	100.00

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Imports.			Foreign Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790	.....	.....	23,000,000	.....	.....	539,156
1791	.....	.....	29,200,000	.....	.....	512,041
1792	.....	.....	31,500,000	.....	.....	1,753,098
1793	.....	.....	31,100,000	.....	.....	2,109,572
1794	.....	.....	34,600,000	.....	.....	6,526,233
1795	.....	.....	69,756,268	.....	.....	8,489,472
1796	.....	.....	81,436,164	.....	.....	26,300,000
1797	.....	.....	75,379,406	.....	.....	27,000,000
1798	.....	.....	68,551,700	.....	.....	33,000,000
1799	.....	.....	79,069,148	.....	.....	45,528,000
1800	.....	.....	91,252,768	.....	.....	39,130,877
1801	.....	.....	111,363,511	.....	.....	46,642,721
1802	.....	.....	76,333,338	.....	.....	35,774,971
1803	.....	.....	64,666,666	.....	.....	13,594,072
1804	.....	.....	85,000,000	.....	.....	36,231,597
1805	.....	.....	120,600,000	.....	.....	53,179,019
1806	.....	.....	129,410,000	.....	.....	60,283,236
1807	.....	.....	138,500,000	.....	.....	59,643,558
1808	.....	.....	56,990,000	.....	.....	12,997,414
1809	.....	.....	59,400,000	.....	.....	20,797,531
1810	.....	.....	85,400,000	.....	.....	24,391,295
1811	.....	.....	53,400,000	.....	.....	16,022,790
1812	.....	.....	77,030,000	.....	.....	8,495,127
1813	.....	.....	22,005,000	.....	.....	2,847,845
1814	.....	.....	12,965,000	.....	.....	145,169
1815	.....	.....	113,041,274	.....	.....	6,596,350
1816	.....	.....	147,103,000	.....	.....	17,138,556
1817	.....	.....	99,250,000	.....	.....	19,358,069
1818	.....	.....	121,750,000	.....	.....	19,426,696
1819	.....	.....	87,125,000	.....	.....	19,165,686
1820	.....	.....	74,450,000	.....	.....	18,008,029
1821	54,520,835	8,064,890	62,585,724	10,824,429	10,478,059	21,302,488
1822	79,871,695	3,369,846	83,241,541	11,476,022	10,810,180	22,286,202
1823	72,481,371	5,097,896	77,579,267	21,170,635	6,372,987	27,543,622
1824	72,170,037	8,378,970	80,549,007	18,322,605	7,014,552	25,337,157
1825	90,189,310	6,150,765	96,340,075	23,793,588	8,797,055	32,190,643
1826	78,093,511	6,880,966	84,974,477	20,440,934	4,098,678	24,539,612
1827	71,332,938	8,151,130	79,484,068	16,431,830	6,971,306	23,403,136
1828	81,020,083	7,489,741	88,509,824	14,044,578	7,550,439	21,595,017
1829	67,088,915	7,403,612	74,492,527	12,347,344	4,311,134	16,658,478
1830	62,720,956	8,155,964	70,876,920	13,145,857	1,241,622	14,387,479
1831	95,885,179	7,305,945	103,191,124	13,077,069	6,956,457	20,033,526
1832	95,121,732	5,907,504	101,029,266	19,794,074	4,245,399	24,039,473
1833	101,047,943	7,070,368	108,118,311	17,577,876	2,244,859	19,822,735
1834	108,609,700	17,911,632	126,521,332	21,636,553	1,676,258	23,312,811
1835	136,764,295	13,131,447	149,895,742	14,756,321	5,748,174	20,504,495
1836	176,579,154	13,400,881	189,980,035	17,767,762	3,978,598	21,746,360
1837	130,472,803	10,516,414	140,989,217	17,162,232	4,692,730	21,854,962
1838	95,970,238	17,747,116	113,717,404	9,417,690	3,035,105	12,452,795
1839	156,496,956	5,595,176	162,092,132	10,626,140	6,868,385	17,494,525
1840	98,258,706	8,882,813	107,141,519	12,008,371	6,181,941	18,190,312
1841	122,957,544	4,988,633	127,946,177	8,181,235	7,287,846	15,469,081
1842	96,075,071	4,087,016	100,162,087	8,078,753	3,642,785	11,721,538
1843	42,433,464	22,320,335	64,753,799	5,139,335	1,413,362	6,552,697
1844	102,604,006	5,830,429	108,435,035	6,214,058	5,270,809	11,484,867
1845	113,184,322	4,070,242	117,254,564	7,584,781	7,762,049	15,346,830
1846	117,914,065	3,777,732	121,691,797	7,865,206	3,481,417	11,346,623
1847	122,424,349	24,121,289	146,545,638	6,166,754	1,844,404	8,011,158
1848	148,638,644	6,360,284	154,998,928	7,986,806	13,141,204	21,128,010
1849	141,206,199	6,651,240	147,857,439	8,641,091	4,447,774	13,088,865

Before 1821, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.
The figures for 1843 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept 30 to June 30.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.—(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Net Imports (less re-exports).			Domestic Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790	.....	.....	22,460,844	.....	.....	19,666,000
1791	.....	.....	28,687,959	.....	.....	18,500,000
1792	.....	.....	29,746,902	.....	.....	19,000,000
1793	.....	.....	28,990,428	.....	.....	24,000,000
1794	.....	.....	28,073,767	.....	.....	26,500,000
1795	.....	.....	61,266,796	.....	.....	39,500,000
1796	.....	.....	55,136,164	.....	.....	40,764,097
1797	.....	.....	48,379,406	.....	.....	29,850,206
1798	.....	.....	35,551,700	.....	.....	28,527,097
1799	.....	.....	33,546,148	.....	.....	33,142,522
1800	.....	.....	52,121,801	.....	.....	31,840,908
1801	.....	.....	64,720,700	.....	.....	47,473,204
1802	.....	.....	40,558,362	.....	.....	36,708,189
1803	.....	.....	51,072,504	.....	.....	42,205,961
1804	.....	.....	48,768,403	.....	.....	41,467,477
1805	.....	.....	67,420,981	.....	.....	42,387,002
1806	.....	.....	69,126,764	.....	.....	41,253,727
1807	.....	.....	78,856,442	.....	.....	48,699,592
1808	.....	.....	43,992,586	.....	.....	9,433,546
1809	.....	.....	38,602,469	.....	.....	31,405,702
1810	.....	.....	61,008,705	.....	.....	42,366,675
1811	.....	.....	37,377,210	.....	.....	45,294,042
1812	.....	.....	68,534,873	.....	.....	30,032,109
1813	.....	.....	19,157,155	.....	.....	25,008,152
1814	.....	.....	12,819,831	.....	.....	6,782,272
1815	.....	.....	106,457,924	.....	.....	45,974,408
1816	.....	.....	129,964,444	.....	.....	64,781,896
1817	.....	.....	79,891,931	.....	.....	68,313,500
1818	.....	.....	102,323,304	.....	.....	73,854,437
1819	.....	.....	67,959,317	.....	.....	50,976,838
1820	.....	.....	56,441,971	.....	.....	51,683,640
1821	43,696,405	[1]2,413,169	41,283,236	43,671,894	.....	43,671,894
1822	68,395,674	[1]7,440,335	60,955,339	49,874,079	.....	49,874,079
1823	51,310,736	[1]1,275,091	50,035,645	47,155,408	.....	47,155,408
1824	53,847,432	1,364,418	55,211,850	50,649,500	.....	50,649,500
1825	66,395,722	[1]2,646,290	63,749,432	66,944,745	.....	66,944,745
1826	57,652,577	2,782,288	60,434,865	52,449,825	605,885	53,055,710
1827	54,901,108	1,179,824	56,080,932	57,878,117	1,043,574	58,921,691
1828	66,975,503	[1]60,698	66,914,807	49,976,632	693,037	50,669,669
1829	54,741,571	3,092,478	57,834,049	55,087,307	612,886	55,700,193
1830	49,575,099	6,914,342	56,489,441	58,524,878	937,151	59,462,029
1831	82,808,110	349,488	83,157,598	59,218,583	2,058,474	61,277,057
1832	75,327,688	1,662,105	76,989,793	61,726,539	1,410,941	63,137,470
1833	83,470,067	4,825,509	88,295,576	69,950,856	366,842	70,317,698
1834	86,973,147	16,235,374	103,208,521	80,623,662	400,500	81,024,162
1835	122,007,974	7,383,273	129,391,247	100,459,481	729,601	101,189,082
1836	158,811,392	9,422,283	168,233,675	106,570,942	345,738	106,916,680
1837	113,310,571	5,823,684	119,134,255	94,280,895	1,283,519	95,564,414
1838	86,552,598	14,712,011	101,264,609	95,560,880	472,941	96,033,821
1839	145,870,816	[1]1,273,209	144,597,607	101,625,533	1,908,358	103,533,891
1840	86,250,335	2,700,872	88,951,207	111,660,561	2,235,073	113,895,634
1841	114,776,309	[1]2,299,213	112,477,096	103,636,336	2,746,466	106,382,722
1842	87,996,318	444,231	88,440,549	91,799,242	1,170,754	92,969,996
1843	37,294,129	20,906,973	58,201,102	77,686,354	107,429	77,793,783
1844	96,390,548	559,620	96,950,168	99,531,774	183,405	99,715,179
1845	105,599,541	[1]3,691,807	101,907,734	98,455,330	844,446	99,299,776
1846	110,048,859	296,315	110,345,174	101,718,042	423,851	102,141,893
1847	116,257,595	22,276,885	138,534,480	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464
1848	140,651,836	[1]6,780,920	133,870,918	130,206,709	2,700,412	132,904,121
1849	132,565,108	2,203,466	134,768,574	131,710,081	956,874	132,666,955

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1887.—(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Imports.			Foreign Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850....	173,509,526	4,628,792	178,138,318	9,475,493	5,476,315	14,951,808
1851....	210,771,429	5,453,503	216,224,932	10,295,121	11,403,172	21,698,293
1852....	207,440,398	5,505,044	212,945,442	12,053,084	5,236,298	17,289,382
1853....	263,777,265	4,201,382	267,978,647	13,620,120	3,938,340	17,558,460
1854....	297,622,039	6,939,342	304,562,381	21,631,260	3,218,934	24,850,194
1855....	257,808,708	3,659,812	261,468,520	26,158,368	2,289,925	28,448,293
1856....	310,432,310	4,207,632	314,639,942	14,781,372	1,597,206	16,378,578
1857....	348,428,342	12,461,799	360,890,141	14,917,047	9,058,570	23,975,617
1858....	263,338,654	19,274,496	282,613,150	20,660,241	10,225,901	30,886,142
1859....	331,333,341	7,434,789	338,768,130	14,509,971	6,385,106	20,895,077
1860....	353,616,119	8,550,135	362,166,254	17,333,634	9,599,388	26,933,022
1861....	289,310,542	46,339,611	335,650,153	14,654,217	5,991,210	20,645,427
1862....	189,356,677	16,415,052	205,771,729	11,026,477	5,842,989	16,869,466
1863....	243,335,815	9,584,105	252,919,920	17,960,535	8,163,049	26,123,584
1864....	316,447,283	13,115,612	329,562,895	15,333,961	4,922,979	20,256,940
1865....	238,745,580	9,810,072	248,555,652	29,089,055	3,025,102	32,114,157
1866....	434,812,066	10,700,092	445,512,158	11,341,420	3,400,697	14,742,117
1867....	395,[illegible]63,100	22,070,475	417,833,575	14,719,332	5,892,176	20,611,508
1868....	357,436,440	14,188,368	371,624,808	12,562,999	10,038,127	22,601,126
1869....	417,506,379	19,807,876	437,314,255	10,951,000	14,222,414	25,173,414
1870....	435,958,408	26,419,179	462,377,587	16,155,295	14,271,864	30,427,159
1871....	520,223,684	21,270,024	541,493,708	14,421,270	14,038,629	23,459,899
1872....	626,595,077	13,743,689	640,338,766	15,690,455	7,079,294	22,769,749
1873....	642,136,210	21,480,937	663,617,147	17,446,483	10,703,028	28,149,511
1874..	567,406,342	28,454,906	595,861,248	16,849,619	6,930,719	23,780,338
1875..	533,005,436	20,900,717	553,906,153	14,158,611	8,275,013	22,433,624
1876..	460,741,190	15,936,681	476,677,871	14,802,424	6,467,611	21,270,035
1877..	451,323,126	40,774,414	492,097,540	12,804,996	13,027,499	25,832,495
1878....	437,051,532	29,821,314	466,872,846	14,154,698	6,678,240	20,832,938
1879....	445,777,775	20,296,000	466,075,775	12,098,651	7,442,406	19,541,057
1880....	667,954,746	93,034,310	760,989,056	11,692,305	7,795,026	19,487,331
1881....	642,664,628	110,575,497	753,240,125	18,451,399	5,179,903	23,681,902
1882....	724,639,574	42,472,390	767,111,964	17,302,525	5,937,208	23,239,733
1883....	723,180,914	28,489,391	751,670,305	19,615,770	10,197,152	29,812,922
1884....	667,697,693	37,426,262	705,123,955	15,548,757	16,907,748	32,456,505
1885....	577,527,329	43,242,323	620,769,652	15,506,809	17,855,415	33,362,224
1886....	635,436,136	38,593,656	674,029,792	13,560,301	20,539,293	34,099,594
1887....	692,319,765	60,170,772	752,490,563	13,160,288	13,287,351	26,447,639

The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1886.—(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Net Imports (less re-exports).			Domestic Exports.			
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Mixed values, gold and currency.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850..	164,034,033	[1]847,523	163,186,510	134,900,233	2,046,679	136,946,912	.....
1851..	200,476,308	[1]5,949,669	194,526,639	178,620,138	18,069,580	196,689,718	.....
1852..	195,387,314	268,746	195,656,060	154,931,147	37,437,837	192,368,984	.....
1853..	250,157,145	263,042	250,420,187	189,869,162	23,548,535	213,417,697	.....
1854..	275,991,779	3,720,408	279,712,187	215,328,200	38,062,570	253,390,870	.....
1855..	231,650,340	1,369,887	233,020,227	192,751,135	53,957,418	246,708,559	.....
1856..	295,650,938	2,610,426	298,261,364	266,438,051	44,148,279	310,586,330	.....
1857..	333,511,295	3,403,229	336,914,524	278,906,713	60,078,352	338,985,065	.....
1858..	242,678,413	9,048,595	251,727,008	251,351,033	42,407,246	293,758,279	.....
1859..	316,823,370	1,049,683	317,873,053	278,392,080	57,502,305	335,894,385	.....
1860..	336,282,485	[1]1,049,253	335,233,232	316,242,423	56,946,851	373,189,274	.....
1861..	274,656,325	40,348,401	315,004,726	204,899,616	23,799,870	228,699,486	.....
1862..	178,330,200	10,572,063	188,902,263	179,644,024	31,044,651	210,688,675	213,069,519
1863..	225,375,280	1,421,056	226,796,330	186,003,912	55,993,562	241,997,474	305,884,998
1864.	301,113,322	8,192,633	309,305,955	143,504,027	100,473,562	243,977,589	320,035,199
1865..	209,656,525	6,784,970	216,441,495	136,940,248	64,618,124	201,558,372	323,743,187
1866..	423,470,646	7,299,395	430,770,041	337,518,102	82,643,374	420,161,476	550,684,277
1867..	381,043,768	16,178,299	397,222,067	279,786,809	54,976,196	334,763,005	440,722,228
1868..	344,873,441	4,150,241	349,023,682	269,389,900	83,745,975	353,135,875	454,301,713
1869..	406,555,379	5,585,462	412,140,841	275,166,697	42,915,966	318,082,663	413,961,115
1870..	419,803,113	12,147,315	431,950,428	376,616,473	43,883,802	420,500,275	499,092,143
1871..	505,802,414	7,231,395	513,033,809	428,398,908	84,403,359	512,802,267	562,518,651
1872..	610,904,622	6,664,395	617,569,017	428,487,131	72,798,240	501,285,371	549,219,718
1873..	624,689,727	10,777,909	635,467,636	505,033,439	73,905,546	578,938,985	649,132,563
1874	550,556,723	21,524,187	572,080,910	569,433,421	59,699,686	629,133,107	693,039,054
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]10,200,059	[4]11,424,066
1875	518,846,825	12,625,704	531,472,529	499,284,100	83,857,129	583,141,229	643,094,767
	.....	.....	.....	[4]15,596,524	.....	[4]15,596,524	[4]15,596,524
1876	445,938,766	9,469,070	455,407,836	525,582,247	50,038,691	575,620,938	644,956,406
	.....	.....	.....	[4]10,507,563	.....	[4]10,507,563	[4]10,507,563
1877	438,518,130	27,746,915	466,265,045	589,670,220	43,134,728	632,804,962	676,115,592
	.....	.....	.....	[4]13,051,798	.....	[4]13,051,798	[4]13,051,798
1878	422,806,834	23,143,074	446,039,908	680,683,798	27,054,985	707,738,783	722,779,499
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]10,535,857	[4]10,535,857
1879	433,679,124	12,853,594	446,532,718	698,340,790	17,555,035	715,895,825	717,093,777
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]13,158,005	[4]13,158,005
1880	656,262,441	85,239,284	741,501,725	823,946,353	9,347,893	841,501,388	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]9,981,416	.....
1881	624,213,229	105,395,594	729,608,823	883,925,947	14,226,944	898,152,891	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]9,629,916	.....
1882	707,337,049	36,435,182	743,772,231	733,239,732	43,480,271	776,720,003	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]11,022,649	.....
1883	703,565,144	18,292,239	721,857,383	804,223,632	21,623,181	825,846,813	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]15,636,298	.....
1884	652,148,936	20,518,514	672,667,450	724,964,852	50,225,635	775,190,487	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]11,436,577	.....
1885	562,020,520	25,386,908	587,407,428	726,682,946	24,376,110	751,059,056	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]15,313,689	.....
1886	621,875,835	18,054,363	639,930,198	665,964,529	51,924,117	717,888,646	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]14,798,180	.....
1887..	679,159,477	46,883,401	726,042,878	703,022,923	22,710,340	725,733,263	.....

[4] These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

Annual Appropriations made by Congress from 1877 to 1888.

Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1887.

	Fiscal Year 1877.	Fiscal Year 1878.	Fiscal Year 1879.	Fiscal Year 1880.	Fiscal Year 1881.	Fiscal Year 1882.
To Supply Deficiencies	$834,696	$2,547,186	$15,213,259	$4,633,824	$6,118,085	$5,110,862
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	16,057,021	15,756,774	15,868,694	16,136,230	16,532,009	17,797,398
Sundry Civil Expenses	15,895,065	17,079,256	24,968,590	19,724,869	22,503,508	22,011,223
Support of the Army..	27,621,868	No appro.	51,279,679	26,797,300	26,425,800	26,687,800
Naval Service.....	12,741,791	13,589,933	14,153,432	14,028,469	14,405,798	14,566,088
Indian Service.....	4,567,018	4,827,666	4,734,876	4,713,479	4,657,263	4,587,867
Rivers and Harbors ..	5,015,000	No appro.	8,322,700	9,577,495	8,976,500	11,451,300
Forts & Fortifications.	315,000	275,000	275,000	275,000	550,000	575,000
Military Academy	290,065	286,604	292,805	319,547	316,234	322,435
Post-Office Departm't.	5,927,498	2,939,725	4,222,275	5,872,376	3,883,420	2,152,258
Pensions.....	29,533,500	28,533,000	29,371,574	56,233,200	41,644,000	68,282,307
Consular and Diplomatic Service.....	1,188,797	1,146,748	1,087,535	1,097,735	1,180,335	1,191,435
Miscellaneous.....	4,134,692	1,425,091	2,226,390	2,995,124	4,959,332	1,128,006
Totals.....	124,122,011	88,356,983	172,016,809	162,404,648	155,830,841	179,579,000

	Fiscal Year 1883.	Fiscal Year 1884.	Fiscal Year 1885.	Fiscal Year 1886.	Fiscal Year 1887.	Fiscal Year 1888.
To Supply Deficiencies	$9,853,869	$2,832,680	$4,385,836	*$3,332,717	$13,572,883	$137,000
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	20,322,908	20,763,843	21,556,902	21,495,661	20,809,781	20,772,721
Sundry Civil Expenses	25,425,479	23,713,404	22,346,750	25,961,904	22,650,658	22,369,841
Support of the Army..	27,032,099	24,681,250	24,454,450	24,014,052	23,753,057	23,724,719
Naval Service.....	14,903,559	15,954,247	[1] 8,931,856	21,280,767	16,489,557	25,786,848
Indian Service.....	5,219,604	5,388,656	5,903,151	5,773,328	5,561,263	5,234,398
Rivers and Harbors ..	18,988,875	No approp.	14,948,300	No approp.	14,464,900	No approp.
Forts & Fortifications.	375,000	670,000	700,000	725,000	59,877	No approp.
Military Academy.	335,557	318,657	314,563	309,902	297,805	419,937
Post-Office Departm't.	1,902,178	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite
Pensions.....	116,000,000	86,575,000	20,810,000	60,000,000	76,075,200	83,152,500
Consular and Diplomatic Service.....	1,256,655	1,296,255	1,225,140	1,242,925	1,364,065	1,429,942
Agricultural Depart..	427,280	405,640	480,190	580,790	654,715	1,028,730
Expenses of District of Columbia[2].....	3,496,060	3,505,495	3,594,256	3,622,683	3,721,051	4,284,590
Miscellaneous.....	5,888,994	1,806,439	7,800,004	2,268,383	10,184,571	4,694,635
Totals.....	251,428,117	187,911,566	137,451,398	170,608,114	209,659,383	193,035,861

[1] For six months ending December 31, 1884.

[2] NOTE.—One half of this amount is by law paid by the U. S. Government; the other half must be paid into the Treasury by District taxes, and Congress appropriates the full sum.

* Not including $6,150,062 appropriated for the Naval service for six months, ending June 30, 1885.

POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1871.	1881.
Eng. & Wales,	9,156,171	10,454,529	12,172,664	14,051,986	16,035,198	18,054,170	20,228,417	22,712,266	25,968,286
Scotland. . . .	1,678,452	1,884,044	2,137,326	2,405,610	2,652,339	2,922,362	3,096,808	3,360,018	3,734,441
Ireland*. . . .	5,319,867	*5,084,996	6,869,544	7,828,347	8,222,664	6,623,982	5,850,309	5,411,416	5,159,839
Islands* . . .	82,810	*85,547	92,654	106,542	126,249	145,435	145,674	144,638	141,223
Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen abroad	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	202,954	212,194	250,356	229,000	242,844
United Kingdom.	16,237,300	18,509,116	21,272,187	24,392,485	27,239,404	27,958,143	29,571,644	31,857,338	35,246,633
Increase, p. ct.		13.99	14.92	14.71	11.67	2.63	5.77	7.72	6.53

* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate, no census having been taken before 1821.

TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1886 and 1887.

1. Free of Duty.	QUANTITIES. 1887.	QUANTITIES. 1886.	VALUES. 1887.	VALUES. 1886.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
ANIMALS, n.e.s.:*				
Cattle.....No.	14,365	25,301	412,336	681,631
Horses.....No.	17,650	21,062	2,408,679	2,320,768
Sheep.....No.	28,547	31,796	57,935	56,741
All other, including fowls.....	.....	.....	259,251	271,455
Total animals.....	.....	.....	3,138,201	3,330,595
Articles, the growth, produce, or manufacture of the U. S. returned.	.....	.....	9,256,982	8,699,565
ART WORKS, n.e.s.:				
Paintings, statuary, fountains, and other works of art, the production of American artists ..	.....	.....	473,562	395,741
Asphaltum or bitumen, crude....lbs.	55,105,035	45,971,050	100,697	87,626
Bark, hemlock.....cords.	60,587	55,930	272,956	259,479
Bolting cloths	.....	.....	271,400	232,769
Books and other printed matter, n.e.s.	.....	.....	971,208	803,587
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND DYES, n.e.s.:				
Alizarine, natural or artificial lbs.	2,095,212	2,329,635	356,748	479,490
Argal, or argol, or crude tartar, and argol dust .....lbs.	22,024,768	16,041,666	3,412,987	2,605,105
Barks: Cinchona, or other, used in the manufacture of quinia..lbs.	4,788,044	4,454,368	741,653	925,442
Cochineal.....lbs.	492,304	665,779	139,146	197,277
Dye-woods, in sticks—				
Logwood.....tons.	59,265	80,515	1,044,219	1,365,644
All other.....	.....	.....	284,741	359,791
Gums—				
Arabic.....lbs.	467,782	1,033,507	160,740	217,423
Camphor, crude.....lbs.	2,857,222	1,133,913	350,529	126,827
Cutch, or catechu, and terra japonica, or gambia.....lbs.	25,598,212	28,458,363	1,211,257	1,148,228
Shellac.....lbs.	4,722,538	4,422,973	564,251	594,416
All other gums and gum resins, n.e.s .....lbs.	16,582,619	16,349,166	2,251,139	2,103,280
Indigo .....lbs.	3,469,182	2,963,661	2,734,117	2,261,574
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder.....lbs.	103,087,827	98,155,848	1,573,167	1,352,968
Licorice root.....lbs.	79,603,835	58,531,952	1,670,041	1,246,570
Min'l waters, all not artific'l.gals.	1,834,411	1,511,458	379,149	358,043
Potash, muriate of .....lbs.	38,569,614	46,693,639	574,097	719,976
Quinia, sulphate of, salts of, and cinchonidia.....oz.	2,753,962	1,807,653	1,143,630	957,036
Soda, nitrate of.....lbs.	172,174,889	101,216,226	2,614,161	1,681,825
Sulphur, or brimstone, crude.tons	97,388	117,396	1,688,360	2,237,332
Vanilla beans.....lbs.	137,479	99,529	775,413	422,831
All other	.....	.....	3,355,714	3,357,955
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.....	.....	.....	27,025,259	24,719,033
Cocoa, or cacao, crude, and leaves and shells of.....lbs.	12,271,558	13,076,242	1,670,012	1,793,398
Coffee .....lbs.	526,109,170	564,707,533	56,347,600	42,672,937
Coir yarn .....lbs.	4,605,529	4,021,623	140,462	129,597
Cork wood, or cork bark, unmanuf'd.	.....	.....	1,239,247	891,392
Cotton, unmanufactured.....lbs.	3,924,531	5,072,334	533,928	672,508
Diamonds, rough or uncut, including glaziers' diamonds.....	.....	.....	271,384	314,234
Eggs .....doz.	13,936,054	16,092,583	1,960,396	2,173,454
Farinaceous substances, and preparations of, n.e.s.....	.....	.....	721,404	693,210
FERTILIZERS:				
Guano.....tons.	12,804	14,381	334,088	341,557
Phosphates, crude or native, for fertilizing purposes.....tons.	26,552	37,134	254,656	428,136
All other.....	.....	.....	1,182,187	1,339,916
FISH, n.e.s.:				
Fresh—Salmon.....lbs.	1,104,090	1,422,720	106,553	144,789

* Not elsewhere specified.

TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES—*Continued.*
Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1886 and 1887.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
1. Free of Duty—*Continued.*	**1887.**	**1886.**	**1887.**	**1886.**
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Fish—fresh. All other..... lbs.	27,420,847	19,732,787	646,298	595,795
Lobsters, canned or preserved....	.....	.....	337,047	338,982
All other.....	.....	.....	68,961	67,107
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS, n.e.s.:*				
Bananas.....	.....	.....	2,682,143	2,356,843
Cocoanuts.....	.....	.....	819,271	685,991
All others.....	.....	.....	1,266,245	881,970
Total fruits and nuts.....	.....	.....	4,767,659	3,924,804
Furs and fur skins, undressed.....	.....	.....	2,476,285	2,282,789
Hair, n.e.s.....	.....	.....	2,405,110	2,214,501
HIDES AND SKINS, OTHER THAN FUR SKINS:				
Goat skins.....	.....	.....	5,848,128	5,649,993
All other.....	.....	.....	18,370,973	21,049,320
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, and implements, instruments, and tools of trade of persons arriving from foreign countries, and of citizens of the U. S. dying abroad.....	.....	.....	2,643,999	2,482,280
India rubber and gutta percha, crude.....lbs.	28,649,446	29,263,632	13,756,788	11,888,192
IVORY:				
Animal.....lbs.	164,284	175,923	485,508	515,464
Vegetable.....lbs.	5,776,515	8,102,130	144,668	159,757
OILS, n.e.s.:				
Fixed or expressed.....lbs	18,268,778	18,484,541	850,277	1,023,284
Volatile or essential.....lbs.	1,492,041	1,450,188	884,945	850,369
PAPER STOCK, CRUDE:				
Rags, other than woolen.....lbs.	120,571,949	113,528,994	2,111,422	2,386,243
All other.....	.....	.....	2,429,176	2,808,708
Plaster of Paris, or sulphate of lime, unground..... tons.	146,933	112,490	162,492	1'6,202
Platinum, unmanufactured..... lbs	3.863	3.254	438,516	356,041
Plumbago.....cwts	169,021	85,179	331,621	164,111
Seeds, not medicinal, n.e.s.....	.....	.....	595,737	1,532,862
SILK, UNMANUFACTURED:				
Cocoons.....lbs.	540,192	451,690	407,517	319,232
Eggs (silk worms').....	.....	.....	4,712	22,948
Raw, or as reeled from the cocoon.....lbs.	4.599,574	4,754,626	18,687,245	17,232,505
Waste.....lbs	888,325	1,611,744	543,323	702,531
Total unmanufactured silk. ...	.....	.....	19,642,797	18,277,216
SPICES, UNGROUND:				
Nutmegs.....lbs.	1,288.559	1,189,507	539,291	458,379
Pepper.....lbs	18,255,161	11,843,453	1,819.609	1,644,383
All other.....lbs.	15.769,381	10,767,211	953,752	678,936
Total spices.....lbs.	30,313,101	23.800,171	3,312,652	2,781,698
Tea.....lbs.	89,831,221	81,887,998	16,771,802	16,020,383
Tin, bars. blocks, or pigs, grain or granulated.....lbs.	29,645,511	27,960,561	6,927,696	5,873,752
Wood, unmanufactured. n.e.s....	.....	.....	3,548,191	3,518,016
ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:				
Rice.....lbs	9,263,700	6,892.900	383,985	361,567
Molasses.....galls	113,574	61.171	14,712	7,786
Sugar, brown.....lbs	218,290,8 5	191,623,175	9,255.351	9.166,826
Total free Hawaiian imports...	.....	.....	9,654,048	9,536,179
All other free articles.....	.....	.....	8,336.268	5,691,725
TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY.	.....	.....	234,221,131	212,159,296

* Not elsewhere specified.

Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all Imported Commodities paying $100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ending June 30, 1887.

[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1887.]

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val.*
Animals	.....	$4,665,066	20 per cent.	$933,013	20
Art works, paintings, and statuary	.....	1,925,906	30 per cent.	577,772	30
Barley ..... bushels	10,336,875	6,152,825	10c. bush...	1,033,687	16.80
Books and printed matter, *n.e.s..	.....	2,736,138	25 per cent.	684,004	25
Brass, manufactures of, n.e.s.	.....	405,756	45 per cent.	170,938	42.13
Bristles.. .....pounds	1,162,825	1,156,435	15c. per lb..	174,424	15.08
Brushes	.....	557,347	30 per cent.	167,204	30
Buttons, n.e.s	.....	3,772,927	25 per cent.	897,645	25
Cement ..... barrels	1,070,400	1,101,994	20 per cent.	220,399	20
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, ETC.:					
Coal-tar colors or dyes, n.e.s.	.....	1,540,813	35 per cent	539,284	35
Glycerine, crude.....pounds	10,245,356	826,745	2c. per lb...	204,907	24.78
Opium, crude .....pounds	468,153	1,069,918	$1 per lb...	468,153	43.76
do., prepared, n.e.s.	60,902	549,040	$10 per lb..	609,020	110.92
Potash, nitrate of, or saltpetre, lbs	10,522,118	298,070	1c. per lb...	105,221	35.30
Soda, hydrate or caustic, pounds	83,849,903	1,608,490	1c per lb...	838,499	52.01
Soda, ash ....pounds	263,274,392	2,857,930	¼c. per lb..	658,186	23.03
Proprietary preparations	.....	235,475	50 per cent.	117,737	50
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.	.....	13,285,226	.....	4,654,165	.....
Chicory root ... .pounds	5,333,585	163,682	2c. per lb...	106,672	65.17
Clocks and watches: clocks	.....	378,079	30 per cent.	113,424	30
Watches, and parts of	.....	1,503,023	25 per cent.	375,756	25
Coal, bituminous.....tons	872,652	2,692,087	75c. per ton	654,485	24.31
Copper ores.....pounds	4,149,412	209,005	2½c per lb.	103,735	49.63
Corsets	.....	1,058,793	35 per cent.	370,577	35
COTTON MANUFACTURES:					
Thread, yarn, etc.	.....	919,702	10 @ 48c. lb	423,759	46.08
Cloth, not exceeding 200 threads to sq. in., bleached, valued at 10c. or less sq. yd ..... yards	4,389,972	314,930	4c. p. sq.yd.	175,590	55.76
do., dyed, col'd or printed, valued 13c. or less sq. yd . .yards	4,536,834	460,800	5c. p. sq.yd	226,842	49.23
do., do., value 13c. or over sq. yd.	6,418,006	1,036,606	40 per cent.	414,642	40
do.. over 200 threads to sq. in., valued at 15c. or less sq. yd....	2,184,598	270,767	6c. p. sq yd	131,076	48.40
do., value over 15c sq. yd...yards	3,502,375	677,546	40 per cent	271,018	40
Damask (cotton)	.....	2,252,965	40 per cent.	901,186	40
Clothing, n.e.s.	.....	456,750	35 per cent.	159,863	35
Cords, braids, gimps, etc	.....	605,478	35 per cent.	211,917	35
Embroideries	.....	5,668,124	40 per cent.	2,267,250	40
Handkerchiefs, hemmed.	.....	826,360	40 per cent.	330,544	40
Stockings and hose, knit.	.....	5,947,478	40 per cent.	2,378,991	40
All other cotton mfs., n.e.s.	.....	546,141	35 per cent.	191,149	35
Total cotton manufactures	.....	29,150,059	.....	11,710,720	40.17
EARTHENWARE AND CHINA:					
Plain white	.....	955,837	55 per cent.	525,710	55
Decorated	.....	3,608,464	60 per cent.	2,165,079	60
All other crockeryware, n.e.s.	.....	938,780	55 per cent.	516,329	55
Total earthen and chinaware..	.....	5,545,883	.....	3,217,098	58.02
FANCY ARTICLES:					
Beads and bead-ornaments	.....	1,849,764	50 per cent.	924,882	50
Dolls and toys	.....	1,646,597	35 per cent.	576,309	35
Fans, except palm-leaf	.....	499,791	35 per cent.	174,927	35
Feathers, ostrich, crude	.....	1,030,540	25 per cent.	257,635	25
do., colored and dressed...	.....	374,888	50 per cent.	187,444	50
do & flowers. artificial. n.e.s.	.....	444,490	50 per cent.	222,245	50
Perfumery, and cologne..gallons	15,671	236,487	$2 gl. 50 p.c.	149,586	63.25
Pipes n.e.s.	.....	146,960	70 per cent	102,872	70
Total fancy articles	.....	7,185,999	.....	2,949,360	41.04
Firecrackers	.....	332,941	100 p. cent..	332,941	100
FISH—Sardines..... .....boxes	8,617,967	739,256	2½c. p. box	215,449	29.14
Herring.....barrels	107,189	748,321	$1 per bbl..	107,189	14.32
Mackerel .....barrels	64,925	563,855	$2 per bbl..	129,849	23.03
Total fish	.....	2,817,352	.....	611,938	21.72
FLAX, HEMP, JUTE, AND TEXTILES:					
Hemp .....tons	5,623	847,449	$25 per ton	140,585	16.59
Manilla, etc., n.e.s.....tons	23,359	2,773,150	$25 per ton	583,977	21.06
Jute .....tons	21,477	862,926	20 per cent.	172,585	20
Jute butts.... .....tons	68,965	1,802,162	$5 per ton .	344,827	19.13

* Not elsewhere specified.

II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—*Continued.*

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
Sisal-grass ..... tons	33,287	$3,372,619	$15 per ton	$499,310	14.80
Thread and twine, flax.	.....	638,551	40 per cent	255,420	40
Yarns, jute ..... pounds	12,614,917	531,108	35 per cent.	185,888	35
Bags and bagging, n.e.s.	.....	936,041	40 per cent.	374,416	40
Linen, brown and bleached, etc.	.....	13,589,418	35 per cent.	4,756,296	35
Burlaps not over 60 in. wide	.....	3,260,117	30 per cent.	978,035	30
do., over 60 in. wide	.....	496,678	40 per cent.	198,671	40
Oil-cloths, printed, n.e.s. ..yards	782,843	308,337	40 per cent.	123,335	40
Laces and insertings, linen	.....	1,070,432	30 per cent.	321,129	30
Other mfs., of which flax or hemp is the chief value	.....	410,856	35 per cent.	143,800	35
Total flax, hemp, jute, etc.	.....	33,807,282	.....	9,497,982	28.10
FRUITS AND NUTS:					
Currants ..... pounds	29,196,393	1,062,326	1c. per lb.	291,964	27.48
Figs ..... pounds	8,752 898	488,632	2c. per lb.	175,058	35.83
Lemons ..... whole boxes	2,043,876	3,797,735	30c p. box.	613,168	16.15
Oranges ..... whole boxes	1,561.374	1,717,888	25c p. box.	390,343	22.72
Plums and prunes ..... pounds	70,808,853	2,298,227	1c. per lb.	708,088	30.81
Preserved fruits, jellies, etc.	.....	541,576	35 per cent.	189,551	35
Raisins ..... pounds	40,660,603	2,297,469	2c. per lb.	813,212	35.40
Almonds, not shelled ....pounds	3,154,011	286,501	5c. per lb	157,700	55.04
do., shelled ..... pounds	1,797,929	266,612	7½c. per lb.	134.845	50 58
Filberts and walnuts ....pounds	11,207,548	613,711	3c. per lb.	336,226	54.79
Total fruits and nuts	.....	15,088,074	.....	4,210,098	27.90
Furs, dressed on the skin.	.....	3,000,605	20 per cent.	600,121	20
do., hatters, not on the skin.	.....	1,373,014	20 per cent.	274,603	20
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:					
Bottles containing liquors ....No	6,407,648	.....	3c. each	192,229	.. ..
do., empty	14,305,372	253,025	1c. each	143,054	54.54
do., filled, exc. of contents	.....	421,754	30 per cent	126,526	30
Glass, cut, engraved or colored	.....	1,172,747	45 per cent.	527,736	45
Window-glass, not over 10x15 inches ..... pounds	14,117,875	319,729	1⅜c. per lb.	194,121	60.71
do., over 10x15, under 16x24 inches ..... pounds	13,481,668	271,485	1⅞c. per lb	252,781	93.11
do., over 16x24, under 24x30 inches ..... pounds	16,419,970	367,146	2⅜c. per lb.	389,974	106.21
do., all above 24x30 in. pounds	17,608,435	466,603	2⅞c. per lb.	506,242	108.50
Plate-glass, over 24x30 in., and not over 24x60 in. sq. ft.	1,296,298	413,363	25c. sq. ft.	324,075	78.40
do., all above 24x60 in. sq. ft.	1,706,736	557,968	50c. sq. ft.	853,368	152.94
do., silvered, over 16x24, and not over 24x30 in. sq. ft.	3,067,427	1,112,665	10c. sq. ft.	306,743	27.57
Other glass manufactures, n.e.s.	.....	901,520	45 per cent.	405 684	45
Total glass and glassware.	.....	7,301,340	.....	4,510,312	59.01
Gold and silver, manufactures of	.....	440,708	Various	132,068	29.97
Hats, straw, palm, etc., n.e.s.	.....	631,146	30 per cent	189,344	30
do., braids, plaits, etc., n.e.s.	.....	4,113,522	20 per cent.	822,704	20
Total hats, bonnets and hoods	.....	4,902,911	.....	1,051,109	21.44
Hay ..... tons	78,722	791,687	$2 per ton	157,444	18.89
Hops ..... pounds	16,618,829	3,117,663	8c. per lb.	1,329,506	42.64
IRON & STEEL, & MANUFACTURES:					
Iron ore, n e s ..... tons	1,120,587	2.041,655	75c. per ton	840,440	41.16
Spiegeleisen ..... tons	150,205	3,327,128	$6.72 p. ton	1,009,379	30.30
All other pig-iron ..... tons	268,102	3,182,998	$6.72 p. ton	1,801,646	56.60
Scrap-iron ..... tons	261,268	3,723,471	$6.72 p. ton	1,755,723	47.15
Bar-iron, blooms, etc. tons	29,747	1,281,809	$22 per ton.	654,445	51.06
Steel railroad bars tons	49,510	998,096	$17 per ton.	841,667	84.33
Beams, girders, joists, etc. tons	13,513,672	164,403	1¼c. p. lb.	168,921	10.27
Bars of steel under 4c. lb. pounds	323,418,960	2,712,058	45 per cent.	1,220,426	45
do., 7 to 10c. per pound pounds	6,103,907	559,562	2¾c p. lb.	167,857	30
Ingots, blooms, etc., under 4c. lb ..... pounds	279,819,950	2,077,009	45 per cent.	934,654	45
Cotton ties or hoops pounds	28,000,960	* 345,997	35 per cent.	121,049	35
Sheets and plates of steel, value 4c. a lb. or less pounds	20,830,150	293.595	45 per cent	132,118	45
Tin plates, iron or steel pounds	570,643,389	16,883,814	1c. per lb	5,706,434	33.80
Wire rods, iron, value 3½c. or less per lb ..... pounds	53,904,570	1,027,826	6-10c. p. lb.	323,427	31.47
do., steel ..... pounds	33,064,103	538,743	6-10c. p. lb.	198.384	36.81
do., steel, n.e.s. pounds	247,730,164	2,657,042	45 per cent.	1,195,669	45
Cutlery—Knives and razors	.....	1,419,861	50 per cent.	709,930	50
Cutlery, n.e.s	.....	454,984	35 per cent.	159,244	35
Fire-arms, pistols, etc	.....	748,482	35 per cent.	261.969	35

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val.*
Machinery, n e.s.	.....	$1,904,023	45 per cent.	$856,810	45
Wheels and tires of steel.pounds	8,581,140	274,112	2½c. p. lb	214,528	78.26
All other iron manufactures.	.....	315,089	45 per cent.	141,790	45
All other steel manufactures.....	.....	592,712	45 per cent.	266 720	45
Total iron and steel.....	.....	50,618,985	..	20,713,234	40.92
Jewelry of all kinds, n.e.s.....	.....	427,874	25 per cent.	106,968	25
Precious stones.....	.....	10,526,998	10 per cent.	1,052,700	10
Lead, pigs and bars .....pounds	11,148,211	323,256	2c. per lb...	222,964	68.97
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Calf-skins, tanned.....	.....	1,484,207	20 per cent.	296,841	20
Morocco skins, tanned.	.....	1,910,991	10 per cent	191,099	10
Upper leather and dressed skins.	.....	2,342,926	20 per cent	468,585	20
Gloves, kid or leather.....	.....	4,184,877	50 per cent	2,092,438	50
Other leather mfs., n.e.s.	.....	422,989	30 per cent.	126,897	30
Total leather manufactures....	.....	10,933,570	.....	3,286,862	30.06
LIQUORS, SPIRITUOUS AND MALT:					
Ale,beer & porter,in bottles.galls.	1,024,660	863,490	35c. p gall	358,631	41.53
do , not in bottles. ....galls.	1,277,778	403,578	20c. p. gall	255,556	63.32
Brandy.... .....galls.	483,189	1,157,911	$2 per gall.	966,379	80.67
Cordials, liquors n.e.s.....galls.	112,585	262,249	$2 per gall.	225,172	85.86
Spirits distilled from grain.galls.	645,873	325,846	$2 per gall	1,291,747	396.43
do., from other materials....	225,077	118,715	$2 per gall.	450,156	379.19
Wines, champagne, ½ pt. to 1 pt ..... doz.	202,155	1,414,727	$3.50 p. doz.	707,544	50.01
do., do., 1 pint to 1 quart doz.	144 768	1,850,447	$7 per doz..	1,013,378	54.76
Still wines in casks. ..... galls.	3,404,934	2,378,697	30c p. gall.	1,702,467	71.57
do , in bottles..... doz.	234,411	1,277,601	$1 60 p. doz.	375,058	29.36
Total liquors of all kinds.....	....	10,190,946	... ...	7,402,243	72.68
Marble, in blocks, rough..cubic ft.	339,367	415,615	65c cub. ft.	220,589	53.08
Total marble & stone manufs.	.....	960,981	.....	381,405	39.69
Matting and mats, not vegetable..	.....	885,969	20 per cent.	177,194	20
Metals, compositions, etc., n e.s...	.....	2 998,882	Various. .	962,786	32.21
Musical instruments.....	.....	1,613,788	25 per cent	403,471	25
Oil, olive..... galls.	726,473	654,592	25 per cent.	163,648	25
Total oils, fixed or expressed..	.....	1,067,146	.....	269,926	25.31
Paints and colors.....	.....	1,220,806	Various...	399,523	32.73
Paper, writing, n.e.s.....	.....	968,865	25 per cent.	242,216	25
Total paper and manufactures	.....	1,985,364	.....	424,618	21.39
PROVISIONS:					
Cheese .....pounds	6,558,464	870,328	4c. per lb...	262,338	30.14
Total provisions.	.....	1,759,163	.....	429,987	24.44
Rice, cleaned .....pounds	33,731,763	671,462	2¼c. per lb.	758 958	113.03
Granulated or rice meal..pounds	48,526,783	762,302	20 per cent.	152,460	20
Salt, in bags, sacks, or bbls pounds	327,379,530	999,505	12c. 100 lbs.	392,855	39.30
do., in bulk.....pounds	355,012,544	356,442	8c. 100 lbs..	284,010	79.68
Seeds	.....	846,580	....	172,437	20.36
SILK, MANUFACTURES OF:					
Spun silk, threads or yarns..lbs.	172,617	441,300	30 per cent	132,390	30
Braids, fringes, and galloons .	.....	431,881	50 per cent.	215,940	50
Dress and piece goods	.....	13,961,886	50 per cent.	6,980,943	50
Handkerchiefs..... .	.....	615,877	50 per cent.	307,938	50
Hosiery.....	.....	969,618	50 per cent.	484,809	50
Laces	.....	2,383,205	50 per cent	1,191,602	50
Ready-made clothing.....	.....	634,100	50 per cent	317,050	50
Ribbons	.....	1,970,953	50 per cent.	985,477	50
Velvets.....	.....	6,343,086	50 per cent.	3,171,543	50
All other silk manufs, n.e.s.	.....	3,412,744	50 per cent	1,706,372	50
Total silk manufactures.... ...	.....	31,264,276	... .	15,540,301	49.71
Soap of all kinds.....	.....	436,224	Various....	117,130	26.89
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:					
Sugar of all kinds.....pounds	2,781,159,645	68,882,884	1 4-10-3½ c.	56,507,495	82.04
Molasses .....galls.	37,419,424	5,336,739	4c. per gall.	1,496,863	28.05
TOBACCO AND CIGARS:					
Leaf, not stemmed, unmf'd..lbs	15,238,637	7,493,662	35c. per lb..	5,333,523	71.17
Cigars	1,095,201	3,301,177	$2.50lb.,25 p	3,563,298	107.94
Total tobacco and manufc's...	.....	10,955,125	..... .	9,127,758	83.32
VEGETABLES:					
Potatoes	1,430,918	542,234	15c. bushel.	214,638	39.58
Pickles and sauces, n.e.s.....	.....	382,496	35 per cent	133,783	35
Total vegetables..	.....	2,276,304	....	547,510	24.05
WOOD AND MANUFACTURES:					
Lumber, not planed, n.e.s .M ft.	443,316	5,480,506	$2 p. 1000 ft.	886,692	16.18
Cabinet ware and furniture.	.....	376,788	35 per cent.	131,876	35

* Not elsewhere specified.

II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—*Continued.*

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val.*
Other wood manufactures, n.e.s.	.....	$482,349	35 per cent.	$168,822	35
Total wood and manufactures.	.....	8,223,504	.....	1,503,184	18.28
WOOL AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Class 2 Combing wools, value 30c. or less per lb... ...pounds	9,568,431	2,213,331	10c. per lb..	956,843	43.23
Class 1. Clothing wools, value 30c. or less per lb.....pounds	22,607,856	4,127,026	10c. per lb..	2,260,786	54.78
Class 3. Carpet wools, value 12c. or less per lb..... .. pounds	61,811,967	6,185,733	2½c. per lb.	1,545,299	24.98
do., value over 12c. per lb....lbs.	19,685,714	3,554,823	5c. per lb...	984,286	27.69
Total unmanufactured wools..	114,404,173	16,351,370	....	5,899,816	36.08
Carpets, Axminster, etc.sq. yds.	162,245	425,924	45c.yd.30 pc	200,787	47.14
do., Brussels ... .. sq. yds.	190,118	196,465	30c.yd.30 pc	115,975	59.03
Mats, screens, and rugs	.....	502,889	40 per cent.	201,156	40
Cloaks and ladies' garments.lbs.	476,129	772,240	45c.lb..40 pc	523,154	67.74
Clothing, skirts, etc.. n.e.s...lbs.	330,416	689,002	40c.lb..35 pc	373,317	54.18
Cloths, not over 80c. lb.....lbs.	1,117,564	713,316	35c.lb..35 pc	640,808	89.84
do., valued over 80c. lb...lbs.	7,689,699	9,309,055	35c lb..40 pc	6,415,017	68.91
Dress goods, part wool, valued not over 20c square yard..yds.	26,929,224	4,094,408	5c. lb., 35 pc	2,779,502	67.89
do., valued over 20c. sq. yd..yds.	9,701,047	3,562,968	7c. lb., 40 pc	2,104,260	59.06
do., all wool, weighing 4 oz. or less per square yard... sq. yds.	31,136,149	6,522,568	9c lb., 40 pc	5,411,281	82.96
do., weighing over 4 oz. sq. yd..	2,560,715	3,019,201	35c lb.,40 pc	2,103,931	69.68
Flannels.....pounds	219,334	185,203	10-35lb,35-40pc	129,674	70.02
Knit goods..... .....pounds	1,238,052	1,918,868	35c.lb..40 pc	1,200,865	62.58
Rags, shoddy, waste, etc.pounds	4,902,381	1,855,618	10c.....	490,238	26.41
Shawls, wool, above 80c lb lbs.	237,778	327,461	35c.lb.,40 pc	214,207	65.41
do., worsted or part worsted lbs.	447,504	674,634	40c.lb.,35 pc	415,123	61.53
Webbings, braids, gimps, etc.lbs.	239,817	443,809	30c.lb..50 pc	293,849	66.21
Yarns, over 30 & under 40c. lb.lbs.	661,086	241,074	12c lb.,35 pc	163,706	67.90
do., over 40 and not over 60c.lbs.	753,993	410,264	18c.lb..35 pc	279,311	68.08
do., over 60 and not over 80c.lbs.	1,275,844	875,280	24c.lb .35 pc	612,551	69.98
do., valued over 80c. lb...pounds	157,866	191,912	35c lb .40 pc	131,018	68.79
All manufactures.....	993,500	1,421,735	35c.lb.,40 pc	916,419	64.46
Worsted, over 40, under 60c. lbs.	1,588,069	859,030	18c.lb..35 pc	586,513	68.28
do., over 60 and not over 80c. lbs.	3,785,978	2,740,630	24c.lb..35 pc	1,867,855	68.15
do., valued over 80c lb...pounds	1,343,257	1,469,662	35c.lb.,40 pc	1,058,005	71.99
Total manufactures of wool...	.....	44,235,243	.....	29,729,717	67.21
Zinc, spelter, etc.....pounds	7,432,490	240,535	1½c. per lb.	111,487	46 35
Total dutiable, and average duty	.....	450,325,331	.....	212,032,424	47.08
Total free of duty	.....	233,093,659	.....	.....	.....
Total imp'ts, entries for consump.	.....	683,418,980	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as $100,000 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each great class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duties thereon.

Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1885 to 1887.

	1885.	1886.	1887.
Total Value of Merchandise Imported.....	$577,527,329	$635,436,136	$692,319,768
Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported.....	43,242,323	38,593,656	60,170,792
Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie...	$620,769,652	$674,029,792	$752,490,560
Merchandise brought in American Vessels..... ..	$112,864,052	$118,942,817	$121,365,493
Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels	443,513,801	491,937,636	543,392,216
Mdse. brought in cars and other land vehicles.....	21,149,476	24,555,683	27,562,059
Aggregate Imports of Merchandise.	$577,527,329	$635,436,136	$692,319,768

SUMMARY OF SPECIE IMPORTS.

GOLD.	1886.	1887.	SILVER.	1886.	1887.
Gold Bars & Bullion.	$4,073,458	$19,770,714	Silver Bars & Bullion.	$4,151,438	$4,932,697
Coin—American.....	1,687,231	5,862,509	Silver Coin—Amer'n..	521,280	1,239,605
Coin—Foreign	14,982,660	17,277,378	Silver Coin—Foreign..	13,178,589	11,087,889
Total Gold Imported.	20,743,349	42,910,601	Total Silver Imported.	17,850,307	17,260,191

	1885.	1886.	1887.
Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion...	$43,242,323	$38,593,650	$60,170,792

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] Note.—The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1886 and 1887.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
1. Exports of Merchandise of Domestic Production.	**1887.**	**1886.**	**1887.**	**1886.**
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS:				
Horse-powers			19,799	7,287
Mowers and reapers, and parts of			1,242,614	1,281,140
Plows & cultivators, and parts of			346,607	321,779
All other, and parts of			529,378	757,102
Total			2,138,398	2,367,258
ANIMALS:				
Cattle ... No.	106,459	119,065	9,172,136	10,958,954
Hogs ... No.	75,383	74,187	564,753	674,297
Horses ... No.	1,611	1,616	351,607	348,328
Mules ... No.	1,754	1,191	214,738	148,711
Sheep ... No.	121,701	177,594	254,725	329,844
All other, and fowls			40,403	58,131
Total animals			10,598,362	12,518,660
Art works: Painting and statuary			221,372	135,684
Bark, and extract of, for tanning			239,700	283,086
Billiard and pool tables & apparatus			34,021	31,078
Blacking			195,197	174,604
Bones, hoofs, horns, strips & waste			162,958	127,735
Books, maps, engravings, and other printed matter			1,546,985	1,314,639
Brass, and manufactures of			228,341	150,807
BREADSTUFFS:				
Barley ... bush.	1,305,300	252,183	853,405	166,330
Bread and biscuit ... lbs.	15,060,061	16,778,850	659,924	725,476
Corn ... bush.	40,307,252	63,655,433	19,347,361	31,730,922
Corn meal ... bbls.	265,333	293,546	705,343	858,370
Oats ... bush.	440,283	5,672,694	179,634	1,944,772
Oatmeal ... lbs.	16,818,330	29,495,008	456,023	755,978
Rye ... bush.	357,256	196,725	216,190	133,105
Rye-flour ... bbls.	3,341	3,329	11,781	12,733
Wheat ... bush.	101,971,949	57,759,209	90,716,481	50,262,715
Wheat-flour ... bbls.	11,518,449	8,179,241	51,950,082	38,442,955
All other breadstuffs			672,438	813,207
Total breadstuffs			165,768,662	125,846,558
BRICKS:				
Building ... M.	5,734	5,241	45,557	35,579
Fire			47,427	41,343
Broom-corn			170,534	134,185
Brooms and brushes			172,883	154,992
Candles ... lbs.	1,859,370	1,580,556	187,077	176,124
Carriages & horse-cars, and parts of			1,454,101	1,340,198
Cars, passenger and freight, for steam railroads ... No.	1,106	867	653,298	587,692
Casings for sausages			538,236	700,382
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, MEDICINES:				
Acids			91,627	85,758
Ashes, pot and pearl ... lbs.	889,592	580,057	35,050	30,792
Dyes and dyestuffs			786,623	638,457
Ginseng ... lbs.	330,831	467,608	689,775	998,332
Medicines, patent or proprietary			1,447,067	1,344,665
Roots, herbs, and barks, n. e. s.*			145,113	114,447
All other			2,145,265	2,101,022
Total chemicals, etc			5,340,480	5,313,468
CLOCKS AND WATCHES:				
Clocks, and parts of			1,104,107	1,110,273
Watches, and parts of			288,540	255,887
COAL:				
Anthracite ... tons.	680,138	682,975	2,822,833	2,707,590
Bituminous ... tons.	643,563	532,846	1,703,492	1,480,940
Coffee and cocoa, ground or prepared, and chocolate			77,412	66,469
COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore ... tons.	15,364	27,201	1,698,924	3,068,879
Ingots, bars, and old ... lbs.	19,580,923	24,239,258	1,917,328	2,484,898

*Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Sheets.....lbs.	154,743	53,135	30,072	9,675
All other manufactures of.....	.....	.....	85,628	108,971
COTTON AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Sea island (unmanufactured)...lbs.	8,021,497	4,613,675	1,798,272	1,176,025
Other " ...lbs.	2,161,435,833	2,058,423,769	204,423,785	203,909,617
Manufactures:				
Cloths, colored (manufac'd)...yds.	67,793,013	51,293,373	4,003,772	3,149,091
Cloths, uncolored (manuf'd)...yds.	136,809,074	142,547,980	9,256,486	9,281,170
Wearing apparel.....	.....	.....	442,757	435,586
All other cotton manufactures.....	.....	.....	1,226,327	1,144,137
Total cotton manufactures.....	.....	.....	14,929,342	13,959,984
EARTHEN, STONE, AND CHINA WARE:				
Earthen and stone ware.....	.....	.....	246,897	150,272
China ware.....	.....	.....	19,087	13,636
Eggs.....doz.	372,772	252,202	60,686	46,105
FANCY ARTICLES:				
Perfumery and cosmetics.....	.....	.....	322,059	313,943
Toys.....	.....	.....	70,076	65,452
All other.....	.....	.....	516,850	559,698
Fertilizers.....tons	220,792	173,081	1,397,534	1,107,657
FISH:				
Codfish, dried, smoked, and cured, including haddock, hake, and pollock.....lbs.	16,943,748	15,664,195	587,082	603,934
Mackerel, pickled.....bbls.	15,760	28,505	106,967	148,847
Salmon—				
Canned.....lbs.	16,229,163	(a)	1,719,695	1,875,109
Other.....	.....	.....	78,208	43,450
Fish, fresh, n. e. s.*.....lbs.	463,381	913,114	14,751	29,784
Fish, dried, smoked, and cured, n. e. s.....lbs	4,978,826	5,644,202	265,130	287,377
Fish, pickled, n. e. s.....bbls.	20,310	30,866	109,652	144,341
Shell-fish—				
Oysters.....	.....	.....	733,973	732,019
Other.....	.....	.....	350,270	350,090
Total fish.....	.....	.....	3,965,718	4,206,901
FLAX, HEMP, & JUTE, MANUF'TURES OF:				
Bags.....	.....	.....	388,322	372,859
Cordage.....lbs.	7,627,183	7,833,678	699,161	659,122
Twine.....	.....	.....	168,485	205,493
All other.....	.....	.....	146,150	164,132
FRUITS:				
Apples, dried.....lbs.	8,130,396	10,473,183	413,363	548,434
Apples, green or ripe.....bbls.	591,868	744,539	1,382,872	1,810,606
Fruits, preserved—				
Canned.....	.....	.....	506,794	580,422
Other.....	.....	.....	29,489	28,339
All other, green, ripe, or dried.....	.....	.....	337,447	340,507
Furs and fur-skins.....	.....	.....	4,807,277	3,321,102
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:				
Window-glass.....	.....	.....	15,955	8,246
All other.....	.....	.....	867,549	705,632
Glucose or grape-sugar.....lbs.	4,476,931	2,572,090	118,620	67,775
Glue.....lbs.	275,362	297,653	39,773	42,187
Grease, grease scraps, & all soap-stock.....	.....	.....	849,908	921,337
Gunpowder.....lbs.	474,477	666,669	68,181	97,809
All other explosives.....	.....	.....	490,904	513,521
Hair, and manufactures of.....	.....	.....	335,548	407,672
Hay.....tons.	13,873	13,390	218,006	237,902
Hides and skins, other than furs.....	.....	.....	765,655	873,925
Honey.....	.....	.....	67,154	44,735
Hops.....lbs.	260,721	13,665,661	54,970	1,714,488
Ice.....tons.	41,978	39,570	93,270	86,277
INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA:				
Boots and shoes.....pairs.	86,166	60,553	81,190	74,947
All other manufactures of.....	.....	.....	753,114	589,357
Ink, printers' and other.....	.....	.....	105,785	91,644

* Not elsewhere specified. (a) Quantities not stated in fiscal year 1886.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES. 1887.	QUANTITIES. 1886.	VALUES. 1887.	VALUES. 1886.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes, including telegraph, telephone, and other electric	.....	.....	599,262	479,586
IRON & STEEL AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Iron ore ....tons	2,509	765	5,254	4,741
Pig-iron ....tons	7,801	7,659	142,949	144,852
Band, hoop, and scroll iron...lbs	388,783	574,460	12,302	16,457
Bar-iron ....lbs.	2,131,025	1,519,941	56,887	37,039
Car-wheels ....No.	12,598	10,612	98,865	86,610
Castings, n. e. s.	.....	.....	267,160	244,720
Cutlery	.....	.....	136,546	111,715
Fire-arms	.....	.....	664,253	1,778,660
Ingots, bars, and rods of steel.lbs.	134,208	272,275	10,624	18,198
Locks, hinges, builders' hardw're	.....	.....	1,357,332	1,285,285
Machinery, n. e. s.*	.....	.....	4,607,714	3,685,220
Nails and spikes....lbs.	11,575,918	10,321,073	317,675	294,264
Plates and sheets—				
Of iron....lbs	2,162,517	697,671	65,106	24,377
Of steel ....lbs.	564,080	8,923	14,183	732
Printing-presses, and parts of	.....	.....	162,754	194,772
Railroad bars or rails—				
Of iron....tons	524	164	18,396	5,481
Of steel....tons	2,241	3,805	74,330	164,631
Saws and tools	.....	.....	1,305,706	1,181,056
Scales and balances	.....	.....	225,564	280,756
Sewing-machines, and parts of	.....	.....	2,212,853	2,584,717
Steam-engines, and parts of—				
Fire-engines....No.	3	6	9,083	6,889
Locomotive engines....No.	58	52	373,245	333,398
Stationary engines....No.	219	154	213,060	123,270
Boilers and parts of engines	.....	.....	281,790	327,199
Stoves and ranges, and parts of	.....	.....	200,658	196,208
Wire....lbs.	9,612,005	8,036,858	386,759	335,094
Other manufact's of iron & steel.	.....	.....	2,742,708	2,283,974
Total iron and steel manf's.	.....	.....	15,958,502	15,745,569
Jewelry & manuf's of gold & silver	.....	.....	474,324	385,411
Lamps, chandeliers, etc.	.....	.....	541,872	546,022
Lead, and manufactures of	.....	.....	141,154	114,098
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Buff, grain, splits, & up'r-leather.	.....	.....	3,073,833	2,405,456
Patent or enameled	.....	.....	175,062	194,600
Sole leather ....lbs.	30,530,488	24,265,880	5,695,151	4,825,615
All other leather	.....	.....	225,473	126,863
Boots and shoes ....pairs	623,714	554,365	732,517	648,069
Harness and saddles	.....	.....	193,153	190,894
All other leather manufactures	.....	.....	340,949	346,185
Total leather manufactures.	.....	.....	10,436,138	8,737,682
Lime and cement....bbls.	71,282	81,465	107,770	123,103
MALT LIQUORS:				
In bottles ....doz.	372,432	352,898	590,378	590,608
Not in bottles ....galls.	208,972	233,941	66,835	76,755
MARBLE AND STONE:				
Unmanufactured	.....	.....	211,819	159,558
Roofing-slate, manufactured	.....	.....	61,047	123,565
All other manufactures of stone.	.....	.....	287,486	322,143
Matches	.....	.....	77,379	82,204
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:				
Organs....No.	7,228	8,451	462,859	512,854
Piano-fortes....No.	960	754	260,554	228,601
All other, and parts of	.....	.....	108,424	129,991
NAVAL STORES:				
Rosin....bbls.	1,365,012	1,131,560	2,301,636	1,963,091
Tar....bbls.	20,471	19,068	39,772	36,208
Turpentine and pitch ....bbls.	14,245	13,297	29,270	32,999

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Oakum ..... lbs.	472,027	488,2'5	26,267	27,757
Oil cake and oil-cake meal ..... lbs.	622,295,233	585,947,181	7,309,691	7,053,714
OILS:				
Animal—				
Lard ..... galls.	975,163	978,229	519,274	500,011
Sperm ..... galls.	157,169	179,808	119,267	149,986
Whale and fish ..... galls.	1,348,804	1,184,871	352,114	361,171
Other ..... galls.	570,376	360,223	291,396	218,643
Mineral, crude (including all natural oils) ..... galls.	76,062,878	80,246,763	4,860,882	5,859,577
Mineral, refined or manuf'tured—				
Naphthas ..... galls.	15,735,289	12,311,197	1,370,657	997,490
Illuminating (petroleum) .. galls.	480,845,811	469,471,451	37,303,997	40,634,381
Lubricating & paraffine oil. galls	16,910,513	12,526,069	3,133,300	2,519,615
Residuum (including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distill'd). bbls.	77,353	76,816	156,579	188,901
Total mineral oils	.....	.....	41,964,533	44,340,267
Vegetable—				
Cotton seed ..... galls.	4,067,138	6,240,139	1,578,985	2,115,974
Linseed ..... galls.	119,840	78,885	57,136	41,963
Volatile or essential	.....	.....	309,460	274,166
Other vegetable oils	.....	.....	65,689	43,519
Ore, gold and silver bearing	.....	.....	79,555	34,160
Paints and painters' colors	.....	.....	452,388	358,536
PAPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Paper-hangings	.....	.....	105,214	77,123
Writing-paper and envelopes	.....	.....	116,502	132,273
All other	.....	.....	896,322	897,221
Paraffine and paraffine wax .... lbs.	31,546,228	24,289,698	2,062,713	1,729,313
Plated ware	.....	.....	547,408	436,965
PROVISIONS (MEAT AND DAIRY PRODUCTS:				
Beef products—				
Beef, canned ..... lbs.	43,050,588	(a)	3,462,982	3,436,453
Beef, fresh ..... lbs.	83,560,874	99,423,362	7,223,412	9,291,011
Beef, salted or pickled .... lbs.	36,287,188	58,903,870	1,972,246	3,544,879
Beef, other cured ..... lbs.	192,191	824,955	17,942	89,593
Tallow ..... lbs.	63,278,408	40,919,951	2,836,300	2,144,499
Mutton ..... lbs.	371,572	1,059,435	18,397	93,082
Oleomargarine—				
Imitation butter	834,574	928,053	88,848	93,363
The oil	45,712,985	37,729,885	4,676,131	2,954,954
Pork products—				
Bacon ..... lbs.	364,417,744	369,423,351	27,338,943	26,899,111
Hams ..... lbs.	55,505,211	50,365,445	5,975,727	4,741,100
Pork, fresh ..... lbs.	23,930	70,749	1,233	3,985
Pork, salted or cured ..... lbs.	85,869,367	87,196,966	5,640,094	5,119,426
Lard ..... lbs.	321,533,746	298,728,019	22,708,921	20,361,786
Poultry and game	.....	.....	28,284	28,484
All other meat products	.....	.....	956,534	947,524
Dairy products—				
Butter ..... lbs.	12,531,171	18,953,990	1,983,698	2,958,457
Cheese ..... lbs.	81,255,994	91,877,235	7,594,633	7,662,145
Milk	.....	.....	258,971	255,864
Total provisions	.....	.....	92,783,296	90,625,216
Quicksilver ..... lbs.	514,210	536,927	241,9'2	219,259
Rags ..... lbs.	4,225,580	2,525,041	51,102	54,688
Rice ..... lbs.	644,384	256,311	29,204	14,241
Salt ..... lbs.	4,224,685	4,762,657	25,270	29,827
SEEDS:				
Clover ..... lbs.	7,932,390	2,652,438	630,850	264,682
Cotton ..... lbs.	11,232,141	11,793,411	121,441	112,782
Timothy ..... lbs.	6,500,004	4,023,937	281,048	175,754
All other	.....	.....	874,070	1,396,573
Silk, Manufactures of ..	.....	.....	52,513	63,052

(a) Quantities not stated in fiscal year 1886.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES. 1887.	QUANTITIES. 1886.	VALUES. 1887.	VALUES. 1886.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
SOAP:				
Toilet or fancy	.....	.....	57,751	60,646
All other.....lbs.	19,662,466	18,610,518	789,677	772,181
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax.lbs.	336,223	384,918	139,656	125,840
Spices, ground or prepared	.....	.....	42,112	20,963
SPIRITS:				
Alcohol.....proof galls.	1,264,513	2,253,590	186,667	599,826
Pure, neutral, or cologne.“	38,280	16,706	5,797	15,266
Rum.....proof galls.	786,024	865,275	219,679	275,755
Whiskey—				
Bourbon.....proof galls.	360,561	1,951,993	318,921	1,628,950
Rye.....proof galls.	39,271	222,494	32,907	191,394
All other.....proof galls.	28,707	45,361	37,182	34,823
Total spirits.....proof galls.	2,517,356	5,355,419	801,103	2,745,514
Spirits of turpentine.....galls.	10,209,883	8,217,678	3,489,893	2,811,777
Starch.....lbs.	7,408,386	6,963,787	281,072	285,056
Stationery, except of paper	.....	.....	390,408	397,714
Stereotype and electrotype plates	.....	.....	25,799	15,825
Straw & palm leaf, manufactures of	.....	.....	96,161	47,188
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:				
Molasses and sirup.....galls.	11,002,318	8,231,282	1,293,000	1,115,437
Sugar, brown.....lbs.	132,523	89,523	6,572	5,030
Sugar, refined.....lbs.	190,672,154	164,339,967	11,435,765	10,972,729
Candy and confectionery	.....	.....	173,570	98,570
Total sugar and molasses	.....	.....	12,908,907	12,191,766
Tin, manufactures of	.....	.....	137,551	157,724
TOBACCO, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Leaf.....lbs.	293,666,995	281,737,120	25,687,968	26,926,544
Stems and trimmings.....lbs	11,253,128	11,036,770	810,294	831,913
Cigars.....M	2,584	1,887	63,387	45,726
Cigarettes.....M.	146,508	127,946	467,511	412,664
All other manufactures of	.....	.....	2,751,497	2,810,061
Total tobacco	.....	.....	29,230,672	30,424,908
Trunks, valises, and travelling bags	.....	.....	170,168	161,544
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades	.....	.....	2,911	1,057
Varnish.....galls.	96,427	84,156	149,871	135,366
VEGETABLES:				
Onions.....bush	71,689	68,811	73,515	75,838
Pease and beans.....bush.	387,222	408,318	562,864	570,153
Potatoes.....bush.	434,864	494,948	318,259	346,864
Vegetables, canned	.....	.....	228,567	190,389
All other, including pickles	.....	.....	125,448	134,293
Total vegetables	.....	.....	1,308,653	1,317,487
VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS:				
Steamers.....tons.	87	228	40,343	47,082
Sailing vessels.....tons.	1,568	1,201	30,437	11,940
Vinegar.....galls.	58,479	64,159	10,069	12,072
Wax, bees'.....lbs.	94,950	136,179	24,997	36,626
Whalebone.....lbs	173,452	165,436	523,267	385,058
WINE:				
In bottles.....doz.	4,426	6,051	23,499	24,813
Not in bottles.....galls.	282,607	119,085	191,672	93,297
WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Firewood.....cords.	1,606	2,723	4,975	8,568
Lumber—				
Boards, deals, & planks..M ft.	424,760	435,608	6,531,144	6,690,912
Joists and scantling.....M ft	8,607	10,821	126,284	151,119
Hoops and hoop poles	.....	.....	213,852	224,335
Laths.....M.	13,813	17,825	32,940	48,377
Palings, pickets & bed-slats M.	1,371	2,074	13,853	19,544
Shingles.....M.	38,644	42,072	101,282	108,049
Shooks—				
Box	.....	.....	136,754	174,723
Other.....No.	902,269	1,098,347	988,505	1,198,444
Staves and headings	.....	.....	2,005,955	2,080,097

Exports—Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES. 1887.	QUANTITIES. 1886.	VALUES. 1887.	VALUES. 1886.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
All other lumber	.....	.....	1,204,392	1,175,099
Timber—				
Sawed.....M feet	167,608	193,344	1,976,736	2,092,557
Hewed.....cubic feet	4,261,639	5,077,612	697,929	829,109
Logs, and other timber	.....	.....	1,041,278	1,258,565
Manufactures of—				
Doors, sash, and blinds	.....	.....	273,328	267,005
Mouldings & other house finishings	.....	.....	114,061	104,933
Hogsheads & barrels, empty	.....	.....	456,992	497,458
Household furniture	.....	.....	1,978 745	2,121,812
Wooden-ware	.....	.....	325,986	331,235
All other	.....	.....	1,479,943	1,886,398
Total	.....	.....	19,654,984	20,643,390
WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Wool, raw ..... lbs.	257,940	2,138,080	78,002	476,274
Carpets .....yards	7,716	9,303	8,657	9,340
Flannels and blankets	.....	.....	40,656	30,785
Wearing-apparel	.....	.....	399,236	466,156
All other manufactures of	.....	.....	90,793	147,852
Total wool manufactures	.....	.....	539,342	653,633
ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore or oxide.....tons	1,209	437	44,152	24,951
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets.lbs.	363,199	770,558	25,403	64,410
All other manufactures of	.....	.....	18,554	12,749
ALL ARTICLES NOT ELSEWHERE ENUMERATED:				
Unmanufactured articles	.....	.....	404,596	316,081
Manufactured articles	.....	.....	831,909	680,163
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE			703,022,928	665,964,529
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION			22,710,340	51,924,117
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS			$725,733,268	$717,888,646

2. Total Exports from the United States of Foreign Production, Last Four Years.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Total value of Merchandise	$15,548,757	$15,506,809	$13,560,301	$13,160,288
Total value of Coin and Bullion	16,907,748	17,855,415	20,539,293	13,287,351
TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS	$32,456 505	$33,362,224	$34,099,594	$26,447,639
Add Total Domestic Exports	775,190,487	751,059,056	717,888,646	725,733,263
Gross Exports, Merchandise and Specie	$807,646,992	$784,421,280	$751,988,240	$752,180,902
Carried in American vessels	$112,520,723	$104,108,010	$100,642,677	$89,385,463
Carried in foreign vessels	667,789,372	655,513,653	630 973,067	641,218,804
Carried in cars and other vehicles	27,386,897	24,799,617	20,372,496	21,576,633
Total Domestic and Foreign Exports (Merchandise and Specie)	$807,646,992	$784,421,280	$751,988,240	$752,180,902

SUMMARY FOR LAST FOUR YEARS.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS:				
Total value of Merchandise	$740,513,609	$742,189,755	$679,524,830	$716,183,211
Total value of Coin and Bullion	67,133.383	42,231,525	72,463,410	35,997,691
Gross Exports—Merchandise and Specie	$807,646,992	$784,421,280	$751 988,240	$752,180,902

CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS, 1878–1887.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years:

	Oct. 2, 1879.	Oct. 1, 1880.	Oct. 1, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1882.	Oct. 2, 1883.	Sep. 30, 1884.	Oct. 1, 1885.	Oct. 5, 1887.
	2,048 banks.	2,090 banks.	2,132 banks.	2,269 banks.	2,501 banks.	2,664 banks.	2,714 banks.	3,049 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*
Loans	878.5	1,041.0	1,173.8	1,243.2	1,309.2	1,245.3	1,306.1	1,580.0
Bonds for circulation	357.3	357.8	363.3	357.6	351.4	327.4	307.7	189.0
Other U. S. bonds	71.2	43.6	56.5	37.4	30.7	30.4	31.8	34.6
Other stocks, bonds, etc.	39.7	48.9	61.9	66.2	71.1	71.4	77.5	88.8
Due from other banks	167.3	213.5	230.8	198.9	208.9	194.2	235.3	256.2
Real estate	47.8	48.0	47.3	46.5	48.3	49.9	51.3	57.9
Specie	42.2	109.3	114.3	102.9	107.8	128.6	171.9	165.1
Legal-tender notes	69.2	56.6	53.2	63.2	70.7	77.0	69.7	73.7
National-bank notes	16.7	18.2	17.7	20.7	22.7	23.3	23.1	21.9
Clearing-house exchange	113.0	121.1	189.3	208.4	96.4	66.3	84.9	88.8
U. S. certificates of deposit	26.8	7.7	6.7	8.7	10.0	14.2	18.8	6.2
Due from U. S. Treasurer	17.0	17.1	17.5	17.2	16.6	17.7	14.9	9.3
Other resources	22.1	23.0	26.1	28.9	28.9	33.8	36.9	48.7
Totals	1,868.8	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,620.2
LIABILITIES.								
Capital stock	454.1	457.6	463.8	483.1	509.7	524.3	527.5	578.5
Surplus fund	114.8	120.5	128.1	132.0	142.0	147.0	146.6	174.0
Undivided profits	41.3	46.1	56.4	61.2	61.6	63.2	59.4	71.4
Circulation	313.8	317.3	320.2	315.0	310.5	289.8	269.0	167.4
Due to depositors	736.9	888.2	1,083.1	1,134.9	1,063.6	993.0	1,120.1	1,274.7
Due to other banks	201.2	267.6	294.9	259.9	270.4	246.4	299.5	329.5
Other liabilities	6.7	8.5	11.9	13.7	14.9	15.8	10.8	24.7
Totals	1,868.8	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,620.2

AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876–1882.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

YEARS.	National banks.			State banks, private bankers, etc.			Savings banks with capital.			Savings banks without capital.			Total.		
	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Deposits. Mill.		No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.
1876	2,091	500.4	713.5	3,803	214.0	480.0	26	5.0	37.2	691	844.6		6,611	719.4	2,075.3
1877	2,078	481.0	768.2	3,799	218.6	470.5	26	4.9	38.2	676	843.2		6,579	704.5	2,120.1
1878	2,056	470.4	677.2	3,709	202.2	413.3	23	3.2	26.2	668	803.3		6,456	675.8	1,920.0
1879	2,048	455.3	713.4	3,639	197.0	397.0	29	4.2	36.1	644	747.1		6,360	656.5	1,893.5
1880	2,076	456.0	900.8	3,798	193.1	501.4	29	4.0	34.6	629	783.0		6,529	650.0	2,219.9
1881	2,115	460.2	1,039.9	4,016	206.5	627.5	36	4.2	37.6	629	862.3		6,796	670.9	2,667.3
1882	2,239	477.2	1,131.7	4,403	231.0	747.6	38	3.9	41.3	622	929.8		7,302	712.1	2,850.4
1882*	2,308	484.9	1,119.8	4,473	228.4	779.0	42	4.0	43.5	625	950.2		7,448	717.3	2,902.5

* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

	Oct. 1, 1887.	Nov. 1, 1884	Nov. 1, 1885	Nov. 1, 1886
GOLD.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
In the Treasury, less certificates	192,957,181	134,670,790	142,338,589	158,537,179
In Nat'l Banks, including certificates.	151,725,179	117,185,407	161.657,121	144,629,727
In State Banks, including certificates.	27,953,662	25,928,757	31,255,789	24,734,684
Total gold	372,636 022	277,784,954	335,251,499	327,901,590
SILVER.				
In the Treasury, standard silv'r doll'rs	213,069,257	142,926,725	163,817,342	182,931,231
In the Treasury, bullion	11,551,822	4,646,497	3,840,536	3,807,948
In the Treasury, fractional coin	24,468,135	29,346,757	22,965,536	26,300,336
In National Banks	9,398,894	8,092,557	9,120,802	11,757,969
Total silver	258,491.108	185,012,536	199,744,216	224,797,484
PAPER CURRENCY.				
In the Treasury, less certificates	27,931,550	26,258,827	27,550,341	30,967,305
In Nat'l Banks, including certificates.	99,650,519	114,507,113	111,600,884	91,401,407
In State Banks, including certificates.	35,462,589	32,659,605	39,552,017	14,726,940
In Savings Banks		14,079,452	13,423,064	19,757,941
Total currency	183,014 658	187,504,997	192,126,306	156,853,593
Grand totals	814,171,788	650,302,487	727,122,021	709,552,667

If the amounts of gold and silver coin and of currency in the Treasury and the Banks be deducted from the aggregate amount in the country, the remainder will be, approximately, the amounts in the hands of the people, as follows:

CURRENT MONEY.	Nov.1, 1881	Nov.1, 1882	Nov.1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1884	Nov.1, 1885	No later estimate than this has been made at the Treasury.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Gold	267,663,402	306,650,159	308,791,137	307,826,918	251,476,288	
Silver	82,939,158	80,912,634	84,768,767	90,722,903	107,914,611	
Paper currency	567,445,959	548,828,288	523,124,121	492,735,832	470,401,878	
Totals	918,048,519	936,391,081	916,684,025	891,285,653	829,792,777	

Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seits der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Total.
	Kilograms.	Kilograms.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Germany	7,904,910	.....	269,731,339	.....	269,731,339
Austria-Hungary	7,770,135	460,650	264,961,603	226,248,247	491,209,850
Rest of Europe	7,382,000	.....	251,888,604	.....	251,888,604
Russia	2,428,940	1,033,655	82,880,291	507,749,653	590,629,944
Africa	.....	731,600	.....	359,325,340	359,325,340
Mexico	76,205,400	265,040	2,600,280,659	130,174,396	2,730,455,055
New Grenada	.....	1,214,500	.....	596,501,675	596,501,675
Peru	31,222,100	163,550	1,065,357,084	80,327,582	1,145,684,666
Potosi (Bolivia)	37,717,600	294,000	1,286,999,947	144,398,100	1,431,398,047
Chili	2,639,000	263,600	89,024,298	129,467,140	218,491,438
Brazil	.....	1,037,050	.....	509,347,107	509,347,107
United States	5,271,500	2,026,100	179,874,123	995,126,015	1,175,000,138
Austria	.....	1,812,000	.....	889,963,800	889,963,800
Various Countries	2,000,000	151,600	68,244,000	74,458,340	142,702,340
	180,511,485	9,453,345	6,159,241,948	4,643,087,395	10,802,329,343

Coinage of the U. S. Mints during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1887.

	Dollars.
Gold coinage	22.393.279 00
Silver coinage—Silver Dollars	33,266,831 00
Halves, Quarters and Dimes	1,099 652 75
Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces	943.650 65
Total coinage	57,703,413 40

United States,

WHERE OUR GOLD AND SILVER COME FROM.

Gold and Silver *of Domestic Produ tion Deposited at the Mints and A from their Organization. in 1793, to the close of the fiscal year ended June*

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December, 1887.

Locality.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alabama	$229,527 94	$66 48	$229,594 42
Alaska	349,337 10	3,113 50	352,450 60
Arizona	4,233,591 51	13,606,133 36	17,839,724 87
California	745,242,308 11	3,984,815 59	749,227,123 70
Colorado	52,042,020 89	24,309,567 35	76,351,588 24
Dakota	28,375,115 54	779,586 94	29,154,702 48
Georgia	8,540,589 94	3,946 78	8,544,536 72
Idaho	29,028,506 24	1,606,000 44	30,634,506 68
Indiana	40 13	.....	40 13
Maine	5,638 20	22 00	5,660 20
Maryland	5,047 42	3 29	5,050 71
Massachusetts	.....	917 56	917 56
Michigan	53,016 09	3,660,595 18	3,713,611 27
Montana	60,171,929 65	14,214,350 09	74,386,279 74
Nebraska	651 63	6 18	657 81
Nevada	23,931,926 49	93,365,651 64	117,297,578 13
New Hampshire	11,020 55	.....	11,020 55
New Mexico	2,720,387 00	5,990,526 14	8,710,913 14
North Carolina	11,174,011 62	50,156 24	11,224,167 86
Oregon	19,189,008 85	64,806 03	19,253,814 88
Pennsylvania	1,138 34	2,588 47	3,726 81
South Carolina	1,649,625 84	1,561 88	1,651,187 72
Tennessee	87,845 22	10 15	87,855 37
Texas	2,147 40	2,739 03	4,886 43
Utah	894,875 24	19,044,650 77	19,939,526 01
Vermont	85,598 21	49 94	85,648 15
Virginia	1,724,860 50	270 23	1,725,130 73
Washington Territory	446,488 20	2,230 38	448,718 58
Wyoming	759,645 36	12,182 33	771,827 69
Other sources, or not reported	37,661,034 99	42,019,280 84	79,680,315 83
Total unrefined	$1,028,616,934 20	$222,725,828 81	$1,251,342,763 01
Refined bullion	305,992,216 65	200,929,982 19	506,922,198 84
Grand total	$1,334,609,150 85	$423,655,811 00	$1,758,264,961 85

Gold and Silver Production of the United States during the Calendar Year 1886.

State or Territory.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alaska	$446,000	$2,000	$448,000
Arizona	1,110,000	3,400,000	4,510,000
California	14,725,000	1,400,000	16,125,000
Colorado	4,450,000	16,000,000	20,450,000
Dakota	2,700,000	425,000	3,125,000
Georgia	152,500	1,000	153,500
Idaho	1,800,000	3,600,000	5,400,000
Montana	4,425,000	12,400,000	16,825,000
Nevada	3,090,000	5,000,000	8,090,000
New Mexico	400,000	2,300,000	2,700,000
North Carolina	175,000	3,000	178,000
Oregon	990,000	5,000	995,000
South Carolina	37,500	500	38,000
Utah	216,000	6,500,000	6,716,000
Washington Territory	147,000	80,000	227,000
Texas	.....	200,000	200,000
Alabama, Tennessee, Virginia, Vermont, Michigan and Wyoming	5,000	5,000	10,000
Total (Mint Director's estimate)	$34,869,000	$51,321,500	$86,190,500

AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports of the Treasurer of the United States and the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National-Bank and Legal-Tender Notes outstanding on November 1, 1887, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of Notes at the same period in 1885 and 1886; also, in final column, the total of Treasury Silver Certificates outstanding September 30, 1887, which enter into the paper circulation as money.

DENOMINATIONS.	1887.			1886.	1885.	1887.
	National BankNotes	Legal-Tender Notes.	Aggregate	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Silver Certificates
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Ones	391,274	14,319,238	14,710,512	14,728,928	23,139,173	13,979,496
Twos	201,598	14,938,315	15,139,913	15,153,741	23,472,420	8,905,996
Fives	76,423,525	97,990,310	174,413,835	180,780,750	166,024,949	7,728,242
Tens	89,628,710	71,257,924	160,886,634	170,514,844	175,214,680	54,200,876
Twenties	64,184,080	56,745,463	120,929,543	127,700,743	137,028,787	50,629,016
Fifties	15,673,500	21,698,945	37,372,445	39,892,595	43,535,145	5,196,700
100s	24,769,400	29,232,820	54,002,220	57,899,920	61,221,790	3,713,430
500s	315,500	8,495,500	8,811,000	8,888,500	15,470,500	669,000
1,000s	64,000	32,942,500	33,006,500	33,021,500	22,041,50	521,000
5,000s	.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	95,000	.....
10,000s	.....	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	.....
Fractions outstanding.	23,742	.....	23,742	22,715	21,890	.....
Totals	271,675,329	347,681,016	619,356,345	647,094,237	661,575,834	145,543,150

NOTE—The fractions in the columns of Twos to One Thousands represent bills outstanding, parts of which have been presented for redemption, and redeemed.

Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1885 and 1886.

STATES.	1885–86.			1886–87.		
	No. of Depositors.	Deposits. Amount.	Average to each.	No. of Depositors.	Deposits. Amount.	Average to each.
Maine	109,398	$35,111,600	$320 95	114,691	$37,215,071	$324 47
New Hampshire	121,216	47,231,919	389 65	132,714	50,822,762	382 94
Vermont	49,453	11,723,675	237 07	53 810	15,587,050	289 67
Massachusetts	848,787	274,998,413	323 99	906,039	291,197,900	321 40
Rhode Island	116,381	51,816,390	445 23	119,159	53,284,821	447 18
Connecticut	256,097	92,481,425	361 12	266,888	97,424,820	365 04
New York	1,208,072	457,050,250	378 33	1,264,535	482,486,730	381 55
New Jersey	91,681	25,335,780	276 35	98,137	27,482,135	280 04
Pennsylvania	143,645	37,530,370	261 27	156,722	42,219,099	269 39
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	12,744	2,771,392	217 46
Maryland	*77,212	30,542,992	395 57	59,565	19,020,962	319 33
District of Columbia	7,605	793,943	104 40	8,245	834,524	101 22
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	*377	11,307	30 00
Ohio	*34,553	12,823,374	371 12	*41,059	15,065,659	366 93
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	9,933	2,312,018	232 75
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	*28,038	14,061,258	501 51
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	*39,638	9,969,019	251 50
Minnesota	14,361	3,654,528	254 48	15,474	3,402,950	219 91
California	*80,489	60,435,919	750 86	*90,245	70,077,899	776 52
Total	3,158,950	$1,141,530,578	$361 36	3,418,013	$1,235,247,371	$361 39

*Estimated.

Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2, 1792. Weight, 416 grains, standard silver; fineness, 892.4; equivalent to 371¼ grains of fine silver, with 44¾ grains alloy of pure copper.

Weight changed, Act of January 18, 1837, to 412½ grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = 371¼ grains, with $\frac{1}{10}$ alloy.

Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12, 1873.

Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1873, **$8,045,838.**

Coinage revived, two million dollars per month required to be coined, and issue made legal tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 28, 1878.

Total amount coined, February 28, 1878, to November 1, 1887, **$276,716,157.**

Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of all the National Banks of the United States, 1870 to 1887.

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

Year ending Sept. 1.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total Dividends.	Total Net Earnings.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus.	Ratio of Earnings to Capital and Surplus.
		$	$	$	$			
1870.....	1,601	425,317,104	91,630,620	42,559,438	55,810,819	10.12	8.35	10.96
1871.....	1,693	445,999,364	98,286,591	44,330,429	54,558,473	10 14	8.31	10.23
1872.....	1,852	465,676,023	105,181,942	46,687,115	58,075,430	10.19	8.33	10.36
1873.....	1,955	488,100,951	118,113,848	49,649,090	65,048,478	10.31	8.30	10.87
1874.....	1,971	489,938,284	128,364,039	48,459,305	59,580,931	9.90	7.87	9.68
1875.....	2,047	497,864,833	134,123,649	49,068,601	57,956,224	9.89	7.81	9.22
1876.....	2,081	500,482,271	132,251,078	47,375,410	43,638,152	9.42	7.45	6.87
1877.....	2,072	486,324,860	124,349,254	43,921,085	34,866,290	8.93	7.09	5.62
1878.....	2,047	470,231,896	118,687,134	36,941,613	30,605,589	7.80	6.21	5.14
1879.....	2,045	455,132,056	115,149,351	34,942,921	31,551,860	7.60	6.07	5.49
1880.....	2,072	454,215,062	120,145,649	36,411,473	45,186,034	8.02	6.35	7.88
1881.....	2,100	458,934,485	127,238,394	38,377,485	53,622,563	8.38	6.59	9.20
1882.....	2,197	473,947,715	133,570,931	40,791,928	53,321,234	8.73	6.81	8.88
1883.....	2,350	494,640,140	141,232,187	40,678,678	54,007,148	8.30	6.50	8.60
1884.....	2,582	518,605,725	147,721,475	41,254,473	52,362,783	8.00	6.20	8.00
1885.....	2,665	524,599,602	146,903,495	40,656,121	43,625,497	7.74	6.05	6.49
1886.....	2,784	537,563,648	157,064,778	42,412,803	55,165,386	7.96	6.17	8.02
1887.....	2,942	558,544,541	171,254,553	44,152,408	64,506,869	7.98	6.12	8.95

***Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from* 1701 to 1886.**

[Estimated by Dr. Adolf Soetbeer, German Statistician, with Mint Report additions.]

PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.	PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1701-'20...	8,520,300	14,781,500	23,301,800	1856-'60...	136,940,800	37,611,300	174,552,100
1721-'40...	12,680,700	17,924,100	30,604,800	1861-'65...	123,030,400	45,763,700	168,794,100
1741-'60...	16,356,000	22,157,500	38,513,500	1866-'70...	127,538,600	55,654,300	183,192,900
1761-'80...	13,760,700	27,127,800	40,888,500	1871-'75...	113,432,300	81,849,300	195,281,600
1781-1800..	11,823,400	36,533,700	48,357,100	'78 Mt Rep.	119,092,786	98,882,177	213,974,963
1801-'10...	12,553,000	36,960,800	49,513,800	1879 "	107,385,421	89,880,680	196,466,100
1811-'20...	7,606,400	22,474,000	30,080,400	1880 "	106,436,786	96,704,978	203,141,764
1821-'30...	9,443,800	19,140,800	28,589,600	1881 "	103,023,078	102,168,354	205,191,432
1831-'40...	13,484,200	24,788,400	38,272,600	1882 "	98,699,588	109,952,251	208,651,839
1841-'50...	36,393,300	32,434,000	68,827,300	1883 "	94,027,901	114,217,733	208,245,634
1851-'55...	131,270,000	36,826,900	168,096,900	1884 "	95,292,569	115,147,878	210,440,447
				1885 "	102,975,000	127,257,000	230,232,000
				1886 "	97,761,000	130,383,000	228,144,000

ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1886, INCLUSIVE.

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.	From 1849 to	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1845...	1,008,327	1858.	1,008,327	1865...	53,225,000	11,250,000	64,475,000
1846...	1,239,357		1,139,357	1866...	53,500,000	10,000,000	63,500,000
1847...	889,085	Estimated	889,085	1867...	51,725,000	13,500,000	65,225,000
1848...	10,000,000	product,	10,000,000	1868...	48,000,000	12,000,000	60,000,000
1849...	40,000,000	$50,000 *per*	40,000,000	1869...	49,500,000	12,000,000	61,500,000
1850...	50,000,000	*annum.*	50,000,000	1870...	50,000,000	16,000,000	66,000,000
1851...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1871...	43,500,000	23,000,000	66,500,000
1852...	60,000,000	(The silver	60,000,000	1872...	36,000,000	28,750,000	64,750,000
1853...	65,000,000	mines of the	65,000,000	1873...	36,000,000	35,750,000	71,750,000
1854...	60,000,000	U. S. were dis-	60,000,000	1874...	33,490,902	37,324,594	70,815,496
1855...	55,000,000	covered in	55,000,000	1875...	33,467,856	31,727,560	65,195,416
1856...	55,000,000	1859.)	55,000,000	1876...	39,929,166	38,783,016	78,712,182
1857...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1877...	46,897,390	39,793,573	86,690,963
1858...	50,000,000	$500,000	50,500,000	1878...	51,206,360	45,281,385	96,487,745
1859...	50,000,000	100,000	50,100,000	1879...	38,899,858	40,812,132	79,711,990
1860...	46,000,000	150,000	46,150,000	1880...	36,000,000	38,450,000	74,450,000
1861...	43,000,000	2,000,000	45,000,000	1881...	34,700,000	43,000,000	77,700,000
1862...	39,200,000	4,500,000	43,700,000	1882	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000
1863...	40,000,000	8,500,000	48,500,000	1883.	30,000,000	46,200,000	76,200,000
1864.	46,100,000	11,000,000	57,100,000	1884	30,800,000	48,800,000	79,600,000
				1885.	31,801,000	51,600,000	83,401,000
				1886.	34,869,000	51,321,500	86,190,500
				Total 40yrs.	1,718,348,301	748,893,760	2,479,236,97

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK. 1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

MONTH.	1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	103¾	101¾	160¾	133⅝	159⅜	151½	234⅜	197¼	144¼	136¾	137⅞	132⅛
February	104¾	102⅛	172½	152½	161	157⅞	216¾	196⅜	140⅝	135¾	140⅜	135⅛
March	102½	101⅛	171¾	139	169¾	159	201	148⅛	136½	124⅞	140⅜	133⅝
April	102¼	101½	157⅞	145½	184¾	166¼	154½	143½	129½	125¼	141⅝	132⅝
May	104⅛	102⅛	154¾	143½	190	168	145⅛	128⅛	141½	125⅛	138⅞	135
June	109½	103½	148⅜	140½	250	193	147⅝	135¼	167¾	137½	138¾	136⅜
July	120⅛	108¾	145	123¼	285	222	146⅛	138⅝	155¾	147	140⅝	138
August	116¼	112½	129¾	122⅛	261¾	231½	145⅛	140¼	152⅛	146½	142½	139⅞
September	124	116½	143⅛	126⅞	254½	191	145	142⅝	147⅛	143½	146⅜	141
October	133½	122	153¾	140⅜	227¾	189	149	144⅛	154⅜	145½	145⅝	140¼
November	133¼	129	154	143	260	210	148¾	145½	148⅝	137½	141½	138½
December	134	128½	152¾	148½	243	212¾	148½	144½	141¾	131¼	137⅞	133
Year	134	101⅛	172½	122⅛	285	151½	234⅜	128½	167¾	125⅛	146⅜	132⅛

MONTH.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	142¼	133¼	136⅝	134⅝	123¼	119⅜	111¼	110½	110⅛	108½	114¼	111⅝
February	144	139¾	136¼	130⅞	121½	115⅛	112¼	110¾	111	109½	115⅛	112⅞
March	141¼	137⅞	132½	130⅜	116⅜	110¼	111⅝	110⅛	110⅝	109¾	118½	114⅝
April	140⅜	137¾	134⅜	131⅜	115⅜	111½	111¾	110⅛	113¼	109⅞	119⅛	116¾
May	140½	139⅛	144¾	134½	115½	113¾	112¼	111	114⅜	112⅛	118⅝	116⅝
June	141¼	139⅜	139⅝	136½	114¾	110⅞	113½	111¾	114¾	113	118¼	115
July	145¼	143⅛	137¾	134¼	122¾	111⅛	113¾	111¾	115¼	113½	116⅜	115
August	150	143½	136½	131⅜	122	114¾	113⅛	111⅝	115⅝	112⅛	116¼	114⅜
September	145¼	141⅛	162½	129¾	116¾	112¼	115⅜	112¾	115⅛	112⅝	116⅛	110⅞
October	140½	133¾	132	128¼	113⅜	111⅛	115	111½	115¼	112¼	111¼	107¾
November	137	132	128⅜	121½	113¾	110	112⅜	110⅜	114¼	111⅜	110½	106½
December	136¾	134⅜	124	119½	111⅜	110⅜	110¼	108⅜	113½	111⅜	112⅝	108⅜
Year	150	132	162½	119½	123¼	110	115⅜	108⅜	115⅝	108½	119⅛	106⅛

MONTH.	1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	112⅜	110¼	113⅜	111¾	113¼	112⅜	107½	105¼	102⅞	101¼
February	113	111⅜	115⅜	113¼	114⅛	112¾	106½	104⅝	102⅜	101⅝
March	113⅞	111¼	117	114⅜	115	113¾	105⅜	104¼	102	100¾
April	114⅜	111¾	115½	114	113⅞	112½	107⅞	104¾	101¼	100½
May	113⅛	111⅞	116⅜	115	113¼	112¼	107⅜	106¼	101¼	100⅜
June	112¼	110½	117½	116¼	113	111⅞	106⅜	104¾	101	100⅝
July	110⅞	109	117¼	111¾	112⅜	111¾	106½	105½	100¾	100⅜
August	110¼	109¼	114¾	112⅝	112½	109¾	105½	103⅜	100¾	100⅝
September	110¼	109⅜	117⅜	113¾	110⅜	109¼	104	102⅞	100½	100½
October	110⅜	109¾	117⅝	114½	113¼	108⅞	103⅜	102½	100⅜	100¼
November	112⅜	110	116⅜	114½	110⅛	108⅛	103⅜	102½	100½	100¾
December	112⅜	110½	115¼	112⅝	109	107	103⅜	102½	100⅜	100
Year	114⅜	109	117⅝	111¾	115	107	107⅞	102½	102⅜	100

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January 1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS, 1860-1887.

Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.

Years.	6s of 1868. Coup.		5s of 1874. Coup.		6s of 1881. Coup.		6s of 1881. Reg.		6s (5-20 years), Coupon. 1862.		1864.		1865.		1865, new.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	109½	96	104½	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	98	86	97	75	95¾	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	107½	85	97½	78	107¼	87½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	101	85½	110¾	91¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	112⅝	103½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	99¼	111	98⅞
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	114¾	103¾	.....	.....	115¼	100⅜	111	101⅜	111⅜	101¼	.....	.....
1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	113¼	106½	.....	.....	115¼	106¼	110⅝	104½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	118⅛	108⅜	.....	.....	115¼	105⅝	112¾	104¾	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	111	125	109	125¼	111½	124¼	107⅞	124½	110½	122⅝	107¾
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	118½	112⅜	.....	.....	116½	107	116	106¾	116⅛	106¾	114¾	106¾
1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	119⅜	110¼	.....	.....	115⅞	108⅝	115⅞	107⅞	116	108	115	107
1872	.....	.....	.....	.....	120⅝	115¾	117¼	112¾	116¾	109¾	116½	110⅝	116⅞	110⅝	117½	109⅞
1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	123⅛	111½	119	109½	118⅝	105½	120½	106⅛	120½	107⅜	120¾	109¼
1874	.....	.....	.....	.....	122½	117	120⅜	115⅜	118¾	110¾	120¾	113	121¾	111⅞	121	114½
1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	126¼	118¼	123⅞	118	118¾	114¼	121	114½	122¾	115½	124⅛	117½
1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	124½	117	123⅝	112¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	118½	108½	121	111⅝
1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	115¾	109½	114¾	106¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111¾	105
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	110¾	105⅛	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105⅛	102¼	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	107⅝	103¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	107⅛	103⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	106½	100⅜	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.

Years.	6s (5-20 years,) Coupon. 1867.		1868.		5s (10-40 years). 1864. Coup.		1864. Reg.		5s of 1881. Funded. Coup.		Currency Sixes. 1898. Reg.		4½s of 1891. Funded. Coup.		4s of 1907. Funded. Coup.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	103½	92½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	102⅞	89¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	103¼	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	109	106¼	.....	.....	104	97½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	114⅜	105⅝	112½	107	109⅝	100½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	122¾	106⅞	122¾	107¼	120¼	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	114⅞	107⅛	115	108	114	104¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	114¾	109½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871	115⅝	107¼	116	107⅞	114⅝	107⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....	116¾	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
1872	118⅛	111¼	117¾	111¼	113⅝	107¾	111⅞	106⅝	113¾	107¾	116¾	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
1873	120⅞	110	120⅞	109⅞	115½	105	115⅞	103½	116¼	106¼	116¼	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874	122	115	121¼	116	116⅜	111¼	115⅛	109⅞	117	111	119	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	125½	118½	125½	118	119¾	113¾	118½	113¾	119	113⅝	125¼	117½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876	123¼	114½	124¼	116¾	121¾	111½	119¼	112	119	110¾	128	120⅜	.....	.....	.....	.....
1877	114⅜	106⅞	117½	109⅞	114⅜	107⅜	114⅛	106⅜	112⅝	106¾	126	118	112	103¼	109	101½
1878	108⅝	104½	111¼	100¾	109⅝	103⅞	.....	.....	107⅞	102¾	122⅛	117¼	105¼	101⅞	102¾	99¾
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107½	101½	128	119⅞	108	104	103¾	99
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104½	101¼	130	125	112½	106¼	113½	103
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	100¼	135	127½	115¾	110¾	118⅞	111¾
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	131	116½	112⅞	121¾	117¼
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136⅛	131⅛	115	112⅝	125	118¼
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114⅞	110	124⅞	118½
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	113⅝	121⅝	123⅝
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	109⅞	129⅝	123
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	127	110⅞	107	129⅝	124⅛

1882, U. S. 5s of 1881 continued at 3½ per cent., redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103⅜; L. 100¼.
1882, U. S. 3 per cents, redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103¾; L. 101¾.
1883, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 104½; L. 100⅛.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1887.

NAME OF STOCK.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Chicago and Northwestern	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	34
do preferred	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50½	16	97	61
Chicago and Rock Island	84¼	42½	62	30¾	85½	50	123⅛	82¼	149⅜	85¼
Delaware, Lack. and West	99	54	84	65	130	80	198	130	265	195
Erie	43	8½	40½	17	65¼	31⅜	122	66	124½	82
Hannibal and St. Joseph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan Central	73½	35	61½	39¾	93	47	128¾	91	157	115
New York Central	92⅛	69	82½	68	107¾	79⅝	140	107	145	109
Ohio and Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	32
Pacific Mail	107½	70	100	50	137	91	248	136¼	325	214
Philadelphia and Reading	49	29½	46	29½	79	35	128	77½	165	111
Wabash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	39⅞	75½	52
Western Union Telegraph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NAME OF STOCK.	1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey	.....	.....	132½	104	125	115	126	110¾	122½	85¾
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	.....	.....	64½	41	53⅝	25	111	47	85	61
do preferred	.....	.....	79	55	70½	47½	112	63¼	96½	75
Chicago and Northwestern	40½	20	62½	24	65¼	29⅞	97¾	58¼	94	63
do preferred	71⅞	48	84½	52⅛	83	56¾	98⅛	68	106⅜	79
Chicago and Rock Island	113½	81¾	123½	90	105	85	118	85	139	102
Delaware, Lack. and West	225	185	162½	124½	130	110	132	110	120½	104¾
Erie	98½	44¾	97⅜	55½	77½	52¾	82⅛	35½	42	21
Hannibal and St. Joseph	.....	.....	60	30	57	45	91	51	139	90
Lake Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	95	110½	75¼
Michigan Central	118¼	90½	117¾	100¾	113	102	129	106½	136½	114
New York Central	119	80	123½	86⅝	118½	95¾	159⅝	110⅛	217⅞	154½
Ohio and Mississippi	34½	19½	36⅛	24¼	30	22	34⅞	28	39	22¼
Pacific Mail	329	151	234	159¾	173½	108¼	130¼	86	123¾	42
Philadelphia and Reading	118⅜	88	118½	96¼	109½	91¼	106¼	86¼	101¼	91
Wabash	55	39	55½	31	53⅛	34	67	42½	88	49½
Western Union Telegraph	.....	.....	70	43	50⅜	30½	39½	33	44⅜	33½

NAME OF STOCK.	1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey	110¾	92	115	100	113½	98	106½	85	109½	98
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	75	52¾	64⅞	48¾	64½	51	62¼	21½	49¾	31¼
do preferred	89¼	71⅝	84	71¾	82⅞	72⅛	79½	43¾	74⅞	48
Chicago and Northwestern	85⅛	67	91½	53	190	66⅝	85	31½	62¼	34¾
do preferred	92⅝	80¼	125	81⅜	94½	83⅞	116	53	74⅞	48
Chicago and Rock Island	125¼	102⅜	131	74	118¼	101	117⅜	83¼	109⅛	92½
Delaware, Lack. and West	112½	100½	111¼	102⅜	112½	91	106	79½	112⅜	99
Erie	28¼	20¼	34¾	19	75	30⅛	69¼	35⅝	51¼	26
Hannibal and St. Joseph	121½	97	106	50	59½	28	52½	15	34¼	22½
Lake Shore	102	84	116	84⅛	98¼	86⅛	97¾	57¼	84⅝	67⅞
Michigan Central	126	116	126	114	120	113	111	65	95½	68½
New York Central	*102⅛	86	103½	84¼	101½	89	106½	77⅞	105⅝	95⅞
Ohio and Mississippi	41¾	23⅞	55	27¾	51¾	40	49⅝	21	36	21⅞
Pacific Mail	46½	30¾	58¼	39½	102⅜	53	76⅞	25	51½	33⅜
Philadelphia and Reading	109½	93¼	119¼	97	116	111⅜	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Pacific	27½	9	37⅞	11½	42	28⅞	39½	14¾	38¾	23
Wabash	61⅞	43½	71⅝	48¼	79¾	64	75¾	32¾	55¼	18¾
Western Union Telegraph	46½	30½	71⅝	44¼	82½	67½	94½	43½	83½	68

*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1870.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1887.

Name of Stock.	1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45½	38	78½	45¼	81⅜	40
Central Pacific.....	.....	.....	101	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97½	63
Central of N. Jersey	120	99½	109⅞	21	37¾	6	45¼	13½	89⅞	33½	90½	45
Chicago, M. & St. P'l	40⅛	28⅝	46⅜	18½	42⅛	11	54⅞	27½	82⅛	34⅜	114½	66½
do preferred	67¼	51	84⅜	49⅞	73¼	40⅞	84¾	64	102¾	74¾	124	99
Chicago & Northw..	48⅜	33⅜	45¼	32⅛	43⅞	15	55¼	32½	94½	49⅝	130	87⅛
do preferred	62¾	46	67½	55⅝	69½	37¾	79½	59¾	108	76⅞	146½	104
Chicago & R. Island	109⅜	100⅛	111⅝	98¼	105½	82½	122	98⅜	150½	119	204	100½
Col., Ch. & Ind. Cen.	9¾	3	6¼	2⅛	5½	⅞	6⅜	2¼	28	5	.....	.....
Delaw., Lack. & W.	123	106½	120⅜	64½	77	30⅞	61⅞	41	94	43	92¾	60
Delaw. & Hudson ..	124	110¼	125	61¼	74½	25½	59⅞	34⅜	89⅛	38	107½	68½
Erie.....	35½	12¼	23⅜	7¾	15	4⅝	22½	7⅝	49	21⅛	49⅝	30
Hannibal & St. Jo.	30¼	15⅞	22⅝	10½	15⅞	7	16⅞	10	41⅛	13¼	.....	.....
do preferred	.....	.....	33½	18¾	33⅞	17	41½	21½	70⅛	34	.....	.....
Lake Shore.....	80⅛	51¼	68⅝	43¾	73⅜	45	71⅝	55⅞	108	67	135¼	95
Louisville & Nash ..	40	36½	.....	.....	41	26	39	35	89½	35	174	77
Michigan Central...	82¼	53	65½	34⅝	74¼	35⅝	75	58½	98	73¾	124	75
Missouri, Kan. & T.	9½	3	14⅜	7½	7½	3	7⅛	2	35⅜	5⅜	49¼	28⅛
Nashv., Ch. & St. L..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33½	29	83	35½	128	50
New York Central..	107⅜	100	117½	96	109¼	85¼	115	103¾	139	112	149	122
Northern Pacific....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40½	16½	36	20
do preferred	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	44¼	67½	39⅜
Ohio & Mississippi..	32¾	14¾	24⅞	5	11⅜	2½	11¼	6¾	33⅜	7¾	44½	23
Pacific Mail.....	45⅞	30⅞	39⅞	16¼	26¼	12⅞	23⅞	12½	39½	10⅜	62	27½
Phila. and Reading.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	60	72⅜	13½
Union Pacific.....	82¾	36	74½	57¾	73	59¾	73	61¼	95	57⅛	113¾	80
Wabash	21⅜	2½	8	¾	20½	½	23⅞	12⅛	62¾	17¾	48	26½
do preferred	32	5	10⅛	3¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	59	88⅜	51¼
Western Un. Teleg.	84⅞	70¾	80½	63⅜	84⅝	56	102	75¼	116	88⅝	116½	77½

Name of Stock	1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern...	73	44	71¾	47¾	57⅞	24¾	47½	23	71½	34¾	64⅝	49
Central Pacific.....	97⅛	82⅜	88	61	67¾	30	49	26½	51	38	43⅜	28½
Central of N. Jersey	97½	63¼	90	68¼	90	37½	52	31	64	42¼	86¼	55⅛
Chi'go, Mil. & St. P'l	128¼	96½	108½	91¾	94¼	58¼	90	64¾	99	82⅝	95	69⅝
do preferred	144¼	114½	122¼	115	119	95⅞	125	102	125¾	116	127¼	110
Chicago & Northw..	150¾	124	140⅛	115¼	124	81½	115¾	84⅜	120⅝	104¼	127⅝	104¼
do preferred	175	136	157	134	149½	117	139⅞	119¾	144	135	153¼	137¾
Chicago & R. Island	140¼	122	127¼	116½	126¾	100¼	132	105	131	120⅛	140⅞	109
Delaw. & Hudson ..	119¾	102¾	112	102½	114	67	100½	66½	108½	87¼	106½	96½
Delaw., Lack. & W.	150¼	116¼	131½	111½	133½	86¾	129⅝	82⅝	144	115	139½	123⅛
Denv. & Rio Grande	74⅝	38¼	51½	21¼	25⅝	6¾	21½	4⅜	35¾	21¼	32¾	20½
Erie.....	43¾	33¼	40⅞	26⅞	28⅜	11½	27⅞	9¼	38⅜	22½	35⅜	24½
Lake Shore.....	120⅛	98	114⅞	92¾	104¾	59½	89⅞	59¾	100⅝	76⅛	98¾	89
Louisville & Nash..	100¾	46½	58½	40⅝	51⅜	22⅛	51¾	22	69	33⅝	70¼	54⅛
Michigan Central...	105	77	100½	77	94½	51¾	79¾	46½	98¾	61¼	95½	80
Missouri, Kan. & T.	42⅛	26⅜	34⅞	19½	23¼	9½	37⅛	14½	38¼	21	34¼	16½
Missouri Pacific	112½	86⅝	106⅛	86	100	63½	111¾	89½	119	100¾	112	84¾
Nashv., Ch. & St. L.	87½	47	64⅞	50½	56	30	50	33	105⅛	43¼	88¾	68¾
New York Central..	138	123⅝	129⅛	111½	122	83½	107¼	81¾	117⅜	98¾	114⅝	101¾
N. York, Ont & W..	31⅞	20½	53⅛	23⅝	16½	7	20⅞	6¾	22⅝	15	20½	14⅝
Northern Pacific...	54⅝	28¾	53⅛	23⅝	27	14	31¼	15	31⅝	22	34⅝	20
do preferred	100⅝	66¾	90⅝	49¾	57⅝	37¼	65⅝	36½	66½	53½	63½	41⅜
Ohio & Mississippi..	42	27	36¾	21	25⅞	14⅝	28⅛	10¼	35⅝	19⅜	32½	21
Oregon R.R. & Nav.	163	128	150	90	112	60¾	111¼	59¾	109⅞	93	105¾	79⅛
Ore. Transconti'tal.	93¾	60	89	29½	34⅝	6¼	36⅞	10¾	38	25	35⅝	16
Pacific Mail	48¾	32¾	44¾	28	57⅛	31	70	46½	67	45¾	58⅝	32¼
Phila. and Reading.	67½	46¾	61⅛	46¼	60⅝	16⅞	26	13	53⅞	18½	71¾	34
Texas and Pacific ..	54½	34	43	17⅛	22⅜	5½	25⅛	9¼	26¾	7¼	35¾	20
Union Pacific.....	119¾	98¼	104¾	70⅛	84⅝	28	62¾	41	68¼	44⅛	63¾	44
Wabash.....	39⅞	23⅝	36¼	15	19¾	4	15½	2	24⅝	12	22⅜	13⅛
do preferred	71⅝	45⅞	57½	29⅛	32	9	25	6⅛	41⅞	23⅜	38¼	22¾
Western Un. Teleg.	93⅝	76⅛	88¼	71¾	78⅛	49	81⅜	53½	80½	60⅛	81⅞	67½

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SIX YEARS—1825-1886.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, and the N. Y. Shipping List and Price Current.)

NOTE.—In he American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

The prices are those of the New York market.

Year.	Beef, Mess.		Butter.		Cheese.		Coal, Anthracite.		Coffee, Rio.		Corn.		Cotton, Upland.		Flour, West.		Hams.	
	Bbl.		lb.		lb.		Ton.		lb.		Bush.		lb.		Bbl.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	$		cts.		cts.		$		cts.		cts.		cts.		$		cts.	
1825.	8 00	10 00	8	22	5	10	8 00	11 00	16	19	42	75	13	27	3 25	4 25	7	11
1826.	8 00	10 00	13	18	6	12	11 00	12 00	14	17	62	83	9	14	4 25	5 75	8	11
1827.	8 50	9 75	12	22	6	10	10 50	12 50	14	15	54	75	8	12	4 37	6 50	10	12
1828.	8 50	10 00	13	18	4	7	10 00	12 00	12	15	46	62	9	13	4 56	8 00	8	11
1829	8 00	10 50	12	16	4	8	10 00	12 00	12	13	48	64	8	11	5 00	8 87	9	10
1830.	7 62	10 00	12	16	5	8	7 00	12 00	10	12	48	65	8	13	4 75	6 00	9	11
1831.	7 00	9 25	12	18	5	8	6 00	9 00	10	13	54	75	7	11	5 00	7 25	9	11
1832.	8 37	10 75	12	18	5	7	8 50	16 00	12	14	50	87	7	12	5 60	7 00	9	11
1833.	8 50	11 00	14	20	6	9	5 50	10 00	11	14	65	86	9	17	5 50	6 50	8	10
1834.	8 50	10 00	12	17	5	9	5 50	6 50	11	12	53	75	10	16	4 81	5 75	8	10
1835.	8 75	13 50	13	22	6	9	5 50	9 00	11	13	70	1 12	15	20	5 37	7 87	8	12
1836.	9 25	13 50	10	26	7	12	7 00	11 00	11	13	83	1 12	12	20	6 87	10 25	9	17
1837.	11 00	15 00	12	24	7	12	8 50	11 00	9	12	1 00	1 15	7	17	7 00	11 62	9	15
1838.	14 00	16 00	17	27	6	10	7 00	9 50	9	12	76	1 00	9	12	7 00	9 00	10	15
1839.	12 50	16 00	12	25	8	12	6 50	9 00	9	12	75	98	11	16	5 75	9 12	10	14
1840.	9 75	14 75	12	21	5	9	6 00	8 50	9	12	46	63	8	10	4 62	6 50	4	10
1841.	7 00	10 25	8	15	3	7	6 50	9 00	9	11	47	81	9	11	4 68	7 50	4	9
1842.	6 25	8 25	9	15	5	9	5 00	9 00	6	10	54	68	7	9	4 25	6 37	4	9
1843	6 00	8 37	6	11	4	6	4 50	6 00	6	9	48	60	5	8	4 43	5 62	3	9
1844.	5 00	6 75	8	14	3	7	4 25	6 00	6	7	43	54	5	9	4 25	5 00	3	9
1845.	5 50	9 75	9	17	6	8	4 50	6 00	5	8	45	85	4	9	4 31	7 00	5	10
1846.	6 25	8 50	10	17	6	8	5 00	7 00	6	8	55	80	6	9	4 00	6 00	5	11
1847.	8 25	13 75	13	22	6	8	5 00	7 00	6	8	64	1 10	7	12	5 50	8 25	6	13
1848.	7 75	13 00	13	20	5	8	4 50	6 00	5	8	52	78	5	8	5 25	6 62	5	11
1849.	8 75	14 00	10	18	5	7	5 00	6 00	5	10	57	70	6	11	4 93	6 12	6	11
1850.	8 00	9 75	12	18	4	8	5 00	7 00	7	14	55	72	11	14	4 93	6 25	6	11
1851.	7 50	9 75	10	18	4	8	4 25	7 00	7	11	53	68	8	14	4 00	5 12	7	11
1852.	8 25	17 00	15	29	6	9	5 00	7 00	7	10	62	78	8	10	4 25	6 00	8	10
1853.	7 00	11 25	13	24	8	10	5 00	7 00	8	12	64	82	10	11	4 87	7 50	8	10
1854.	8 00	13 00	15	24	6	12	6 00	7 50	8	12	76	98	8	10	7 25	10 75	7	11
1855.	8 25	14 00	17	28	6	12	5 50	7 50	8	12	93	1 15	7	11	7 50	10 18	8	11
1856.	8 00	12 00	13	28	6	11	5 50	6 50	9	12	48	94	9	12	5 20	8 31	9	11
1857.	9 50	15 00	16	28	5	14	6 00	7 00	10	12	71	98	13	15	4 25	6 70	6	10
1858.	9 00	12 00	13	25	3	10	5 00	6 00	9	12	58	1 03	9	13	3 75	5 25	9	13
1859.	5 00	9 75	14	27	2	11	5 25	5 50	10	13	76	1 05	11	12	4 00	6 50	9	12
1860.	4 50	5 50	10	21	9	12	5 50	6 00	11	15	64	95	10	11	4 25	5 50	10	13
1861.	5 00	6 25	8	22	2	10	4 20	6 00	11	17	48	74	11	28	3 90	5 65	7	11
1862.	5 00	10 75	10	26	4	13	4 25	8 50	10	33	50	75	20	68	4 20	5 85	5	9
1863.	5 00	9 00	14	30	8	16	7 00	11 00	26	33	68	1 23	54	88	5 10	8 00	5	8
1864.	5 00	16 00	21	48	12	27	9 00	15 00	33	52	1 25	1 97	72	1 90	7 15	11 75	11	17
1865.	9 00	14 00	20	38	10	16	8 50	13 50	21	22	70	97	33	1 22	5 00	8 80	11	23
1866.	11 00	21 50	25	60	5	23	8 50	13 00	18	21	80	1 32	32	52	5 25	11 70	11	22
1867.	12 00	28 00	15	48	7	20	6 50	8 50	17	19	1 00	1 40	15	36	6 25	11 30	10	16
1868.	11 00	24 75	28	60	7	19	6 50	11 50	16	17	1 01	1 41	16	33	5 50	9 75	11	18
1869.	5 00	16 50	16	55	11	23	6 50	10 50	11	13	75	1 16	25	35	4 95	6 40	17	24
1870	5 00	16 00	18	46	5	18	4 50	8 50	11	13	76	1 15	15	26	4 50	6 05	9	14
1871.	8 00	18 00	12	42	5	16	5 00	13 00	12	17	65	90	15	25	4 60	7 00	6	13
1872.	4 00	12 00	20	39	10	19	3 75	6 25	16	19	61	80	18	25	5 25	6 80	6	9
1873.	8 00	12 00	18	50	8	16	5 00	6 50	19	23	50	77	13	21	4 62	7 25	5	10
1874.	8 25	11 50	18	39	12	17	4 55	5 55	16	28	53	84	15	19	4 25	7 00	8	11
1875.	8 00	10 00	17	28	9	16	4 40	5 55	17	21	49	76	13	17	4 00	6 50	9	11
1876.	8 50	11 00	15	38	8	13	3 75	5 55	16	20	38	49	11	13	4 00	6 00	7	13
1877.	9 50	11 25	13	24	8	16	3 25	3 75	15	21	41	58	11	13	4 75	8 00	10	14
1878.	9 00	13 50	6	20	3	14	2 75	4 50	14	19	45	60	9	12	3 75	5 50	7	12
1879.	9 50	11 00	9½	24	5	13	2 15	3 25	13	17½	44	64	9½	13½	3 60	6 40	7	12
1880.	8 50	10 25	14	30	6	14½	3 50	4 45	11⅜	17	48	61	11	13½	3 75	5 75	8	11½
1881.	9 50	13 00	12	30	6	14	4 00	4 65	10¼	14¼	48	76	9⅞	13	4 10	6 65	9¼	14¼
1882.	11 50	16 00	16	38	9	13	4 40	4 75	7½	11½	63	109	11⅝	13	4 65	8 75	11	16½
1883.	11 50	14 00	14	28	8	14	3 65	4 40	8	13½	55	70	10	11½	3 50	4 40	12½	15
1884.	11 50	13 50	17	30	6	14	4 40	4 50	9½	13½	45	66	10½	11½	4 00	5 75	10	14
1885.	10 00	16 50	11	20	6½	10	3 30	4 25	8¼	10	40	57	10	11½	2 90	3 70	9½	12½
1886.	5 00	12 00	15	38	7	13	3 15	3 45	8¼	14½	43	55	8 13/16	9 9/16	2 65	3 50	16½	21

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1886.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as semi-luxuries or the necessaries of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States—1861-65—and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war,

Year.	Hops.		Iron Bar.		Iron, Scotch Pig.		Lard.		Leather Hem.		Mackerel, No. 1.		Molasses, N. O.		Oats.	
	lb.		Ton.		Ton.		lb.		lb.		Bbl.		Gal.		Bush.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	cts.		$		$		cts.		cts.		$		cts.		cts.	
1825...	13	25	85 00	120 00	35 00	75 00	7	10	21	25	5 00	5 75	28	43	26	40
1826..	10	25	85 00	100 00	50 00	70 00	7	9	18	24	4 50	5 75	28	36	42	60
1827..	8	18	77 00	95 00	50 00	55 00	7	10	17	24	4 75	6 12	31	39	31	56
1828...	5	10	77 50	82 50	50 00	55 00	6	9	18	24	4 75	6 50	30	36	24	37
1829..	4	11	72 50	82 50	40 00	55 00	4	6	18	23	4 87	6 00	27	33	27	46
1830..	10	15	72 50	77 50	40 00	50 00	5	13	18	22	5 00	6 37	28	33	26	40
1831...	8	17	70 00	80 00	40 00	47 50	8	11	19	24	5 50	6 75	25	34	27	48
1832...	12	37	70 00	75 00	40 00	47 50	6	10	17	25	4 75	6 50	26	35	38	56
1833..	17	38	71 00	75 00	37 50	47 50	7	11	16	20	6 25	7 00	27	36	30	48
1834..	10	20	67 00	75 00	37 50	48 00	7	9	14	19	6 00	6 62	27	31	28	48
1835...	11	19	67 50	75 00	38 00	42 50	7	11	14	20	6 00	8 25	26	36	33	75
1836...	12	17	75 00	105 00	38 00	62 50	11	17	14	23	8 00	10 62	32	48	40	75
1837...	5	9	85 00	105 00	40 00	70 00	6	15	15	24	8 00	10 75	32	45	40	75
1838...	4	17	85 00	97 50	37 50	55 00	7	15	16	22	10 50	12 18	28	45	25	60
1839..	15	18	82 50	95 00	37 50	45 00	8	15	17	25	12 00	14 62	26	36	30	60
1840..	18	62	70 00	82 50	32 50	40 00	7	12	17	22	11 00	14 50	20	30	24	43
1841..	12	40	60 00	75 00	32 00	37 50	6	9	19	22	12 00	14 75	20	28	37	50
1842...	10	16	50 00	62 50	23 50	35 00	5	8	16	20	8 00	12 25	16	24	25	53
1843...	6	12	55 00	60 00	22 50	32 00	5	8	15	18	7 62	11 00	18	31	27	34
1844...	7	15	57 50	65 00	30 00	35 00	5	7	14	17	9 75	12 25	27	31	27	37
1845...	12	33	62 50	85 00	30 00	52 50	6	8	14	16	11 50	14 00	22	37	29	51
1846...	11	35	75 00	80 00	35 00	42 50	5	8	11	14	8 37	13 50	22	34	28	48
1847...	8	15	70 00	77 50	30 00	42 50	6	11	11	18	8 12	11 75	30	38	39	65
1848...	3	7	50 00	70 00	25 00	37 50	6	9	12	16	7 00	11 00	20	28	32	51
1849.	6	17	40 00	55 00	22 50	27 50	6	8	13	17	8 12	13 50	20	32	33	49
1850..	8	19	40 00	45 00	21 00	24 00	6	7	14	17	8 50	12 50	22	33	37	51
1851...	24	63	33 50	41 00	19 00	25 00	7	10	13	16	8 50	11 75	28	33	65	80
1852..	17	47	34 00	55 00	19 00	31 00	9	12	12	18	8 37	12 50	27	35	75	86
1853..	18	40	55 00	75 00	28 50	38 00	9	12	17	21	11 50	16 00	26	33	41	52
1854..	22	46	62 50	77 50	32 00	42 50	9	11	18	25	15 12	19 00	19	29	45	75
1855..	5	27	55 00	65 00	26 50	37 00	9	12	19	25	18 50	22 00	23	40	42	82
1856..	4	13	50 00	65 00	29 00	37 00	9	14	24	30	19 00	23 00	42	75	35	50
1857..	3	12	52 00	62 50	28 00	37 50	10	16	25	33	19 00	22 00	35	80	40	66
1858..	4	10	44 00	55 00	22 00	27 00	8	12	21	26	9 50	14 00	26	52	40	53
1859..	8	18	42 50	50 00	22 00	31 50	10	12	20	27	15 25	16 75	36	51	36	58
1860..	6	25	41 00	44 00	20 50	27 00	10	13	20	22	15 00	18 50	36	55	37	47
1861...	6	32	38 00	50 00	20 00	24 50	8	10	17	22	7 50	14 75	30	55	30	47
1862..	12	23	50 00	70 00	21 00	33 00	7	10	20	31	9 00	16 50	32	55	37	67
1863...	15	30	65 00	76 00	32 50	45 00	9	12	26	32	15 50	18 50	35	62	53	90
1864...	20	52	105 00	220 00	43 00	80 00	12	24	31	46	18 00	28 00	65	1 25	86	1 02
1865...	10	65	100 00	130 00	40 00	55 00	15	29	30	40	15 25	25 00	65	1 50	45	90
1866..	25	70	94 00	115 00	42 00	55 00	12	22	30	39	20 00	26 00	66	1 25	55	85
1867...	40	70	80 00	100 00	38 00	49 00	11	14	28	33	14 50	21 50	65	1 20	67	94
1868..	5	55	80 00	95 00	35 00	45 75	12	20	25	30	14 25	22 50	60	1 05	Nominal	
1869..	8	28	85 00	95 00	34 50	45 00	16	21	28	32	21 50	28 00	65	1 05	62	84
1870...	3	27	70 00	90 00	31 00	37 00	12	18	27	31	27 00	30 00	65	1 20	52	69
1871...	8	65	70 00	95 00	30 00	39 00	9	13	26	30	13 00	27 50	50	75	42	70
1872...	20	75	85 00	120 00	33 50	61 00	7	10	27	31	10 00	25 00	48	86	42	57
1873...	35	55	75 00	110 00	37 00	52 00	7	9	25	31	12 00	24 00	61	97	42	58
1874...	22	45	55 00	80 00	33 00	45 00	8	16	28	30	8 50	22 00	60	85	38	53
1875..	15	45	50 00	62 50	29 00	41 00	13	16	27	30	7 00	24 00	54	80	30	64
1876...	15	37	40 00	54 00	27 50	34 00	12	14	21	29	11 50	23 00	50	68	28	35
1877...	10	32	44 80	48 72	25 00	28 00	8	12	23	30	8 50	15 00	40	50	22	46
1878...	5	12	42 50	45 00	21 50	26 50	6	9	19	23	9 00	20 00	36	50	29	45
1879...	6	45	45 00	78 50	19 00	30 50	5¾	8	18	29	12 50	20 00	32	50	31	50
1880..	17	39½	50 00	85 00	21 00	35 00	7	9	23	31	10 00	20 00	40	65	36	49
1881...	12	30	53 75	65 00	22 00	26 00	9	13	21	26	15 40	26 00	48	66	42	62
1882.	17	113	56 00	67 20	23 00	26 50	10½	14	21	25	10 00	22 00	53	75	37½	72
1883.	14	110	47 00	56 00	20 00	25 50	8	11¾	21	24	13 50	17 50	45	60	36	51
1884.	18	32	37 90	44 80	18 50	23 90	7	10	21	25	16 00	24 00	46	59	32	42
1885.	5	14	34 75	38 00	17 00	21 00	6½	7½	20	24	14 00	24 00	45	59	27½	41½

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1886.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

Year.	Pork, Mess.		Rice.		Salt, Liverpool.		Sugar, Raw.		Tobacco, Ky. Leaf.		Wheat.		Whiskey.		Wool.	
	Bbl.		100 lbs.		Sack.		lb.		lb.		Bush.		Gal.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	$		$		$		cts.		cts.		$		cts.		cts.	
1825	12 00	14 75	2 00	4 00	2 37	3 00	6	11	3	9	75	1 06	25	31	30	38
1826	10 00	12 00	2 00	3 87	2 12	2 60	6	10	3	8	84	1 02	26	36	28	38
1827	11 25	15 25	2 50	4 00	2 15	2 35	6	10	3	6	90	1 25	25	35	20	30
1828	12 00	15 00	2 50	4 00	2 25	2 25	6	10	3	6	95	1 62	20	26	20	34
1829	11 00	13 75	2 50	3 75	2 12	3 00	5	9	5	7	1 00	1 75	20	26	18	27
1830	11 00	15 50	2 00	3 50	1 75	2 20	6	9	3	7	1 00	1 15	21	32	16	30
1831	12 00	15 25	2 50	4 00	1 75	2 25	4	7	3	6	1 06	1 35	27	37	20	35
1832	12 50	14 25	2 75	4 25	1 75	2 50	5	7	3	6	1 12	1 35	26	35	20	35
1833	12 50	17 00	2 75	3 75	1 60	2 00	5	9	3	8	1 15	1 28	29	36	27	35
1834	12 75	15 00	2 25	3 62	1 40	1 80	5	8	4	8	1 02	1 10	20	29	25	35
1835	13 50	18 50	2 75	4 50	1 47	2 25	6	9	6	11	1 04	1 50	30	38	25	40
1836	18 00	30 00	3 00	4 25	1 60	2 12	7	11	6	10	1 37	2 12	31	44	35	50
1837	16 00	24 50	3 12	5 00	1 20	2 62	5	8	3	9	1 55	2 10	20	48	28	50
1838	16 50	25 50	3 25	5 37	1 62	2 37	6	8	4	13	1 35	2 00	30	43	28	40
1839	14 50	23 50	3 00	5 00	1 44	2 12	6	8	8	16	1 15	1 37	28	46	37	40
1840	13 00	16 00	2 75	4 00	1 40	1 75	4	8	3	16	95	1 25	21	30	20	35
1841	8 75	13 50	2 87	4 12	1 40	1 98	4	7	4	14	90	1 50	19	25	20	30
1842	6 75	10 25	2 00	3 31	1 37	2 25	3	7	2	9	83	1 30	16	21	18	22
1843	7 50	11 50	1 87	3 00	1 35	1 62	3	7	2	7	84	1 20	18	24	18	24
1844	8 50	10 25	2 25	3 62	1 25	1 52	5	7	2	6	82	1 12	21	29	25	37
1845	9 25	14 12	2 62	4 75	1 32	1 47	3	7	2	7	85	1 40	20	28	24	30
1846	9 62	13 37	2 87	4 50	1 25	1 50	5	8	2	7	80	1 35	18	25	18	28
1847	10 25	16 00	3 25	13 75	1 20	1 55	5	8	2	8	1 05	1 95	24	34	22	30
1848	9 00	13 00	7 75	13 00	1 25	1 55	10	15	3	8	95	1 40	21	27	20	30
1849	9 87	14 25	2 25	3 50	1 20	1 40	4	6	3	9	1 20	1 35	20	28	25	32
1850	10 00	11 87	2 25	3 37	1 15	1 75	4	7	5	14	1 09	1 50	23	27	30	35
1851	12 06	15 50	2 75	3 12	1 02	1 60	4	6	3	4	93	1 22	20	27	30	4[illegible]
1852	14 62	19 75	2 75	5 00	1 05	1 55	3	5	3	9	1 03	1 15	20	25	26	42
1853	13 00	19 75	3 37	4 50	1 12	1 62	4	6	4	10	1 22	1 80	22	32	38	44
1854	12 12	16 00	4 12	4 62	1 47	1 70	3	6	5	11	1 75	2 50	26	41	25	40
1855	12 50	23 00	2 50	5 87	90	1 22	4	8	6	13	1 96	2 80	30	43	24	34
1856	16 25	21 00	3 62	4 87	80	1 05	6	10	6	16	1 30	2 17	25	36	30	38
1857	16 50	25 70	3 25	5 37	70	84	9	11	7	20	1 25	1 95	21	37	30	44
1858	15 35	19 00	2 75	3 75	62	80	5	8	6	18	1 20	1 50	21	35	27	32
1859	14 60	18 12	3 00	4 50	75	1 07	5	8	4	14	1 30	1 65	23	29	34	45
1860	16 12	19 75	3 00	4 62	68	1 15	6	8	3	13	1 35	1 70	19	27	34	40
1861	12 25	18 00	3 00	7 25	50	95	4	9	3	16	1 20	1 60	15	21	22	45
1862	11 00	14 50	6 62	7 75	85	1 52	7	11	6	30	1 30	1 55	19	39	40	65
1863	11 50	18 25	3 75	8 50	1 20	1 70	7	14	8	36	1 25	2 00	44	78	62	80
1864	19 50	43 25	7 00	15 50	1 75	3 50	11	25	8	55	1 72	2 75	60	2 03	75	1 10
1865	19 00	31 50	9 75	14 00	1 55	2 50	11	17	7	45	1 25	1 88	1 92	2 25	70	77
1866	21 18	33 55	11 50	15 25	2 50	4 10	10	15	8	18	2 20	3 45	2 00	2 33	25	27
1867	18 90	24 10	8 50	12 50	2 60	2 75	9	10	9	16	2 30	3 40	2 10	2 32	25	37
1868	21 10	29 50	8 25	11 25	2 50	2 60	9	12	8	15	2 05	3 25	91	2 30	34	37
1869	26 50	33 37	7 25	10 00	2 50	3 00	9	13	8	13	1 45	2 18	90	1 14	32	35
1870	20 00	30 00	5 50	9 50	2 40	3 25	9	10	7	12	1 40	1 90	82	1 05	34	45
1871	12 85	23 00	6 75	9 75	2 80	3 25	7	10	6	11	1 45	2 00	85	95	32	63
1872	12 80	16 00	7 50	9 50	2 80	3 25	7	9	9	16	1 65	2 10	82	91	45	67
1873	13 00	19 00	7 00	9 50	3 00	3 50	7	9	9	16	1 55	2 25	86	1 05	35	51
1874	13 85	24 25	6 75	10 00	1 10	3 00	7	8	7	25	93	1 35	92	1 03	36	48
1875	18 00	22 75	6 50	8 50	1 15	2 35	7	9	9	28	92	1 37	98	1 19	38	48
1876	15 70	22 37	5 00	7 50	1 15	2 50	7	10	7	19	84	1 27	1 04	1 10	25	43
1877	11 75	17 37	5 00	7 00	1 10	2 50	7	10	7	16	1 06	1 85	1 04	1 09	32	43
1878	8 25	13 00	5 50	8 00	1 10	2 50	6½	8	4¼	7	83	1 31	1 03	1 14	21	33
1879	7 80	12 75	5 50	7 25	1 40	2 50	6	9	4¼	7½	1 10	1 56	1 05	1 17	27	50
1880	10 50	18 00	5 50	8 00	1 20	2 50	6⅞	7⅞	5	7½	1 03	1 59	1 10	1 15	25	45
1881	12 75	20 00	5 00	7 75	95	2 25	6	8¼	5½	12	1 14	1 56	1 13½	1 20	21	47
1882	16 25	24 00	5 25	8 50	1 00	2 20	6	7⅞	5¼	9	1 03	1 43	1 11	1 18	37	48
1883	11 50	20 00	4 00	7 25	90	2 30	5¼	7	5	11	95	1 24	1 10	1 19	37	42
1884	12 00	19 00	4 50	6 50	80	2 10	4½	7	5	9	74	1 05	1 12	1 19	33	38
1885	9 00	14 50	3 25	5 38	75	2 40	4½	5¾	7½	9	88	1 05	1 11	1 18	28	34
1886	10 00	13 50	3 00	5 00	70	2 15	4½	5¼	7½	9½	88	1 05	1 10	1 17	30	34

Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1885.]

Occupations.	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Great Britain.	Netherlands.	Switzerland.	United States. New York.	United States. Chicago.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bakers	4.63	4.28	.....	.....	6.17	4.80	3.88	7.00	12.00
Blacksmiths	3.18	5.38	5.81	4.00	7.37	4.80	5.20	13.00	15.00
Bookbinders	4.10	5.35	5.17	4.20	6.77	4.00	4.68	14.00	16.50
Bricklayers	3.55	4.56	5.74	4.21	7.56	4.80	5.21	20.00	24.00
Cabinet-makers	4.40	5.66	6.14	4.25	7.68	4 80	5.59	12.00	15.00
Carpenters and Joiners	5.10	4.07	6.20	4.11	7.66	4.80	4.74	14.00	16.50
Coopers	3.64	5.17	5.58	3.97	7.50	4.80	4.78	12.00	12.00
Drivers, Draymen	2.20	3.77	5.57	2.96	5.37	4.40	.....	10.00	12.00
Farm Laborers	3.50	2.72	3.10	3.06	4.02	3.24	.....	.....	.....
Laborers, Porters, etc.	3.20	3.00	3.77	3 11	4.70	3.61	2.88	9.00	10 50
Plasterers	4:01	4.66	6.34	4.43	7.80	4.00	5.03	18 00	27.00
Plumbers	4.11	5.46	6.10	4.26	7.90	4.80	5.18	16.00	22.50
Printers	4.85	5.94	6.64	5.09	7.23	4.80	6.78	13.00	18.00
Tailors	4.03	5.58	5.02	3.41	7.40	5.00	6.36	7-12	6-18
Tinsmiths	3.70	4.40	5.46	3.55	6.56	4.00	4.40	11.00	12.72
Weavers	3.15	3.95	3.23	2.79	6.31	3.60	3.05	10.00	.....

Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State, Washington, 1885.]

Articles.	Austria (Vienna and Prague).	Belgium (Brussels).	France (Marseilles and Rheims).	Germany (Berlin).	Great Britain (Liverpl.).	Netherld's (Amsterdam).	Switzerland (Berne).	United States. New York.	United States. Chicago.
Meats—	Cents.	Cents	Cents.	Cents.	Cents	Cents	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Bacon....lb.	15-18	16-20	15-20	.....	12-20	16-18	.....	16-20	14-20
Ham.....lb.	30-38	30	40-60	25-30	24	16-26	30	16-20	14-18
Beef.....lb.	10-10	15-17	14-30	17-20	14-20	15-29	15-18	10-25	6-15
Mutton...lb.	9-16	18	14-25	17-20	16-20	16-24	14	11-15	9-12
Veal.....lb.	9-18	18	25-35	22-25	16-20	14-22	16-18	17-25	10-18
Pork.....lb.	.....	16	15-20	16-20	16-20	.....	18-20	8-13	12½
Groceries—									
Sugar....lb.	7- 8	12	6½-12	8-13	4- 7	9-15	8	8	7- 8½
Tea..... lb.	.....	.....	$1-1.40	70-$2	32-89	17-54	$1-1.50	25-70	25-$1
Coffee.....lb.	.....	16	35-60	20-40	24-40	13-25	18-32	20-32	20-35
Butter....lb.	26 28	20	32-60	20-38	24-32	22-33	30	30	20-28
Lard.....lb.	12-16	.....	12-16	18	12-16	16-22	20	15-16	12½
Cheese....lb.	.....	.....	14-24	20	12-22	13-23	.....	12-20	12½-14
Rice.....lb.	6	4- 5	5-10	5-10	4- 8	3½- 6	6	6-10	5- 9
Flour.....lb.	3- 5	.....	5-10	4½- 5½	3½- 4	4- 6	4- 6	4- 5	3- 5
Bread.....lb.	3	3- 5	.....	5- 9	2½- 4	2½-5½	4- 5	6- 8	5- 7
Potatoes..lb.	1-.2	1	1- 2	1	9/10- 1	1	8	.....	1½

Average Wages and Cost of Living in Massachusetts and Great Britain.

[From the 16th Report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics and Labor, 1885.]

Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Mass.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Gt. Brit'n.	Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Mass.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Gt. Brit'n.	Industries.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Mass.	Av. Weekly Wages, 1883. Gt. Brit'n.
Boots and Shoes	9.73	4.90	Flax, Linen, and Hemp Goods	5.96	3.01	Printing and Publishing	11.27	5.42
Building Trades	10.91	6.61	Food preparat'ns	10.02	4.79	Dyeing, Bleaching, etc	8.67	4.94
Carriages and Wagons	11.82	6.45	Glass ware	10.11	6.54	Shipbuilding	20.44	8.14
Clothing	8.58	5.46	Machinery	10.67	6.73	Woollen Goods	6.90	4.86
Cotton Goods	7.68	4.60	Metallic Goods	10.42	6.90			

Total average earnings of Mechanics (family of five workers, including children) in Massachusetts per annum, $803.47; in Great Britain, $517.47.

Average total expenses of a family of mechanics in Massachusetts, $754.42; in Great Britain, $508.35.

STATE GOVERNORS AND CAPITALS IN 1888.

STATE.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.		Term Yrs	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Alabama	Montgomery	Thomas Seay	D	2	Dec. 1,'86	Dec. 1,'88	$3,000
Arkansas	Little Rock	Simon P. Hughes	D	2	Jan.13,'87	Jan.13,'89	3,000
California	Sacramento	R. H. Waterman	R	4	Jan. 3,'87	Jan. 5,'91	6,000
Colorado	Denver	Alva Adams	D	2	Jan.11,'87	Jan.11,'89	5,000
Connecticut	Hartford	Phin.C. Lounsbury	R	2	Jan. 2,'87	Jan. 2,'89	4,000
Delaware[1]	Dover	Benjamin T. Biggs	D	4	Jan.18,'87	Jan.15,'91	2,000
Florida	Tallahassee	Edward A. Perry	D	4	Jan. 6,'85	Jan. 8,'89	3,500
Georgia[1]	Atlanta	John B. Gordon	D	2	Nov. 9,'86	Nov. –,'88	3,000
Illinois[1]	Springfield	Richard J. Oglesby	R	4	Jan.12,'85	Jan.14,'89	6,000
Indiana	Indianapolis	Isaac P. Gray	D	4	Jan.12,'85	Jan.14,'89	5,000
Iowa	Des Moines	William Larrabee	R	2	Jan. 9,'88	Jan. 9,'90	3,000
Kansas	Topeka	John A. Martin	R	2	Jan.10,'87	Jan.14,'89	3,000
Kentucky[1]	Frankfort	Simon B. Buckner	D	4	Sep. 7,'87	Sep.2,'91	5,000
Louisiana	Baton Rouge	Sam'l D. McEnery	D	4	May12,'84	May –,'88	4,000
Maine	Augusta	Sebastian S. Marble	R	2	Dec.11,'87	Jan. 2,'89	2,500
Maryland[1]	Annapolis	Elihu E. Jackson	D	4	Jan. 4,'88	Jan. 6,'92	4,500
Massachusetts	Boston	Oliver Ames	R	1	Jan. 4,'88	Jan. 2,'89	5,000
Michigan	Lansing	Cyrus G. Luce	R	2	Jan. 1,'87	Jan. 1,'89	1,000
Minnesota[2]	St. Paul	Andrew R. McGill	R	2	Jan. 3,'87	Jan. 7,'89	5,000
Mississippi[1]	Jackson	Robert Lowry	D	4	Jan. 4,'86	Jan. 6,'90	4,000
Missouri[1]	Jefferson City	A. G. Morehouse	D	4	Dec.29,'87	Jan.14,'89	5,000
Nebraska	Lincoln	John M. Thayer	R	2	Jan. 6,'87	Jan. 3,'89	2,500
Nevada	Carson City	C. C. Stevenson	R	4	Jan. 3,'87	Jan. 5,'91	5,000
New Hampshire	Concord	Charles H. Sawyer	R	2	June 2,'87	June 2,'89	2,000
New Jersey	Trenton	Robert S. Green	D	3	Jan.18,'87	Jan.21,'90	5,000
New York[1]	Albany	David B. Hill	D	3	Jan. 1,'86	Jan. 1,'89	10,000
North Carolina[1]	Raleigh	Alfred M. Scales	D	4	Jan. 5,'85	Jan. 1,'89	3,000
Ohio	Columbus	Joseph B. Foraker	R	2	Jan. 9,'88	Jan. 9,'90	8,000
Oregon	Salem	Sylvest'r Pennoyer	D	4	Jan.10,'87	Jan.12,'91	1,500
Pennsylvania[1]	Harrisburg	James A. Beaver	R	4	Jan.18,'87	Jan.20,'91	10,000
Rhode Island	Newport and Providence	John W. Davis	D	1	May31,'87	May29,'88	1,000
South Carolina[1]	Columbia	Jno. P. Richardson	D	2	Dec. 6,'86	Dec. –,'88	3,500
Tennessee	Nashville	Robert L. Taylor	D	2	Jan.15,'87	Jan.15,'89	4,000
Texas[1]	Austin	Lawrence S. Ross	D	2	Jan.13,'87	Jan.10,'89	4,000
Vermont	Montpelier	Eben'r J. Ormsbee	R	2	Oct. 6,'86	Oct. 3,'88	1,500
Virginia[1]	Richmond	Fitzhugh Lee	D	4	Jan. 1,'86	Jan. 1,'90	5,000
West Virginia	Charleston	E. Willis Wilson	D	4	Mar. 4,'85	Mar. 4,'89	2,700
Wisconsin	Madison	Jeremiah M. Rusk	R	2	Jan. 8,'87	Jan. 8,'89	5,000

Democratic Governors, 22.
Democratic Legislatures, 19.

Republican Governors, 16.
Republican Legislatures, 19.

Governors of the Territories, 1888.[3]

TERRITORY.	Capital.	Governor.		Term Yrs	Term Began.	Salary.
Alaska	Sitka	Alfred P. Swineford	D	4	May 7, 1885	$3,000
Arizona	Prescott	C. Meyer Zulick	D	4	October 14, 1885	2,600
Dakota	Bismarck	Louis K. Church	D	4	December 13, 1886	2,600
Idaho	Boisé City	Edw. A. Stevenson	D	4	September 29, 1885	2,600
Montana	Helena	Preston H. Leslie	D	4	December 15, 1886	2,600
New Mexico	Santa Fé	Edmund G. Ross	D	4	May 27, 1885	2,600
Utah	Salt Lake City	Caleb W. West	D	4	April 29, 1886	2,600
Washington	Olympia	Eugene Semple	D	4	April 9, 1887	2,600
Wyoming	Cheyenne	Thomas Moonlight	D	4	December 8, 1886	2,600

[1] In these thirteen States the Governor has a house free of rent, in addition to the salary of the office.

[2] The Governor's term in Minnesota is changed from three to two years after 1886.

[3] The Governors of the Territories are appointed by the President and Senate of the United States, for the term of four years, unless sooner removed by the President.

The following statements of the Finances of the Thirty-eight States in the Union have been derived from the Officers of the States themselves.

States.	Date of Statement	Amount of State Debt		Amount raised by Taxation last year.	Amount of Taxable Property as Assessed.		State Tax on $100.
		Funded.	Unf'nded		Real.	Personal.	
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cts.*
Alabama	Oct. 1, '87	9,193,900	2,999,423	1,063,327	214,925,869, real and personal		55
Arkansas	Oct. 1, '85	5,108,043	.....	966,000	78,444,227	48,882,167	40
California[1]	July 1, '87	2,698,000	None.	4,455,383	816,446,700	195,689,132	56
Colorado	Dec. 1, '86	None.	.....	534,258	130,000,000, real and personal		40
Connecticut	Jan. 1, '87	4,270,000	None.	1,463,328	243,858,712	104,916,167	12
Delaware[2]	Dec. 22, '87	465,000	None.	117,458	.....	.....	.....
Florida	Jan. 1, '87	430,700	.....	367,197	76,611,409, real and personal		40
Georgia	Oct. 1, '87	8,733,500	.....	1,351,110	183,366,292	146,123,213	35
Illinois	Oct. 1, '85	None.	None.	3,000,000	576,584,907	221,188,005	53
Indiana	Nov. 1, '86	6,006,608	.....	1,421,350	566,521,981	227,004,098	12
Iowa[3]	July 1, '87	245,435	.....	2,593,095	360,981,885	140,397,859	25
Kansas[4]	Nov. 1, '87	815,000	.....	1,136,164	208,852,095	102,019,451	41
Kentucky[5]	July 1, '87	680,394	500,000	2,851,125	351,157,063	166,057,238	47½
Louisiana	Jan. 1, '87	11,982,621	.....	1,565,120	149,145,874	63,579,590	60
Maine	Jan. 1, '87	5,157,000	.....	1,208,530	265,978,716, real and personal		37½
Maryland[6]	Oct. 1, '87	10,960,535	.....	970,870	485,839,772, real and personal		18¾
Massachusetts[7]	Jan. 1, '87	31,429,681	.....	1,500,000	1,340,493,673	507,037,749	8 53/100
Michigan	July 1, '87	241,993	.....	1,202,161	945,450,000, real and personal		12 7/10
Minnesota[8]	Aug. 1, '87	3,965,000	.....	642,883	382,337,464	87,494,000	13
Mississippi[9]	Jan. 1, '86	3,178,694	.....	605,641	87,282,454	35,454,384	25
Missouri	Jan. 1, '87	10,537,000	.....	2,839,523	496,730,663	229,044,596	40
Nebraska	Nov. 1, '87	449,267	.....	1,305,660	96,358,889	164,147,377	81¼
Nevada	Jan. 5, '87	484,484	.....	537,499	16,440,245	18,495,965	90
N. Hampshire	June 1, '87	2,912,600	.....	400,000	130,298,843	101,360,422	19
New Jersey	Nov. 1, '86	1,496,300	.....	926,705	573,256,304, real and personal		25 9/10
New York[10]	Oct. 1, '87	7,444,310	.....	9,075,046	2,899,899,062	324,783,281	27 9/10
North Carolina	Dec. 1, '86	13,179,045	2,242,600	487,000	121,618,200	81,134,422	25
Ohio	Nov. 15, '86	3,845,229	.....	4,840,728	1,173,106,705	515,569,463	29
Oregon	Jan. 1, '85	110,000	.....	239,280	77,188,694, real and personal		31
Pennsylvania[11]	Dec. 1, '87	15,747,713	113,668	6,495,704	1,697,202,153	1,463,814,762	40
Rhode Island	Oct. 23, '87	1,341,000	None.	394,237	243,658,190	81,872,369	12
South Carolina	Nov. 1, '87	6,399,742	398,280	766,878	87,649,142	62,324,223	52½
Tennessee	Jan. 1, '86	12,500,000	4,500,000	954,903	256,456,761, real and personal		40
Texas[12]	Aug. 31, '87	4,237,730	.....	2,027,518	347,846,953	214,256,270	25
Vermont	Aug. 1, '86	No debt.	.....	371,697	107,264,665	49,927,597	10
Virginia	Oct. 1, '87	29,095,967	.....	2,701,165	257,468,760	117,574,478	40
West Virginia	Oct. 1, '86	Debt prohibited.		766,205	116,746,529	57,247,233	35
Wisconsin[13]	Oct. 1, '87	2,252,000	.....	783,159	475,342,066	125,922,083	15¾
Aggregate	.....	217,593,491	10,753,971	.....	22,954,030,201		.....

[1] California holds in trust for her School and University funds $2,690,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the debt to zero.

[2] Delaware has no State tax on property, and no State valuation of taxable property. The State holds interest-paying securities of over one million, and is really out of debt.

[3] All of Iowa's debt is invested in the School Fund, the interest only being payable.

[4] Kansas holds $607,925 of its bonds in School Fund, besides $321,000 Sinking Fund.

[5] Kentucky had $530,650 in Sinking Fund and is practically out of debt.

[6] The State of Maryland held $4,518,799 in interest-paying securities of corporations, besides $27,723,287 in unproductive securities.

[7] Massachusetts held $18,964,412 in Sinking Fund.

[8] Of Minnesota's debt, $2,849,000 is held as permanent investment by school funds.

[9] Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of $2,401,556, on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, $331,725.

[10] New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1886, $5,051,073.

[11] Pennsylvania held $2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; also in stocks of incorporated companies, interest-paying, $7,300,000; net debt, $10,341,709.

[12] Of the debt of Texas $2,991,900 is held by special State funds, leaving the net debt $1,245,830.

[13] The debt of Wisconsin belongs to the Educational Fund, and the State owes nothing.

STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

STATES.	Times for Election.	ELECTIONS.—STATE. Month and Day.	Next Election. Date.	ELECTIONS.—Congressional and Presidential. Month and Day.	Next Election. Date.
Alabama	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug	Aug 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Arkansas	Bien.	1st Mon. Sept	Sep 3, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
California [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Colorado	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Connecticut	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Delaware	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Florida [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Georgia	Bien.	1st Wed. Oct	Oct 3, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Illinois [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Indiana [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Iowa	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Kansas	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Kentucky [a]	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug	Aug 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Louisiana [b]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 3 Mon Apr.	Apr 17, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Maine	Bien.	2nd Mon Sept	Sep 10, '88	Second * Mon. Sept.	Sep 10, '88
Maryland [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Massachusetts	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Michigan	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Minnesota	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Mississippi [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Missouri [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Nebraska	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Nevada [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Hampshire	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Jersey	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New York	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
North Carolina [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Ohio [c]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Oregon [a]	Bien.	1st Mon. June	J'ne 4, '88	First * Mon. June.	Ju'e 4, '88
Pennsylvania	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Rhode Island	Ann.	1st Wed. April	Apr 4, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
South Carolina	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Tennessee	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Texas	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Vermont	Bien.	1st Tu. Sept	Sep 4, '88	First * Tues. Sept.	Sep 4, '88
Virginia	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
West Virginia [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Wisconsin	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
TERRITORIES.			.....	.....	.....
Arizona	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Dakota	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Idaho	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Montana	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Mexico	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Utah	Ann.	1st Mon. Aug	Aug 1, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Washington	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Wyoming	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88

[a] In these States the Governor and most State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years

[b] In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

[c] The Ohio election, for State Ticket, was changed in 1885 by constitutional amendment, from October to November.

[3] Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1876 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

* For Congress, Presidential Vote, November 6, 1888.

Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of State and Territorial Legislatures.

STATES.	Sessions.	Month and Day.	Next Legislatu'e meets.	Limit of Session	No. of Senators.	No. of Rep's.	Term of Senators	Term of Rep's.	Salary.
Alabama	Bien	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov..	Nov. 13, '88	50 days	33	100	4	2	$4 a day & 10c. mile
Arkansas....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	32	92	4	2	$6 a day.
California....	Bien	1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1..	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	40	80	4	2	$8 a day & 10c. mileage & $25.
Colorado	Bien	Wed. aft. 1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '89	90 days	26	49	4	2	$7 a day & 15c. mile
Connecticut..	Ann	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 4, '88	None.	24	249	2	2	$300 & mileage.
Delaware ...	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	None.	9	20	4	2	$3 a day & mile.
Florida..	Bien		Apr. 1, '89	60 days	32	76	4	2	$6 a day & 10c. mile
Georgia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Nov.....	Nov. 7, '88	40 days[3]	44	175	2	2	$4 a day & mile.
Illinois.....	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	None.	51	153	4	2	$5 a day & 10c. mileage & $50.
Indiana	Bien	Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 10, '89	60 days	50	100	4	2	$6 a day & 20c. mile
Iowa..	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 9 '88	None.	50	100	4	2	$550 a year.
Kansas.... ..	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 8, '89	50 days	40	125	4	2	$3 a day & 15c. mile
Kentucky....	Bien	Last Wed. Dec.....	Dec. 30, '87	60 days[3]	38	100	4	2	$5 a day & 15c. mile
Louisiana....	Bien	2d Mon. May.....	May. 14, '88	60 days	36	98	4	4	$4 a day & mile.
Maine	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 4, '88	None.	31	151	2	2	$150 & 20c. mile.
Maryland....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 4, '88	90 days	26	91	4	2	$5 a day & mile.
Massach'tts..	Ann	1st Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 4, '88	None.	40	240	1	1	$750 yr. & 20c. mile.
Michigan	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 2, '89	None.	32	100	2	2	$3 a day & 10c. mile
Minnesota....	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan..	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	43	107	4	2	$5 a day & 15c. mile
Mississippi..	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan..	Jan. 3, '88	None.	40	120	4	2	$400 a year.
Missouri.....	Bien	Wed. aft. Jan. 1.....	Jan. 2, '88	70 days	34	140	4	2	$5 a day & mileage & $30.
Nebraska....	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	40 days	33	100	2	2	$3 a day & 10c. mileage.
Nevada.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	20	40	4	2	$7 a day & 40c. mile
N.Hampshire	Bien	1st Wed. June.... ...	June 5, '89	None.	24	321	2	2	$3 a day & mile.
New Jersey .	Ann	2d. Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 10, '88	None.	21	60	3	1	$500 a year.
New York....	Ann	1st Tu. Jan....	Jan. 3, '88	None.	32	128	2	1	$1500 a year & 10c. mileage.
N. Carolina.	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	60 days	50	120	2	2	$4 a day & 10c. mile
Ohio[1].....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 2, '88	None.	37	110	2	2	$600 yr. & 12c. mile
Oregon..... ..	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '89	40 days	30	60	4	2	$3 a day & 15c. mile
Pennsylvania	Bien	1st Tu. Jan..... ..	Jan. 1, '89	None.	50	201	4	2	$1,500 a year, 5c. mile.
Rhode Isl'd[2].	Ann	Last Tu. May.....	Jan. 17, '88	None.	36	72	1	1	$1 a day & 8c. mile.
S. Carolina ..	Ann	4th Tu. Nov.....	Nov. 27, '88	None.	35	124	4	2	$5 a day & 10c. mile
Tennessee....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	75 days	33	99	2	2	$4 a day & 16c. mile
Texas.....	Bien	2d Tu Jan.....	Jan. 8 '89	90 days	31	106	4	2	$5 a day & mile.
Vermont.....	Bien	1st Wed. Oct.....	Oct. 3, '88	None.	30	240	2	2	$3 a day.
Virginia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Dec.....	Dec. 7, '89	90 days[3]	40	100	4	2	$540 a year.
W. Virginia..	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 9, '89	45 days[3]	26	65	4	2	$4 a day & 10c. mile
Wisconsin....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	None.	33	100	4	2	$500 a year & 10c. mileage.
TERRITORIES.									
Arizona.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Dakota..... ..	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	24	48	2	2	
Idaho	Bien	2d Mon. Dec	Dec. 10, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Montana	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
New Mexico..	Bien	Last Mon. Dec.....	Dec. 31, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Utah...	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Washington..	Bien	1st Mon. Dec.....	Dec. 3, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Wyoming....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 10, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	

[1] In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.

[2] The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be holden annually at Providence.

[3] Unless extended by special vote.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1880.

THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL STATES.	Ratified the Constitution.	Area of the Original States.	
		In Sq'u're Miles.	In Acres.
New Hampshire	June 21, 1788	9,305	5,955,200
Massachusetts	Feb. 6, 1788	8,315	5,321,600
Rhode Island	May 29, 1790	1,250	800,000
Connecticut	Jan. 9, 1788	4,990	3,193,600
New York	July 26, 1788	49,170	31,468,800
New Jersey	Dec. 18, 1787	7,815	5,001,600
Pennsylvania	Dec. 12, 1787	45,215	28,937,600
Delaware	Dec. 7, 1787	2,050	1,312,000
Maryland	April 28, 1788	12,210	7,814,400
Virginia	June 25, 1788	42,450	27,168,000
North Carolina	Nov. 21, 1789	52,250	33,440,000
South Carolina	May 23, 1788	30,570	19,564,800
Georgia	Jan. 2, 1788	59,475	38,064,000

STATES ADMITTED.	Act Organizing Territory.	United States Statut's. Vol.	United States Statut's. Page.	Act Admitting State.	United States Statut's. Vol.	United States Statut's. Page.	Admission Took Effect.	Area of Admitted States and Territories. In Square Miles.	Area of Admitted States and Territories. In Acres.
Kentucky	Out of Virginia	.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	June 1, 1792	40,400	25,856,000
Vermont	Out of N.H & N.Y.	.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	Mar. 4, 1791	9,565	6,121,600
Tennessee	Out of North Ca.	.....	.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	June 1, 1796	42,050	26,912,000
Ohio	Ordinance 1787	1	5	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	Nov. 29, 1802	41,060	26,278,400
Louisiana	March 3, 1805.	2	331	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	Apr. 30, 1812	48,720	31,180,800
Indiana	May 7, 1800.	2	58	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	Dec. 11, 1816	36,350	23,264,000
Mississippi	April 7, 1798.	1	549	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	Dec. 10, 1817	46,810	29,958,400
Illinois	February 3, 1809.	2	514	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	Dec. 3, 1818	56,650	36,256,000
Alabama	March 3, 1817.	3	371	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	Dec. 14, 1819	52,250	33,440,000
Maine	Out of Mass	.....	.....	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	Mar. 15, 1820	33,040	21,145,600
Missouri	June 4, 1812.	2	743	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645	Aug. 10, 1821	69,415	44,425,600
Arkansas	March 2, 1819.	3	493	June 15, 1836	5	50	June 15, 1836	53,850	34,464,000
Michigan	January 11, 1805.	2	309	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	Jan. 26, 1837	58,915	37,705,600
Florida	March 30, 1822.	3	654	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Mar. 3, 1845	58,680	37,555,200
Iowa	June 12, 1838.	5	235	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Dec. 28, 1846	56,025	35,856,000
Texas	Annexed	5	797	Mar. 1, 1845	9	108	Dec. 29, 1845	265,780	170,099,200
Wisconsin	April 20, 1836.	5	10	Mar. 3, 1847	9	178	May 29, 1848	56,040	35,865,600
California	From Mexico	.....	.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	Sept. 9, 1850	158,360	101,350,400
Minnesota	March 3, 1849.	9	403	May 4, 1858	11	285	May 11, 1858	83,365	53,353,600
Oregon	August 14, 1848.	9	323	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	Feb. 14, 1859	96,030	61,459,200
Kansas	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	Jan. 29, 1861	82,080	52,531,200
W. Virginia	Out of Virginia	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	June 19, 1863	24,780	15,859,200
Nevada	March 2, 1861.	12	209	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30	Oct. 31, 1864	110,700	70,848,000
Nebraska	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391	Mar. 1, 1867	76,855	49,187,200
Colorado	Feb. 28, 1861.	12	172	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474	Aug. 1, 1876	103,925	66,512,000

POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

COUNTRIES.	CAPITALS.	Last Census.	Population.	Area Square Miles.	Inhabitants to the Square Mile.
Argentine Republic	Buenos Ayres	1882	3,026,000	1,095,013	2.70
Austria-Hungary	Vienna	1880	37,741,413	261,649	44.24
Belgium	Brussels	1885	5,853,278	11,369	481.71
Bolivia	La Paz	1878	2,080,000	500,740	4.15
Brazil	Rio de Janeiro	1883 est.	12,333,375	3,218,166	3.14
Canada, Dominion of	Ottawa	1881	4,324,810	3,204,381	1.35
Ceylon	Colombo	1881	2,763,984	24,702	111.89
Chili	Santiago	1885	2,524,476	124,084	20.34
Chinese Empire	Pekin	1887	382,429,572	4,560,107	83.86
Colombia, United States of	Bogota	1870	2,951,323	320,638	9.20
Denmark	Copenhagen	1880	2,053,959	14,784	138.92
Ecuador	Quito	1885	1,004,651	218,312	4.61
Egypt	Cairo	1883	6,817,265	1,152,948	5.93
France	Paris	1886	38,218,903	201,030	187.32
Germany	Berlin	1885	46,852,450	208,624	216.62
Great Britain and Ireland	London	1881	35,246,633	121,571	289.92
Greece	Athens	1879	1,979,423	20,018	83.91
India, British	Calcutta	1881	252,541,210	810,542	311.57
Italy	Rome	1886	29,943,607	114,380	261.79
Japan	Yeddo	1885	37,868,997	146,563	258.36
Mexico	Mexico	1882	10,447,974	741,598	14.08
Morocco	Morocco	Est.	6,370,000	313,560	20.31
Netherlands	s'Gravenhage	1885	4,336,012	12,727	312.86
Norway	Christiania	1876	1,806,900	122,823	14.71
Paraguay	Asuncion	1879	346,048	91,980	3.76
Persia	Teheran	Est.	7,000,000	636,203	11.00
Peru	Lima	1876	3,050,000	72,413	42.11
Portugal	Lisbon	1881	4,306,554	34,595	124.48
Russian Empire	St. Petersburg	1883	103,912,640	8,138,541	12.75
Roumania	Bucharest	Est.	5,376,000	50,159	107.17
Servia	Belgrade	1884	1,903,350	18,731	84.64
Siam	Bangkok	Est.	5,750,000	280,564	20.49
Spain	Madrid	1884	17,268,600	193,171	89.39
Sweden	Stockholm	1885	4,682,769	170,927	26.51
Switzerland	Berne	1884	2,906,750	15,908	182.72
Turkey	Constantinople	Est.	25,161,109	860,322	29.10
Uruguay	Montevideo	1884	559,668	72,151	7.75
United States	Washington	1880	50,155,783	3,602,990	13.92
Venezuela	Caracas	1883	2,121,988	439,119	4.83

ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

TERRITORIES.	Act organizing Territory.	United States Statutes. Vol.	Page.	Area of the Territories. In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Mexico	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	122,580	78,451,200
Utah	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	84,970	54,380,800
Washington	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	69,180	44,275,200
Dakota	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	149,100	95,424,000
Arizona	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	113,020	72,332,800
Idaho	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	84,800	54,272,000
Montana	May 26, 1864	13	85	146,080	93,491,200
Wyoming	July 25, 1868	15	178	97,890	62,649,600
Indian*	June 30, 1834	4	729	64,690	41,401,600
District of Columbia*	July 16, 1790	1	130	†70	44,800
	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		
Alaska	July 27, 1868	15	240	577,390	365,539,600
				1,509,770	

*No Territorial Government.

†Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1846.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers is nearly equal to four million square miles.

DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.

COUNTRIES.	Fiscal Year	Public Debt.	Revenue.	Expenditures.	Imports.[1]	Exports.[1]
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Argentine Republic	1886	158,829,650	46,172,645	46,151,387	117,123,120	77,418,641
Australasia[2]	1886	716,200,000	117,531,200	131,504,565	298,663 465	227,046,185
Austria-Hungary	1887	1,647,726,000	55 832,499	63,148,850	277,438,950	332,268,845
Austria proper	1885	331,328,365	250,000,000	250,538,647	(In Austria-Hungary.)	
Hungary proper	1885	504,803,800	129,120,000	137,930,000	(In Austria-Hungary.)	
Belgium	1886	420,464,275	64,079,485	62,830,000	283,650,000	267,841,340
Bolivia	1885	21,925,000	3,766,425	4,477,115	6,150,000	9,381,983
Brazil	1885	565,085,000	100,364,124	115,133,240	103,691,240	115,143 260
Canada	1886	273,914,341	33,177,640	39,011,612	104 424,561	85,251 314
Chili	1887	129,543,691	35,064,350	50,073,183	52,888,846	68,061,093
China[3]	1884	39,446,000	121,500,000	110,230,400	142,153,500	125,462,940
Colombia, U. S. of	1885	21,589,527	5,100,400	3,960,000	12,504,000	14,857,000
Denmark	1887	54,369,325	15,421,150	16,136,420	58,781,508	46,318,504
Ecuador	1885	16,109 500	1,693,950	2,219,695	6,000,000	6 193,641
Egypt	1886	518,625,840	45,016,470	47,613,705	40,250,000	51,946,750
France	1887	8,142,907,564	755,515,300	755,658,630	846,872,600	660,046,000
Germany	1886	147,345,525	184,360,490	156,562,940	942,744,112	701,029,410
German States	1883	1,813,623,148	282,439,697	471,501,549	(In German Empire.)	
Great Britain	1887	3,681,393,440	453,863,790	449,983,760	1,74 ,317,360	1,343,335,085
Greece	1886	125,360,225	16,265,000	17,060,000	21,150,345	23,692,160
Hawaii	1887	962,285	2,962,035	2,987,115	4,053,355	9,224,345
India, British	1886	872,620,505	372,320,985	366,329,615	355,668,862	424,947,510
Italy	1887	2,246,903,485	327,685,420	332,845,730	515,368,950	267,680,450
Japan	1886	334,264,030	76,428,360	76,286,500	32,660,390	49,729,910
Mexico	1886	162 737,650	30,625,000	26,390,324	40,285,360	51,982,290
Netherlands	1887	452,000,000	48,641,140	49,362,820	453,627,340	361,982,615
Norway	1885	30,062,341	12,695,446	12,305,000	37,642,920	26,941,364
Paraguay	1885	4,581,730	1,200,000	1,205,000	1,308,420	1,428,340
Persia	1886	No debt.	10,500,000	9,550,000	19,250,000	11,300,000
Peru	1884	242,000,000	7,750,000	9,600,000	10,563,448	7,458,328
Portugal	1885	476,440,328	35,758,640	42,426,350	37,749,380	24,026,390
Roumania	1886	140,053,648	27,655,220	17,141,650	59,640,000	36,948,000
Russia	1886	3,669,944,394	694,415,128	662,843,950	304,496 528	394,194,110
Servia	1887	52,550,000	8,821,430	10,468,255	10,218,885	8,125,815
Siam	1886	.....	6,150,000	5,940,000	6,200,000	11,200,000
Spain[4]	1885	1,299,500,000	176,437,910	176,278,170	111,737,910	126,170,140
Sweden[5]	1887	68,000,000	23,770,000	22,958,681	94,452,760	68,408,645
Switzerland	1887	6,540,210	10,025,751	10,045,635	197,630,185	156,494,845
Turkey[6]	1885	744,839,018	73,681,000	76,662,148	87,272,845	58,272,475
United States	1887	1,700,771,948	371,403,277	267,932,180	752,490,560	752,180,902
Uruguay	1886	62,330,491	8,181,020	7,414,815	25,275,349	25,253,600
Venezuela[7]	1885	21,833,180	6,102,885	7,855,675	17,256,389	19,641,920
Total debts		31,919,975,459				

[1] Including merchandise, specie, and bullion.

[2] Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.

[3] Foreign debt only.

[4] Spain being wholly unable to meet the interest on its debt, it was "converted" in 1881-2 from an aggregate of $2,560,000,000 into new securities to the amount of $1,290,000,000 at 4 per cent.

[5] The debt of Sweden is wholly offset by the value of the State railways, built by the Government.

[6] The Turkish Government, by arrangement with a committee of bondholders, "scaled" its public debt in 1881, from $1,264,009,425 to $532,186,170, pledging its revenues for payment.

[7] Venezuela's foreign debt, which had grown to over $54,000,000 in 1878, when interest payments were resumed, was "consolidated" into new 4 per cent bonds in 1881.

Governments.	Rulers.	Title.	Year of Birth.	Date of Accession.
Argentine Republic	Juarez Celman	President	.....	Oct. 12, 1886
Austria-Hungary	Franz Joseph I	Emperor	1830	Dec. 2, 1848
Belgium	Leopold II	King	1835	Dec. 10, 1865
Bolivia	G. Pacheco	President	.....	Aug. 1, 1884
Brazil	Pedro II. Alcántara	Emperor	1825	April 7, 1831
Chili	José Manuel Balmaceda	President	1840	Sept. 18, 1886
China	Kwang Sü	Emperor	1871	Jan. 12, 1875
Colombia (United States of)	R. Nuñez	President	.....	Aug. 7, 1886
Corea	Li Fin	King	.....	——— 1864
Costa Rica	Bernardo Soto	President	.....	Mar. 12, 1885
Denmark	Christian IX	King	1818	Nov. 15, 1863
Ecuador	J. M. P. Caamano	President	.....	Oct. 23 1883
France	Marie F. Sadi-Carnot	President	1837	Dec. 5, 1887
Germany	Wilhelm I	Emperor	1797	Jan. 18, 1871
Alsace-Lorraine	Prince Hohenlohe	Statthalt'r.	.....	——— 1885
Anhalt	Friedrich	Duke	1831	May 22, 1871
Baden	Friedrich I	Grand Duke	1826	Apr. 24, 1852
Bavaria	Otto I	King	1848	June 13, 1886
Bremen	Senate	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick	Regency Council	.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1884
Hamburg	Senate	.....	.....	.....
Hesse	Ludwig IV	Grand Duke	1837	June 13, 1877
Lippe	G. F. Waldemar	Prince	1824	Dec. 8, 1875
Lübeck	Senate	.....	.....	.....
Mecklemburg-Schwerin	Friedrich Franz III	Grand Duke	1851	April 15, 1883
Mecklemburg-Strelitz	Friedrich Wilhelm	Grand Duke	1819	Sept. 6, 1860
Oldenburg	Nicolas Friedrich Peter.	Grand Duke	1827	Feb. 27, 1853
Prussia	Wilhelm I	King	1797	Jan. 2, 1861
Reuss-Greiz	Heinrich XXII	Prince	1846	Nov. 8, 1859
Reuss-Schleiz	Heinrich XIV	Prince	1832	July 10, 1867
Saxe-Altenburg	Ernst	Duke	1826	Aug. 3, 1853
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha	Ernst II	Duke	1818	Jan. 29, 1844
Saxe-Meiningen	Georg II	Duke	1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach	Karl Alexander	Grand Duke	1818	July 8, 1853
Saxony	Albert	King	1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Schaumburg-Lippe	Adolf	Prince	1817	Nov. 21, 1860
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	Georg	Prince	1838	Nov. 26, 1869
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	Karl Günther III	Prince	1830	July 17, 1880
Waldeck	Georg Victor	Prince	1831	May 15, 1845
Wurtemberg	Karl I	King	1823	June 25, 1864
Great Britain and Ireland	Victoria I	Queen&E.of I.	1819	June 20, 1837
British India	Earl of Dufferin	Viceroy	1826	Sept 10, 1884
Canada, Dominion of	Marquis of Lansdowne.	Gov'or Gen.	1845	Aug. 18, 1883
Greece	Georgios I	King	1845	June 6, 1863
Guatemala	M. L. Barillas	President	.....	——— 1885
Haiti	Gen. Salomon	President	.....	Oct. 23, 1879
Hawaiian Islands	Kalakaua I	King	1836	Feb. 12, 1874
Honduras	Luis Bogran	President	.....	Nov. 27, 1883
Italy	Humbert I	King	1844	Jan. 9, 1878
Japan	Mutsu Hito	Mikado	1852	Feb. 13, 1867
Mexico	Porfirio Diaz	President	.....	Dec. 1, 1884
Morocco	Muley-Hassan	Sultan	1831	Sept. 25, 1873
Netherlands	Willem III	King	1817	Mar. 17, 1849
Nicaragua	Evaristo Cavaza	President	.....	——— 1887
Paraguay	Gen. Escobar	President	.....	Sept 25, 1886
Persia	Nassr-ed-Din	Shah	1829	Sept 19, 1818
Peru	General Caceres	President	.....	June 3, 1886
Portugal	Luis I	King	1838	Nov. 11, 1861
Rome (Pontificate of)	Leo XIII	Pope	1810	Feb. 20, 1878
Roumania	Karl I	King	1839	Mar. 26, 1881
Russia	Alexander III	Emperor	1845	Mar. 1, 1881
Salvador	Francisco Menendez	President	.....	June 19, 1885
Santo Domingo	Ulises Heureaux	President	.....	——— 1886
Servia	Milan Obrenović I	King	1854	Mar. 6, 1882
Siam	Khulalonkorn I	King	1853	Oct. 1, 1868
Spain	Alfonso XIII[1]	King	1886	May 17, 1886
Sweden and Norway	Oscar II	King	1829	Sept. 18, 1872
Switzerland	W. F. Hertenstein	President	....	Jan. 1, 1888
Turkey	Abdul-Hamid II	Sultan	1842	Aug. 31, 1876
Egypt	Mohamed Tewfik	Khedive	1852	Aug. 8, 1879
United States	Grover Cleveland	President	1830	Mar. 4, 1885
Uruguay	Maximo Tagès	President	.....	Nov. 19, 1886
Venezuela	A. Guzman Blanco	President	.....	Sept. 14, 1886

[1] Under the Regency of his mother, Queen Maria Christina.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NOTE.—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111.

Argentine Republic.

THIS country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,181 by census of 1869, now estimated at 3,000,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine provinces is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning 35 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 33 per cent. in 1878. The exports in 1886 were $77,418,641, and the imports $117,123,120. 12 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 29 days. The republic has about 4,150 miles of railway and 13,619 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1886 was $46,172,645, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1886 was $46,151,387, and the total national debt, $158,829,650.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

Austria.

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (240,000 square miles; population in 1885, 41,056,206), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 1,103,857 inhabitants in 1880.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 46 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5½ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 815,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 96 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 30 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 39 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1885, 277 million dollars, and exports 332 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 353 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1885 summed up: receipts, 55 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 250 million dollars in 1887; the expenditures to $250,538,647. The Hungarian budget for 1887, including receipts, $129,120,000, and expenditures, $137,93[illegible],000. The public debt of the empire was $1,647,726,000.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1887 of 278,566 men and 18,567 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1886 consisted of 98 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and 30 steam vessels, with 311 guns.

Belgium.

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1885, 5,853,278; capital, Brussels, 171,751. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 3,000 Jews. Revenue, 1887, $64,079,485; expenditures, $62,880,000.

The public debt in 1886 was $420,464,275. Imports in 1884, $283,650,000; exports, $267,841,340. Army, peace footing, 47,734.

Railways in operation, 1886, 2,740 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1886, 3,898 post-offices, 855; letters carried, 91,498,150; postal cards, 26,539,344; journals, 103,559,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1886.

Bolivia.

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolivar, 536,200 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,060,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians), is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1884 was $11,925,000. The revenue was $3.766,425 in 1887, one-fifth of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, $4,477,115. Imports in 1881, $6,150,000; exports, $9,381,973.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,800 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosi, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over $1,600,000,000 since 1545. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

Brazil.

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1883, 12,333,375,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spaniard in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about $565.085,000, of which $85,000,000 consists of paper-money issues. The revenue for 1887 was $101,364,124, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1887 was $115,138,240.

The army consists of 13,040 men, raised to 30,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 55 steam-vessels, with 149 guns, and 5,704 seamen.

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam-vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of $1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of $100,000 annually. The imports in 1886 aggregated $103,691,240 and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, $115,143,260. By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 4,379 miles of railway being open in 1886,

THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1887, and other Official Sources.]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, Northwest Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative Parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 78 in number, are nominated for life by the Crown of Great Britain. The House of Commons, with 215 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1883, is the Marquis of Lansdowne, salary $50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1886 was $273,164,341, drawing interest at an average of 4 per cent., having increased to this amount from $93,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, $68 295,915. The revenue for fiscal year ending June 30, 1886, was $33,177,040; derived from the following principal sources: Customs, $19,373,551; excise, $5,852,904; public works, including railways and canals, $3,082,417; post-office, $1,901,690. The expenditure for 1886 was $39,011,612. The chief items of export were, 1886:

Agricultural products	$21,441,813	Fisheries ($3,500,000 to the U. S.)	$6,869,033
Animals, and produce of	23,177,513	Manufactured articles	3,806,387
Wood, timber, lumber, etc.	22,865,087	Products of the mines	4,147,587

Of the imports, 40 millions came from Great Britain, 50 millions from the United States, and 15 millions from other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 6 millions; flour and grain, 5½ millions; iron and steel manufactures, 9 millions; and woolen manufactures, 9 millions.

Of the exports, $41.542,629 went to Great Britain, 36 millions to the United States, and 8 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and about half of its aggregate exports go to Great Britain, with about 10 millions in value to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1885, numbered 7,815 vessels, measuring 1,231,856 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, $36,955,680. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government.

The Canadian banks held July 1, 1886, $112,991,764 in deposits, with a note-issue of $32,363,993; coin, $6,500,000; and bills discounted, $159,000,000. The Government savings-banks held in 1886, $26,130,150 in deposits, and the post-office savings-banks, $23,342,842 in deposits.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows for the past fifteen years:

1871	$7,573,199 85	1876	$11,012,302 39	1881	$15,817,163 00
1872	9,570,116 05	1877	11,422,501 77	1882	16,088,672 00
1873	10,547,402 44	1878	13,373,386 00	1883	17,215,675 00
1874	11,681,886 20	1879	13,529,153 00	1884	17,776,404 24
1875	10,350,385 29	1880	14,499,980 00	1885	17,722,973 18
				1886	18,679,288 00

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,324,810, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1885, was 129,525.

The average of duty on all imported commodities subject to duty was 19.5 per cent. in 1883. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 4.14 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at $165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was $315.00 yearly, in 1885. Miles of railway in operation, 1886, 10,715, of which 1,185 miles are owned by the Government; miles under construction, 2,299. Receipts, gross earnings, 1886, $33,385,260; net earnings, $9.532,837. Total railway capital, $653,759,944. The Government railways were run at a loss of $190,637 in 1886.

Subsidies granted by Dominion Government to railways to 1886, $124,318,533.

Commerce of Canada for Nineteen Years—1868-1886.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

Year ending June 30.	Total Exports.	Total Imports.	Entered for Consumption.	Duty.
1868	$57,567,888	$73,459.644	$71,985.306	$8.819,432
1869	60,474,781	70,415.165	67.402.170	8.296.910
1870	73,573,490	74,814,339	71.237,663	9,462.940
1871	74,173,618	96,092.971	86,947.482	11.843,656
1872	82,639.663	111.430.527	107.709.116	13,045.493
1873	89.789,922	128,011,281	127,514,594	13,017.730
1874	89.351,938	123,213.582	127,404.169	14.421.883
1875	77,886,979	123.070.283	119.618.657	15.361.382
1876	80.966,435	93.210.346	94.733,218	12,833.114
1877	75.875,393	99.327,962	96,300.483	12.548.451
1878	79,323,667	93.081,787	91.199.577	12 795.693
1879	71.491,255	81,964,427	80,341,608	12,388,225
1880	87,911,458	86.489,747	71,782,349	14,188,849
1881	98,290.823	105,330,840	91,611,604	18,500,786
1882	102,137,203	119,419,500	112,648,927	21,708,837
1883	98,085,804	132,254,022	123,137,019	23,172,309
1884	91.406,496	116,397,043	108,180,644	20,164,963
1885	89,238,361	108,941,486	102,710,019	19,133,559
1886	85,251,314	104,424,561	99,602,694	19,448,123

Chili.

Chili, a republic of South America, area 124,064 square miles, population, 1884, 2,439,586 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,830 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810–'17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 37 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of $6,000 each.

The national debt in 1887 amounted to $129,543,591, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1886 was $35,064,350, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure $50,073,188. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being $68,061,093 in 1884, and the imports $52,888,846, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1875 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war, and numbered, in 1886, 6,811 men.

The navy consists of about 32 steam vessels, manned by 2,385 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 810 schools through the country, besides lyceums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 37 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

China.

China, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population 382,429,579 (1887), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides China proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire; and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1886 were $142,153,500 and the exports $125,462,940, about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1885 at $121,500,000; the public debt is of unknown amount, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of $39,445,000 at 8 per cent. recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 300,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoos. The navy embraces 124 vessels.

Colombia.

Colombia (the United States of) is a confederated republic in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 320,685 square miles; population, 1870, 2,951,323, besides about 100,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1863. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 20,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1886 to only $5,100,400, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was $3,960,000 in 1886. The public debt amounted to $21,589,527 in 1885; imports in 1886 to $12,504,000; exports, $14,857,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only two railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 46 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 2,330 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 1,200,000.

Colombia has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 3,000 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,495 square miles, population in 1885, 213,785, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1886, $2,387,290, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was $3,088,944, and the public debt $11,942,076. The debt of Costa Rica was "scaled" in 1885, reducing $24,054,520 to a new 5 per cent. obligation of the preceding amount. The exports of 1885 were $3,297,000; the imports were $3,661,000, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 900 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 18,37 men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways 170 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles, population, 1880, 1,521,684, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population 1885, 2,053,959), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members, and a Landsthing, 66 members (1850 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsthing for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King. King, Christian IX.

The budget for 1887, including receipts. $15,421 150, of which no less than $9,300,000 from indirect taxes and $2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was $16,136,420, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1887 to $54,369,325.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 35,727 men, besides a reserve of 15,-258. The navy in 1886 included 37 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 29 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1886 comprised $58,781,508 imports, and $46,318,504 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 1,208 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 2,283 miles, which transmitted a total of 1,125,000 dispatches in 1883. The postal system, 1884, transmitted 29,572,652 letters and 36,990,-037 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholics are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,200; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes its name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1878, 1,146,000, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9500 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordilleras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members

chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 5,000 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1886 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to $1,698,950, expenditures, $2,219,695. The public debt in 1885 was $16,109,500.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to $5,539,641 in 1885, out of a total of $6,193,645; the imports were about $6,000,000.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent. of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,948 square miles; population in 1877, 17,419,980 (estimated), including Nubia and Soodan. Imports 1886, $40,250 000; exports, $51,946,750. More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 349,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1886 was estimated at $45,016,470 and the expenditures at $47,613,000. Public debt, $518,625,840. Army, 17,000 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1885, 1,276 miles; telegraphs, 5,811 miles. Letters carried by post in 1885, 4,861,000; journals, 1,842,000.

France.

The republic of France, (204,030 square miles; population in 1886, 37,885,905,) dates its present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III., came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 300 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, $1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, $120,000, and $32,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2865 "cantons," and about 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to re-imbursement, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was $4,501 046,204; and the floating debt, etc., $3,641,861,360.

Revenue for 1887, $755,515,300; expenditure, $755,658,630.

Imports in 1886 amounted to $846,872,600, and exports the same year to $660,046,000.

Miles of railway, January 1, 1886, 29,189.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of $73,000,000, or about 7 per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière," is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about $200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 523,833 men in time of peace, and 31,057 officers, costs about $115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 568 vessels, 1,572 officers, and about 41,227 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about $8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1873, out of a population of 23,294,554 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.

About half the French people are engaged in agriculture, and the multitude of small landed proprietors is greater proportionally than in any country except the United States; out of 18,513,325 rural population there were 9,000,000 land owners living on their lands, 4,570,000 farmers and tenants, and only 3,255,000 day laborers. The value of land under tillage varied from $105 to $323 per acre, and the rent of land from $3.64 to $12.14 per acre.

Germany.

The empire of Germany, (208,624 square miles; population, 1885, 46,852,450,) succeeded in 1871, to the North German Confederation of 1866. It is a Union of 25 sovereign states, consisting of 4 kingdoms, 6 grand duchies, 5 duchies, 7 principalities, and three free towns. Alsace-Lorraine, ceded by France at the close of the war of 1870–71, forms a 26th member of the confederation, but is governed by Imperial authority.

Germany is a constitutional monarchy, the Emperor exercising imperial power in the name of the 25 confederated states. The Bundesrath, or federal council, has 59 members appointed for each session by the governments of the several states. The Reichstag, or House of Representatives, has 397 members, elected for 3 years by universal suffrage—every German of 21 years being an elector. The sessions of the legislature are annual, and every law must receive a majority of the whole number of members of both Houses, and the sanction of the Emperor.

The revenue for fiscal year ending March 31, 1886, was $184,360,490, derived one-half from customs, one-third excise on sugar, salt, tobacco, spirits and malt, and the remaining quota from various sources. The expenditure for ordinary purposes was $146,562,940, of which no less than $90,690,000 was for the army, and 20,000,000 extraordinary expenses. The deficiency in revenue to meet expenditure was made up by contributions of the states, $26,000,000, and loans $12,000,000. In 1879, heavy additions were made to the tariff on imported goods, and Germany has returned to an extreme protective system.

The public debt is only about $110,000,000 funded, and about $51,000,000 floating debt, represented by Treasury notes bearing no interest.

An exclusive gold currency was adopted by law of December 4, 1871.

The German army on a peace footing has been fixed at 491,825 men until December 31, 1888. Military service is compulsory upon every German capable of bearing arms.

The German navy consists of 101 vessels, 558 guns, and 16,682 men.

Public school education is compulsory in Germany; the number of primary schools is about 60,000, and of pupils, 6,500,000. There are 360 gymnasia for preparatory training for the universities; of the latter, there are 21, with 1,913 professors, and 26,826 students.

The population of Germany in 1875 embraced about 27,000,000 Protestants, 15,000,000 Roman Catholics, and 500,000 Jews.

The foreign commerce of Germany amounted in 1886 to $732,125,000 imports, $750,501,000 exports.

Germany had in 1886, 23,074 miles of railway, about 11,000 miles of which were worked by the government, and 7,689 miles only were private railways.

In 1885 there were 51,444 miles of telegraph lines, sending 19 million messages. The postal and telegraphic departments are managed conjointly by the government, and have increased greatly of late years, the number of letters carried in 1885 being 800 millions, against 352 millions in 1872.

Great Britain and Ireland.

This kingdom, embracing England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, area 121,571 square miles, population 1881, 35,246,633, has also immense landed possessions in all parts of the globe; its colonies in Asia, chiefly British India, embrace over 250,000,000 inhabitants, in America over 5,000,000, and in Australia 2,700,000. By the British constitution the supreme legislative power is in a Parliament which holds for seven years unless sooner dissolved by royal proclamation. The house of Lords (537 members in 1885) consists of 5 peers of the Queen's family, 2 archbishops and 24 bishops, 201 dukes, marquises, earls, and viscounts, 261 barons, 16 Scottish and 28 Irish representative peers; all of these but the last named hold for life. The house of Commons consists of 670 members elected by limited suffrage, of whom 40 constitute a quorum to do business; members of Parliament receive no salary.

The executive government, nominally in the Crown, is practically in the Cabinet, consisting of 13 members whose tenure of office is dependent upon their measures commanding a majority in the House of Commons.

At the head of the Cabinet is the First Lord of the treasury, known as the Premier or Prime Minister; he dispenses the patronage of the Crown, his colleagues being appointed at his recommendation.

Revenue of Great Britain, fiscal year ending March 31, 1887, $453,863,790; expenditure, $449,983,760, of which no less than 159 millions was for army and navy and 140 millions more for interest. Public debt, 1887, $3,681,393,440. Imports, 1887, $1,749,317,360; exports, $1,343,335,085.

The army in 1887 embraced 196,587 men, and 7,199 officers, besides 133,978 militia and 226,752 volunteers, maintained at a total cost of $92,101,630. The navy consists of 246 vessels, maintained at a cost of $66,643,905 in 1887.

The island of Great Britain is a network of railways of which there were 19,332 miles in operation in 1887. The telegraph embraced 36,184 miles, owned and operated by the

government since 1871. The post-office service of England, carried to a greater perfection than in any other country, delivered 1,460 million letters in 1887, besides 179 million postal cards, and 520 million newspapers and book packets.

Education is widely extended; the total expenditure for elementary schools having been nearly $24,000,000 in 1887.

England abounds in iron and coal mines, the product of pig iron amounting to about $80,600,000 per annum and of coal about $200,000,000. Textile industries are of enormous extent, employing nearly 1 million hands; the metal manufactures come next employing 650,000 hands. British manufactures are found in all parts of the globe.

Agriculture is carried to a high degree of perfection, though the soil is in the hands of a comparatively small number of proprietors.

Great Britain is a Protestant country, the established church in England being the Episcopal, and in Scotland, Presbyterian, while in Ireland no church is now established by law. Since the abolition of the corn laws or duties upon grain in 1846, England has gradually become a free trade country, only about twenty articles being charged with import duties.

Greece.

Greece, a kingdom of south-eastern Europe, area 20,018 square miles, population 1879, 1,979,423, is governed, since his election by the National Assembly in 1863, by George I., son of the King of Denmark. By the constitution of 1864, the legislative power resides in a parliament or single Chamber of 187 Deputies elected for 4 years by universal suffrage. The revenue for 1886 was $16,265,000, a third derived from customs, and the expenditure $17,060,000. The public debt was $125,360,225 in 1887. Imports, 1886, $21,150,345; exports $23,692,160, principally raisins, currants, and olive oil. The army consists of 32,415 men, capable of being increased to 200,000 in war. The navy has eleven steamers and 10 sailing vessels. The commercial marine numbered no less than 3,213 vessels. Greece had, in 1886, 325 miles of railway, mostly of recent construction, and 4,021 miles of telegraph. Post-offices, 212; letters carried, 1884, 5,957,270; journals, 3,883,217.

Guatemala.

Guatemala, the most populous of the five Central American republics, 44,800 square miles; population, 1886 1,322,544, of which 360,608 were whites and 830,146 Indians; revenue in 1886, $6,283,560, one-third of which was from duties on imports; expenditures, $7,990,136; public debt, $4,510,000; imports in 1885, $3,788,134; exports, $5,520,330, principally coffee. The country has 112 miles of railway, and one has commenced traversing the republic from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific; there are 2,140 miles of telegraph operated by the government. Public instruction is cared for by the government; the army has 2,180 men, but there is no navy. Capital, Guatemala, 59,000 inhabitants, finest city in Central America. The clerical government was overthrown by a revolution in 1871, and the executive now resides in a president and a cabinet of four ministers.

Haiti.

Haiti is a republic of the West Indies, occupying the west end of the island, of which Santo Domingo forms the eastern or Spanish part. Area of the whole island 28,000 square miles; population of Haiti about 800,000, nine-tenths of whom are negroes, the rest chiefly mulattoes. The language in use is French, and the state religion Catholic. By the constitution of 1867 legislative power is in an assembly and a president, chosen for 4 years. The finances are in chronic disorder; the revenue for 1886 was $6,432,895, three-fourths derived from duties on imports and exports; the expenditure was $6,342,500; debt, $12,507,884. The army has 6,828 men, and the navy 3 steam corvettes with 8 guns. In 1886, the imports were $1,758,560, and the exports $7,850,281, chiefly coffee, cotton, and cocoa.

Guiana.

Guiana is a large territory in the north-east part of South America, bounded by the Atlantic, the Amazon and the Orinoco. The climate is hot, and the principal products are sugar, rum, and molasses, together with fine timber woods. British Guiana—86,000 square miles, with 264 473 inhabitants in 1884—is divided into Essequibo, Demerara, and Berbice; has a governor appointed by the British Crown; capital, Georgetown, population, 49,211. Imports, 1885, $7,970,240; exports, $8,610,160.

French Guiana, area 48,000 square miles, population 1877, 36,760; capital, Cayenne, on the island of the same name, which is a French penal settlement.

Dutch Guiana, or Surinam, lies between British and French; area 45,000 square miles; population 68,255, four-fifths of whom are negroes; capital, Paramaribo.

Honduras.

Honduras, one of the five Central American republics—58,168 square miles, population 332,274—is governed by a president, a single minister, and an assembly of 37 representatives. Revenue for 1886 was $1,420,860, a third from customs and about a third from monopolies, the expenditure reaching nearly same amount. National debt, $31,000,000 interest mostly unpaid. The exports amount to about $1,605,000. The army numbers about 1,500 men. One line of railway is in operation, about 69 miles long. There are nearly 1,888 miles of telegraph. Education is becoming a prominent interest, and the government established a national college in 1878.

Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of Southern Europe; area 114,380 square miles; population 1885, 29,699,785, of whom 26,658,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 270 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about $3,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woolen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 463,172, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 273,268. Revenue in 1887, $327,685,420; expenditure, $332,845,780; public debt, $2,246,903,485; imports, 1886, $515,368,950; exports, $297,680,450, of which silk made $56,000,000. Standing army, 265,889; militia, 379,908; navy, 179 vessels with 378 guns; 6,167 miles of railway in 1885, and 18,135 miles of telegraph.

Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 146,613 square miles; population 1885, 37,868,997. Revenue, 1887, $76,428,360, four fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, $76,[illegible] public debt, $324,264,030. The army comprised 63,194 men in 1885, and the navy 37 steam vessels with 4,073 men. Imports, 1886, $32,660,390; exports, $40,729,910, one half of which was raw silk. Nearly one half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 370 miles; telegraphs, 5,538 miles; post-offices, 4,070, transmitting in 1885, 50,008,851 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent discount.

Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area, 741,778 square miles; population 1886, 10,460,636—is divided into 27 States besides two Territories, the Federal District, and the new State of the Valley, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a senate of 56 members, half renewed every 4 years, and a house of deputies of 227 members elected for 2 years. Each State has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, but many Indian dialects are spoken, and the Catholic religion predominates, though there are several religious sects. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 8,905 public schools and colleges, having 500,925 pupils. Railway communication has been greatly developed of late, there being 3,703 miles of railway in operation. The country is so mountainous that the government and the railroad companies have spent large sums of money in the construction of some of the lines. If their freight tariffs are, however, compared with those of other countries, and the commercial movement, which is yet in its cradle, is taken into consideration, it will be seen that railroads afford security to the inhabitants and a daily increasing trade. There are about 19,027 miles of telegraph, including government, private and railway lines. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern States of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are be oming more developed, and commerce, though heretofore much impeded by restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of $40,285,360 and the exports $51,982,290. The lack of navigable rivers makes transportation very difficult and expensive.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1886 was $30,625,000, of which $20,000,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was $26,390,334, more than one third of which was for the army. The public debt in 1886 was stated at $162,737,650. The army comprises 20,635 men, the navy only 4 gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, over 8,000 feet above the sea level; population about 300,000.

Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population 1885, 4,336,012, nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1887, $48,641,140; expenditure, $49,362,820, public debt, 1887, $452,000,000. Army in 1884, 65,113 men; navy, 1886, 146 vessels, 503 guns, and 7,084 men. Imports, 1886, $458,627,840; exports, $361,-982,615. Railways in 1886, 1,520 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 3,002 miles. Post-offices, 1,300, letters carried in 1885, 45,394,692; journals 50,646,830.

Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 58,000 square miles; population, 300,000 (estimated), one half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1887 to $3,333,235, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of $946,541. The exports amounted to $5,781,850, and the imports to $3,982,640. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,980 square miles, population in 1885, 476,000—is a country without cities and almost without civilization. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country was formerly insolvent, owing $236,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, $4,250,000 to Great Britain, and $2,100,000 domestic debt, reduced in 1885 by selling national property to $1,331,730. Revenue in 1886, $1,300,000; expenses, $1,205,000, besides interest and army. The imports in 1884, $1,308,420, and the exports $1,438,340. The army embraces 500 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America—area 482,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000—is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1858, by a president chosen for 4 years, a senate of 44, and a house of representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1887 was $7,750,000, about one ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures $9,600,000; the public debt was $242,500,000, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The importations of 1884 were $10,563,448, and the exports $7,458,828. The premium on specie is 62 per cent, and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,670 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes. During the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 18 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 3,396 horse-power, and 66 guns, among which were 7 ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1883 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1883 there were 1,600 completed miles of railway and 600 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,488. Telegraph lines 1581 miles.

Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 34,595 square miles; population 1881, 4,708,178. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1886, $35,758,640; expenditure, $42,426,350; public debt, 1885, $476,440,328. Imports in 1884, $37,749,380; exports, $24,026,390. Army, 1887, 32,120; navy, 52 vessels, with 167 guns and 3,470 men. Railways in 1885, 1,089 miles; telegraphs, 3,086 miles; post-offices, 1,043; letters carried, 20,108,329 in 1885.

Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia: total area, 8,138,541 square miles; population, 106,912,640. Revenue, 1887, $694,415,128; expenditure, $662,84[illegible]; public debt, 1886, $3,669,944,394, besides which loans and paper to the amount of $340,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877–78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,060 millions. The army in 1885 embraced 890,264 men; navy, 391 men-of-war with 942 guns. Imports, 1885, $304,496,528; exports, $394,194,110. Railways in 1887, 18,130; telegraphs, 82,846 miles. Post-offices, 4,764; letters carried, 183,963,987; postal cards, 11,614,089; journals, 100,435,584 in 1884. Amount of paper money (irredeemable) was, in 1879, 850 millions, which is depreciated about 30 per cent.

Salvador.

Salvador (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1885, 634,120. It is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a ministry of 5 members, and a congress of 12 senators and 24 deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal, except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though,

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 2,200 men. Revenue, 1887, $4,815,145; expenditure, $4,291,850; national debt, $4,750,000; imports in 1884, $2,646,628; exports, $6,065,799, nearly one half of which was coffee, and one third indigo. About one third the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1880, 300,000 (estimated), principally mixed Spaniards, Indians, and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a house of 15 members. Revenue in 1885, $1,409,566; expenditure, $787,164; foreign debt contracted in London in 1869, $5,392,437, which was partially scaled in 1885. Imports, $2,104,369; exports, $2,544,403, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected. There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists of 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 20,000 inhabitants.

Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population 1884, 16,753,591. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for five years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1887, $176,437,910; expenditure, $176,278,190; public debt, 1884, $1,299,500,000; imports, 1886, $111,737,910; exports, $126,170,140; army in peace, 142,455 men; navy, 135 vessels and 552 guns. Railways, 1885, 5,600 miles; telegraphs, 11,088 miles; post-offices, 1,712; letters carried, 1884, 107,003,128.

Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one sovereign, but having wholly distinct legislative governments and executive officers. Sweden has 170,927 square miles; population, 1885, 4,682,769; revenue, $23,770,000; expenditure, $22,958,681; public debt, 1887, $68,281,175; army, 40,146 men; navy, 56 steamers and 12 small vessels, with 151 guns. Imports, 1885, $94,452,760; exports, $68,4?8,645. Nearly one half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 4,131 miles, one third operated by the State; telegraphs, 5,400 miles. Post offices, 1,965; letters in 1884, 44,670,919.

Norway, 122,823 square miles; population, 1876, 1,806,900. Revenue, 1887, $12,695,440; expenditure, $12,305 000; public debt, 1885, $30,062,341; imports, 1885, $37,642,920; exports, $26,941,364; army, 18,750 men; navy in 1886, 44 steamers and 6 small vessels with 163 guns. Railways, 972 miles; telegraphs, 5,672 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1885, 1,121; letters carried, 19,701,408; journals, 18,159,720.

Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1884, 2,906,750 (census) By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United), and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1887, $10,025,751; expenditure, $10,045,635; debt, $6,540,210. Army (all men between 22 and 32), 117,179, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 84,046 in 1886. The commerce of Switzerland in 1886 was, imports, $197,630,185; exports, $156,494,845. Railways, 1,879 miles; telegraphs, 4,465 miles. Post-offices, 2,956; letters carried, 60,937,177; journals, 60,815,000.

Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 935,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,866,500; in Asia, 16,629,980 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the Senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males. The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being $73,681,000, and the expenditures $76,495,000. Public debt amounted in 1885 to $744,839,018. No official statistics regarding commerce exist. Imports are estimated at $87,272,000, and exports at $58,272,000 annually. Army (compulsory service for 20 years), 160,417 men in time of peace; navy, 32 steam vessels and 49 sail vessels, and 1,600 guns. Railways, 920 miles; telegraphs, 14,500 miles.

Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area, 72,151 square miles; population, 1884 559,668 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 13 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1887 was $8,181,020, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures, $7,414,815, nearly half of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1886 was $62,330,491; paper money to the amount of $6,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1885 were $25,275,349, and the exports $25,253,600, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 3,539 men. 268 miles of railway are in operation, and 1,024 miles of telegraph. There are 438 post-offices; letters mailed in 1885, 3,146,365. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1884, 104,472. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 439,119 square miles, and 2,121,918 inhabitants in 1883. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 48,897 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1885 was $6,102,885, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, $7,865,675. The public debt in 1884 was $21,833,180, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1875. The imports were $17,256,389 in 1884, and the exports $19,641,920, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 102 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consists of 3,000 men.

PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.

Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	Proportions.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City	48	$167,437,759	0.27	0.01	1.02	98.70
Other reserve cities	187	77,100,715	0.76	0.15	4.71	94.38
Banks elsewhere	1731	40,175,542	2.04	0.77	15.47	81.72
Total United States	1966	$284,714,016	0.65	0.16	4.06	95.12

The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	Proportions.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City	48	$165,193,347	0.54	0.01	0.65	98.8[illegible]
Other reserve cities	189	77,922,247	1.86	0.18	5.61	92.3[illegible]
Banks elsewhere	1895	52,118,185	3.31	0.68	14.27	81.7[illegible]
Total United States	2132	$295,233,779	1.38	0.17	4.36	94.0[illegible]

POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDS, BY LATEST CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, 1880, with later Censuses in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

AMERICA.		
United States.		
Albany, N. Y.	1880	87,584
Allegheny, Pa.	"	78,682
Baltimore, Md.	"	332,313
Boston, Mass.	1885	390,406
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1880	566,689
Buffalo, N. Y.	"	149,500
Cambridge, Mass.	1885	59,660
Chicago, Ill.	1880	503,185
Cincinnati, O.	"	255,809
Cleveland, O.	"	155,946
Columbus, O.	"	51,337
Detroit, Mich.	1885	133,269
Indianapolis, Ind.	1880	75,056
Jersey City, N. J.	1885	153,513
Kansas City, Mo.	1880	55,785
Louisville, Ky.	"	123,758
Lowell, Mass.	1885	64,051
Milwaukee, Wis.	"	158,509
Minneapolis, Minn.	"	129,200
Newark, N. J.	"	152,988
New Haven, Conn.	1880	62,882
New Orleans, La.	"	216,090
New York, N. Y.	"	1,206,577
Paterson, N. J.	1885	63,273
Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	847,170
Pittsburg, Pa.	"	156,389
Providence, R. I.	1885	118,070
Richmond, Va.	1880	63,600
Rochester, N. Y.	"	87,057
St. Louis, Mo.	"	350,518
St. Paul, Minn.	1885	111,397
San Francisco, Cal.	1880	233,959
Syracuse, N. Y.	"	51,791
Toledo, O.	"	50,143
Troy, N. Y.	"	56,747
Washington, D. C.	1885	187,928
Worcester, Mass.	"	68,383
British North Amer.		
Montreal	1881	140,747
Quebec	"	82,446
Toronto	"	86,415
Mexico.		
Guadalajara	Est.	93,875
Guanajuato	"	63,000
Merida	"	56,000
Mexico	"	300,000
Puebla	"	75,000
Queretaro	"	48,000
Xacatecas	"	50,000
South America.		
Bahia	Est.	140,000
Buenos Ayres	1886	398,498
Caracas	1883	73,509
La Paz	1878	76,372
Lima	1876	101,488
Montevideo	1884	104,472
Pernambuco	Est.	130,000
Quito	"	80,000
Rio de Janeiro	1885	357,332
Santa Fé de Bogota	Est.	84,000
Santiago	"	200,000
Valparaiso	1875	97,737
AFRICA.		
Abeokuta	Est.	130,000
Abome	"	50,000
Alexandria	1878	165,752
Antananarivo	Est.	75,000
Bida	"	80,000
Cairo	1877	327,462
Havana, Cuba	1878	198,721
Africa.—*Continued.*		
Chartum	Est.	50,000
El-Obeid	"	50,000
Fez	"	100,000
Ibadan	"	50,000
Illorin	"	70,000
Jakoba	"	50,000
Kabebe	"	50,000
Kuka	"	60,000
Kumasi	"	70,000
Lagos	"	60,000
Marokkc	"	50,000
Ogbomoscho	"	50,000
Ojo	Est.	70,000
Port Louis	"	64,300
Porto Novo	"	100,000
Salaga	"	50,000
Tunis	"	125,000
Zanzibar	"	80,000
ASIA.		
Afghanistan.		
Cabul	Est.	60,000
Chulum	"	60,000
Herat	"	50,000
Maimene	"	60,000
Arabia.		
Sana	Est.	50,000
China.		
Amoy	Est.	88,000
Anhai	"	60,000
Bangka	"	50,000
Canton	"	1,500,000
Fatschan	"	400,000
Foochow	"	600,000
Hangtscheu-fu	"	400,000
Hanjang	"	100,000
Hankow	"	600,000
Han-tschung-fu	"	80,000
Hutscheu	"	200,000
Hutscheu-fu	"	100,000
Hwangjuen	"	120,000
Hyantschau	"	60,000
Jangtschau	"	360,000
Jingtse	"	80,000
Jongping	"	200,000
Kirin	"	120,000
Kiukiang	"	50,000
Kwang-tschungtsze	"	70,000
Leinkong	"	250,000
Liaoyang	"	80,000
Macao	"	85,000
Mukden	"	170,000
Nangkin	"	450,900
Ningpo	"	120,000
Niutschuang	"	60,000
Pauting-fu	"	120,000
Peking	"	500,000
Pingyau-hien	"	60,000
Schaklung	"	100,000
Schaohing	"	500,000
Shanghai	"	278,000
Siangtan	"	1,000,000
Singan-fu	"	1,000,000
Sutschau	"	500,000
Swatow	"	56,000
Taijuen-fu	"	250,000
Taiwan-fu	"	235,000
Tamsui	"	60,000
Tathau	"	50,000

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

China.—*Continued.*		
Tengtschau-fu	Est.	230,000
Tientsin	"	950,000
Tschangtjiakheu	"	200,000
Tschantschau-fu	"	1,000,000
Tschaujang	"	200,000
Tschi-fu	"	120,000
Tschingkiang	"	140,000
Tschingting-fu	"	75,000
Tschingtu-fu	"	800,000
Tschungking-fu	"	600,000
Tsinan-fu	"	200,000
Tsingtschau-fu	"	70,000
Tsitsigar	"	60,000
Tungkung	"	120,000
Tungkwan	"	70,000
Tungtscho	"	100,000
Urga	"	70,000
Urumtsi	"	150,000
Victoria	"	102,000
Weihein	Est.	250,000
Wentschau	"	50,000
Wutschang	"	200,000
Yuentschung	"	90,000
Yuyau	"	60,000
Z-kyu	"	60,000
Corea.		
Saoul	Est.	100,000
India.		
Agra	1871	149,008
Ahmedabad	"	116,873
Allahabad	"	143,693
Allyghur	"	58,539
Amritsur	1876	142,381
Arcot	1871	53,474
Aurungabad	"	60,000
Bangalore	"	142,513
Bangkok	Est.	600,000
Bareilly	1871	102,982
Baroda	"	112,057
Beekaneer	Est.	60,000
Bellary	1871	51,766
Benares	"	175,188
Bhangulpur	"	69,678
Bhurtpoor	1871	60,000
Bombay	1872	644,405
Calcutta	1881	683,329
Cawnpore	1871	122,770
Chicacole	Est.	50,000
Colombo (Ceylon)	1881	111,942
Cuttack	1871	50,878
Dacca	"	69,212
Delhi	1876	160,553
Dhar	Est.	100,000
Dhrangdra	1871	90,737
Furruckabad	"	79,204
Goruckpur	"	51,117
Gwalior	Est.	200,000
Gya	1871	66,843
Hourah	"	97,784
Hubli	Est.	50,000
Hue	"	50,000
Hyderabad	"	200,000
Jondpore	"	150,000
Jubbulpur	1871	55,188
Kamte	"	48,831
Kathmandu	Est.	50,000
Keecho	"	150,000
Kurrachi	1871	53,526
Lahore	1876	128,441
Lucknow	1871	2[illegible]4,779
Madras	"	397,552
Madura	"	51,[illegible]87
India.—*Continued.*		
Maisur	1871	57,815
Mandalah	Est.	100,000
Mirut	1871	81,386
Mirzapur	"	67,274
Moradabad	"	62,417
Multan	1876	50,878
Muttra	1871	59,281
Nagpur	"	84,441
Oottma	"	59,292
Palleo	Est.	50,000
Patna	1871	158,900
Peshawur	1876	58,420
Puna	1871	118,886
Rangoon	1881	132,004
Saigon	1871	60,000
Salem	"	50,012
Shahjehanpur	"	72,136
Sholapur	"	53,408
Singapore	"	97,111
Sainagar	1873	132,681
Surat	1871	107,149
Tanjore	"	52,175
Trichinopoly	"	76,539
Vellare	"	51,509
Indian Archipelago.		
Batavia	1875	99,109
Manila	Est.	160,000
Samarang	"	50,000
Surabaja	"	90,000
Surakarta	"	50,000
Japan.		
Hakodate	1877	112,494
Hiroshima	"	75,760
Kagoshima	"	200,000
Kanagawa	"	108,263
Kioto	"	229,810
Nagoya	"	135,715
Osaka	"	284,105
Sendai	"	52,074
Tokio	"	594,283
Tokushima	"	57,008
Wakayama	"	62,197
Yokohama	"	64,313
Persia.		
Ispahan	Est.	60,000
Meschhed	"	60,000
Rescht	"	60,000
Tâbris	"	120,000
Teheran	"	200,000
Russia in Asia.		
Khokand	Est.	50,000
Taschkent	"	86,233
Tiflis	1876	104,024
Turkey in Asia.		
Aleppo	Est.	75,000
Bagdad	"	67,000
Beirut	"	80,000
Brusa	"	70,000
Damascus	"	150,000
Diarbekir	"	60,000
Erzerum	"	55,000
Kintahia	"	60,000
Manissa	"	60,000
Mossul	"	75,000
Smyrna	"	150,000
Turkistan.		
Buchara	Est.	70,000
Jarkand	"	80,000
Kaschgar	"	70,000
Australia.		
Melbourne	1881	262,000
Sydney	1879	187,381

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

EUROPE.		
Austria-Hungary.		
Brunn	1880	82,660
Budapest	"	365,051
Cracovia	"	66,095
Debreczin	"	51,122
Graz	"	97,791
Lemberg	"	109,726
Maria-Theresiopolis	"	61,367
Prague	"	162,323
Szegedin	"	73,675
Trieste	"	144,844
Wien (Vienna)	"	1,103,857
Belgium.		
Antwerp	1885	198,174
Brussels*	"	171,751
Ghent	"	143,242
Liége	"	135,371
Denmark.		
Copenhagen	1880	273,727
France.		
Amiens	1881	74,170
Angers	"	68,049
Besançon	"	57,067
Bordeaux	"	221,305
Brest	"	69,110
Dijon	"	55,453
Grenoble	"	51,371
Le Havre	"	105,867
Le Mans	"	55,347
Limoges	"	65,765
Lille	"	178,144
Lyon	"	376,613
Marseille	"	360,099
Montpellier	"	56,005
Nancy	"	73,225
Nantes	"	124,319
Nice	"	66,279
Nimes	"	63,552
Orléans	"	57,264
Paris	"	2,269,023
Reims	"	93,823
Rennes	"	60,974
Roubaix	"	91,757
Rouen	"	105,906
Saint-Etienne	"	123,813
Toulon	"	70,103
Toulouse	"	140,289
Tourcoing	"	51,895
Tours	"	52,209
Versailles	"	48,324
Germany.		
Aachen	1885	95,669
Altona	"	104,719
Augsburg	"	65,476
Barmen	"	103,066
Berlin	"	1,315,297
Braunschweig (Brunswick)	"	85,174
Bremen	"	118,615
Breslau	"	299,405
Chemnitz	"	110,808
Danzig	"	114,822
Dortmund	"	78,435
Dresden	"	245,515
Düsseldorf	"	115,183
Elberfeld	"	106,492
Erfurt	"	58,385
Essen	"	65,074
Frankfort	"	154,513
Frankfort on Oder	"	54,064
Görlitz	"	55,705
Halle	"	81,949
Hamburg	"	305,690
Hanover	"	139,746
Kassel	"	64,088
Köln (Cologne)	"	161,266
Königsberg	"	151,177
Krefeld	"	90,241
Germany.—*Continued.*		
Leipzig	1885	170,076
Lübeck	"	55,399
Magdeburg	"	114,298
Mainz (Mayence)	"	65,701
Mannheim	"	61,210
Metz	"	54,072
Mülhausen	"	69,760
München (Munich)	"	261,981
Nürnberg (Nuremberg)	"	114,632
Posen	"	68,318
Stettin	"	99,550
Strasburg	"	111,987
Stuttgart	"	125,906
Wiesbaden	"	55,457
Great Britain.		
Aberdeen	1881	105,818
Aston	"	53,844
Bath	"	51,790
Belfast	"	207,671
Birmingham	"	400,757
Blackburn	"	104,012
Bolton	"	105,422
Bradford	"	183,032
Brighton	"	128,407
Bristol	"	206,503
Burnley	"	58,882
Bury	"	51,582
Cardiff		85,378
Cork		78,361
Croyden		78,947
Derby		80,410
Dublin		249,486
Dundee	"	140,463
Edinburgh	"	228,075
Gateshead	"	65,873
Glasgow	"	555,289
Greenock	"	67,427
Halifax	"	73,633
Huddersfield	"	81,325
Ipswich	"	50,762
Kingston upon Hull	"	154,250
Leeds	"	309,126
Leicester	"	122,351
Leith	"	60,033
Liverpool	"	552,423
London	"	3,832,441
Manchester	"	393,676
Newcastle on Tyne	"	145,228
Northampton	"	51,880
Norwich	"	87,843
Nottingham	"	186,656
Oldham	"	111,343
Paisley	"	55,587
Plymouth	"	75,096
Portsmouth	"	127,953
Preston	"	96,532
Rochdale	"	68,860
St. Helens	"	57,234
Salford	"	176,233
Sheffield	"	284,410
Southampton	"	60,235
South Shields	"	56,922
Stockport	"	59,544
Sunderland	"	116,262
Swansea	"	63,739
Wakall	"	58,568
West Bromwich	"	56,299
West Ham	"	128,692
Wolverhampton	"	64,303
York	"	54,198
Ystradyfodwg	"	55,617
Italy.		
Alessandria	1881	62,464
Bari	"	60,575
Bologna	"	123,274
Brescia	"	60,636
Catania	"	100,417

*Brussels, with its seven suburbs, numbered 377,084 in 1880.

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

Italy.—*Continued.*		
Ferrara	1881	75,513
Firenze (Florence)	"	169,001
Genoa	"	179,515
Livorno	"	97,615
Lucca	"	68,063
Messina	"	126,497
Milan	"	321,839
Modena	"	58,058
Naples	"	494,314
Padua	"	72,174
Palermo	"	244,991
Perugia	"	51,354
Pisa	"	53,924
Ravenna	"	60,573
Reggio	"	50,651
Rome	"	300,467
Turin	"	252,832
Venice	"	132,826
Verona	"	68,741
Netherlands.		
Amsterdam	1885	372,325
s'Gravenhage (Hague)	"	138,696
Rotterdam	"	173,884
Utrecht	"	77,431
Portugal.		
Lisbon	1878	246,343
Porto	"	105,838
Roumania.		
Bucharest	1879	221,000
Galacz	"	80,000
Jassy	"	90,000
Russia.		
Astrachan	1883	69,319
Berdischew	1882	56,980
Charkow	1883	159,660
Chersson	"	60,921
Dünaberg	1884	64,513
Jelissuwetgrad	1883	51,774
Kasan	"	140,726
Kijew	1880	127,251
Kischenew	"	130,000
Lodsi	1884	113,146
Moscow	"	753,469
Russia—*Continued.*		
Nikolajew	1880	66,335
Odessa	1882	217,000
Orel	1883	76,601
Reval	1881	50,488
Riga	"	168,844
St. Petersburg	1883	929,093
Saamara	1880	63,400
Saaratow	1883	112,428
Taganrog	1880	63,025
Tula	1882	63,510
Warsaw	1885	431,864
Wilna	1883	93,768
Spain.		
Barcelona	1877	249,106
Cadiz	"	65,028
Carthagena	"	75,908
Cordova	"	49,855
Granada	"	76,108
Jerez de la Frontera	"	64,533
Lorca	"	52,934
Madrid	"	397,690
Malaga	"	115,882
Murcia	"	91,805
Palma	"	58,224
Saragossa	"	84,575
Seville	"	133,938
Valencia	"	143,856
Valladolid	"	52,206
Sweden and Norway.		
Christiania	1885	130,027
Göteborg	"	91,083
Stockholm	"	215,688
Switzerland.		
Basel	1880	61,399
Geneva	"	68,310
Zurich	"	75,956
Turkey.		
Adrianople	Est.	62,000
Constantinople	"	873,565
Saloniki	"	80,000
Serajewo	"	50,000

COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the *Specific* Cotton Manufacture of the United States, Jan., 1881.

STATES.	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Number Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employ'd	STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.
Alabama	1,060	55,072	14,887	1,600	N. Hampshire	25,487	1,008,521	172,746	16,657
Arkansas	28	2,015	720	64	New Jersey	3,344	232,305	20,569	4,658
Connecticut	18,036	931,538	107,877	15,497	New York	12,822	578,512	70,014	10,710
Delaware	823	48,858	7,512	695	N. Carolina	1,960	102,767	27,508	3,428
Florida	.....	816	350	33	Ohio	42	14,328	10,597	563
Georgia	4,713	200,974	67,874	6,678	Pennsylvania	10,541	446,379	86,355	11,871
Illinois	24	4,860	2,261	281	Rhode Island	30,274	1,649,295	161,694	22,228
Indiana	776	33,396	11,558	720	S. Carolina	1,776	92,788	33,099	2,195
Kentucky	73	9,022	4,215	359	Tennessee	1,068	46,268	11,699	1,312
Louisiana	120	6,096	1,354	108	Texas	71	2,648	246	71
Maine	15,978	696,685	112,361	11,318	Utah	14	432	.....	29
Maryland	2,325	125,014	46,947	4,159	Vermont	1,180	55,088	7,404	73[illegible]
Massach'tts	94,788	4,465,290	578,590	62,794	Virginia	1,324	44,336	11,461	1,112
Michigan	131	12,120	600	208	Wisconsin	400	10,240	3,173	282
Mississippi	704	26,172	6,411	748					
Missouri	341	19,312	6,399	515	Total	230,223	10,921,147	1,586,481	181,628

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woolen Mills, where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated in a subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

Laws of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Legal Rate of Interest.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	PENALTIES FOR USURY.	Grace or No Grace.
	per cent.	per cent.		
Alabama	8	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Arizona	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Arkansas	6	10	Forft. of principal and interest.	Grace.
California	7	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Colorado	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Connecticut	6	6	None.	Grace.
Dakota	7	12	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Delaware	6	6	Forfeiture of principal.	Grace.
Dist. of Columbia	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Florida	8	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Georgia	7	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Idaho	10	18	Forfeit of 3 times excess of int.	Grace.
Illinois	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Indiana	6	8	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Iowa	6	10	Forfeit. of 10% per year on amount.	Grace.
Kansas	7	12	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Kentucky	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 10%.	Grace.
Louisiana	5	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Maine	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Maryland	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Massachusetts	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Michigan	7	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Minnesota	7	10	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Mississippi	6	10	Forfeiture of all the interest.	Grace.
Missouri	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Montana	10	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Nebraska	7	10	Forfeiture of interest and cost.	Grace.
Nevada	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
New Hampshire	6	6	Forfeiture of thrice the excess.	Grace.
New Jersey	6	6	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
New Mexico	6	12	None.	No grace
New York*	6	6	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
North Carolina	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Ohio	6	8	Forfeiture of excess	Grace.
Oregon	8	10	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
Pennsylvania	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Rhode Island	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
South Carolina	7	10	Forfeiture of double the excess.	Grace.
Tennessee	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Texas	8	12	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Utah	10	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Vermont	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Virginia	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c.	Grace.
Washington Ter'y	10	Any rate.	None.	.....
West Virginia	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Wisconsin	7	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Wyoming	12	Any rate.	None.	Grace.

* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon all loans of $5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

	ARTICLES.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1	Grain and breadstuffs	13,066,509	24,422,320	72,250,933	288,036,835
2	Cotton, raw	71,984,616	191,806,555	227,027,624	211,535,905
3	Provisions	[1]10,927,485	16,612,443	29,175,539	127,043,242
4	Mineral oil	.....	.....	32,668,960	36,218,625
5	Tobacco	10,599,855	19,289,975	22,705,225	18,442,273
6	Wood, and manufactures of	4,826,087	10,047,956	13,734,838	16,237,376
7	Animals, living	[2]155,247	1,855,091	1,045,039	15,882,120
8	Iron and steel, and manufactures of	1,911,320	5,703,042	11,002,902	12,605,576
9	Cotton manufactures	4,734,424	10,934,796	3,787,282	9,981,418
10	Tallow	([3])	1,598,176	3,814,861	7,689,232
11	Leather, and manufactures of	224,291	1,547,177	673,331	6,760,186
12	Oil-cake	.....	1,609,328	3,419,288	6,259,827
13	Furs, and fur-skins	852,466	1,533,208	1,941,139	5,404,418
14	Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids	[4]334,789	[4]1,115,455	2,495,156	3,530,450
15	Vegetable oils	.....	26,799	326,309	3,476,240
16	Sugar and molasses	322,230	440,210	661,526	3,339,987
17	Distilled Spirits	316,604	1,461,438	725,421	3,027,545
18	Seeds	4,040	600,729	98,478	2,776,823
19	Hops	142,692	32,866	2,515,734	2,573,292
20	Naval stores	1,142,713	1,969,542	1,920,085	2,452,908
21	Agricultural implements	.....	.....	1,068,476	2,245,742
22	Spirits of turpentine	[5]229,741	1,916,289	1,357,302	2,132,154
23	Fruits	24,974	206,055	542,502	2,090,634
24	Coal	167,090	740,783	1,306,358	2,058,080
25	Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	197,954	2,121,683	853,445	1,928,030
26	Animal oil	1,461,434	2,382,419	1,148,219	1,676,079
27	Sewing machines and parts of	.....	.....	2,233,326	1,649,367
28	Clocks and watches, and parts of	.....	.....	589,008	1,453,237
29	Carriages, cars, and parts of	95,722	816,973	976,542	1,407,425
30	Quicksilver	.....	258,682	511,918	1,360,176
31	Hemp, and manufactures of	[6]68,766	283,917	3[illegible] 791	1,272,451
32	Paper and stationery	[illegible],696	285,798	514,592	1,183,140
	All other articles	11,009,488	14,622,628	12,786,192	20,215,560
	TOTAL	134,900,233	316,242,433	455,208,341	823,946,353

[1] Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. [2] Horses, mules, and sheep only. [3] Included in "Provisions." [4] Drugs and medicines only. [5] Including linseed-oil, not separable. [6] Including flax and its manufactures.

STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Machine twist	$5,891,300	Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings	$ 930,540
Sewing silk	778,250	Upholstery and military trimmings	947,405
Floss silk	166,935	Coach laces and carriage trimmings	23,470
Dress goods	3,896,525	Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings	62,810
Satins	1,100,175	Embroideries	54,900
Tie silks and scarfs	547,675	Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods	123,750
Millinery silks	977,495	Total	$29,983,680
Broad goods not above enumerated	538,655		
Handkerchiefs	3,583,125		
Ribbons	5,535,205		
Laces	406,300		
Braids and bindings	828,255		
Fringes, dress and cloak trimmings	3,590,860		

PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

Presidents.				Vice-Presidents.		
Term	No.	Name.	Qualified.	No.	Name.	Qualified.
* 1	1	George Washington.	April 30, 1789	1	John Adams.....	June 3, 1789
2		George Washington.	March 4, 1793		John Adams..... ..	Dec. 2, 1793
3	2	John Adams	March 4, 1797	2	Thomas Jefferson ...	March 4, 1797
4	3	Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1801	3	Aaron Burr.....	March 4, 1801
5		Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1805	4	George Clinton	March 4, 1805
6	4	James Madison.....	March 4, 1809		George Clinton [1].....	March 4, 1809
7		James Madison	March 4, 1813	5	Elbridge Gerry[1].. .	March 4, 1813
8	5	James Monroe	March 4, 1817	6	Daniel D. Tompkins.	March 4, 1817
9		James Monroe	March 5, 1821		Daniel D. Tompkins.	March 5, 1821
10	6	John Quincy Adams	March 4, 1825	7	John C. Calhoun....	March 4, 1825
11	7	Andrew Jackson ..	March 4, 1829		John C. Calhoun[2]....	March 4, 1829
12		Andrew Jackson ...	March 4, 1833	8	Martin Van Buren .	March 4, 1833
13	8	Martin Van Buren .	March 4, 1837	9	Richard M. Johnson.	March 4, 1837
14	9	William H. Harrison[1]	March 4, 1841	10	John Tyler.....	March 4, 1841
14a	10	John Tyler..	April 6, 1841	11	George M. Dallas....	March 4, 1845
15	11	James K. Polk.....	March 4, 1845	12	Millard Fillmore.....	March 5, 1849
16	12	Zachary Taylor[1] ...	March 5, 1849	13	William R. King[1]....	March 4, 1853
16a	13	Millard Fillmore ...	July 9, 1850	14	John C. Breckinridge	March 4, 1857
17	14	Franklin Pierce.....	March 4, 1853	15	Hannibal Hamlin. ..	March 4, 1861
18	15	James Buchanan ..	March 4, 1857	16	Andrew Johnson.....	March 4, 1865
19	16	Abraham Lincoln...	March 4, 1861	17	Schuyler Colfax.....	March 4, 1869
20	.	Abraham Lincoln[1]..	March 4, 1865	18	Henry Wilson[1]	March 4, 1873
20a	17	Andrew Johnson....	April 15, 1865	19	William A. Wheeler..	March 5, 1877
21	18	Ulysses S. Grant ...	March 4, 1869	20	Chester A. Arthur.	March 4, 1881
22		Ulysses S. Grant ...	March 4, 1873	21	Thos. A. Hendricks[1].	March 4, 1885
23	19	Rutherford B. Hayes	March 5, 1877			
24	20	James A. Garfield[1]	March 4, 1881			
24a	21	Chester A. Arthur..	Sept. 20, 1881			
25	22	Grover Cleveland.	March 4, 1885			

* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to in succeeding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked a denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.
2. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 28, 1832.

NOTE.—Presidents of the Senate *pro tem.*, sometimes included in the lists of Vice-Presidents, are omitted above. Although next in succession to the Presidency, by the death or succession to that office of the Vice-President, prior to act of Jan. 19, 1886, no President *pro tem.* of the Senate was Vice-President elect. There have been ten Presidential terms in which the office of Vice-President was vacant for a time. On these occasions the following-named persons were Presidents *pro tem.* of the Senate: W. H. Crawford, 1812-13; J. Gaillard, 1814-17; H. L. White, 1832-33; S. L. Southard, 1841-42; W. P. Mangum, 1842-45; W. R. King, 1850-53; D. R. Atchison, 1853-54; J. D. Bright, 1854-57; L. S. Foster, 1865-67; B. F. Wade, 1867-69; T. W. Ferry, 1875-77; T. F. Bayard, 1881; D. Davis, 1881-83; G. F. Edmunds, 1883-85; J. Sherman, 1885-86.

Secretaries of State.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Thomas Jefferson..	Sept. 26, 1789		15	Hugh S Legaré	May 9, 1843
2		Thomas Jefferson ..	March 4, 1793		16	Abel P. Upshur.....	July 24, 1843
	2	Edmund Randolph.	Jan. 2, 1794		17	John C. Calhoun....	March 6, 1844
	3	Timothy Pickering.	Dec. 10, 1795	15	18	James Buchanan....	March 6, 1845
3		Timothy Pickering.	March 4, 1797	16	19	John M. Clayton.....	March 7, 1849
	4	John Marshall.. ...	May 13, 1800	16a		Daniel Webster	July 22, 1850
4	5	James Madison ...	March 5, 1801		20	Edward Everett.....	Nov. 6, 1852
5		James Madison	March 4, 1805	17	21	William L. Marcy..	March 7, 1853
6	6	Robert Smith	March 6, 1809	18	22	Lewis Cass.....	March 6, 1857
	7	James Monroe	April 2, 1811		23	Jeremiah S. Black..	Dec. 17, 1860
7		James Monroe	March 4, 1813	19	24	William H. Seward..	March 5, 1861
8	8	John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1817	20		William H. Seward.	March 4, 1865
9		John Quincy Adams	March 5. 1821	20a		William H. Seward.	April 15, 1865
10	9	Henry Clay.	March 7, 1825		25	Elihu B. Washburne	March 5, 1869
11	10	Martin Van Buren .	March 6, 1829	21	26	Hamilton Fish.....	March 11, 1869
	11	Edward Livingston.	May 24, 1831	22		Hamilton Fish.....	March 4, 1873
12	12	Louis McLane.	May 29, 1833	23	27	William M. Evarts..	March 12, 1877
	13	John Forsyth	June 27, 1834	24	28	James G Blaine....	March 5, 1881
13		John Forsyth	March 4, 1837	24a	29	F. T. Frelinghuysen.	Dec. 12, 1881
14	14	Daniel Webster	March 5. 1841	25	30	Thomas F. Bayard ..	March 6, 1885
14a		Daniel Webster ..	April 6, 1841				

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment, as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.

Secretaries of the Treasury.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Alexander Hamilton	Sep. 11, 1789		16	John C. Spencer	Mar. 3, 1843
2		" "	Mar. 4, 1793		17	George M. Bibb	June 15, 1844
	2	Oliver Wolcott	Feb. 2, 1795	15	18	Robert J. Walker	Mar. 6, 1845
3		" "	Mar. 4, 1797	16	19	William M. Meredith	Mar. 8, 1849
	3	Samuel Dexter	Jan. 1, 1801	16a	20	Thomas Corwin	July 23, 1850
4	4	Albert Gallatin	May 14, 1801	17	21	James Guthrie	Mar. 7, 1853
5		" "	Mar. 4, 1809	18	22	Howell Cobb	Mar. 6, 1857
6		" "	Mar. 4, 1813		23	Philip F. Thomas	Dec. 12, 1860
7	5	George W. Campbell	Feb. 9, 1814		24	John A. Dix	Jan 11, 1861
	6	Alexander J. Dallas	Oct. 6, 1814	19	25	Salmon P. Chase	Mar. 7, 1861
	7	William H. Crawford	Oct. 22, 1816		26	Wm. Pitt Fessenden	July 1, 1864
8		" "	Mar. 5, 1817	20	27	Hugh McCulloch	Mar. 7, 1865
9		" "	Mar. 5, 1821	20a		" "	Apr. 15, 1865
10	8	Richard Rush	Mar. 7, 1825	21	28	George S. Boutwell	Mar. 11, 1869
11	9	Samuel D. Ingham	Mar. 6, 1829	22	29	Wm. A. Richardson	Mar. 17, 1873
	10	Louis McLane	Aug. 2, 1831		30	Benjamin H. Bristow	June 4, 1874
12	11	William J. Duane	May 29, 1833		31	Lot M. Morrill	July 7, 1876
	12	Roger B. Taney	Sep. 23, 1833	23	32	John Sherman	Mar. 8, 1877
	13	Levi Woodbury	June 27, 1834	24	33	William Windom	Mar. 5, 1881
13		" "	Mar. 4, 1837	24a	34	Charles J. Folger	Oct. 27, 1881
14	14	Thomas Ewing	Mar. 5, 1841		35	Walter Q. Gresham	Sep. 24, 1884
14a		" "	Apr. 6, 1841		36	Hugh McCulloch	Oct. 28, 1884
	15	Walter Forward	Sep. 13, 1841	25	37	Daniel Manning	Mar. 6, 1885
					38	Charles S. Fairchild	Apr. 1, 1887

Secretaries of War.

1	1	Henry Knox	Sep. 12, 1789		20	James M. Porter	Mar. 8, 1843
2		" "	Mar. 4, 1793		21	William Wilkins	Feb. 15, 1844
	2	Timothy Pickering	Jan. 2, 1795	15	22	William L. Marcy	Mar. 6, 1845
	3	James McHenry	Jan. 27, 1796	16	23	George W. Crawford	Mar. 8, 1849
3		" "	Mar. 4, 1797	16a	24	Charles M. Conrad	Aug. 15, 1850
	4	Samuel Dexter	May 13, 1800	17	25	Jefferson Davis	Mar. 5, 1853
	5	Roger Griswold	Feb. 3, 1801	18	26	John B. Floyd	Mar. 6, 1857
4	6	Henry Dearborn	Mar. 5, 1801		27	Joseph Holt	Jan. 18, 1861
5		" "	Mar. 4, 1805	19	28	Simon Cameron	Mar. 5, 1861
6	7	William Eustis	Mar. 7, 1809		29	Edwin M. Stanton	Jan. 15, 1862
	8	John Armstrong	Jan. 13, 1813	20		" "	Mar. 4, 1865
7		" "	Mar. 4, 1813	20a		" "	Apr. 15, 1865
	9	James Monroe	Sep. 27, 1814			U. S. Grant, *ad int.*	Aug. 12, 1867
	10	William H. Crawford	Aug. 1, 1815			Lorenzo Thomas, "	Feb. 21, 1868
8	11	George Graham	*ad interim.*		30	John M. Schofield	May 28, 1868
	12	John C. Calhoun	Oct. 8, 1817	21	31	John A. Rawlins	Mar. 11, 1869
9		" "	Mar. 5, 1821		32	William T. Sherman	Sep. 9, 1869
10	13	James Barbour	Mar. 7, 1825		33	William W. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1869
	14	Peter B. Porter	May 26, 1828	22		" "	Mar. 4, 1873
11	15	John H. Eaton	Mar. 9, 1829		34	Alphonso Taft	Mar. 8, 1876
	16	Lewis Cass	Aug. 1, 1831		35	James D. Cameron	May 22, 1876
12		" "	Mar. 4, 1833	23	36	George W. McCrary	Mar. 12, 1877
13	17	Joel R. Poinsett	Mar. 7, 1837		37	Alexander Ramsey	Dec. 10, 1879
14	18	John Bell	Mar. 5, 1841	24	38	Robert T. Lincoln	Mar. 5, 1881
14a		" "	Apr. 6, 1841	25	39	William C. Endicott	Mar. 6, 1885
	19	John C. Spencer	Oct. 12, 1841				

Secretaries of the Navy.

3	1	Benjamin Stoddert	May 21, 1798		14	David Henshaw	July 24, 1843
4		" "	Mar. 4, 1801		15	Thomas W. Gilmer	Feb. 15, 1844
	2	Robert Smith	July 15, 1801		16	John Y. Mason	Mar. 14, 1844
5		" "		15	17	George Bancroft	Mar. 10, 1845
6	3	Paul Hamilton	Mar. 7, 1809			John Y. Mason	Sep. 9, 1846
	4	William Jones	Jan. 12, 1813	16	18	William B. Preston	Mar. 8, 1849
7		" "	Mar. 4, 1813	16a	19	William A. Graham	July 22, 1850
	5	B. W. Crowninshield	Dec. 19, 1814		20	John P. Kennedy	July 22, 1852
8		" "	Mar. 4, 1817	17	21	James C. Dobbin	Mar. 7, 1853
	6	Smith Thompson	Nov. 9, 1818	18	22	Isaac Toucey	Mar. 6, 1857
9		" "	Mar. 5, 1821	19	23	Gideon Welles	Mar. 5, 1861
	7	Samuel L. Southard	Sep. 16, 1823	20		" "	Mar. 4, 1865
10		" "	Mar. 4, 1825	20a		" "	Apr. 15, 1865
11	8	John Branch	Mar. 9, 1829	21	24	Adolph E. Borie	Mar 5, 1869
	9	Levi Woodbury	May 23, 1831		25	George M. Robeson	June 25, 1869
12		" "	Mar. 4, 1833	22		" "	Mar. 4, 1873
	10	Mahlon Dickerson	June 30, 1834	23	26	Rich'd W. Thompson	Mar. 12, 1877
13		" "	Mar 4, 1837		27	Nathan Goff, Jr.	Jan. 6, 1881
	11	James K. Paulding	June 25, 1838	24	28	William H. Hunt	Mar. 5, 18[illegible]
14	12	George E. Badger	Mar. 5, 1841	24a	29	William E. Chandler	Apr. 1, 18[illegible]
14a		" "	Apr. 6, 1841	25	30	William C. Whitney	Mar. 6, 18[illegible]
	13	Abel P. Upshur	Sep. 13, 1841				

Secretaries of the Interior.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
16	1	Thomas Ewing.....	March 8, 1849		10	Columbus Delano....	Nov. 1, 1870
16a	2	Alex. H. Stuart.	Sept. 12, 1850	22		" "	March 4, 1873
17	3	Robert McClelland	March 7, 1853		11	Zachariah Chandler	Oct. 19, 1875
18	4	Jacob Thompson...	March 6, 1857	23	12	Carl Schurz..... ...	March 12, 1877
19	5	Caleb B. Smith....	March 5, 1861	24	13	Samuel J. Kirkwood.	March 5, 1881
	6	John P. Usher.....	Jan. 8, 1863	24a	14	Henry M. Teller	April 6, 1882
20		" "	March 4, 1865	25	15	Lucius Q. C. Lamar .	March 6, 1885
20a		" "	April 15, 1865		16	William F. Vilas.....	Jan. 16, 1888
	7	James Harlan.....	May 15, 1865				
	8	Orville H. Browning	July 27, 1866				
21	9	Jacob D. Cox. ..	March 5, 1869				

Postmasters-General.

1	1	Samuel Osgood.....	Sept. 26, 1789	18	17	Aaron V. Brown.....	March 6, 1857
	2	Timothy Pickering	Aug. 12, 1791		18	Joseph Holt	March 14, 1859
2		" "	March 4, 1793		19	Horatio King.....	Feb. 12, 1861
	3	Joseph Habersham.	Feb. 25, 1795	19	20	Montgomery Blair...	March 5, 1861
3		" "	March 4, 1797		21	William Dennison ..	Sept. 24, 1864
4		" "	March 4, 1801	20		" "	March 4, 1865
	4	Gideon Granger....	Nov 28, 1801	20a		" "	April 15, 1865
5		" "	March 4, 1805		22	Alexand'r W. Randall	July 25, 1866
6		" "	March 4, 1809	21	23	John A. J. Creswell..	March 5, 1869
7	5	Return J. Meigs, Jr.	March 17, 1814	22		" "	March 4, 1873
8		" "	March 4, 1817		24	James W. Marshall..	July 7, 1874
9		" "	March 5, 1823		25	Marshall Jewell.	Aug. 24, 1874
	6	John McLean.	June 26, 1823		26	James N. Tyner	July 12, 1876
10		" "	March 4, 1825	23	27	David McK. Key.....	March 12, 1877
11	7	William T. Barry...	March 9, 1829		28	Horace Maynard	June 2, 1880
12		" "	March 4, 1833	24	29	Thomas L. James'...	March 5, 1881
	8	Amos Kendall.....	May 1, 1835	24a	30	Timothy O. Howe ..	Dec 20, 1881
13		" "	March 4, 1837		31	Walter Q. Gresham..	April 3, 1883
	9	John M. Niles.	May 25, 1840		32	Frank Hatton	Oct. 14, 1884
14	10	Francis Granger....	March 6, 1841	25	33	William F. Vilas.....	March 6, 1885
14a		" "	April 6, 1841		34	Don M. Dickinson ...	Jan. 16, 1888
	11	Charles A. Wickliffe	Sept. 13, 1841				
15	12	Cave Johnson.....	March 6, 1845				
16	13	Jacob Collamer	March 8, 1849				
16a	14	Nathan K. Hall.	July 23, 1850				
	15	Samuel D. Hubbard	Aug. 31, 1852				
17	16	James Campbell....	March 5, 1853				

Attorneys-General.

1	1	Edmund Randolph.	Sept. 26, 1789		18	Hugh S. Legaré.....	Sept. 13, 1841
2		" "	March 4, 1793		19	John Nelson.....	July 1, 1843
	2	William Bradford...	Jan. 27, 1794	15	20	John Y. Mason.....	March 6, 1845
	3	Charles Lee	Dec. 10, 1795		21	Nathan Clifford.....	Oct. 17, 1846
3		" "	March 4, 1797		22	Isaac Toucey	June, 21, 1848
	4	Theophilus Parsons	Feb. 20, 1801	16	23	Reverdy Johnson.....	March 8, 1849
4	5	Levi Lincoln.	March 5, 1801	16a		John J. Crittenden.....	July 22, 1850
5	6	Robert Smith.....	March 3, 1805	17	24	Caleb Cushing.....	March 7, 1853
	7	John Breckinridge..	Aug. 7, 1805	18	25	Jeremiah S. Black.....	March 6, 1857
	8	Cæsar A. Rodney.....	Jan. 28, 1807		26	Edwin M. Stanton.....	Dec. 20, 1860
6		" "	March 4, 1809	19	27	Edward Bates	March 5, 1861
	9	William Pinkney.....	Dec. 11, 1811			Titian J. Coffey, *ad int.*	June 22, 1863
7		" "	March 4, 1813		28	James Speed.....	Dec. 2, 1864
	10	Richard Rush.....	Feb. 10, 1814	20		" "	March 4, 1865
8		" "	March 4, 1817	20a		" "	April 15, 1865
	11	William Wirt.....	Nov. 13, 1817		29	Henry Stanbery.....	July 23, 1866
9		" "	March 5, 1821		30	William M. Evarts.....	July 15, 1868
10		" "	March 4, 1825	21	31	E. Rockwood Hoar.....	March 5, 1869
11	12	John M. Berrien	March 9, 1829		32	Amos T. Akerman.....	June 23, 1870
	13	Roger B. Taney	July 20, 1831		33	George H. Williams.....	Dec. 14, 1871
12		" "	March 4, 1833	22		" "	March 4, 1873
	14	Benjamin F. Butler	Nov. 15, 1833		34	Edwards Pierrepont.....	April 26, 1875
13		" "	March 4, 1837		35	Alphonso Taft.....	May 22, 1876
	15	Felix Grundy.....	July 5, 1838	23	36	Charles Devens.....	March 12, 1877
	16	Henry D. Gilpin.....	Jan. 11, 1840	24	37	Wayne McVeagh.....	March 5, 1881
14	17	John J. Crittenden..	March 5, 1841	24a	38	Benjamin H. Brewster.	Dec. 19, 1881
14a		" "	April 6, 1841	25	39	Augustus H. Garland..	March 6, 1885

Supreme Court of the United States.

Chief Justices.		Associate Justices.		State Whence Appointed.	Term of Service.	Years of Service.	Born.	Died.
	*		*					
1 John Jay [1]	..	.....	..	New York	1789–1795	6	1745	1829
	1	John Rutledge [1]	..	South Carolina	1789–1791	2	1739	1800
	2	William Cushing	..	Massachusetts.	1789–1810	21	1733	1810
	3	James Wilson	..	Pennsylvania	1789–1798	9	1742	1798
	4	John Blair [1]	..	Virginia	1789–1796	7	1732	1800
	5	Robert H. Harrison [1]	..	Maryland	1789–1790	1	1745	1790
	6	James Iredell	5	North Carolina	1790–1799	9	1751	1799
	7	Thomas Johnson [1]	1	Maryland	1791–1793	2	1732	1819
	8	William Paterson	7	New Jersey	1793–1806	13	1745	1806
2 John Rutledge [4]	..	.....	..	South Carolina	1795–1795	....	1739	1800
	9	Samuel Chase	4	Maryland	1796–1811	15	1741	1811
3 Oliver Ellsworth [1]	..	.....	..	Connecticut	1796–1800	5	1745	1807
	10	Bushrod Washington	3	Virginia	1798–1829	31	1762	1829
	11	Alfred Moore [1]	6	North Carolina	1799–1804	5	1755	1810
4 John Marshall	..	.....	..	Virginia	1801–1835	34	1755	1835
	12	William Johnson	11	South Carolina	1804–1834	30	1771	1834
	13	Brockholst Livingston	8	New York	1806–1823	17	1757	1823
	14	Thomas Todd	†	Kentucky	1807–1826	19	1765	1826
	15	Joseph Story	2	Massachusetts.	1811–1845	34	1779	1845
	16	Gabriel Duval [1]	9	Maryland	1811–1836	25	1752	1844
	17	Smith Thompson	13	New York	1823–1843	20	1767	1843
	18	Robert Trimble	14	Kentucky	1826–1828	2	1777	1828
	19	John McLean	18	Ohio	1829–1861	32	1785	1861
	20	Henry Baldwin	10	Pennsylvania	1830–1844	16	1779	1844
	21	James M. Wayne †	12	Georgia	1835–1867	32	1790	1867
5 Roger B. Taney	..	.....	..	Maryland	1836–1864	28	1777	1864
	22	Philip P. Barbour	16	Virginia	1836–1841	5	1783	1841
	23	John Catron	†	Tennessee	1837–1865	28	1786	1865
	24	John McKinley	†	Alabama	1837–1852	15	1780	1852
	25	Peter V. Daniel	22	Virginia	1841–1860	19	1785	1860
	26	Samuel Nelson [2]	17	New York	1845–1872	27	1792	1873
	27	Levi Woodbury	15	N. Hampshire	1845–1851	6	1789	1851
	28	Robert C. Grier [2]	20	Pennsylvania	1846–1870	23	1794	1870
	29	Benjamin R. Curtis [1]	27	Massachusetts.	1851–1857	6	1809	1874
	30	John A. Campbell [1]	24	Alabama	1853–1861	8	1811	....
	31	Nathan Clifford	29	Maine	1858–1881	23	1803	1881
	32	Noah H. Swayne [2]	19	Ohio	1861–1881	20	1804	1884
	33	Samuel F. Miller	25	Iowa	1862–	....	1816	....
	34	David Davis [1]	30	Illinois	1862–1877	15	1815	1886
	35	Stephen J. Field	†	California	1863–	....	1816	....
6 Salmon P. Chase	..	.....	..	Ohio	1864–1873	9	1808	1873
	36	William Strong [2]	28	Pennsylvania	1870–1880	10	1808	....
	37	Joseph P. Bradley	†	New Jersey	1870–	....	1813	....
	38	Ward Hunt [3]	26	New York	1872–1882	10	1811	1886
7 Morrison R. Waite	..	.....	..	Ohio	1874–	....	1816	....
	39	John M. Harlan	34	Kentucky	1877–	....	1833	....
	40	William B. Woods	36	Georgia	1880–1887	7	1824	1887
	41	Stanley Matthews	32	Ohio	1881–	....	1824	....
	42	Horace Gray	31	Massachusetts.	1881–	....	1828	....
	43	Samuel Blatchford	38	New York	1882–	....	1820	....
	44	Lucius Q. C. Lamar	40	Mississippi	1888–	....	1825	....

* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

[1] Resigned.

[2] Retired under act of April 10, 1869, permitting judges of any of the courts of the United States to resign, with full salary for life, after reaching the age of 70, provided they have served ten years continuously.

[3] Retired under special act of Jan. 27, 1882.

[4] Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

† The Supreme Court, at its first organization in 1790, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associate Justices. The number of Associate Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1837 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1870 by the appointment of Joseph P. Bradley.

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

	NAME.	State.	Congress.	Term of Service.	Born.	Died.
1	F. A. Muhlenberg	Pa	1st Cong.	April 1, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1791.	1750	1801
2	Jonathan Trumbull	Conn.	2d Cong.	Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1793.	1740	1809
	F. A. Muhlenberg	Pa.	3d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1795.	.....	.....
3	Jonathan Dayton	N. J.	4th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1795, to Mar. 4, 1797.	1760	1824
	" "	"	5th Cong.	May 15, 1797, to Mar. 3, 1799.	.....	.....
4	Theodore Sedgwick	Mass.	6th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801.	1746	1813
5	Nathaniel Macon	N. C.	7th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803.	1757	1837
	" "	"	8th Cong.	Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805.	.....	.....
	" "	"	9th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807.	.....	.....
6	Joseph B. Varnum	Mass.	10th Cong.	Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809.	1750	1821
	" "	"	11th Cong.	May 22, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811.	.....	.....
7	Henry Clay	Ky.	12th Cong.	Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813.	1777	1852
	" "	"	13th Cong.	May 24, 1813, to Jan. 19, 1814.	.....	.....
8	Langdon Cheves	S. C. 2d Ses.	13th Cong.	Jan. 19, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815.	1776	1857
	Henry Clay	Ky.	14th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817.	.....	.....
	" "	"	15th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819.	.....	.....
	" "	"	16th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820.	.....	.....
9	John W. Taylor	N. Y. 2d Ses.	16th Cong.	Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821.	1784	1854
10	Philip P. Barbour	Va.	17th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823.	1783	1841
	Henry Clay	Ky.	18th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825.	.....	.....
	John W. Taylor	N. Y.	19th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827.	.....	.....
11	Andrew Stevenson	Va.	20th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829.	1784	1857
	" "	"	21st Cong.	Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831.	.....	.....
	" "	"	22d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833.	.....	.....
	" "	"	23d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834.	.....	.....
12	John Bell	Ten. 2d Ses.	23d Cong.	June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835.	1797	1869
13	James K. Polk	Ten.	24th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837.	1795	1849
	" "	"	25th Cong.	Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839.	.....	.....
14	Rob't M. T. Hunter	Va.	26th Cong.	Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841.	1809	.....
15	John White	Ky.	27th Cong.	May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843.	1805	1845
16	John W. Jones	Va.	28th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845.	1805	1848
17	John W. Davis	Ind.	29th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847.	1799	1850
18	Robert C. Winthrop	Mass.	30th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849.	1809	.....
19	Howell Cobb	Ga.	31st Cong.	Dec. 22, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851.	1815	1868
20	Linn Boyd	Ky.	32d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853.	1800	1859
	" "	"	33d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855.	.....	.....
21	Nathaniel P. Banks	Mass.	34th Cong.	Feb. 2, 1856, to Mar. 4, 1857.	1816	.....
22	James L. Orr	S. C.	35th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859.	1822	1873
23	Wm. Pennington	N. J.	36th Cong.	Feb. 1, 1860, to Mar. 4, 1861.	1796	1862
24	Galusha A. Grow	Pa.	37th Cong.	July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863.	1823	.....
25	Schuyler Colfax	Ind.	38th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865.	1823	1885
	" "	"	39th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867.	.....	.....
	" "	"	40th Cong.	Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869.	.....	.....
26	James G. Blaine	Me.	41st Cong.	Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871.	1830	.....
	" "	"	42d Cong.	Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873.	.....	.....
	" "	"	43d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875.	.....	.....
27	Michael C. Kerr	Ind.	44th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876.	1827	1876
28	Samuel J. Randall	Pa. 2d Ses.	44th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877.	1828	.....
	" "	"	45th Cong.	Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879.	.....	.....
	" "	"	46th Cong.	Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881.	.....	.....
29	J. Warren Keifer	Ohio.	47th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883.	1836	.....
30	John G. Carlisle	Ky.	48th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1883, to Mar. 4, 1885.	1835	.....
	" "	"	49th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 4, 1887.	.....	.....
	" "	"	50th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1887, to		

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.
1st	1st..March	4, 1789—Sept. 29, 1789
	2d..Jan.	4, 1790—Aug. 12, 1790
	3d..Dec.	6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791
2d	1st..Oct.	24, 1791—May 8, 1792
	2d. Nov.	5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793
3d	1st..Dec.	2, 1793—June 9, 1794
	2d..Nov.	3, 1794—March 3, 1795
4th	1st..Dec.	7, 1795—June 1, 1796
	2d..Dec.	5, 1796—March 3, 1797
5th	1st..May	15, 1797—July 10, 1797
	2d..Nov.	13, 1797—July 16, 1798
	3d..Dec.	3, 1798—March 3, 1799
6th	1st..Dec.	2, 1799—May 14, 1800
	2d..Nov.	17, 1800—March 3, 1801
7th	1st..Dec.	7, 1801—May 3, 1802
	2d..Dec.	6, 1802—March 3, 1803
8th	1st..Oct.	17, 1803—Mar. 27, 1804
	2d..Nov.	5, 1804—March 3, 1805
9th	1st..Dec.	2, 1805—April 21, 1806
	2d..Dec.	1, 1806—March 3, 1807
10th	1st..Oct.	26, 1807—April 25, 1808
	2d..Nov.	7, 1808—March 3, 1809
11th	1st..May	22, 1809—June 28, 1809
	2d..Nov.	27, 1809—May 1, 1810
	3d..Dec.	3, 1810—March 3, 1811
12th	1st..Nov.	4, 1811—July 6, 1812
	2d..Nov.	2, 1812—March 3, 1813
13th	1st..May	24, 1813—Aug. 2, 1813
	2d..Dec.	6, 1813—April 18, 1814
	3d..Sept.	19, 1814—March 3, 1815
14th	1st..Dec.	4, 1815—April 30, 1816
	2d..Dec.	2, 1816—March 3, 1817
15th	1st..Dec.	1, 1817—April 20, 1818
	2d..Nov.	16, 1818—March 3, 1819
16th	1st..Dec.	6, 1819—May 15, 1820
	2d..Nov.	13, 1820—March 3, 1821
17th	1st..Dec.	3, 1821—May 8, 1822
	2d..Dec.	2, 1822—March 3, 1823
18th	1st. Dec.	1, 1823—May 27, 1824
	2d..Dec.	6, 1824—March 3, 1825
19th	1st..Dec.	5, 1825—May 22, 1826
	2d..Dec.	4, 1826—March 3, 1827
20th	1st..Dec.	3, 1827—May 26, 1828
	2d..Dec.	1, 1828—March 3, 1829
21st	1st..Dec.	7, 1829—May 31, 1830
	2d..Dec.	6, 1830—March 3, 1831
22d	1st..Dec.	5, 1831—July 16, 1832
	2d..Dec.	3, 1832—March 2, 1833
23d	1st..Dec.	2, 1833—June 30, 1834
	2d..Dec.	1, 1834—March 3, 1835
24th	1st..Dec.	7, 1835—July 4, 1836
	2d...Dec.	5, 1836—March 3, 1837
25th	1st...Sept.	4, 1837—Oct. 16, 1837
	2d..Dec.	4, 1837—July 9, 1838
	3d..Dec.	3, 1838—March 3, 1839
26th	1st..Dec.	2, 1839—July 21, 1840
	2d..Dec.	7, 1840—March 3, 1841
27th	1st. May	31, 1841—Sept. 13, 1841
	2d..Dec.	6, 1841—Aug. 31, 1842
	3d..Dec.	5, 1842—March 3, 1843
28th	1st..Dec.	4, 1843—June 17, 1844
	2d..Dec.	2, 1844—March 3, 1845
29th	1st..Dec.	1, 1845—Aug. 10, 1846
	2d..Dec.	7, 1846—March 3, 1847
30th	1st..Dec.	6, 1847—Aug. 14, 1848
	2d..Dec.	4, 1848—March 3, 1849
31st	1st..Dec.	3, 1849—Sept. 30, 1850
	2d..Dec.	2, 1850—March 3, 1851
32d	1st..Dec.	1, 1851—Aug. 31, 1852
	2d..Dec.	6, 1852—March 3, 1853
33d	1st..Dec.	5, 1853—Aug. 7, 1854
	2d..Dec.	4, 1854—March 3, 1855
34th	1st..Dec.	3, 1855—Aug. 18, 1856
	2d..Aug.	21, 1856—Aug. 30, 1856
	3d..Dec.	1, 1856—March 3, 1857
35th	1st..Dec.	7, 1857—June 14, 1858
	2d..Dec.	6, 1858—March 3, 1859
36th	1st..Dec.	5, 1859—June 25, 1860
	2d..Dec.	3, 1860—March 4, 1861
37th	1st..July	4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861
	2d..Dec.	2, 1861—July 17, 1862
	3d..Dec.	1, 1862—March 4, 1863
38th	1st..Dec.	7, 1863—July 4, 1864
	2d..Dec.	5, 1864—March 4, 1865
39th	1st..Dec.	4, 1865—July 28, 1866
	2d..Dec.	3, 1866—March 4, 1867
40th	1st..March	4, 1867—Mar. 30, 1867
	" ..July	3, 1867—July 20, 1867
	" ..Nov.	21, 1867—Dec. 2, 1867
	2d..Dec.	2, 1867—July 27, 1868
	3d. Dec.	7, 1868—March 4, 1869
41st	1st..March	4, 1869—April 10, 1869
	2d..Dec.	6, 1869—July 15, 1870
	3d..Dec.	5, 1870—March 4, 1871
42d	1st..March	4, 1871—April 20, 1871
	2d..Dec.	4, 1871—June 10, 1872
	3d..Dec.	2, 1872—March 4, 1873
43d	1st..Dec.	1, 1873—June 23, 1874
	2d..Dec.	7, 1874—March 4, 1875
44th	1st..Dec.	6, 1875—Aug. 15, 1876
	2d..Dec.	4, 1876—March 4, 1877
45th	1st..Oct.	15, 1877—Dec. 3, 1877
	2d..Dec.	3, 1877—June 20, 1878
	3d..Dec.	2, 1878—March 4, 1879
46th	1st...March	18, 1879—July 1, 1879
	2d ...Dec.	1, 1879—June 16, 1880
	3d ...Dec.	6, 1880—March 4, 1881
47th	1st..Dec.	5, 1881—Aug. 8, 1882
	2d..Dec.	4, 1882—March 4, 1883
48th	1st..Dec.	3, 1883—July 7, 1884
	2d..Dec.	1, 1884—Mar. 4, 1885
49th	1st..Dec.	7, 1885—Aug. 5, 1886
	2d..Dec.	6, 1886—Mar. 4, 1887
50th	1st Dec.	5, 1887—

NOTE.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 35th Congress = 70 + 1789 = 1859, that being the year which terminated the 35th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

50th Congress.—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

The salary of Senators is $5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and newspapers, $125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, $8000.

	Term Expires.
Alabama.	
John T. Morgan, D., Selma	1889
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula	1891
Arkansas.	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville	1889
James K. Jones, D., Washington	1891
California.	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco	1891
George Hearst, D., San Francisco	1893
Colorado.	
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte	1889
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City	1891
Connecticut.	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden	1891
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford	1893
Delaware.	
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover	1889
George Gray, D., Wilmington	1893
Florida.	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville	1891
Samuel Pasco, D., Monticello	1893
Georgia.	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta	1889
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta	1891
Illinois.	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield	1889
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago	1891
Indiana.	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute	1891
David Turpie, D., Indianapolis	1893
Iowa.	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield	1889
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque	1891
Kansas.	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia	1889
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison	1891
Kentucky.	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington	1889
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles	1891
Louisiana.	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans	1889
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans	1891
Maine.	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston	1889
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth	1893
Maryland.	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel	1893
Massachusetts.	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester	1889
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield	1893
Michigan.	
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit	1889
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo	1893
Minnesota.	
Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater	1889
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul	1893
Mississippi.	
Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada	1889
James Z. George, D., Jackson	1893
Missouri.	
George G. Vest, D., Kansas City	1891
Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg	1893
Nebraska.	
Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha	1889
Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice	1893
Nevada.	
John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill	1891
William M. Stewart, R., Carson City	1893
New Hampshire.	
William E. Chandler, R., Concord	1889
Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester	1891
New Jersey.	
John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City	1889
Rufus Blodgett, D., Long Branch	1893
New York.	
William M. Evarts, R., New York	1891
Frank Hiscock, R., Syracuse	1893
North Carolina.	
Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon	1889
Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte	1891
Ohio.	
Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland	1891
John Sherman, R., Mansfield	1893
Oregon.	
Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland	1889
John H. Mitchell, R., Portland	1891
Pennsylvania.	
Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg	1891
Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver	1893
Rhode Island	
Jonathan Chace, R., Providence	1889
Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence	1893
South Carolina.	
Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield	1889
Wade Hampton, D., Columbia	1891
Tennessee.	
Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis	1889
William B. Bate, D., Nashville	1893
Texas.	
Richard Coke, D., Waco	1889
John H. Reagan, D., Palestine	1893
Vermont.	
Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford	1891
George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington	1893
Virginia.	
H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock	1889
John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg	1893
West Virginia.	
John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha	1889
Charles J. Faulkner, D. Martinsburgh	1893
Wisconsin.	
John C. Spooner, R., Hudson	1891
Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh	1893

Republicans, 39; Democrats, 37. Total, 76.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

50th Congress.—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*, JOHN J. INGALLS, Senator from Kansas.

Aldrich, Nelson W., Providence, R. I.
Allison, William B., Dubuque, Iowa.

Bate, William B., Nashville, Tenn.
Beck, James B., Lexington, Ky.
Berry, James H., Bentonville, Ark.
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Versailles, Ky.
Blair, Henry W., Manchester, N. H.
Blodgett, Rufus, Long Branch, N. J.
Bowen, Thomas M., Del Norte, Colo.
Brown, Joseph E., Atlanta, Ga.
Butler, Matthew C., Edgefield, S. C.

Call, Wilkinson, Jacksonville, Fla.
Cameron, Jas. Donald. Harrisburg, Pa.
Chace, Jonathan, Providence, R. I.
Chandler, William E., Concord. N. H.
Cockrell, Francis M., Warrensburg, Mo.
Coke, Richard, Waco, Tex.
Colquitt, Alfred H., Atlanta. Ga.
Cullom, Shelby M., Springfield, Ill.

Daniel, John W., Lynchburg, Va.
Davis, Cushman K., Saint Paul, Minn.
Dawes, Henry L., Pittsfield, Mass.
Dolph, Joseph N., Portland, Oregon.

Edmunds, George F., Burlington. Vt.
Eustis, James B., New Orleans, La.
Evarts, William M., New York, N. Y.

Farwell, Charles B., Chicago, Ill.
Faulkner, Charles J., Martinsburgh, W. Va.
Frye, William P., Lewiston, Me.

George, James Z., Jackson, Miss.
Gibson. Randall Lee. New Orleans, La.
Gorman, Arthur P., Laurel, Md.
Gray, George, Wilmington, Del.

Hale, Eugene, Ellsworth, Me.
Hampton, Wade, Columbia, S. C.
Harris, Isham G , Memphis. Tenn.
Hawley Joseph R , Hartford, Conn.
Hearst, George, San Francisco. Cal.
Hiscock, Frank, Syracuse, N. Y.
Hoar, George F., Worcester, Mass.

Ingalls, John James, Atchison, Kans.

Jones, James K., Washington. Ark.
Jones, John P., Gold Hill, Nev.

Kenna, John E., Charleston, W. Va.

McPherson, John R., Jersey City, N. J.
Manderson, Charles F., Omaha, Nebr.
Mitchell, John H., Portland, Oregon.
Morgan, John T., Selma, Ala.
Morrill, Justin S., Stratford, Vt.

Paddock, Algernon S., Beatrice, Nebr.
Palmer, Thomas W., Detroit, Mich.
Pasco, Samuel, Monticello, Fla.
Payne, Henry B., Cleveland, Ohio.
Platt, Orville H., Meriden, Conn.
Plumb, Preston B., Emporia, Kans.
Pugh, James L., Eufaula, Ala.

Quay, Matthew S., Beaver, Pa.

Ransom, Matt W., Weldon, N. C.
Reagan, John H , Palestine, Tex.
Riddleberger, H. H., Woodstock, Va.

Sabin, Dwight M., Stillwater, Minn.
Saulsbury, Eli, Dover. Del.
Sawyer, Philetus, Oshkosh, Wis.
Sherman, John, Mansfield, Ohio.
Spooner, John C., Hudson. Wis.
Stanford, Leland, San Francisco, Cal.
Stewart, William M., Carson City, Nev.
Stockbridge, Francis B., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Teller. Henry M., Central City, Colo.
Turpie, David, Indianapolis, Ind.

Vance, Zebulon B., Charlotte, N. C.
Vest. George Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
Voorhees, Daniel W., Terre Haute, Ind.

Walthall, Edward C., Grenada, Miss.
Wilson. Ephraim K., Snow Hill, Md.
Wilson, James F., Fairfield, Iowa.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*.—John J. Ingalls.
Chaplain.—Rev. John G. Butler.
Secretary of the Senate.—Anson G. McCook.
Chief Clerk.—Charles W. Johnson.
Principal Executive Clerk.—James R. Young.
Principal Legislative Clerk.—Henry H. Gilfry.
Sergeant-at-Arms.—William P. Canaday.
Postmaster.—W. H. Bigelow.
Superintendent of Folding-Room.—John S. Hickcox.
Superintendent of Document-room.—Amzi Smith.

Official Reporters of Debates.

D. F. Murphy.

Assistants.—Theo. F. Shuev, E. V. Murphy, Henry J. Gensler, D. B. Lloyd.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTIETH CONGRESS—1887-1889.
House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans R.; Independents, Ind.; * Members of the 49th Congress.

ALABAMA.

1 James T. Jones*.....Demopolis.....D.
2 Hilary A Herbert*...Montgomery..D.
3 William C. Oates* ...Abbeville.....D.
4 Alex. C. Davidson*...Uniontown....D.
5 James E. Cobb .. ...Tuskeegee ....D
6 John H. Bankhead...Fayette C. H..D.
7 William H. Forney*. Jacksonville ..D.
8 Joseph Wheeler*.....Wheeler .....D.

ARKANSAS.

1 Poindexter Dunn*....Forest City....D.
2 C. R. Breckinridge*..Pine Bluff.....D.
3 Thomas C. McRae*...Prescott.....D.
4 John H. Rogers*.....Fort Smith....D.
5 Samuel W. Peel*.....Bentonville.. .D.

CALIFORNIA.

1 Thomas L.Thompson.Santa Rosa....D.
2 Marion Biggs .....Gridley.....D.
3 Joseph McKenna*....Suisun.....R.
4 William W. Morrow*.San Francisco.R.
5 Charles N. Felton*.... Menlo Park...R.
6 William Vandever....S.Buenavent'aR.

COLORADO.

George G. Symes*....Denver.....R.

CONNECTICUT.

1 Robert J. Vance.....New Britain...D.
2 Carlos French..... Seymour.....D.
3 Charles A. Russell....Killingly.....R.
4 Miles T. Granger.....Canaan.....D.

DELAWARE.

John B. Penington....Dover.....D.

FLORIDA.

1 R. H. M. Davidson* ..Quincy.....D.
2 Charles Dougherty*..Port Orange. .D.

GEORGIA.

1 Thomas M. Norwood*Savannah.....D.
2 Henry G. Turner*....Quitman. .....D.
3 Charles F. Crisp*.....Americus.....D.
4 Thomas W. Grimes...Columbus.....D.
5 John D. Stewart.....Griffin .....D.
6 James H. Blount* ... Macon.....D.
7 Judson C. Clements*.Lafayette.....D.
8 Henry H. Carlton.....Athens.....D.
9 Allen D. Candler* .. Gainesville....D.
10 George T. Barnes*.. .Augusta.....D.

ILLINOIS.

1 Ransom W.Dunham* Chicago..... ...R.
2 Frank Lawler*.....Chicago ... ...D.
3 William E. Mason.....Chicago.....R.
4 George E. Adams*....Chicago.....R.
5 Albert J. Hopkins*...Aurora.....R.
6 Robert R. Hitt*.....Mt. Morris....R.
7 Thos. J. Henderson* .Princeton.....R.
8 Ralph Plumb*.....Streator.....R.
9 Lewis E. Payson* ... Pontiac.....R.
10 Philip Sidney Post....Galesburg.... R.
11 William H. Gest.....Rock Island...R.
12 George A. Anderson..Quincy.....D.
13 William M. Springer*.Springfield....D.
14 Jonathan H. Rowell*.Bloomington..R.
15 Joseph G. Cannon*...Danville. .. ..R.
16 Silas Z. Landes*.....Mount Carmel D.
17 Edward Lane.....Hillsboro.....D.
18 Jehu Baker.....Belleville .... .R.
19 R. W. Townshend*...Shawneetown.D.
20 John R. Thomas*.... Red Bud.....R.

INDIANA.

1 Alvin P. Hovey.....Mount Vernon R.
2 John H. O'Neall.....Washington... D.
3 Jonas G. Howard*. ..Jeffersonville..D
4 William S. Holman* .Aurora. .... ..D.
5 Courtland C. Matson*.Greencastle...D.
6 Thomas M. Browne* .Winchester...R.
7 William D. Bynum*..Indianapolis...D.
8 James T. Johnston*..Rockville.....R.
9 Joseph B. Cheadle... Frankfort.... R.
10 William D. Owen*... Logansport....R.
11 George W. Steele*....Marion.....R.
12 James B. White.....Fort Wayne...R.
13 Benjamin F. Shively.South Bend....D.

IOWA.

1 John H. Gear.....Burlington....R.
2 Walter I. Hayes.....Clinton.....D.
3 David B. Henderson*.Dubuque.....R.
4 William E. Fuller*. ..West Union...R.
5 Daniel Kerr .....Grundy Centre R.
6 James B. Weaver*...Bloomfield.Gr. D.
7 Edwin H. Conger*...Des Moines....R.
8 Albert R. Anderson...Sidney.....D.
9 Joseph Lyman*.....Council Bluffs.R.
10 Adoniram J.Holmes*.Boone.....R.
11 Isaac S. Struble*.....Le Mars.....R.

KANSAS.

1 Edmund N. Morrill*..Hiawatha.....R.
2 Edward H. Funston* Carlyle.....R.
3 Bishop W. Perkins*..Oswego.....R.
4 Thomas Ryan* .....Topeka.....R.
5 John A. Anderson*...Manhattan.. .R.
6 Erastus J. Turner....Hoxie.....R.
7 Samuel R. Peters*....Newton.....R.

KENTUCKY.

1 William J. Stone*....Eddyville.....D.
2 Polk Laffoon*.....Madisonville...D.
3 W. Godfrey Hunter..Burkesville....R.
4 Alex. B. Montgomery.ElizabethtownD.
5 Asher G. Caruth.....Louisville.....D.
6 John G. Carlisle*.....Covington.....D.
7 W.C P. Breckinridge*Lexington ....D.
8 James B. McCreary*.Richmond. ...D.
9 George M. Thomas...Vanceburg....R.
10 William P. Taulbee* .Salyersville....D.
11 H. Frank Finley... ..WilliamsburghR.

LOUISIANA.

1 Theo. S. Wilkinson...Myrtle Grove..D.
2 Matthew D. Lagan....New Orleans..D.
3 Edward J. Gay*..... Plaquemine...D.
4 NewtonC.Blanchard*.Shreveport....D.
5 Cherubusco Newton..Bastrop.....D.
6 Samuel M. RobertsonBaton Rouge..D.

MAINE.

1 Thomas B. Reed*.....Portland.....R.
2 Nelson Dingley, Jr*..Lewiston... ..R.
3 Seth L. Milliken*. ...Belfast.....R.
4 Charles A. Boutelle*..Bangor.....R.

MARYLAND.

1 Charles H. Gibson*...Easton.....D.
2 Frank T. Shaw*.....Westminster..D.
3 H. Welles Rusk.....Baltimore.....D.
4 Isidor Rayner.....Baltimore.....D.
5 Barnes Compton* ....Laurel.....D.
6 Louis E. McComas*..Hagerstown...R.

MASSACHUSETTS.

1 Robert T. Davis*.. ...Fall River.....R.
2 John D. Long*.....Hingham.....R.
3 Leopold Morse. ...Boston.....D.
4 Patrick A. Collins*...Boston ... .. D.
5 Edward D. Hayden*..Woburn.....R.
6 Henry Cabot Lodge...Nahant.....R.
7 William Cogswell. ...Salem .....R.
8 Charles H. Allen*. ...Lowell.....R.
9 Edward Burnett.....Southborough.D.
10 John E. Russell.....Leicester.....D.
11 William Whiting*.....Holyoke.....R
12 Francis W. Rockwell*Pittsfield.....R.

MICHIGAN.

1 John Logan Chipman.Detroit.....D.
2 Edward P. Allen. ....Ypsilanti..... R.
3 James O'Donnell*....Jackson.....R.
4 Julius C. Burrows*...Kalamazoo.....R.
5 Melbourne H. Ford...G'd Rapids. ...D.
6 Mark S. Brewer .....Pontiac .....R.
7 Justin R. Whiting....St. Clair .....D.
8 Timothy E. Tarsney*.East Saginaw.D.
9 Byron M. Cutcheon*..Manistee.....R.
10 Spencer O. Fisher*...West Bay City D.
11 Vacant.

MINNESOTA.

1 Thomas Wilson.....Winona.....D.
2 John Lind.....New Ulm.....R.
3 John L. McDonald ...Shakopee.....D.
4 Edmund Rice .....St. Paul .....D.
5 Knute Nelson*.....Alexandria....R.

MISSISSIPPI.

1 John M. Allen*.....Tupelo.....D.
2 James B. Morgan*. ..Hernando.....D.
3 Thomas C. Catchings*Vicksburg ...D.
4 Frederick G. Barry*..West Point....D.
5 Chapman L.AndersonKosciusko.....D.
6 Thomas R. Stockdale.Summit.....D.
7 Charles E. Hooker.. .Jackson.....D.

MISSOURI.

1 William H. Hatch*...Hannibal.... .D.
2 Charles H. Mansur...Chillicothe ....D.
3 Alex. M. Dockery*.. .Gallatin .....D.
4 James N. Burnes*....Saint Joseph..D.
5 William Warner*.....Kansas City.. R.
6 John T. Heard*.....Sedalia.....D.
7 John E. Hutton*.....Mexico.....D.
8 John J. O'Neill* .....Saint Louis. ..D.
9 John M. Glover*.....Saint Louis. ..D.
10 Martin L. Clardy*....Farmington....D.
11 Richard P. Bland*....Lebanon.....D.
12 William J. Stone*.....Nevada .....D.
13 William H. Wade*...Springfield....R.
14 James P. Walker.....Dexter City...D.

NEBRASKA.

1 John A. McShane ....Omaha.....D.
2 James Laird* .....Hastings.....R.
3 George W. E. Dorsey*Fremont.....R.

NEVADA.

William Woodburn*..Virginia City...R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 Luther F. McKinney..Manchester...D.
2 Jacob H. Gallinger*..Concord.....R.

NEW JERSEY.

1 George Hires*.....Salem.....R.
2 James Buchanan*....Trenton .....R.
3 John Kean, Jr.....Elizabeth.... .R.
4 James N. Pidcock*...White House Station.....D.
5 William W. Phelps*..Englewood....R.
6 Herman Lehlbach*...Newark.....R.
7 William McAdoo*....Jersey City....D.

NEW YORK.

1 Perry Belmont* .....Babylon.....D.
2 Felix Campbell*.....Brooklyn... ..D.
3 Stephen V. White ...Brooklyn.....R.
4 Peter P. Mahoney*...Brooklyn.....D.
5 Archibald M. Bliss*...Brooklyn.....D.
6 Amos J. Cummings ..New York.....D.
7 Lloyd S. Bryce .....New York....D.
8 Timothy J. Campbell*New York ....D.
9 Samuel S. Cox..... New York.....D.
10 Frank B. Spinola.... New York....D.
11 Truman A.Merriman*New York.....D.
12 W. Bourke Cockran..New York.....D.
13 Ashbel P. Fitch .... .New York.....R.
14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker*.Yonkers.....D.
15 Henry Bacon.....Goshen.....D.
16 John H. Ketcham*...Dover Plains..R.
17 Stephen T. Hopkins..Catskill.....R.
18 Edward W.GreenmanTroy.... .....D.
19 Charles Tracey..... Albany.....D.
20 George West*.....Ballston.....R.
21 John H. Moffitt .....Chateauguay Lake .....R.
22 Abraham X. Parker*.Potsdam.....R.
23 James S. Sherman....Utica .....R.
24 David Wilber.....Milford.....R.
25 James J. Belden. .... Syracuse.....R.
26 Milton De Lano.....Canastota.....R.
27 Newton W. Nutting...Oswego.....R.
28 Thomas S. Flood.....Elmira.....R.
29 Ira Davenport*.....Bath..... .R.
30 Charles S. Baker*.....Rochester.....R.
31 John G. Sawyer*.....Albion.... ....R.
32 John M. Farquhar*..Buffalo .....R.
33 John B. Weber*.....Buffalo.....R.
34 William G. Laidlaw...Ellicottsville..R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

1 Louis C. Latham ...Greenville.....D.
2 Furnifold M. SimmonsNew Berne....D.
3 Chas. W. McClammy.Bergen.....D.
4 John Nichols .....Raleigh.....Ind.
5 John M. Brower.....Mt. Airy.....R.
6 Alfred Rowland... . .Lumberton.. .D.
7 John S. Henderson*..Salisbury.....D.
8 Wm. H. H. Cowles*..WilkesboroughD.
9 Thomas D. Johnston*Asheville.....D.

OHIO.

1 Benj. Butterworth* ..Cincinnati.....R.
2 Charles E. Brown*...Cincinnati.....R.
3 Eli S. Williams .....Troy... .....R.
4 Samuel S. Yoder.....Lima.....D.
5 George E. Seney* ....Tiffin..... .D.
6 Melville M. BoothmanBryan.....R.
7 James E. Campbell*..Hamilton.....D.
8 Robert P. Kennedy...Bellefontaine R.
9 William C. Cooper*. Mount VernonR.
10 Jacob Romeis*.....Toledo .....R.
11 Albert C. Thompson*.Portsmouth.. R.
12 Jacob J. Pugsley.....Hillsborough..R.
13 Joseph H. Outhwaite*Columbus.....D.
14 Charles P. Wickham.Norwalk.....R.
15 Chas. H. Grosvenor*..Athens.....R.
16 Beriah Wilkins* .. .Uhrichsville...D.
17 Joseph D. Taylor.....Cambridge....R.
18 William McKinley,Jr*Canton.....R.
19 Ezra B. Taylor*..... .Warren.....R.
20 George W. Crouse....Akron.....R.
21 Martin A. Foran* ....Cleveland.....D.

Members of the Fiftieth Congress, 1887-89.

OREGON.

Binger Hermann*....Roseburg.....R.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne*...Wilkesbarre...R.
(Representative-at-Large.)
1 Henry H. Bingham*..Philadelphia...R.
2 Charles O'Neill*.....Philadelphia...R.
3 Samuel J. Randall*. .Philadelphia...D.
4 William D. Kelley*...Philadelphia...R.
5 Alfred C. Harmer*. Philadelphia...R.
6 Smedley Darlington..West Chester..R.
7 Robert M. Yardley....Doylestown...R.
8 Daniel Ermentrout*..Reading.....D.
9 John A. Hiestand*...Lancaster.....R.
10 William H. Sowden*..Allentown.....D.
11 Charles R. Buckalew.Bloomsburgh..D.
12 John Lynch ..... Wilkesbarre...D.
13 Charles N. Brumm*..Minersville....R.
14 Franklin Bound*.. ...Milton.... ....R.
15 Frank C. Bunnell*...Tunkhannock.R.
16 Henry C. McCormick.Williamsport..R.
17 Edward Scull .. ....Somerset.....R.
18 Louis E. Atkinson*...Mifflintown....R.
19 Levi Maish ... .York.....D.
20 John Patton .....Curwensville..R.
21 Welty McCullogh.....Greensburgh..R.
22 John Dalzell.....Pittsburgh.... R.
23 Thomas M. Bayne*...Robella..... ..R.
24 Oscar L. Jackson*....New Castle....R.
25 James T. Maffitt.....Clarion.... ...R.
26 Norman Hall.....Sharon.....D.
27 William L. Scott* ....Erie.....D.

RHODE ISLAND.

1 Henry J. Spooner*...Providence....R.
2 Warren O. Arnold ....Chepachet .. .R.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 Samuel Dibble*.....Orangeburg...D.
2 George D. Tillman*...Edgefield.... D.
3 James S. Cothran....Abbeville.C.H..D.
4 William H. Perry*....Greenville ....D.
5 John J. Hemphill*....Chester.... ...D.
6 George W. Dargan*...Darlington.. .D.
7 William Elliott.....Beaufort.....D.

TENNESSEE.

1 Roderick R. Butler...Mountain City.R.
2 Leonidas C. Houk*...Knoxville ....R.
3 John R. Neal* .. ....Rhea Springs .D.
4 Benton McMillin*.....Carthage.....D.
5 James D. Richardson*Murfreesboro..D.
6 Joseph E. WashingtonCedar Hill.....D.
7 Wash C. Whitthorne.Columbia.....D.
8 Benjamin A. Enloe...Jackson.....D.
9 Peter T. Glass*.....Ripley .....D.
10 James Phelan.... ...Memphis.. ... D.

TEXAS.

1 Charles Stewart*.....Houston.... ..D.
2 William H. Martin....Athens..... .D.
3 Constantine B. Kilgore Will's Point.D.
4 David B. Culberson*..Jefferson .....D.
5 Silas Hare.... .....Sherman.....D.
6 Joseph Abbott.....Hillsborough..D.
7 William H. Crain*....Cuero.....D.
8 Littleton W. Moore ...La Grange... D.
9 Roger Q. Mills*... ...Corsicana.....D.
10 Joseph D. Sayers*....Bastrop.....D.
11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*Weatherford..D.

VERMONT.

1 John W. Stewart*....Middlebury....R.
2 William W. Grout*...Barton.....R.

VIRGINIA.

1 Thomas H. B. BrowneAccomac C.H.R.
2 George E. Bowden....Norfolk .....R.
3 George D. Wise*.. ...Richmond.....D.
4 William E Gaines....Burkeville.....R.
5 John R. Brown.....Martinsville...R.
6 Samuel I. Hopkins....Lynchburg....D.
7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*.Harrisonburg.D.
8 William H. F Lee... Burke's Stat'n D.
9 Henry Bowen.... ... Tazewell C.H..R.
10 Jacob Yost .....Staunton.....R.

WEST VIRGINIA.

1 Nathan Goff, Jr.*. . Clarksburg....R.
2 William L. Wilson*...Charlestown..D.
3 Charles P. Snyder*...Charleston....D.
4 Charles E. Hogg.....Point PleasantD.

WISCONSIN.

1 Lucien B. Caswell*...Fort Atkinson R.
2 Richard Guenther*...Oshkosh .....R.
3 Robt. M. La Follette* Madison.....R.
4 Henry Smith. ..... Milwaukee .Ind.
5 Thomas R Hudd*... Green Bay....D.
6 Charles B. Clark.....Neenah .....R.
7 Ormsby B. Thomas*Prairie du ChienR.
8 Nils P. Haugen.....River Falls.. .R.
9 Isaac Stephenson*. ...Marinette.....R.

Democrats	170
Republicans	152
Independents	2
Vacancy	1
Total number of Members	325
Members of the 49th Congress re-elected to the 50th	198

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith.....Tombstone ...D.

DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford*.... ...Canton.....R.

IDAHO.

Frederick T. Dubois.....Blackfoot.. . .R.

MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole*.... ...Helena.....D.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph*.....Ojo Caliente ..D.

UTAH

John T. Caine*.. Salt Lake City .....D.

WASHINGTON.

Charles S. Voorhees* ..Colfax.....D.

WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey*.....Cheyenne. .. R.

FIFTIETH CONGRESS—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

Salary of Representatives, $5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cts. per mile of travel, each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, $125 per annum. Speaker's salary, $5000.

Abbott, Joseph, Hillsborough, Texas.
Adams, George E., Chicago, Ill.
Allen, Charles H., Lowell, Mass.
Allen, Edward P., Ypsilanti, Mich.
Allen, John M., Tupelo, Miss.
Anderson, Albert R., Sidney, Iowa.
Anderson, Chapman L., Kosciusko, Miss.
Anderson, George A., Quincy, Ill.
Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kansas.
Arnold, Warren O., Chepachet, R. I.
Atkinson, Louis E., Mifflintown, Pa.

Bacon, Henry, Goshen, N. Y.
Baker, Charles S., Rochester, N. Y.
Baker, Jehu, Belleville, Ill.
Bankhead, J. H., Fayette Court-house, Ala.
Barnes, George T., Augusta, Ga.
Barry, Frederick G., West Point, Miss.
Bayne, Thomas M., Robella, Pa.
Belden, James J., Syracuse, N. Y.
Belmont, Perry, Babylon, N. Y.
Biggs, Marion, Gridley, Cal.
Bingham, Henry H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Blanchard, Newton C., Shreveport, La.
Bland, Richard P., Lebanon, Mo.
Bliss, Archibald M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Blount, James H., Macon, Ga.
Boothman, Melville M., Bryan, Ohio.
Bound, Franklin, Milton, Pa.
Boutelle, Charles A., Bangor, Me.
Bowden, George E., Norfolk, Va.
Bowen, Henry, Tazewell C. H., Va.
Breckinridge, Clifton R., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Breckinridge, William C.P., Lexington, Ky.
Brewer, Mark S., Pontiac, Mich.
Brower, John M., Mount Airy, N. C.
Brown, Charles E., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Brown, John R., Martinsville, Va.
Browne, T. H. B., Accomack C. H., Va.
Browne, Thomas M., Winchester, Ind.
Brumm, Charles N., Minersville, Pa.
Bryce, Lloyd S., New York, N. Y.
Buchanan, James, Trenton, N. J.
Buckalew, Charles R., Bloomsburgh, Pa.
Bunnell, Frank C., Tunkhannock, Pa.
Burnes, James N., Saint Joseph, Mo.
Burnett, Edward, Southborough, Mass.
Burrows, Julius C., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Butler, Roderick R., Mountain City, Tenn.
Butterworth, Benjamin, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Bynum, William D., Indianapolis, Ind.

Campbell, Felix, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Campbell, James E., Hamilton, Ohio.
Campbell, Timothy J., New York, N. Y.
Candler, Allen D., Gainesville, Ga.
Cannon, Joseph G., Danville, Ill.
Carlisle, John G., Covington, Ky.
Carlton, Henry H., Athens, Ga.
Caruth, Asher G., Louisville, Ky.
Caswell, Lucien B., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Catchings, Thomas C., Vicksburg, Miss.
Cheadle, Joseph B., Frankfort, Ind.
Chipman, John Logan, Detroit, Mich.
Clardy, Martin L., Farmington, Mo.
Clark, Charles B., Neenah, Wis.
Clements, Judson C., La Fayette, Ga.
Cobb, James E., Tuskegee, Ala.
Cockran, William Bourke, New York, N.Y.
Cogswell, William, Salem, Mass.
Collins, Patrick A., Boston, Mass.
Compton, Barnes, Laurel, Md.
Conger, Edwin H., Des Moines, Iowa.
Cooper, William C., Mount Vernon, Ohio.
Cothran, James S., Abbeville C. H., S. C.
Cowles, William H. H., Wilkesborough, N.C.
Cox, Samuel S., New York, N. Y.
Crain, William H., Cuero, Tex.
Crisp, Charles F., Americus, Ga.
Crouse, George W., Akron, Ohio.
Culberson, David B., Jefferson, Tex.
Cummings, Amos J., New York, N. Y.
Cutcheon, Byron M., Manistee, Mich.

Dalzell, John, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dargan, George W., Darlington, S. C.
Darlington, Smedley, West Chester, Pa.
Davenport, Ira, Bath, N. Y.
Davidson, Alexander C., Uniontown, Ala.
Davidson, Robert H. M., Quincy, Fla.
Davis, Robert T., Fall River, Mass.
De Lano, Milton, Canastota, N. Y.
Dibble, Samuel, Orangeburgh, S. C.
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., Lewiston, Me.
Dockery, Alexander M., Gallatin, Mo.
Dorsey, George W. E., Fremont, Nebr.
Dougherty, Charles, Port Orange, Fla.
Dunham, Ransom W., Chicago, Ill.
Dunn, Poindexter, Forest City, Ark.

Elliott, William, Beaufort, S. C.
Enloe, Benjamin A., Jackson, Tenn.
Ermentrout, Daniel, Reading, Pa.

Farquhar, John M., Buffalo, N. Y.
Felton, Charles N., Menlo Park, Cal.
Finley, H. Frank, Williamsburgh, Ky.
Fisher, Spencer O., West Bay City, Mich.
Fitch, Ashbel P., New York, N. Y.
Flood, Thomas S., Elmira, N. Y.
Foran, Martin A., Cleveland, Ohio.
Ford, Melbourne H., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Forney, William H., Jacksonville, Ala.
French, Carlos, Seymour, Conn.
Fuller, William E., West Union, Iowa.
Funston, Edward H., Carlyle, Kansas.

Gaines, William E., Burkesville, Va.
Gallinger, Jacob H., Concord, N. H.
Gay, Edward J., Plaquemine, La.
Gear, John H., Burlington, Iowa.
Gest, William H., Rock Island, Ill.
Gibson, Charles H., Easton, Md.
Glass, Peter T., Ripley, Tenn.
Glover, John M., Saint Louis, Mo.
Goff, Nathan, Jr., Clarksburg, W. Va.
Granger, Miles T., New Canaan, Conn.
Greenman, Edward W., Troy, N. Y.
Grimes, Thomas W., Columbus, Ga.
Grosvenor, Charles H., Athens, Ohio.
Grout, William W., Barton, Vt.
Guenther, Richard, Oshkosh, Wis.

Hall, Norman, Sharon, Pa.
Hare, Silas, Sherman, Texas.
Harmer, Alfred C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hatch, William H., Hannibal, Mo.
Haugen, Nils P., River Falls, Wis.
Hayden, Edward D., Woburn, Mass.
Hayes, Walter I., Clinton, Iowa.
Heard, John T., Sedalia, Mo.
Hemphill, John J., Chester, S. C.
Henderson, David B., Dubuque, Iowa.
Henderson, John S., Salisbury, N. C.

FIFTIETH CONGRESS—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

House of Representatives—Alphabetical List.

Henderson, Thomas J., Princeton, Ill.
Herbert, Hilary A., Montgomery, Ala.
Hermann, Binger, Roseburgh, Oregon.
Hiestand, John A., Lancaster, Pa.
Hires, George, Salem, N. J.
Hitt, Robert R., Mount Morris, Ill.
Hogg, Charles E., Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Holman, William S., Aurora, Ind.
Holmes, Adoniram J., Boone, Iowa.
Hooker, Charles E., Jackson, Miss.
Hopkins, Albert J., Aurora, Ill.
Hopkins, Samuel I., Lynchburgh, Va.
Hopkins, Stephen T., Catskill, N. Y.
Houk, Leonidas C., Knoxville, Tenn.
Hovey, Alvin P., Mount Vernon, Ind.
Howard, Jonas G., Jeffersonville, Ind.
Hudd, Thomas R., Green Bay, Wis.
Hunter, W. Godfrey, Burkesville, Ky.
Hutton, John E., Mexico, Mo.

Jackson, Oscar L., New Castle, Pa.
Johnston, James T., Rockville, Ind.
Johnston, Thomas D., Asheville, N. C.
Jones, James T., Demopolis, Ala.

Kean, John, Jr., Elizabeth, N. J.
Kelley, William D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Kennedy, Robert P., Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Kerr, Daniel, Grundy Centre, Iowa
Ketcham, John H., Dover Plains, N. Y.
Kilgore, Constantine B., Will's Point, Tex.

Laffoon, Polk, Madisonville, Ky.
La Follette, Robert M., Madison, Wis.
Lagan, Matthew D., New Orleans, La.
Laidlaw, William G., Ellicottsville, N. Y.
Laird, James, Hastings, Nebraska.
Landes, Silas Z., Mount Carmel, Ill.
Lane, Edward, Hillsborough, Ill.
Lanham, Samuel W. T., Weatherford, Tex.
Latham, Lewis E., Greenville, N. C.
Lawler, Frank, Chicago, Ill.
Lee, William H. F., Burke's Station, Va.
Lehlbach, Herman, Newark, N. J.
Lind, John, New Ulm, Minn.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, Nahant, Mass.
Long, John D., Hingham, Mass.
Lyman, Joseph, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Lynch, John, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

McAdoo, William, Jersey City, N. J.
McClammy, Charles W., Burgaw, N. C.
McComas, Louis E., Hagerstown, Md.
McCormick, Henry C., Williamsport, Pa.
McCreary, James B., Richmond, Ky.
McCullogh, Welty, Greensburgh, Pa.
MacDonald, John L., Shakopee, Minn.
McKenna, Joseph, Suisun, Cal.
McKinley, William, Jr., Canton, Ohio.
McKinney, Luther F., Manchester, N. H.
McMillin, Benton, Carthage, Tenn.
McRea, Thomas C., Prescott, Ark.
McShane, John A., Omaha, Nebraska.
Maffett, James T., Clarion, Pa.
Mahoney, Peter P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Maish, Levi, York, Pa.
Mansur, Charles H., Chillicothe, Mo.
Martin, William H., Athens, Texas.
Mason, William E., Chicago, Ill.
Matson, Courtland C., Greencastle, Ind
Merriman, Truman A., New York, N. Y.
Milliken, Seth L., Belfast, Me.
Mills, Roger Q., Corsicana, Texas.
Moffitt, John H., Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.
Montgomery, Alex. B., Elizabethtown, Ky.
Moore, Littleton W., La Grange, Texas.
Morgan, James B., Hernando, Miss.
Morrill, Edmund N., Hiawatha, Kansas.
Morrow, William W., San Francisco, Cal.
Morse, Leopold, Boston, Mass.

Neal, John R., Rhea Springs, Tenn.
Nelson, Knute, Alexandria, Minn.
Newton, Cherubusco, Bastrop, La.
Nichols, John, Raleigh, N. C.
Norwood, Thomas M., Savannah, Ga.
Nutting, Newton W., Oswego, N. Y.

Oates, William C., Abbeville, Ala.
O'Donnell, James, Jackson, Mich.
O'Ferrall, Charles T., Harrisonburgh, Va.
O'Neall, John H., Washington, Ind.
O'Neill, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.
O'Neill, John J., Saint Louis, Mo.
Osborne, Edwin S., Wilkes Barre, Pa.
Outhwaite, Joseph H., Columbus, Ohio.
Owen, William D., Logansport, Ind.

Parker, Abraham X., Potsdam, N. Y.
Patton, John, Curwensville, Pa.
Payson, Lewis E., Pontiac, Ill.
Peel, Samuel W., Bentonville, Ark.
Penington, John B., Dover, Del.
Perry, William H., Greenville S. C.
Perkins, Bishop W., Oswego, Kansas.
Peters, Samuel R., Newton, Kansas.
Phelan, James, Memphis, Tenn.
Phelps, William Walter, Englewood, N. J.
Pidcock, James N., White House Stat'n, N.J.
Plumb, Ralph, Streator, Ill
Post, Philip Sidney, Galesburgh, Ill.
Pugsley, Jacob J., Hillsborough, Ohio.

Randall, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa.
Rayner, Isidor, Baltimore Md.
Reed, Thomas B., Portland, Me.
Rice, Edmund, Saint Paul, Minn.
Richardson, J. D., Murfreesborough, Tenn.
Robertson, Samuel M., Baton Rouge, La.
Rockwell, Francis W., Pittsfield, Mass.
Rogers, John H., Fort Smith, Ark.
Romeis, Jacob, Toledo, Ohio.
Rowell, Jonathan H., Bloomington, Ill.
Rowland, Alfred, Lumberton, N. C.
Rusk, Harry Welles, Baltimore, Md.
Russell, Charles A., Killingly, Conn.
Russell, John E., Leicester, Mass.
Ryan, Thomas, Topeka, Kansas.

Sawyer, John G., Albion, N. Y.
Sayers, Joseph D., Bastrop, Texas.
Scott, William L., Erie, Pa.
Scull, Edward, Somerset, Pa.
Seney, George E., Tiffin, Ohio.
Shaw, Frank T., Westminster, Md.
Sherman, James S., Utica, N. Y.
Shively, Benjamin F., South Bend, Ind.
Simmons, Furnifold M., New Berne, N. C.
Smith, Henry, Milwaukee, Wis.
Snyder, Charles P., Charleston, W. Va.
Sowden, William H., Allentown, Pa.
Spinola, Frank B., New York, N. Y.
Spooner, Henry J., Providence, R. I.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—ALPHABETICAL LIST.

FIFTIETH CONGRESS—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

Springer, William M., Springfield, Ill
Stahlnecker, William G., Yonkers, N. Y.
Steele, George W., Marion, Ind.
Stevenson, Isaac, Marinette, Wis.
Stewart, Charles, Houston, Texas.
Stewart, John D., Griffin, Ga.
Stewart, John W., Middlebury, Vt.
Stockdale, Thomas R., Summit, Miss.
Stone, William J., Eddyville, Ky.
Stone, William J., Nevada, Mo.
Struble, Isaac S., Le Mars Iowa.
Symes, George G., Denver, Colo.

Tarsney, Timothy E., East Saginaw, Mich.
Taulbee, William P., Salyersville, Ky.
Taylor, Ezra B., Warren, Ohio.
Taylor, Joseph D. Cambridge, Ohio.
Thomas, George M., Vanceburgh, Ky.
Thomas, John R., Red Bud, Ill.
Thomas, Ormsby B., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Thompson, Albert C., Portsmouth, Ohio.
Thompson, Thomas L., Santa Rosa, Cal.
Tillman, George D., Edgefield, S. C.
Townshend, Richard W., Shawneetown, Ill.
Tracey, Charles, Albany, N. Y.
Turner, Erastus J., Hoxie, Kansas.
Turner, Henry G., Quitman, Ga.

Vance, Robert J., New Britain, Conn.

Vandever, William, San Buenaventura, Cal.

Washington, Joseph E., Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Wade, William H., Springfield, Mo.
Walker, James P., Dexter City, Mo.
Warner, William, Kansas City, Mo.
Weaver, James B., Bloomfield, Iowa.
Weber, John B., Buffalo, N. Y.
West, George, Ballston, N. Y.
Wheeler, Joseph, Wheeler, Ala.
White, James B., Fort Wayne, Ind.
White, Stephen V., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Whiting, Justin R., Saint Clair Mich.
Whiting, William, Holyoke, Mass.
Whitthorne, Wash. C., Columbia, Tenn.
Wickham Charles P., Norwalk, Ohio.
Wilber, David, Milford, N. Y.
Wilkins, Beriah, Uhrichsville, Ohio.
Wilkinson Theodore S., New Orleans, La
Williams, Eli S., Troy, Ohio
Wilson, Thomas, Winona, Minn.
Wilson, William L., Charlestown, W. Va.
Wise George D., Richmond, Va.
Woodburn, William, Virginia City, Nev.

Yardley, Robert M., Doylestown, Pa.
Yoder, Samuel S., Lima, Ohio.
Yost, Jacob, Staunton, Va.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—John G. Carlisle, of Kentucky.
Chaplain.—Rev. W. H. Milburn.
Clerk of the House.—John B. Clark, Jr.
Chief Clerk.—Thomas O. Towles.
Journal Clerk.—John C. Robertson.
Sergeant-at-Arms.—John P. Leedom.
Postmaster.—Lycurgus Dalton.
Doorkeeper.—Alden B. Hurt.
Superintendent of Folding-Room.—J. G Healy.
Superintendent of Upper Document-Room.—John A. Hannay.
Superintendent of Clerk's Document-Room.—J. H. Scales.
Librarian.—William Butler.

Official Reporters of Debates.

John J. McElhone, Chief of Corps.
John H. White.
Andrew Devine.
David Wolfe Brown.
J. K. Edwards.

OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.

Librarian of Congress.—Ainsworth R. Spofford.
Public Printer.—Thomas E. Benedict.

COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—50th Congress, 1887-1889.

The first-named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Agriculture and Forestry.
Palmer, George,
Blair, Gibson,
Plumb, Jones, Ark.,
Sabin, Bate.
Paddock,

Appropriations.
Allison, Beck,
Dawes, Cockrell,
Plumb, Call,
Hale, Gorman.
Farwell,

Contingent Expenses.
Jones of Nevada, Paddock,
Vance.

Census.
Hale, Berry,
Morrill, Blackburn,
Wilson, Iowa, Blodgett,
Stockbridge, Turpie.
Davis,

Civil Service and Retrenchment.
Chace, Voorhees,
Dawes, Walthall,
Manderson, Wilson, Md.,
Stanford, Berry.
Stewart,

Claims.
Spooner, Quay,
Hoar, Jones, Ark.,
Mitchell, Wilson, Md.,
Stewart, Pasco.

Coast Defences.
Dolph, McPherson,
Cameron, Hampton,
Hawley, Reagan.
Hiscock,

Commerce.
Frye, Ransom,
Jones of Nev., Coke,
Dolph, Vest,
Cameron, Gorman,
Sawyer, Kenna,
Cullom, Gibson.
Palmer,

District of Columbia.
Ingalls, Farwell,
Spooner, Harris,
Chace, Vance,
Riddleberger, Daniel.

Education and Labor.
Blair, George,
Bowen, Call,
Palmer, Pugh,
Sawyer, Payne.
Wilson, Iowa,

Engrossed Bills.
Saulsbury, Allison.
Call,

Enrolled Bills.
Bowen, Colquitt.
Sabin,

Epidemic Diseases.
Harris, Hale,
Hampton, Chandler,
Eustis, Stockbridge.
Berry,

To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.
Quay, Hampton,
Aldrich, Gray.
Allison,

Expenditures of Public Money.
Farwell, Frye,
Plumb, Beck,
Platt, Kenna,
Sherman, Gibson.

Finance.
Morrill, Voorhees,
Sherman, Beck,
Jones of Nev., McPherson,
Allison, Harris,
Aldrich, Vance.
Hiscock,

Fisheries.
Stockbridge, Hampton,
Dawes, Blodgett.
Stanford,

Foreign Relations.
Sherman, Morgan,
Edmunds, Brown,
Frye, Saulsbury,
Evarts, Payne.
Dolph,

Improvement of the Mississippi.
Paddock, Eustis,
Chandler, Walthall,
Farwell, Bate.
Hawley,

Indian Affairs.
Dawes, Morgan,
Bowen, Jones of Ark.,
Sabin, Hearst,
Platt, Daniel.
Stockbridge,

Interstate Commerce.
Cullom, Harris,
Platt, Gorman,
Blair, Eustis,
Wilson, Iowa, Reagan.
Hiscock,

Judiciary.
Edmunds, Pugh,
Ingalls, Coke,
Hoar, Vest,
Wilson, Iowa, George.
Evarts,

Library.*
Evarts, Voorhees.
Hoar,

Manufactures.
Riddleberger, Colquitt,
Sabin, Blodgett.
Quay,

Military Affairs.
Hawley, Cockrell,
Cameron, Hampton,
Manderson, Walthall,
Stewart, Bate.
Davis,

Mines and Mining.
Stewart, Teller,
Jones of Nev., Bate,
Mitchell, Turpie.

Naval Affairs.
Cameron, McPherson,
Hale, Butler,
Riddleberger. Blackburn,
Stanford, Gray.
Chandler,

Patents.
Teller, Jones of Ark.,
Chace, Gray,
Platt, Kenna.
Hiscock,

Pensions.
Davis, Quay,
Blair, Wilson, Md.,
Sawyer, Turpie,
Paddock, Blodgett.

Post-Offices and Post-Roads.
Sawyer, Saulsbury,
Chace, Colquitt,
Bowen, Wilson, Md.,
Mitchell, Reagan.
Quay,

Printing.*
Manderson, Gorman.
Hawley,

Private Land Claims.
Ransom, Edmunds,
Colquitt, Stewart.
Pasco,

Privileges and Elections.
Hoar, Saulsbury,
Frye, Vance,
Teller, Pugh,
Evarts, Eustis.
Spooner,

Public Buildings and Grounds.*
Stanford, Vest.
Morrill, Daniel,
Spooner, Pasco.
Quay,

Public Lands.
Plumb, Morgan,
Blair, Cockrell,
Dolph, Walthall,
Teller, Berry.
Paddock,

Railroads.
Sabin, Stockbridge,
Sawyer, Brown,
Hawley, Kenna,
Mitchell. George,
Chandler, Blackburn.

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

SENATE COMMITTEES.—(*Continued.*)

Revision of the Laws.

Wilson, Iowa, Wilson, Md.,
Stanford, Daniel.
Teller,

Revolutionary Claims.

Coke, Chace,
Pugh, Morrill.
Hearst,

Rules.

Aldrich, Harris,
Sherman, Blackburn.
Ingalls,

Territories.

Platt, Butler,
Cullom, Payne,
Manderson, Gray,
Stewart, Turpie.
Davis,

Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.

Mitchell, Gibson,
Palmer, Vest,
Cullom, Call,
Dawes, Butler.
Aldrich,

SELECT COMMITTEES.

Potomac River Front of Washington.

McPherson, Manderson,
Ransom, Riddleberger,
Hearst, Spooner.

Nicaragua Claims.

Morgan, Hoar,
Wilson, Md., Cameron.
Hearst,

Woman Suffrage.

Cockrell, Palmer,
Brown, Chace,
Pasco, Bowen.
Blair,

Additional Accommodations for the Library of Congress.

Voorhees, Morrill,
Butler, Chandler.
Gibson,

Centennial of the Constitution and the Discovery of America.

Hiscock, Voorhees,
Sherman, Eustis,
Hoar, Colquitt.
Hawley,

Indian Traders.

Chandler, Coke,
Platt, Blackburn.
Cullom,

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1887-1889.

The first-named Member on each Committee is its Chairman.

Accounts.

Shaw, O'Donnell,
Sowden, Bound,
Hays, Flood,
Grimes, Boothman.
Lee,

Agriculture.

Hatch, Whiting, Mich.
Davidson, Ala. Funston,
Stahlnecker, Hires,
Morgan, Laird,
Glass, Conger,
Burnett, Pugsley,
McClammy, Patton,
Biggs, Dubois.

Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.

Campbell, O.
Bland, McClammy,
Merriman, Hunter,
McRae, Cheadle,
Anderson, Ill. Moffitt,
Moore, Yost.

Appropriations.

Randall, Gay,
Forney, Rice,
Burnes, Cannon,
Foran, Ryan,
Sayers, Butterworth,
Clements, Long,
Campbell, McComas,
Felix, Henderson, Iowa.

Banking and Currency.

Wilkins, McKinney,
Snyder, Dingley,
Howard, Brumm,
Dargan, Woodburn,
Hutton, Whiting, Mass
Bacon, Wilber.
Landes,

Claims.

Lanham, French,
Dougherty, Lynch,
Shaw, Mansur,
Campbell, T. J. of N. Y., McCullogh, Cheadle,
Taulbee, Kerr,
Simmons, Bowden, Laidlaw.

Coinage, Weights and Measures.

Bland, Hall,
Norwood, Payson,
Hemphill, Kean,
Tracey, Vandever,
Wilson, Minn. Belden,
Wilkinson, Wickham,
Martin, Toole.

Commerce.

Clardy, Bryce,
Crisp. Phelan,
Tarsney, O'Neill, Pa.,
Rayner, Davis,
Anderson, Iowa, Dunham, Anderson,
Lagan. Kan.,
Wilson, Minn. Davenport.
Browne, T H.B.

District of Columbia.

Hemphill, Vance,
Campbell, O., Rowell,
Compton, Grout.
Heard, Atkinson,
Mahoney, Romeis,
Latham, Brewer.
Lee,

Education.

Candler, Pennington,
Mahoney, O'Donnell,
Crain, Taylor, J. D.,
Caruth, Russell. Conn.
Buckalew, Belden.
Lane, White, Ind.
Cobb,

Elections.

Crisp, Moore,
O'Ferrall, Rowell,
Outhwaite, Houk,
Barry, Cooper,
Maish, Lyman,
Heard, Johnston, Ind.
Johnston. N. C. Lodge.
O'Neall, Ind.,

Election of President, Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress.

Ermentrout, Rowland,
Crain, Baker, Ill.,
Peel, Osborne,
Cummings, Brown, C. E.,
Lagan, Baker, N. Y.,
Lawler, Kean.
Cothran,

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(*Continued.*)

Eleventh Census.

Cox, Newton,
Blount, McKenna,
Holman, Taylor, I. D.,
Clardy, Hopkins, Va.,
Seney, Maffett,
Taulbee, Sherman.
Perry,

Enrolled Bills.

Fisher, Kilgore,
Enloe, Holmes,
Carlton, Kennedy.

Expenditures in Department of Justice.

Cowles, Greenman,
Forney, Thompson, O.
Hutton, Sherman,
Hopkins, Va.

Expenditures in Interior Department.

Hudd, Brumm,
Bliss. West,
O'Neill, Mo., Brown, J. R.
Washington,

Expenditures in Navy Department.

Scott, Romeis,
Herbert, Sawyear.
Morgan, Maffett.

Expenditures in Post-Office Department.

Dockery, Brown, C. E,
Cowles, Post,
Merriman, Moffitt.
Anderson, Miss.

Expenditures on Public Buildings.

Campbell, T. J. of N. Y., Walker,
Milliken,
Dougherty, Yardley,
Barry, Yost.

Expenditures in State Department.

Morse, Atkinson,
Belmont, Brower,
Stewart, Ga., Kerr.
Lee,

Expenditures in Treasury Department.

Wheeler, Farquhar,
Culberson, Gallinger,
Simmons, Bowden.
Hall,

Expenditures in War Department.

Laffoon, Warner,
Jones, Arnold,
Wilkins, DeLano.
Rice,

Foreign Affairs.

Belmont, Cothran,
McCreary, Ketcham,
Norwood, Phelps,
Hooker, Hitt,
Russell, Mass., Rockwell,
Rayner, Morrow.
Chipman,

Indian Affairs.

Peel, Hare,
Allen, Miss., Perkins,
Shively, Nelson,
Perry, LaFollette,
Hudd, Darlington,
McShane, Allen, Mich.,
Cobb, Gifford.

Indian Depredation Claims.

Whitthorne, Buchanan,
Dunn, Symes,
Howard, Bunnell,
Allen, Miss., Brown, J. R.,
Shively, Hopkins, N. Y.
Hare, Williams.
Biggs,

Invalid Pensions.

Matson, Thompson,
Pidcock, Cal.,
Chipman, Morrill,
Yoder, Sawyer,
Lane, Gallinger,
Lynch, Spooner,
French, Thompson, O.
Walker, Hunter.

Judiciary.

Culberson, Buckalew,
Collins, Stewart, Ga.,
Seney, Taylor, E. B.,
Oates, Parker,
Rogers, Stewart, Vt.,
Glover, Caswell,
Henderson, Adams,
N. C., Fuller.

Labor.

O'Neill, Mo., French,
Tarsney, Burnett,
Campbell, F. of N. Y., Buchanan,
Bound,
Davidson, Ala. Plumb,
Compton, Nichols,
Candler, Haugen.

Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.

Catchings, Robertson,
Glass, Hall.
Tarsney, Whiting, Mass
Lawler, Morrill,
Montgomery, Grout,
Walker, Scull.

Library.*

Stahlnecker, O'Neill, Pa.,
Davidson, Fla. Owen.
Gay,

Manufactures.

Bacon, Grimes,
Breckinridge, Ark., Hermann,
Bunnell,
Wilson, W. Va. Hopkins, N. Y.
Bynum, Crouse,
McKinney, Smith, Wis.

Merchant Marine and Fisheries.

Dunn, Cummings,
McMillin, Macdonald,
Morse, Dingley,
Springer, Hopkins, Ill.,
Hatch, Felton,
Breckinridge, Ky., Farquhar,
Clark.

Mileage.

Rogers, Belden,
Howard, Felton.
Burnett,

Military Affairs.

Townshend, Yoder,
Tillman, Steele,
Hooker, Laird,
Maish, Cutcheon,
Spinola, Gear,
Robertson, Fitch,
Ford, Carey.

Militia.

McAdoo, Spinola,
Forney, Lehlbach,
Sowden, Wade,
Seney, Owen,
Gibson, Vandever,
Blanchard, McCormick.
Stewart, Tex.,

Mines and Mining.

O'Ferrall, Biggs.
Foran. Woodburn,
Candler, McCullogh,
Neal, Gest.
Greenman, Flood.
Whiting, Mich. Nichols,
Lynch, Smith, Ariz.

Naval Affairs.

Herbert, Abbott,
Wise, Harmer,
McAdoo, Thomas, Ill.
Whitthorne, Goff,
Rusk, Boutelle,
Cockran, Hayden.
Elliott,

Pacific Railroads.

Outhwaite, Granger,
Crain, Weber,
Richardson, Holmes,
Barnes, Dalzell,
Collins, Hovey,
Caruth, Mason.
Tracey,

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(*Continued.*)

Patents.

Weaver, Vance,
Tillman, West,
Cowles, Osborne,
Grimes, Smith, Wis.,
Greenman, Thomas, Ky.,
Lane, Arnold.
Martin,

Pensions.

Bliss, Carlton,
Hutton, Russell, Mass.
Dougherty, Struble,
Henderson, Butler,
N. C., Finley,
Barry, Scull.
Bankhead, De Lano.

Post-Offices and Post-Roads.

Blount, Rowland,
Dockery, Bingham,
Merriman, Guenther,
Ermentrout, Peters.
Enloe. Allen, Mass.,
Anderson. Ill., White, N. Y.,
Anderson, Lind,
Miss., Caine.
Montgomery,

Printing.*

Richardson, Hiestand.
Gibson,

Private Land Claims.

McCreary, Latham,
Weaver, Dorsey,
Glover, Thomas, Wis.,
Perry, Bowen,
Sayers, Wickham,
Washington, Gest,
Cockran, Smith, Ark.

Public Buildings and Grounds.*

Dibble, Hogg,
Johnston, N.C Milliken,
Sowden, Wade,
Neal, Lehlbach,
Newton, Kennedy,
McShane, Post.
Bankhead,

Public Lands.

Holman, Macdonald,
Laffoon, Payson,
Stone, Mo., Jackson,
McRae, McKenna,
Wheeler, Hermann,
Washington, Turner, Kans.
Stockdale, Voorhees.

Railways and Canals.

Davidson, Fla., Carlton,
McRae, Plumb,
Stone, Ky., Wilber,
Pidcock, McCormick,
Hayes, Gaines,
Bryce, Russell, Conn.
Cobb,

Reform in the Civil Service.

Clements, Anderson,
Dargan, Iowa,
Stone, Bayne,
Bryce, Hopkins,
Rusk, Spooner,
Phelan, Fitch,
Abbott, Thomas, Ky.

Revision of the Laws.

Oates, Hogg,
Turner, Ga., Finley,
Townshend, Brewer,
Burnes, Yardley,
Matson, Boothman,
Dibble, Butler.
Lanham,

Rivers and Harbors.

Blanchard, Thompson,
Jones, Cal.,
Stewart, Tex., Henderson,
Catchings, Ill.,
Wise, Bayne,
Snyder, Grosvenor,
Gibson, Nutting.
Fisher, Stephenson,
Cogswell.

Rules.

Carlisle, Reed.
Randall, Cannon.
Mills,

Territories.

Springer, Ford,
Cox, Struble,
Barnes, Baker, N. Y.,
Elliott, Symes,
Hayes, Dorsey,
Kilgore, Warner,
Mansur, Joseph.

Ventilation and Acoustics.

Landes, White. Ind.,
Compton, Haugen,
Davidson, Ala., Williams.
Vance,

War Claims.

Stone, Ky., Wilkinson,
Bliss, Hiestand.
Lawler, Thomas, Wis.,
Stockdale, Crouse,
Granger, Gaines,
O'Neall. Ind., Brower.
Pennington,

Ways and Means.

Mills. Scott.
McMillin. Bynum,
Breckinridge, Kelley,
Ark., Browne, T.M.,
Breckinridge, Reed,
Ky., McKinley,
Turner, Ga., Burrows.
Wilson, W. Va.,

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

POLITICAL DIVISION OF THE HOUSE BY STATES.

States.	Dem.	Rep.	States.	Dem.	Rep.	States.	Dem.	Rep.
Alabama	8	..	Maine	..	4	Oregon	..	1
Arkansas	5	..	Maryland	5	1	Pennsylvania	8	20
California	2	4	Massachusetts	4	8	Rhode Island	..	2
Colorado	..	1	Michigan	5	6	South Carolina	7	..
Connecticut	3	1	Minnesota	3	2	Tennessee	8	2
Delaware	1	..	Mississippi	7	..	Texas	11	.
Florida	2	..	Missouri	12	2	Vermont	..	2
Georgia	10	..	Nebraska	1	2	Virginia	4	6
Illinois	6	14	Nevada	.	1	West Virginia	3	1
Indiana	6	7	New Hampshire	1	1	Wisconsin	*2	7
Iowa	3	8	New Jersey	2	5			
Kansas	..	7	New York	15	19			
Kentucky	8	3	North Carolina	*8	1			
Louisiana	6	..	Ohio	6	15	Total	172	158

* One Independent.

INTER-STATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

Thomas M. Cooley, Chairman, William R. Morrison, Augustus Schoonmaker, Aldace F. Walker, Walter L. Bragg. Secretary, Edward A. Moseley.

Number of Electoral Votes to which each State has been entitled at each Presidential Election, 1789-1884.

STATES.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	1789.	1792.	1796.	1800.	1804.	1808.	1812.	1816.	1820.	1824.	1828.	1832.	1836.	1840.	1844.	1848.	1852.	1856.	1860.	1864.	1868.	1872.	1876.	1880.	1884-8.
Ala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	5	7	7	7	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	10	10	10	10
Ark.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6	7
Cal.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6	8
Col.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3
Conn.	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Del	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fla.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Ga.	5	4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	9	9	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	11	11	11	12
Ill.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	5	5	5	9	9	11	11	11	16	16	21	21	21	22
Ind.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	5	9	9	9	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	15	15	15	15
Iowa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	4	8	8	11	11	11	13
Kan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	5	5	9
Ky.	..	4	4	4	8	8	12	12	12	14	14	15	15	15	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	12	12	12	13
La.	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	8
Me.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	9	10	10	10	9	9	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	6
Md.	8	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	8	8	8	8
Mass.	10	16	16	16	19	19	22	22	15	15	15	14	14	14	12	12	13	13	13	12	12	13	13	13	14
Mich.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	5	6	6	6	8	8	11	11	11	13
Minn.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	5	5	5	7
Miss.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	4	4	4	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9
Mo.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	4	4	4	7	7	9	9	9	11	11	15	15	15	16
Neb.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	5
Nev.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	3	3	3	3	3	3
N. H.	5	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
N. J.	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	9	9	9	9
N. Y.	8	12	12	12	19	19	29	29	29	36	36	42	42	42	36	36	35	35	35	33	33	35	35	35	36
N. C.	7	12	12	12	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	11	11	10	10	10	9	9	10	10	10	11
Ohio	..	..	..	..	3	3	8	8	8	16	16	21	21	21	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	22	22	22	23
Oregon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Penn.	10	15	15	15	20	20	25	25	25	28	28	30	30	30	26	26	27	27	27	26	26	29	29	29	30
R. I.	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
S. C.	7	8	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	9	9	8	8	8	6	6	7	7	7	9
Tenn.	..	..	3	3	5	5	8	8	8	11	11	15	15	15	13	13	12	12	12	10	10	12	12	12	12
Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	13
Vt.	..	4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Va.	12	21	21	21	24	24	25	25	25	24	24	23	23	23	17	17	15	15	15	10	10	11	11	11	12
W. Va.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	6
Wis.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	5	5	8	8	10	10	10	11
Total	91	135	138	138	176	176	218	221	235	261	261	288	294	294	275	290	296	296	303	314	317	366	369	369	401
No. of States.	13	15	16	16	17	17	18	19	24	24	24	24	26	26	26	30	31	31	33	36	37	37	38	38	38

Ratio of Representation in the House of Representatives.

From 1789 to 1792, according to Constitution					30,000
"	1792 to 1803, based on 1st census,			1790	33,000
"	1803 to 1813,	"	2d	" 1800	33,000
"	1813 to 1823,	"	3d	" 1810	35,000
"	1823 to 1833,	"	4th	" 1820	40,000
"	1833 to 1843,	"	5th	" 1830	47,700
"	1843 to 1853,	"	6th	" 1840	70,680
"	1853 to 1863,	"	7th	" 1850	93,423
"	1863 to 1873,	"	8th	" 1860	127,381
"	1873 to 1883,	"	9th	" 1870	131,425
"	1883 to	"	10th	" 1880	151,912

QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR SUFFRAGE IN EACH OF THE 38 STATES.

States.	Age	Requirement as to Citizenship.	Residence in State.	Residence in County.	Residence in Voting Precinct.	Registration.	Excluded from Voting.
Alabama	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	3 months	1 month	Leg. may regulate	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
Arkansas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	1 month	Prohibited as a bar to suf.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
California	21	Actual citizens	1 year	90 days	30 days	Reg. required by law	Idiots, Indians, convicts, Chinese.
Colorado	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months			Required by Constitution	Persons in prison.
Connecticut	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months	6 months	Required by law	Those unable to read and convicts.
Delaware	21	Actual County taxpayers	1 year	1 month		No registration required.	Idiots, insane, paupers, criminals.
Florida	21	United States citizens or declared intention	1 year	6 months		Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, criminals, bettors on elections, duellists.
Georgia	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months		Leg. may regulate, no act	Idiots, insane, criminals and non-taxpayers.
Illinois		Actual citizens	1 year	90 days	30 days	Required by law	Convicts.
Indiana	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months	60 days	30 days	No law for registration	Fraudulent voters and bribers.
Iowa	21	Actual citizens	6 months	60 days		Required by law	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Kansas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months		30 days	Required in cities only	Idiots, insane, convicts, rebels.
Kentucky	21	Free white male citizens	2 years	1 year	60 days	No registration required.	Bribery, robbery, forgery, &c.
Louisiana	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	30 days	Leg. may regulate	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Maine	21	Actual citizens	3 months			Required by law	Paupers, Indians not taxed.
Maryland	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months		Required by Constitution	Lunatics, convicts and guilty of bribery.
Massachusetts	21	Citizens	1 year		6 months	Required by law	Paupers, persons under guardians, non-taxpayers and men unable to read and write.
Michigan	21	Citizens or declared intention.	3 months		10 days	Required by law	Duellists.
Minnesota	21	Citizens or declared intention.	4 months		10 days	Required by law	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Mississippi	21	Actual citizens	6 months	1 month		Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Missouri	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	60 days		Required by Constitution in cities only	Inmates of asylums, poorhouses and prisons, U. S. army.
Nebraska	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months			Required by law	Idiots, convicts, U. S. army.
Nevada	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months	30 days		Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, convicts.
New Hampshire	21	Actual citizens			Town 6mos	Required by law	Paupers.
New Jersey	21	Actual citizens	1 year	5 months		Req'd in cities of 10,000	Paupers, idiots, insane, convicts.
New York	21	Actual citizens	1 year	4 months	30 days	Req'd in cities of 10,000	Election bettors or bribers, convicts.
North Carolina	21	Actual citizens	12 months	90 days		Required by Constitution	Convicts.
Ohio	21	Actual citizens	1 year			No registration required.	Idiots, insane
Oregon	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months				Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Pennsylvania	21	Actual citizens	1 year		2 months	Required by Constitution	Non-taxpayers, political bribers.
Rhode Island	21	Actual tax-paying citizens	1 year		Town 6mos	Required by law	Persons without property to value of $134.
South Carolina	21	Actual citizens	1 year	60 days		Required by Constitution	Insane, inmates of asylums, almshouses and prisons, U. S. army, duellists.
Tennessee	21	Actual citizens	12 months	6 months		No registration required.	Non-payers of poll-tax.
Texas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	6 months	Prohibited by Constitu'n	Lunatics, idiots, paupers, convicts, U. S. army.
Vermont	21	Actual citizens	1 year			Required by law	Bribers.
Virginia	21	Actual citizens	12 months		Town 3mos	Required by law	Lunatics, idiots, convicts, duellists, U. S. army
West Virginia	21	Actual Citizens	1 year	60 days		Prohibited by Constitu'n	Lunatics, paupers, convicts.
Wisconsin	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year			Required by law	Insane, idiots, convicts, bribers, bettors, duellists.

NOTE.—All the 38 States limit suffrage to male citizens, but in Colorado, Massachusetts and some other States women may vote at school-district elections.

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE.

1888.

WM. H. BARNUM, *Chairman*, Lime Rock, Conn.
F. O. PRINCE, *Secretary*, Boston, Mass.
CHARLES J. CANDA, *Treasurer*, 52 William St., New York City.

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE.

1888.

B. F. JONES, *Chairman, and Treasurer, ex-officio*, Pittsburgh, Pa.
SAMUEL FESSENDEN, *Secretary*, Stamford, Conn.

Henry C. Semple..	Montgomery ..	**Alabama**.....	Theo. Youngblood.	UnionSprings.
S. R Cockrill, Jr..	Little Rock....	**Arkansas**.....	Powell Clayton....	Eureka Sp'gs.
M. F. Tarpey.....	East Oakland..	**California**.....	Horace Davis.....	SanFrancisco.
Charles S. Thomas.	Denver	**Colorado**.....	William A. Hamill.	Georgetown.
Wm. H. Barnum ..	Lime Rock ...	**Connecticut** ...	Samuel Fessenden.	Stamford.
Ignatius C. Grubb.	Wilmington....	**Delaware**.....	Daniel J. Layton..	Georgetown.
Samuel Pasco.....	Monticello.....	**Florida**.....	Jesse D. Cole.....	Monticello.
Patrick Walsh	Augusta	**Georgia**.....	F. H. Putner.....	Hardaway.
S. Corning Judd...	Chicago	**Illinois**.....	D. T. Littler.....	Springfield.
Austin H. Brown..	Indianapolis...	**Indiana**.....	John C. New.....	Indianapolis.
M. M. Ham..... ...	Dubuque	**Iowa**	J. S. Clarkson.....	Des Moines.
Charles W. Blair...	Leavenworth..	**Kansas**.....	Cyrus Leland, Jr..	Troy.
Henry D. McHenry	Hartford	**Kentucky**.....	J. B. Moore.....	Owensboro'.
B. F. Jonas	New Orleans...	**Louisiana**.....	Frank Morey.....	Dalton.
....	.....	**Maine**.	J. M. Haynes.....	Augusta.
Arthur P. Gorman.	Laurel.....	**Maryland**.	James A. Gary....	Baltimore.
Fred'k O. Prince...	Boston.	**Massachusetts**..	William W. Crapo.	New Bedford.
Don M. Dickinson.	Detroit	**Michigan**	John P. Sanborn...	Port Huron.
P. H. Kelly	St. Paul.....	**Minnesota**.....	Robert G. Evans...	Minneapolis.
C A. Johnston.....	Columbus	**Mississippi**.....	John R. Lynch....	Natchez.
John G. Prather...	St. Louis.....	**Missouri**.....	R. T. Van Horn....	Kansas City.
James E. Boyd	Omaha	**Nebraska**	Church Howe	Auburn.
John H. Dening...	Tuscarora	**Nevada**	Thomas Wren.....	Eureka.
Alvah W. Sulloway	Franklin.	**New Hampshire**	Edward H. Rollins.	Dover.
Miles Ross.	New Brunswick	**New Jersey**	Garret H. Hobart..	Paterson
. .....	New York City.	**New York**.... .	John D. Lawson..	NewYorkCity.
M. W. Ransom.....	Weldon.	**North Carolina**	R. W. Humphrey..	Goldsboro'.
Wm.W. Armstrong	Cleveland.	**Ohio**	A. L. Conger.....	Akron.
A. Noltner.	Portland.	**Oregon**	J. T. Apperson.....	Oregon City.
Wm. A. Wallace...	Clearfield.	**Pennsylvania**..	B. F. Jones.....	Pittsburgh.
J. B. Barnaby..	Providence.	**Rhode Island**..	Horace A Jenks...	Woonsocket.
F. W. Dawson.....	Charleston	**South Carolina**.	E. M. Brayton.....	Columbia.
R. F. Looney.....	Memphis	**Tennessee**	W. P. Brownlow...	Jonesboro'.
O. T. Holt.	Houston	**Texas**	N. W. Cuney.....	Galveston.
Bradley B. Smalley	Burlington.	**Vermont**.....	George W. Hooker	Brattleboro'.
John S. Barbour...	Alexandria	**Virginia**	Frank S. Blair.....	Richmond.
Lewis Baker.	Wheeling	**West Virginia**.	John W Mason....	Grafton.
William F. Vilas..	Madison.	**Wisconsin**	Edward Sanderson.	Milwaukee.
W. K. Mead.....	Tombstone. . ..	**Arizona**.....	Clark Churchill....	Prescott.
M. H. Day.....	Springfield	**Dakota** :.....	John E. Bennett...	Clark.
William Dickson...	Washington ...	**Dist. Columbia**	Perry H. Carson...	Washington.
John Hailey	Idaho City	**Idaho**	Sherman M Coffin.	Boisé City.
W. J. McCormick..	Missoula	**Montana**	James H. Mills.....	Deer Lodge.
Geo. W. Fox.	Socorro	**New Mexico**....	Stephen B. Elkins.	92 B'way, N.Y
J. B. Roseborough.	Salt Lake City.	**Utah**.....	C. W. Bennett.....	Salt LakeCity
J. H. Kuhn.....	Ft. Townsend..	**Washington** ...	Thomas T. Miner..	Pt. Townsend.
M. E. Post.....	Laramie City..	**Wyoming**.....	Joseph M. Carey..	Cheyenne.

Executive Committee of the National Democratic Committee.

William H. Barnum, Alvah W. Sulloway,
A. P. Gorman, M. W. Ransom,
M. M. Ham,
Wm. A. Wallace, Wm. W. Armstrong,
William F. Vilas, Bradley B. Smalley,
John S. Barbour, F. W. Dawson,
B. F. Jonas, Miles Ross,
P. H. Kelly. S. Corning Judd,
Austin H. Brown, J. B. Barnaby,
Henry D. McHenry, John G. Prather.

Executive Committee of the National Republican Committee.

John C. New, Frank S. Blair,
Stephen B. Elkins, R. W. Humphrey,
John W. Mason, Powell Clayton,
Frank Morey,
E. H. Rollins, A. L. Conger,
J. M. Haynes, John P. Sandborn,
W. W. Crapo, Church Howe,
E Sanderson, Cyrus Leland, Jr.,
G. A. Hobart, John R. Lynch,
Geo. W. Hooker, J. S. Clarkson,
John W. Lawson, D. J. Layton.

EXECUTIVE MANSION.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
President of the United States...	Grover Cleveland.....	New York.....	March 4, 1885	$50,000
Private Secretary.....	Daniel S. Lamont .	New York. ...	March 4, 1885	3,250
Assistant Private Secretary.	O. L. Pruden	New Jersey....	Sept., 1881	2,250
Executive Clerks	James C. Saunders	.....	1885	2,000
	William H. Crook..	Maryland.....	Sept., 1881	2,000
	Charles M. Hendley	Dist. of Col'bia.	Sept., 1881	2,000

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Secretary of State.....	Thomas F. Bayard...	Delaware.....	March 6, 1885	$8,000
Assistant Secretary....	James S. Rives...	New York.....	 1887	4,500
Second Assistant Secretary..	Alvey A. Adee.....	Dist. Columbia.	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Third Assistant Secretary...	John B. Moore	Delaware.....	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Chief Clerk.....	James F. Lee.....	Maryland... ..	Jan. 23, 1888	2,750
Chief of Diplomatic Bureau.	H. Sidney Everett.	Massachusetts..	April 14, 1885	2,100
Chief of Consular Bureau..	Francis O. St. Clair	Maryland.....	Nov. 1, 1881	2,100
Chief of Indexes & Archives.	John H. Haswell...	New York.. ..	Aug. 7, 1873	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Accounts	F. J. Kieckhoefer..	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 28, 1884	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library.....	Theo. F. Dwight...	California.....	Aug. 5, 1882	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Worth'gt'n C. Ford	New York.....	July 1, 1885	2,100
Examiner of Claims.....	Francis Wharton..	Pennsylvania..	April 16, 1885	3,500

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary of the Treasury.....	Chas. S. Fairchild...	New York	April 1, 1887	$8,000
Assistant Secretary	Hugh S. Thompson	New York. ...	April 1, 1887	4,500
Assistant Secretary	Isaac H. Maynard	South Carolina.	July 10, 1886	4,500
Chief Clerk of Department..	E. B. Youmans....	New York	 1885	3,000
Chief of Appointment Div ..	Perry C. Smith ..	New Jersey....	Jan. 16, 1887	2,750
Chief of Warrant Division ..	Wm. F. McLennan.	New York.....	April 1, 1880	3,000
Chief of Public Moneys Div..	Eugene B. Daskam	Connecticut....	May 1, 1877	2,500
Chief of Customs Division...	J. G. Macgregor ...	Minnesota	Dec. 19, 1885	2,750
Chief Mer. Marine & Int. Rev.	.....	.....	.....	2,500
Chief Loans & Currency Div.	Robert L. Miller...	Ohio.....	1886	2,500
Chief Revenue Marine Div...	Peter Bonnett.....	New Jersey....	April 20, 1886	2,500
Chief Stationery and Print'g	A. L. Sturtevant...	Massachusetts.	July 1, 1875	2,500
Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats.....	James A. Dumont.	New York.	Nov. 24, 1876	3,500
Director of the Mint.....	James P. Kimball	Pennsylvania..	June 27, 1885	4,500
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Wm. F. Switzler...	Missouri.	May 25, 1885	3,000
Supt. of Life-Saving Service.	Sumner I. Kimball	Maine.	July 3, 1878	4,000
Chairm. Light-House Board.	Stephen C. Rowan.	Dist. Columbia.	June 5, 1882	
Supervising Surgeon-Gener'l	John B. Hamilton.	Illinois.....	April 3, 1879	4,000
Chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	Edward O. Graves.	New York.....	July 1, 1885	4,500
Supervising Architect.....	William A. Frezet.	Louisiana.....	July 20, 1887	4,500
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey (Acting)	Frank M. Thorn....	New York	July 6, 1885	6,000
First Comptroller..	Milton J. Durham .	Kentucky. ...	Mar. 20, 1885	5,000
Second Comptroller.....	Sigourney Butler..	Massachusetts.	April 22, 1887	5,000
Commissioner of Customs...	John S. McCalmont	Pennsylvania..	April 3, 1885	4,000
First Auditor..... ...	Jas. Q. Chenoweth.	Texas.....	May 1, 1885	3,600
Second Auditor.....	William A. Day....	Illinois.....	June 19, 1885	3,600
Third Auditor....	John S. Williams..	Indiana.....	May 1, 1885	3,600
Fourth Auditor.....	Charles M. Shelley.	Alabama	May 11, 1885	3,600
Fifth Auditor...	Anthony Eickhoff.	New York.....	July 28, 1885	3,600
Sixth Auditor.....	Daniel McConville.	Ohio.....	Mar. 26, 1885	3,600
Treasurer of the U. S.	James W. Hyatt...	Connecticut....	May 10, 1887	6,000
Assistant Treasurer.....	Jas. W. Whelpley..	New York.....	June 1, 1885	3,600
Register of the Treasury....	Wm. S. Rosecrans.	California.....	June 4, 1885	4,000
Comptroller of the Currency	Wm. L. Trenholm..	South Carolina.	April 5, 1886	5,000
Com'r of Internal Revenue .	Joseph S. Miller...	West Virginia..	Mar. 18, 1885	6,000
Solicitor of Internal Revenue	Cha les Chesley...	New Hamps're.	Oct. 13, 1871	4,500
Solicitor of the Treasury....	Alexander McCue.	New York.....	April 2, 1885	4,500
Commissioner of Navigation	Charles B. Morton..	Maine.....	Dec. 14, 1886	3,600

	Stations	Salary 1887.
1. Alabama.		
Willis G. Clark	Mobile	$2,019
2. Alaska.		
Arthur K. Delaney	Sitka	2,942
3. California.		
William H. Pratt	Eureka	2,843
John S. Hager	San Francisco	7,000
George Hinds	Wilmington	3,000
Thomas J. Arnold	San Diego	3,000
4. Connecticut.		
Walter Goddard	Fairfield	730
Charles C. Hubbard	Middletown	3,400
John C. Byxbee	New Haven	3,400
William M. Stark	New London	1,039
Hadlai D. Hall	Stonington	279
5. Delaware.		
Henry F. Pickels	Wilmington	1,935
6. Dist. of Col.		
Richard L. Cropley	Georgetown	1,849
7. Florida.		
John E Grady	Apalachicola	1,004
William A. Mahoney	Fernandina	500
Jeptha V. Harris	Key West	5,000
.....	Jacksonville	1,100
.....	Pensacola	1,991
Frank B Genovan	St. Augustine	525
Jno. F. McDonnell	Cedar Keys	631
8. Georgia.		
Jacob E. Dart	Brunswick	2,228
John F. Wheaton	Savannah	3,062
E. A. McWhorter	St. Mary's	542
9. Illinois.		
Anthony F. Seeberger	Chicago	7,000
10. Louisiana.		
Wm. T. Carrington	Morgan City	1,416
Benjamin F. Jonas	New Orleans	7,000
11. Maine.		
Charles W. Roberts	Bangor	3,000
Francis B. Torrey	Bath	3,118
Edward Cushing	Belfast	1,213
Erastus Redman	Ellsworth	736
John Cousens	Kennebunk	55
John F. Lynch	Machias	1,958
Samuel D. Leavitt	Eastport	3,000
Charles A. Spofford	Castine	580
Samuel J. Anderson	Portland	6,000
Stephen S. Mitchell	Saco	279
John P. Donworth	Houlton	1,500
Joseph E. Moore	Waldoboro'gh	2,739
Rich. T. Rundlett	Wiscasset	724
Joel Wilson	York	260
12. Maryland.		
Thomas Ireland	Annapolis	406
James B. Groome	Baltimore	7,000
Southey F. Miles	Crisfield	2,518
13. Massachusetts.		
Van Buren Chase	Barnstable	1,271
Leverett Saltonstall	Boston	8,000
Sirson P. Coffin	Edgartown	629
James Brady, Jr	Fall River	2,040
David S. Presson	Gloucester	3,951
Francis A. Osgood	Marblehead	398
Albert A. Gardner	Nantucket	284
Weston Howland	New Bedford	1,465
Geo. W. Jackman	Newburyport	288
Philander Cobb	Plymouth	2,563
Richard F. Dodge	Salem	969
14. Michigan.		
Daniel J. Campan	Detroit	4,212
Dudley O. Watson	Grand Haven	2,500
Charles H. Call	Marquette	2,500
Charles A. Ward	Port Huron	3,086
15. Minnesota.		
Horace P. Moore	Duluth	1,000
Gerard Guernon	St. Vincent	2,500
16. Mississippi.		
John J. Higgins	Natchez	$500
Cooley Mann	Vicksburg	500
Theo. M. Favre	Bay St. Louis	1,744
17. Montana & Idaho.		
Thos. A. Cummings	Fort Benton	1,029
18. N. Hamp.		
Alpheus A. Hanscom	Portsmouth	553
19. New Jersey.		
Frank M. Porch	Bridgeton	775
James Tilton	Somers Point	575
Hiram Lenox	Trenton	190
William A. Baldwin	Newark	1,012
Oliver Kelly	Perth Amboy	3,600
George W. Mathis	Tuckerton	308
20. New York.		
Arthur D. Bissell	Buffalo	4,133
Horace E. Morse	Cape Vincent	2,500
John Madigan	Dunkirk	1,000
Daniel Magone	New York	12,000
William H. Daniels	Ogdensburgh	2,567
Isaac B. Poucher	Oswego	4,500
William Reed	Plattsburgh	2,500
John W. Martin	Rochester	3,100
C. H. Vaughn	Sag Harbor	415
O. W. Cutler	Susp. Bridge	3,900
A. W. Dickinson, Asst.	Jersey C'y, N.J	2,000
21. N. Carolina.		
William F. Howland	Beaufort	1,239
Charles E. Robinson	Edenton	1,131
J. A. Richardson	New Berne	1,310
Charles H. Robinson	Wilmington	2,557
22. Ohio.		
William J. McKinney	Cleveland	2,765
John J. Finch	Sandusky	1,990
Wm. H. McLyman	Toledo	2,500
23. Oregon.		
John Hobson	Astoria	3,000
Heyman Abraham	Portland	4,200
John Flanagan	Empire City	1,069
John Priest	Yaquina	1,021
24. Penna.		
Rich. H. Arbuckle	Erie	1,400
John Cadwalader	Philadelphia	8,000
Geo. D. Borton, Asst. C	Camden, N. J.	1,500
25. Rhode Island.		
John Collins	Bristol	80
John H. Cozzens	Newport	202
John McWilliams	Providence	3,917
26. S. Carolina.		
Theodore G. Jervey	Charleston	2,513
B. Huger Ward	Georgetown	345
H. W. Richardson	Beaufort	1,000
27. Tex. & N. Mex.		
Joseph J. Cocke	Brownsville	2,327
Charles F. Bailey	Corpus Christi	2,785
Joseph Magoffin	El Paso	3,200
Charles C. Sweeney	Galveston	4,500
Otto L. Threlkeld	Indianola	2,120
28. Vermont.		
Bradley B. Smalley	Burlington	2,845
29. Virginia.		
John P. Robinson	Alexandria	218
George G. Savage	Eastville	923
Wyndham R. Mayo	Norfolk	2,809
Peter F. Cogbill	Petersburg	59
Otis H. Russell	Richmond	1,402
Stephen P. Hunter	Tappahan'ock	464
Baker P. Lee	Newp't News, [Yorktown.	2,829
30. Washington.		
Quincy A. Brooks	Port Townse'd	3,000
31. Wisconsin.		
Conrad Krez	Milwaukee	2,968

—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by commissions, to which the law fixes a maximum limit.

COLLECTORS OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Salary Fiscal Year 1887.
Alabama..	E. W. Booker...	Montg'y ..	$2,750
Arkansas..	Thos. H. Simms	Little R'ck	3,083
Califor'a..1	Asa Ellis.....	S. Fran'co	4,500
" and 4 Nevada	Robert Barnett.	Sacr'm'to.	4,500
Colorado & Wyo.	Jas. F. Benedict	Denver....	3,000
Conn. & Rhode I.	Alex. Troup....	Hartford .	4,500
Florida....	Whitf'dWalker	Jacks'v'le.	3,125
Georgia....	TC.CrenshawJr	Atlanta ...	3,500
Illinois.1&2	Renssel'r Stone	Chicago...	4,500
" 5	Geo. A. Wilson.	Peoria	4,500
" 8	Thomas Cooper	Springfl'id	4,500
" ...13	W. B. Anderson	Cairo.....	4,500
Indiana ..6	W. D. H. Hunter	Lawr'ce'b	4,500
" ..7	M. D. Manson...	Terre H'te	4,500
Iowa 3	Byron Webster.	Dubuque .	2,875
" 4	AH Kuhlemeier	Burlingt'n	4,500
Kansas.....	Nelson F. Acres	Leav'nw'h	3,000
Kent'cky.2	Hunter Wood..	Owensb'o.	4,500
" .5	Attilla Cox.....	Louisville.	4,500
" .6	Geo. H. Davison	Covington	4,500
" .7	Jas. F.Robinson	Lexington	4,500
" .8	T. L. Bronston..	Richmond	4,500
Louis'na and Mississippi	F. S. Shields....	N. Orleans	4,500
Maryl'nd & Delaw.	J. K. Roberts...	Baltimore	4,500
Mass.....	J. E. Fitzgerald.	Boston....	4,500
Michigan.1	John B. Molony	Detroit...	4,500
" .4	George N. Davis	G. Rapids.	2,875
Minnesota.	A. Bierman.....	St. Paul...	3,750
Missouri ..1	F. Barnum.....	St. Louis..	4,500
" ..6	C. E. Hasbrook.	Kansas C.	4,500
M'ntana, Idaho & Utah	James Shields..	Helena....	3,000
Nebras'a & Dakota	S. H. Calhoun..	Omaha....	4 500
N. Hamp. Maine & Vermont	Calvin Page...	Portsm'th	4,300
N. Jersey.1	Thos. M. Ferrell	Camden ..	4,500
.5	Samuel Klotz ..	Newark...	4,500
N. Mex. & Arizona	J. P. McGrorty.	Santa Fé..	2,750
N. York...1	Robert Black...	Brooklyn.	4,500
" ...2	J. A. Sullivan...	New York	4,500
" ...3	L. A. Glegerich.	New York	4,500
" ..14	Isban Hess	Albany ...	4,500
" ..21	Wm. A. Beach..	Syracuse..	4,500
" ..28	Jas. A. Hanlon.	Buffalo....	4,500
N. C.....4	W. H. Yarboro'	Raleigh...	4,500
" 5	Kerr Craige....	Salisbury.	4,500
Ohio.....1	Wm. T. Bishop.	Cincinn'ti	4,500
" 10	G. L. Johnson..	Toledo....	4,500
" 11	Jas.W.Newman	Portsm'th	4,500
" 18	John H. Farley.	Cleveland	4,500
Oregon, Alaska & Wash.	Jno. Whiteaker	Portland..	3,000
Penn.....1	Fred'k Gerker..	Philadel'a	4,500
" 9	J. T. McGonigle	Lancaster	4,500
" 12	Chas. B. Staples	Wilkesb'e.	4,500
" 23	Edm'd A. Bigler	Pittsbur'h	4,500
S Carolina	D. F. Bradley...	Columbia.	3,137
Tennessee2	Nathan Gregg..	Knoxville	3,081
" 5	Jno.T Hillsman	Nashville.	4,500
Texas 3	Isham G.Searcy	Austin	4,500
" 4	R.M.Henderson	Sulphur S.	2,670
Virginia..2	And'w L. Ellett	Richmond	4,500
" 6	H. Shepperd....	Lynchb'rg	4,500
W.Virginia	Jno. T. McGraw	Grafton...	4,500
Wiscon'in1	Edward C. Wall	Milwauk'e	4,500
" 2	A. C. Parkenson	Madison ..	4,500

NOTE.—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to $4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive orders, Sept. 5, 1883, and May 21, 1887, 65 Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

James P. Kimball, Washington, D C., Director of the Mint.....	$4,500	New Orleans, La., G. Montegut, Superintendent	$3,500
Boisé City, Idaho, Henry F. Wild..	2,000	New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent.....	4,500
Carson City, Nevada, Joseph R. Ryan, Superintendent.....	3,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Daniel M. Fox, Superintendent.....	4,500
Charlotte, N. C., Robert P. Waring, Assayer	1,500	San Francisco, Cal., Israel Lawton, Superintendent.....	4,500
Denver, Col., Geo. C. Munson, Assayer.....	2,500	St. Louis, Mo., Eliot C. Jewett, Assayer.....	2,500
Helena, Montana, Spruille Braden, Assayer.....	2,250		

UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

Baltimore, Md., J. Freeman Rasin..	$5,000	New Orleans, La., Henry P. Kernochan	$5,000
Boston, Mass., Henry O. Kent	5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Henry B. Plumer	5,000
New York, N. Y., Silas W. Burt.....	8,000	San Francisco, Cal., Stuart Taylor.	5,000

SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

		Salary 1887.			Salary 1887.
Albany, N. Y.....	Addison D. Cole.	$4,500	Michigan C'y, Ind.	Louis J. Wefler..	$350
Atlanta, Ga.....	Alex. M. Wallace	1,099	Nashville, Tenn...	Leon Trousdale.	400
Baltimore, Md....	Edwin Warfield..	5 000	New Orleans, La..	Richard Sinnott..	3,500
Boston, Mass. ...	J. W. Coveney ..	4,500	New York, N. Y..	Hans S. Beattie..	8,000
Burlington, Iowa.	John M. Mercer..	488	Omaha, Neb	Robt. C. Jordan.	1,218
Chattanooga, Ten.	Jos. S. Gillespie	350	Paducah, Ky.....	John W. Cobbs..	425
Cincinnati, Ohio..	William Caldwell	5,000	Patchogue, N. Y..	Walter J. Carter.	468
Denver, Col.....	J. P. H. Voorhies.	3,321	Philadelphia, Pa..	Jn. M. Campbell.	5,000
Dubuque, Iowa...	O. McGloughlin..	494	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Daniel O. Barr...	5,000
Evansville, Ind...	Joseph B. Cox...	538	Port Jefferson, NY	George F. Bayles	178
Galena, Ill	Robert Brand	403	Portland, Me.	Nathan Cleaves..	4,500
Greenport, N. Y..	Fr'k L. H. Phillips	296	Portsmouth, O...	Jos. W. Mitchell .	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Aug. M. Kuhn....	4,113	St. Joseph, Mo....	J. Van der Linde.	2,668
Kansas City, Mo..	James Burns	5,000	St. Louis, Mo.	R. D. Lancaster..	5,000
La Crosse, Wis....	Frank I. Phelps..	1,200	San Francisco, Cal	Wiley J. Tinnin..	5,000
Louisville, Ky....	John T. Gathright	5,000	Wheeling, W. Va.	Alfred C. Egerter	1,049
Memphis, Tenn...	Thos. F. Tobin...	1,365			

ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston, Mass., Samuel N. Aldrich...	$5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., S. Davis Page....	$4,500
Baltimore, Md., George W. Bishop..	4,500	St. Louis, Mo., Chauncey F. Shultz .	4,500
Cincinnati, O., William W. Sutton..	4,500	San Francisco, California, Samuel H. Brooks.....	5,000
Chicago, Ill., James T. Healy.....	4,500	Washington, Dist. of Columbia, James W. Whelpley.....	3,600
New Orleans, La., Samuel Flower...	4,000		
New York, N. Y., Charles J. Canda.	8,000		

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of War.....	William C. Endicott .	Massachusetts. ..	March 6, 1885	$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John Tweedale....	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1882	2,750
Adjutant-General ...	Brig.-Gen. Richard C. Drum.	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	5,500
Assistant Adjutant-General ..	Col. John C. Kelton	Military Acad'y	June 15, 1880	4,500
Chief Clerk.....	R. P. Thian.....	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Inspector-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Absalom Baird	Military Acad'y	Sept. 20, 1885	5,500
Quartermaster-General.	Brig.-Gen. Samuel B. Holabird	Connecticut....	July 1, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	J. Z. Dare	Dist. Columbia	July 1, 1871	2,000
Paymaster-General..	Wm. B. Rochester.	New York.....	Feb. 17, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk	G. D. Hanson.	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 16, 1877	2,000
Commissary-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Robert Macfeely...	Military Acad'y	April 14, 1875	5,500
Chief Clerk	W. A. De Caindry..	Maryland	..... .1881	2,000
Surgeon-General.....	Brig. Gen. John Moore	Indiana	Nov. 18, 1886	5,500
Assistants	Maj. Jno. S. Billings	Ohio.....	Dec. 2, 1876	3,250
	" D. L. Huntington	Pennsylvania..	Mar. 29, 1882	3,250
	" Charles Smart..	New York.....	June 29, 1883	3,250
Chief Clerk	Samuel Ramsey...	Virginia.	July 1, 1871	2,000
Chief Medical Purveyor.....	Col. J. H Baxter..	Vermont.....	June 23, 1874	4,500
Attending Surgeon.....	Major Robert M. O'Reilly	Pennsylvania..	1884	3,500
Judge Advocate Gene'l (Act'g).	Col. G. N. Lieber..	New York.. ...	1885	5,500
Chief Clerk...	Thomas Duke.....	Kansas	April 25, 1885	1,800
Chief of Engineers	Brig.-Gen. James C. Duane.....	Military Acad'y	Oct. 13, 1886	5,500
Chief Clerk	William J. Warren	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds and Washington Monument....	Col. John M. Wilson	Military Acad'y	June 1, 1885	4,500
Officer in Charge of State, War, and Navy Department Building.....	Col. Thos. L. Casey	Military Acad'y	Sept. 2, 1874	4,000

WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Chief Signal Officer	Br.-Gen. Adolphus W. Greely	Army	Mar. 3, 1887	$5,500
Chief Clerk	J. B. McLaughlin	Pennsylvania	June 1, 1887	1,800
Chief of Ordnance	Brig.-Gen. Stephen V Benét	Milit. Acad'y	June 23, 1874	5,500
Chief Clerk	John J. Cook	Dist. Columbia	May 26, 1882	2,000
Officer in Charge of War Records	Lt.-Col. Henry M. Lazelle	Milit. Acad'y	May 7, 1887	3,500

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of the Navy	William C. Whitney	New York	Mar. 6, 1885	$8.000
Chief Clerk	John W. Hogg	Tennessee	Jan. 1, 1854	2,500
Judge-Advocate General	Col. W. B. Remey	Iowa	July 1, 1878	4,500
Chiefs of Bureaus:				
Bureau of Yards & Docks	Commodore David B. Harmony	Pennsylvania	Mar. 27, 1885	5,000
Bureau of Navigation	Comm. J. G. Walker	Mass	Oct. 22, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Ordnance	Commodore Montgomery Sicard	Dist. of Col.	July 1, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing	Paymaster-Gen'l James Fulton	Tennessee	Nov. 17, 1886	5,000
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	Surgeon-General F. M. Gunnell	Dist. of Col.	Mar. 27, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting	Comm. Winfield S. Schley	Maryland	Sept. 6, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Construction and Repair	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Bureau of Steam Engineering	Engineer in Chief Chas. H. Loring	Mass	Jan. 18, 1884	5,000
Library and War Records	Prof. Jas. R. Soley	Massachusetts	June 9, 1882	3,000
Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington	Captain Richard W. Meade	California	Sept. 15, 1887	4,000

Navy Pay Office.

Pay Director	Thomas H. Looker	Ohio	Nov. 1, 1883	$3,000

Marine Corps.

Commandant Marine Corps	Col. C. G. McCawley	Louisiana	Nov. 1, 1876	$4,500
In charge Marine Barracks	Maj. Geo. P. Houst'n	Pennsylvania	May 29, 1883	3,500

Naval Observatory.

Superintendent	Capt. Robert L. Phythian	Kentucky	June 1, 1886	$5,000
Professors	Asaph Hall	Mass	May 2, 1863	3,500
	William Harkness	New York	Aug. 24, 1863	3,500
	John R. Eastman	New Hamp.	Feb. 17, 1865	3,000
	Edgar Frisby	Illinois	June 11, 1878	2,200
	Stimson J. Brown	New York	Oct. 13, 1883	2,200

Nautical Almanac.

Superintendent	Prof. S. Newcomb	Mass	Sept. 11, 1861	$3,500

Hydrographic Office.

Hydrographer	Comm. John R. Bartlett	Rhode Island	June 22, 1883	$3,000

Board of Inspection and Survey.

Senior Member	Rear-Adm'l James E. Jouett	Kentucky	June 7, 1886	$5,000

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General	Don. M. Dickinson	Michigan	Jan. 16 1888	$8,000
Chief Clerk	Joseph Ray	Wisconsin	March 18, 1887	2,200
First Asst. Postmaster-Gen.	Adlai E. Stevenson	Illinois	July 8, 1885	4,000
Second Asst. Postmaster-Gen.	A. Leo Knott	Maryland	April 2, 1885	4,000
Third Asst. Postmaster-Gen.	Henry R. Harris	Georgia	April 1, 1887	4,000
Superintendent Foreign Mails	Nicholas M. Bell	Missouri	April 1, 1885	3,000
Superintendent of Money Order System	Chas. F. McDonald	Massachusetts	July 1, 1885	3,500
Assist. Attorney-General for Post-Office Department	Edwin E. Bryant	California	April. 1885	4,000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Secretary of the Interior	William F. Vilas	Wisconsin	Jan. 16, 1888	$8,000
First Assistant Secretary	Henry L. Muldrow	Mississippi	July 1, 1885	4,500
Assistant Secretary	David L. Hawkins.	Missouri	June 17, 1886	4,000
Chief Clerk and Superintend't				2,750
Assistant Attorney-General	Zach. Montgomery	California	May 24, 1885	5,000

General Land Office.

Commissioner				$4,000
Assistant Commissioner	S. M. Stockslager.	Indiana	Sept. 2, 1885	3,000
Chief Clerk	William Walker	Illinois	May 16, 1885	2,250

Pension Office.

Commissioner	John C. Black	Illinois	Mar. 10, 1885	$5,000
First Deputy Commissioner	William E. McLean	Indiana	April 10, 1885	3,000
Second Deputy Commission'r	Joseph J. Bartlett.	New York	Nov. 11, 1885	3,000
Chief Clerk	Dominic I. Murphy	Pennsylvania	Nov. 19, 1885	2,250

Pension Agents.

		Date of original appointment.	Salary.
Augusta, Me.	John D. Anderson.	Mar. 12, 1886.	$4,000
Boston, Mass.	Benjamin F. Peach, Jr	June 29, 1885.	4,000
Chicago, Ill.	Mrs. M. A. Mulligan	Sept. 19, 1885.	4,000
Columbus, Ohio	Gilbert H. Bargar	July 17, 1885.	4,000
Concord, N. H.	W. H. D. Cochrane	Oct. 12, 1886.	4,000
Des Moines, Iowa	Constant S. Lake	May 1, 1886.	4,000
Detroit, Mich.	Robert McKinstry	Nov. 7, 1885.	4,000
Indianapolis, Ind	Charles A. Zollinger	Oct. 7, 1885.	4,000
Knoxville, Tenn	Daniel A. Carpenter	Mar. 26, 1887.	4,000
Louisville, Ky	Don Carlos Buell	Jan. 1, 1886.	4,000
Milwaukee, Wis	Alfred B. Judd	Mar. 1, 1886.	4,000
New York, N. Y	Franz Sigel	Dec. 16, 1885.	4,000
Philadelphia, Pa	William W. H. Davis	June 25, 1885.	4,000
Pittsburgh, Pa	William H. Barclay	May 2, 1887.	4,000
San Francisco, Cal	Truman H. Allen	July 28, 1885.	4,000
Syracuse, N. York	Theodore L. Poole	May 28, 1879.	4,000
Topeka, Kan	George W. Glick	Oct. 26, 1885.	4,000
Washington, D. C	Sidney L. Willson	Jan. 22, 1885.	4,000

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to $4,000 *per annum* and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers *per annum*.

Office of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner	John D. C. Atkins	Tennessee	Mar. 20, 1885	$4,000
Assistant Commissioner	Alex B. Upshaw	Tennessee	July 1, 1885	3,000
Board of Indian Commissioners	Clinton B. Fisk, Chairman	Missouri	July 3, 1874	None
	Jas. Lidgerwood	New York	Apr. 16, 1886	None
	Albert K. Smiley	Rhode Island	Dec. 9, 1879	None
	William H. Morgan	Tennessee	Nov. 11, 1885	None
	Wm. H. Waldby	Michigan	Apr. 7, 1886	None
	William McMichael	Pennsylvania	Apr. 26, 1881	None
	Wm. D. Walker	Dakota	Dec. 15, 1886	None
	John Charlton	New York	Jan. 28, 1885	None
	Merrill E. Gates	New Jersey	June 27, 1884	None
	Eliphalet Whittlesey, Secretary	Dis. of Columbia.	Jan. 11, 1882	2,000
Indian Inspectors	Robert S. Gardner	West Virginia,	July 1, 1880	3,000
	Eli D. Bannister	Indiana	June 25, 1885	3,000
	Morris A. Thomas	Maryland	July 28, 1885	3,000
	Thomas D. Marcum	Kentucky	April 8, 1887	3,000
	Frank C. Armstrong.	Louisiana	June 26, 1885	3,000

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission	Salary
Patent Office.				
Commissioner	Benton J. Hall	Iowa	Apr. 7, 1887	$5,000
Assistant Commissioner	Robert B. Vance	North Carolina	Apr. 10, 1885	3,000
Chief Clerk	James N. Lipscomb	South Carolina	July 10, 1882	2,250
Examiners-in-Chief	Rufus L. B. Clarke	Iowa	Apr. 23, 1869	3,000
	Henry H. Bates	New York	May 1, 1877	3,000
	Robert J. Fisher, Jr.	Pennsylvania	Mar. 5, 1883	3,000
Principal Examiners:				
Interferences	Walter Johnson	Michigan	Nov. —, 1886	2,500
Tillage	Oscar C. Fox	New York	July 1, 1873	2,400
Agricultural Products	William H. Blodgett	Wisconsin	Apr. 3, 1883	2,400
Builders' Hardware and Surgery	A. George Wilkinson	Connecticut	May 15, 1868	2,400
Calorifics	Lewis B. Wynne, Jr.	Dist. of Columbia	....., 1886	2,400
Chemistry	Thomas Antisell	Dist. of Columbia	May 10, 1877	2,400
Civil Engineering	Benjamin W. Pond	Maine	Aug. 7, 1877	2,400
Designs and Sewing-machines	Perry B. Pierce	New York	Mar. 10, 1883	2,400
Electricity—A	Frank T Brown	Kentucky	July 18, 1884	2,400
Electricity—B	George D. Seely	Pennsylvania	....., 1886	2,400
Fine Arts, etc.	William Burke	Wisconsin	Sept. 9, 1872	2,400
Fire-arms, Navigation, and Wood-working	Malcolm Seaton	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 1, 1882	2,400
Gas, Metallurgy, Brewing, and Distillation	Frank P. MacLean	California	....., 1886	2,400
Harvesters	J. A. Goldsborough	Maryland	....., 1886	2,400
Household Furniture	Oscar Woodward	Iowa	Aug. 30, 1883	2,400
Hydraulics	F. M. Tryon	Wisconsin	Apr. 4, 1887	2,400
Land Conveyances	Henry P. Sanders	New York	May 13, 1875	2,400
Leather-working Machinery, etc	John P. Chapman	Ohio	Nov. 16, 1875	2,400
Mechanical Engineering	W. S. Aughinbaugh	Ohio	....., 1886	2,400
Metal-working	Joseph W. Jayne	Pennsylvania	July 1, 1882	2,400
Metal-working and Packing Vessels	Solon W. Stocking	New York	May 1, 1876	2,400
Milling and Thrashing, etc.	Robert Mason	Tennessee	July 1, 1881	2,400
Plastics, Oils, Sugar, etc.	F. J. Hendson	Michigan	Oct. 13, 1886	2,400
Pneumatics	Wm. W. Townsend	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 16, 1886	2,400
Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	L. M. E. Cooke	Dist. of Columbia	Feb. 27, 1879	2,400
Steam Engineering	Francis Fowler	New York	Jan. 19, 1876	2,400
Textiles	Charles F. Randall	Illinois	June 5, 1886	2,400
Trade-marks and Instruments of Precision	Franklin A. Seely	Pennsylvania	June 17, 1880	2,400
Washing, Brushing, and Abrading	Charles G. Gould	Vermont	July 18, 1884	2,400
Librarian	Leonard D. Sale	Michigan	July 15, 1885	2,000
Calorifics	Thomas G. Steward	Illinois	Apr. 4, 1887	2,400
Office of Education.				
Commissioner	Nath'l H. R. Dawson	Alabama	Aug. 6, 1886	3,000
Chief Clerk	John W. Holcombe	Indiana	May 13, 1887	1,800
Geological Survey.				
Director	John W. Powell	Illinois	Mar. 21, 1881	6,000
Chief Clerk	James C. Pilling	Dist. of Columbia	July 1, 1881	2,400
Executive Officer	James Stevenson	Kentucky	Mar. 7, 1881	3,000
Commissioner of Labor	Carroll D. Wright	Massachusetts	Jan. 22, 1884	3,000
Commissioner of Railroads	Joseph E. Johnston	Virginia	Apr. 2, 1885	4,500
Superintendent of Government Hospital for Insane	William W. Godding	Massachusetts	Sept. 1, 1877	4,000 & house
President Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb	Edw'd M. Gallaudet	Connecticut	May —, 1857	4,000 & house
Architect Capitol Extension	Edward Clark	Pennsylvania	Aug. 30, 1865	4,500
Register of Wills	Dorsey Clagett	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 9, 1886	Fees.
Recorder of Deeds	James M. Trotter	Massachusetts	Mar. 8, 1887	Fees.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Attorney-General	Augustus H. Garland	Arkansas	Mar. 6, 1885	$8,000
Solicitor-General	George A. Jenks	Penn	July 30, 1886	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General	William A. Maury	Virginia	May 17, 1882	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General	Robert A. Howard	Arkansas	June 1, 1885	5,000
Chief Clerk	Cecil Clay	Penn	Dec. 21, 1883	2,200
Law Clerk	Alex'der J. Bentley	Ohio	June 10, 1867	2,700

Department of Agriculture.

Commissioner	Norman J. Colman	Missouri	April 2, 1885	$4,500
Chief Clerk	Francis C. Nesbit	Missouri	April 23, 1885	2,500
Statistician	J. Richard Dodge	Ohio	Nov. 15, 1881	2,500
Entomologist	Charles V. Riley	Missouri	July 6, 1881	2,500
Botanist	George Vasey	Illinois	April, 1872	2,000
Chemist	Harvey W. Wiley	Indiana	April 9, 1883	2,500
Microscopist	Thomas Taylor	Mass.	.....	2,000
Chief Forestry Division	B. E. Fernow	New York	Mar. 10, 1886	2,000
Supt. of Gardens and Grounds	William Saunders	Penn	Sept. 1862	2,500

Civil Service Commission.

Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Alfred P. Edgerton	Indiana	Nov. 4, 1885	$3,500
John H. Oberly	Illinois	April 6, 1886	3,500
Charles Lyman	Connecticut	April 6, 1886	3,500
Chief Examiner—William H. Webster	Connecticut	August, 1886	3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle	New York	Aug. 16, 1886	1,600

Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

SECRETARY—Samuel P. Langley.
Assistant Secretary—G. Brown Goode.
Chief Clerk—William J. Rhees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, { Jas. C. Welling, Henry Coppée, M. C. Meigs.

REGENTS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Morrison R. Waite, Ch'f Justice of the U.S.
John J. Ingalls, Pres. Senate, *pro tem.*
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.
Randall L. Gibson, member of the Senate.
Shelby M. Cullom, member of the Senate.
Samuel S. Cox, member of the House.
Joseph Wheeler, member of the House.
Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.
James C. Welling, Washington, D. C.
Montgomery C. Meigs, Washington, D. C.
James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.

The National Museum.

Director—S. P. Langley.
Curators—Tarleton H. Bean, William H. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, Richard Rathbun, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Walcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow, C. Bendire, H. G. Beyer, F. W. Clarke, J. W. Collins, R. E. Earll, Romeyn Hitchcock, G. P. Merrill, W. H. Holmes, O. T. Mason, R. E. C. Stearns, J. E. Watkins.

United States Fish Commission.

Commissioner—Marshall McDonald. | *Assistant Commissioner*— .....

District of Columbia Government.

Commissioners.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
President—William B. Webb	July 20, 1885	$5,000
Samuel E. Wheatley	March 29, 1886	5,000
Maj. C. W. Raymond (appointed from the Army)	Jan. 26, 1888	5,000

Secretary—William Tindall.

Asst. Engineer—Capt. Thos. W. Symons.
Assist. Engineer—Capt Eugene Griffin.
Attorney—Albert G. Riddle.
Assistant Attorney—Henry E. Davis.
Collector of Taxes—John F. Cook.
Assessor—Ros. A. Fish.
Auditor and Comptroller—I. S. Tichenor.
Judge of the Police Court—Wm. B. Snell ..... Maine ..... 1882 ..... $3,000
Supt. of Public Schools—W. B. Powell.
Health Officer—Smith Townshend, M.D.
Coroner—DeWitt C. Patterson, M.D.
Surveyor—William Forsyth.
Inspector of Buildings—Thos. B. Entwisle.
Police Superintend't—Col. Wm. G. Moore.
Chief Fire Engineer—Joseph Parris.

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

	Appointed from	Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE MORRISON R. WAITE	Ohio	Jan. 21, 1874	$10,500
JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER	Iowa	July 16, 1862	10,000
JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD	California	Mar. 10, 1863	10,000
JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY	New Jersey	Mar. 21, 1870	10,000
JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN	Kentucky	Nov. 29, 1877	10,000
JUSTICE STANLEY MATTHEWS	Ohio	May 12, 1881	10,000
JUSTICE HORACE GRAY	Massachusetts	Dec. 20, 1881	10,000
JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD	New York	Mar. 23, 1882	10,000
JUSTICE LUCIUS Q. C. LAMAR	Mississippi	Jan. 17, 1888	10,000
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT — James H. McKenney	District Columbia	1880	6,000
MARSHAL—John M. Wright	Kentucky	Jan. 4, 1888	3,000
REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis	New York	1888	5,700

CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

First Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass.
Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.
Circuit Judge—LeBarron B. Colt, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1884.....$6,000

Second Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City.
Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York.
Circuit Judges—William T. Wallace, New York City, April 6, 1882.....$6,000
E. Henry Lacombe, New York City, May 26, 1887.....$6,000

Third Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N. J.
Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware.
Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878.....$6,000

Fourth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Chief Justice Waite, Washington, D. C.
Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina.
Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870.....$6,000

Fifth Judicial Circuit.—Mr Justice Lamar, Macon, Ga.
Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas.
Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La. May 13, 1881.....$6,000

Sixth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Matthews, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee.
Circuit Judge—Howell E. Jackson, Jackson, Tenn., April 12, 1886.....$6,000

Seventh Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill.
Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin
Circuit Judge—Walter Q. Gresham, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1884.....$6,000

Eighth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa.
Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado.
Circuit Judge—David J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kansas, March 31, 1884.....$6,000

Ninth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal.
Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada.
Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870.....$6,000

UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—William A. Richardson	Massachusetts	Jan. 20, 1885	$4,500
Judge Charles C. Nott	New York	Feb. 22, 1865	4,500
Judge Glenni W. Scofield	Pennsylvania	May 20, 1881	4,500
Judge Lawrence Weldon	Illinois	Nov. 24, 1883	4,500
Judge John Davis	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 20, 1885	4,500
Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk	Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1873	3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—Edward F. Bingham	Ohio	March —, 1887	$4,500
JUSTICES—Alexander B. Hagner	Maryland	Jan. 21, 1879	4,000
Walter S. Cox	Dist. Columbia	March 1, 1879	4,000
Charles P. James	Ohio	July 21, 1879	4,000
William M. Merrick	Maryland	May 1, 1885	4,000
Martin V. Montgomery	Michigan	April 1, 1887	4,000
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—John B. Hoge	Dist. Columbia	Jan 23 1888	$200 and fees
CLERK—Return J. Meigs	New York	March 23, 1863	$3,500
MARSHAL—Albert A. Wilson	Dist. Columbia	Dec. 2, 1885	$200 and fees

JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

DISTRICTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	SALARY.
ALABAMA:				
N. Mobile .. District	John Bruce	Montgomery	Feb. 27, 1875	$3,500
Southern "	Harry T. Toulmin	Mobile	Dec. 14, 1886	3,500
ARKANSAS:				
Eastern District	Henry C. Caldwell	Little Rock	June 30, 1864	3,500
Western "	Isaac C. Parker	Fort Smith	Mar. 24, 1875	3,500
CALIFORNIA. N'rn Dist	Ogden Hoffman	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1851	5,000
Southern District	Erskine M. Ross	Los Angeles	Dec. 16, 1886	4,000
COLORADO	Moses Hallett	Denver	Jan. 20, 1877	
CONNECTICUT	Nathaniel Shipman	Hartford	April 17, 1882	3,500
DELAWARE	Leonard E. Wales	Wilmington	Mar. 20, 1884	3,500
FLORIDA:				
Northern District	Thomas Settle	Jacksonville	Jan. 30, 1877	3,500
Southern "	James W. Locke	Key West	Feb. 1, 1872	3,500
GEORGIA:				
Northern District	William T. Newman	Atlanta	Aug. 13, 1886	3,500
Southern District	Emory Speer	Savannah	Feb. 18, 1885	3,500
ILLINOIS:				
Northern District	Henry W. Blodgett	Chicago	Jan. 11, 1870	4,000
Southern "	William J. Allen	Springfield	April 18, 1887	3,500
INDIANA	William A. Woods	Indianapolis	May. 2, 1882	3,500
IOWA:				
Northern District	Oliver P. Shiras	Dubuque	Aug. 14, 1882	3,500
Southern "	James M. Love	Keokuk	Feb. 21, 1856	3,500
KANSAS	Cassius G. Foster	Topeka	Mar. 10, 1874	3,500
KENTUCKY	John W. Barr	Louisville	April 16, 1880	3,500
LOUISIANA:				
Eastern District	Edward C. Billings	New Orleans	Feb. 10, 1876	4,500
Western "	Aleck Boarman	Shreveport	May 18, 1881	3,500
MAINE	Nathan Webb	Portland	Jan. 24, 1882	3,500
MARYLAND	Thomas J. Morris	Baltimore	July 1, 1879	4,000
MASSACHUSETTS	Thomas L. Nelson	Worcester	Jan. 10, 1879	4,000
MICHIGAN:				
Eastern District	Henry B. Brown	Detroit	Mar. 19, 1875	3,500
Western "	Henry F. Severens	Kalamazoo	May 25, 1886	3,500
MINNESOTA	Rensselaer R. Nelson	St. Paul	June 1, 1858	3,500
MISSISSIPPI:				
(Two Districts)	Robert A. Hill	Oxford	May 1, 1866	3,500
MISSOURI:				
Eastern District	Amos M. Thayer	St. Louis	Feb. 26, 1887	3,500
Western "	Arnold Krekel	Kansas City	Mar. 31, 1885	3,500
NEBRASKA	Elmer S. Dundy	Falls City	April 9, 1868	3,500
NEVADA	George M. Sabin	Carson City	July 26, 1882	3,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Daniel Clark	Manchester	July 27, 1866	3,500
NEW JERSEY	John T. Nixon	Trenton	April 28, 1871	4,000
NEW YORK:				
Northern District	Alfred C. Coxe	Utica	May 4, 1882	4,000
Southern "	Addison Brown	New York City	June 2, 1881	4,000
Eastern "	Charles L. Benedict	Brooklyn	Mar. 9, 1885	4,000
NORTH CAROLINA:				
Eastern District	Augustus S. Seymour	New Berne	Feb. 21, 1882	3,500
Western "	Robert P. Dick	Greensboro	June 7, 1872	3,500
OHIO:				
Northern District	Martin Welker	Toledo	Nov. 25, 1873	3,500
Southern "	George E. Sage	Cincinnati	Mar. 20, 1883	4,000
OREGON	Matthew P. Deady	Portland	Mar. 9, 1859	3,500
PENNSYLVANIA:				
Eastern District	William Butler	Philadelphia	Feb. 19, 1879	4,000
Western "	Marcus W. Acheson	Pittsburg	Jan. 14, 1880	3,500
RHODE ISLAND	George M. Carpenter	Providence	Dec. 16, 1884	3,500
SOUTH CAROLINA	Charles H. Simonton	Charleston	Sept. 8, 1886	3,500
TENNESSEE:				
East. & Mid. Dist	David M. Key	Chattanooga	May 27, 1880	3,500
Western District	Eli S. Hammond	Memphis	June 17, 1878	3,500
TEXAS:				
Eastern District	Chauncey B. Sabin	Galveston	April 5, 1884	3,500
Western "	Ezekiel B. Turner	Austin	Dec. 20, 1880	3,500
Northern "	A. P. McCormick	Graham	April 10, 1879	3,500
VERMONT	Hoyt H. Wheeler	Jamaica	Mar. 16, 1877	3,500
VIRGINIA:				
Eastern District	Robert W. Hughes	Norfolk	Jan. 14, 1874	3,500
Western "	John Paul	Harrisonburg	Mar. 3, 1883	3,500
WEST VIRGINIA	John J. Jackson, Jr.	Parkersburg	Aug. 3, 1881	3,500
WISCONSIN:				
Eastern District	Charles E. Dyer	Racine	Feb. 10, 1875	3,500
Western "	Romanzo E. Bunn	Madison	Oct. 30, 1877	3,500

OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

DISTRICTS.	DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.	MARSHALS.	CLERKS.
ALABAMA—N. Dist..	Wm. H. Denson, Gadsden.	A. H. Keller, Huntsville.	A. W. McCullough, Huntsville.
Middle District ..	Wm.H.Denson,Montgomery.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	J. W. Dimmick, Montgom'y.
Southern District.	John D. Burnett, Mobile.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	Henry S. Skaats, Mobile.
ARKANSAS—E. Dist..	Jos. W. House, Little Rock.	Thos. Fletcher, Little Rock.	Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock.
Western District..	Monti H. Sandels, Ft. Smith.	John Carroll, Fort Smith.	Samuel J. Clark, Helena.
CALIFORNIA—N. Dis.	John T.Carey, San Francisco	John C. Franks, S. Francisco.	Steph. Wheeler, Fort Smith.
Southern District.	J. M. Brooks, Los Angeles.	David R. Risley, S. Francisco.	S. Hoffman, San Francisco.
COLORADO.....	Henry W. Hobson, Denver.	Z. T. Hill, Denver.	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	Lewis E. Stanton, Hartford.	Nathan D. Bates, Norwich.	Edward F. Bishop, Denver.
DELAWARE	J. C. Patterson, Wilmington.	Charles M. Newlin, Wilmington.	Edwin E. Marvin, Hartford.
FLORIDA—N. Dist...	Rhydon M. Call, Jacksonv'e.	Wm. C. Bird, Monticello.	S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington.
Southern District.	L. W. Bethell, Key West.	P. A. Williams, Key West.	P. Walter, Jacksonville. L. D. Ball, Tallahassee. F. C. Humphries, Pen'cola. Eugene O. Locke, Key West.
GEORGIA—N. Dist...	Benj. H. Hill, Jr., Atlanta.	John W. Nelms, Atlanta.	Alfred E. Buck, Atlanta.
Southern District.	Dupont Guerry, Americus.	Lucius M. Lamar, Macon.	Marion Erwin, Savannah.
ILLINOIS—N. Dist....	William G. Ewing, Chicago.	Fred. H. Marsh, Chicago.	Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago.
Southern District.	G. van Hoorebeke, Springfield.	Herman G. Weber, Springfield.	M. B. Converse, Springfield.
INDIANA	E. B. Sellers, Indianapolis.	Ed. Hawkins, Laporte.	N. C. Butler, Indianapolis.
IOWA—N. District...	Tim. P. Murphy, Sioux City.	Wm. M. Desmond, Keokuk.	A. J. Van Duzee, Dubuque.
Southern District.	D. O. Finch, Des Moines.	Edw. Campbell, Jr., Fairfield	Henry K. Love, Des Moines.
KANSAS	William C. Perry, Topeka.	William C. Jones, Topeka.	Joseph C. Wilson, Topeka.
KENTUCKY	J. C. Wickliffe, Louisville.	Andrew J. Gross, Cloverport	Sam. B. Crail, Louisville.
LOUISIANA—E. Dist.	Chas. Parlange, N. Orleans.	R. B. Pleasants, N. Orleans.	John Devonshire, N. Orleans.
Western District..	Montfort S. Jones, Shreveport.	A. C. Gibson, Shreveport.	J. W. Wheaton, Shreveport.
MAINE	George E. Bird, Portland.	Charles B.Harmon, Portland	Wm. P. Preble, Portland.
MARYLAND.....	Thos. G. Hayes, Baltimore.	Geo. H. Cairnes, Baltimore.	James W. Chew, Baltimore.
MASSACHUSETTS.....	Owen A. Galvin, Chicopee.	Nath. P. Banks, Waltham.	Clement H. Hill, Boston.
MICHIGAN—E. Dist..	Cyrenius P. Black, Detroit.	Galusha Pennell, Detroit.	D. J. Davison, Detroit.
Western District..	G. C. Godwin, Grand Rapids.	D. R. Waters, Grand Rapids.	W. McDewan, Grand Rapids.
MINNESOTA.....	George N. Baxter, Faribault.	Wm. M. Campbell, Litchfield	Wm. A. Spencer, St. Paul.
MISSISSIPPI—N.Dist.	Charles B. Howry, Oxford.	James M. Liddell, Oxford.	George R. Hill, Oxford.
Southern District.	J. B. Harris, Jackson.	W. Lee Dinkins, Jackson.	Archie McGhee, Jackson.
MISSOURI—E. Dist..	Thomas P. Bashaw,St.Louis.	J. W. Emerson. St. Louis.	Joseph H. Clark, St. Louis.
Western District..	M. E. Benton, Neosha.	Elijah Gates, St. Joseph.	L. Schmidt, Jefferson City.
NEBRASKA.....	Geo. E. Pritchett, Omaha.	E. L. Bierbower. Omaha.	E. S. Dundy, Jr., Omaha.
NEVADA.....	Thos. Hayden, Carson City.	Thos. E. Kelly, Virginia City	T. J. Edwards, Carson City.
NEW HAMPSHIRE....	John S.H.Frink,Portsmouth.	Fred. A. Barker, Keene.	Benj. F. Clark, Manchester.
NEW JERSEY.....	Sam'l F. Bigelow, Newark.	Alphonso E.Gordon,Trenton	Linsly Rowe, Trenton.
NEW YORK—N. Dist.	Dan N. Lockwood. Buffalo.	Walt. H. Bunn, Cooperstown	Chas. B. Germain, Buffalo.
Southern District.	Stephen A.Walker, N.Y.City.	M. T. McMahon, N. Y. City.	S. H. Lyman, New York City.
Eastern District..	Mark D. Wilbur, Brooklyn.	Chas. M. Stafford, Brooklyn.	B. L. Benedict, Brooklyn.
N. CAROLINA—E.Dis.	Fabius H. Busbee, Raleigh.	Van V. Richardson, Wilmington.	W. C. Brooks, Elizabeth Cy R. B. Lehman, New Berne. Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington.
Western District..	Hamilton C. Jones,Charlotte.	David Settle, Greensboro.	H. C. Cowles, Statesville. James E. Reed, Asheville. J. W. Payne, Greensboro'.
OHIO—N. District...	Robert S. Shields, Canton.	W. F. Goodspeed, Cleveland.	Aug. J. Ricks, Cleveland.
Southern District.	Wm. B. Burnet, Cincinnati.	Henry C. Urner, Cincinnati.	Benj. R. Cowen, Cincinnati.
OREGON.....	L. L. McArthur, Portland.	John Myers, Portland.	R. H. Lamson, Portland.
PENNSYLVANIA—			
Eastern District...	J. K. Valentine, Philadelphia	Andrew H.Dill,Philadelphia.	Charles S. Lincoln, Phila'a.
Western District..	George A. Allen, Pittsburg.	George W. Miller, Pittsburg.	S. C. McCandless, Pittsburg.
RHODE ISLAND.....	David S. Baker, Providence.	S. L. Blaisdell, Providence.	Henry Pitman, Providence.
SOUTH CAROLINA....	L. F. Youmans, Columbia.	Elias M. Boykin, Charleston.	E. M. Seabrook, Charleston.
TENNESSEE—E. Dist.	J. C. J. William, Knoxville.	Wm. M. Nixon, Chattanooga.	H. L. McClung, Knoxville.
Middle District ...	Ernest Pillow, Nashville.	Saml. F. Wilson, Gallatin.	E. R. Campbell, Nashville.
Western District..	Henry W. McCorry, Jackson.	Thomas B.Yancey, Memphis.	J. B. Clough, Memphis.
TEXAS—East. Dist..	J. E. McComb, Montgomery.	Rich. B. Reagan, Galveston.	Geo. C. Rives, Galveston. W. E. Singleton, Jefferson. William A. Allen, Tyler.
Western District..	Rudolph Kleberg, Cuero.	John T. Rankin, Austin.	Samuel Hopkins, Austin. Edw. Tillmon, Browns'le. W. C. Robards, S. Antonio.
Northern District.	Charles B. Pearre, Waco.	William L. Cabell, Dallas.	John H. Finks, Waco. A. J. Houston, Dallas. F. W. Girard, Graham.
VERMONT.....	Clarence H. Pitkin, Montpelier.	John Robinson, Bennington.	Geo. E. Johnson, Burlington.
VIRGINIA—East. Dis.	John C. Gibson, Richmond.	Thomas W. Scott, Richmond.	William B. Wall, Richmond. John S.Fowler, Alexandria. Charles T. Barry, Norfolk.
Western District..	Henry C. Allen, Woodstock.	James R. Jordan, Newbern.	Chas. Martin, Danville. W. M. Ellett, Lynchburg. A.K. Fletcher,Harrisonb'g. I. C. Fowler, Abingdon.
WEST VIRGINIA.....	Corn. C. Watts, Charleston.	Columbus Sehon, Wheeling.	Jasper Y. Moore, Clarksburg.
WISCONSIN—E. Dist.	Wm. A. Walker, Milwaukee.	Francis H. West, Milwaukee.	Edward Kurtz, Milwaukee.
Western District..	Allen R. Bushnell, Lancaster	David C. Fulton, Hudson.	F. M. Stewart, Madison. Harvey J. Peck, La Crosse

FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1887.]

COUNTRY, AND DATE OF PRESENTATION.	NAME.	RANK.
Argentine Republic. October 27, 1885.	Señor Don Vicente G. Quesada.....	*E. E. and M. P.
	Don Severo Ygarzábal.....	Secretary of Legation.
Austria-Hungary..... April 5, 1887.	Chevalier Schmit von Tavera	E. E and M. P.
	Count Lippe Weissenfeld.....	Councillor of Legation.
Belgium..... October 29, 1881.	Mr. de Bounder de Melsbroeck	E. E. and M. P.
	Count Gaston d'Arschot.....	Counsellor of Legation.
Brazil. ..... December 9, 1885.	Baron de Itajubá	E. E. and M. P.
	Senhor Don José Ferriera da Costa..	Secretary of Legation.
Chili. ..... August 12, 1886.	Señor Don Domingo Gana....	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Beltram Mathieu.....	Secretary.
China. . ..... April 29, 1886.	Mr. Chang Yen Hoon.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Shu Cheon Pon.....	Secretary of Legation.
Costa Rica..... July 26, 1887.	Señor Pedro Pérez Zeledón.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Federico Ballo	Secretary of Legation.
Denmark..... March 26, 1885.	Mr. P. L. E. de Lövenörn.....	M. R. and C. G.
Ecuador..... July 8, 1884.	Señor Don Antonio Flores (absent)..	E. E. and M. P.
France. ..... June 29, 1882.	Mr. Théodore Roustan.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Count Maurice Sala.....	First Secretary.
Germany ..... October 16, 1884.	Mr. H. von Alvensleben.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Baron von Zedtwitz.....	Chargé d'Affaires.
Great Britain..... November 14, 1881.	The Hon. Sir L. S. Sackville West...	E. E. and M. P.
	Hon. Henry Edwardes.	First Secretary.
Guatemala .... August 25, 1887.	Señor Don Francisco Lainfiesta.....	E. E. and M. P.
Hawaii .... March 6, 1883.	Mr. H. A. P. Carter.....	E. E. and M. P.
Hayti ..... February 18, 1873.	Mr. Stephen Preston.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Charles A. Preston.....	Secretary of Legation.
Italy. ..... October 28, 1881.	Baron De Fava	E. E. and M. P.
	Le Comte Albert de Forestá.....	Secretary of Legation.
Japan ..... October 18, 1884.	Mr. Jusanmi Riuichi Kuki.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Mr. Shiro Akabané	Secretary of Legation.
Mexico. .... March 7, 1882.	Señor Don Matias Romero.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Cayetano Romero	First Secretary.
Netherlands. ..... June 10, 1884.	Mr. G. de Weckherlin.....	E. E. and M. P.
Nicaragua. . ..... July 28, 1887.	Señor Don Horacio Guzmán..... ...	E. E and M. P.
	Señor Don Román Mayorga	Secretary of Legation.
Portugal.		E. E. and M. P.
Russia. .... April 11, 1882.	Mr. Charles de Struve (absent)	E. E. and M. P.
	Baron Rosen.....	Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.*
Spain ..... April 6, 1886.	Señor Don Emilio de Muruaga.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Miguel Garcia Florez.....	First Secretary.
Sweden and Norway. March 17, 1885.	Mr. L. de Reuterskiöld.....	E. E and M. P.
	Mr. Sigurd Ibsen	Attaché.
Switzerland..... October 24, 1882.	Colonel Emile Frey.....	E. E. and M. P.
	Major Karl Kloss	Secretary of Legation.
Turkey. ..... March 14, 1887.	Mavroyeni Bey	E. E. and M. P.
Venezuela. .... April 28, 1887.	Señor José Antonio Olavarria.....	Chargé d'Affaires.

* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1887.]

COUNTRY.	Name and Rank.	Residence.	Whence appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Argentine Republic.	Bayliss W. Hanna, M.R.& C.G.[1]	Buenos Ay.	Indiana..	June 17, '85	$7,500
Austria-Hungary.	Alex.R.Lawton, E. E. & M. P.[2]	Vienna	Georgia..	Apr. 16, '87	12,000
	Sec. of Legation	Vienna			1,800
Belgium....	Lambert Tree, Minister Res...	Brussels....	Illinois...	July 3, '85	7,500
Bolivia .	S. S. Carlisle, M. R. & C. G.	La Paz.....	L'uisiana	Aug. 31, '87	5,000
Brazil.....	Thomas J. Jarvis, E.E. & M.P.	Rio de Jan.	N. Ca....	Apr. 2, '85	12,000
	Sam'l T. Williams, Sec. Leg...	Rio de Jan.	Maryland	Sept. 6, '87	1,800
Central American States:	COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR.				
	Henry C. Hall, E. E. & M. P .	Guatemala	N. York..	July 13, '82	10,000
	James R. Hosmer, Sec.of Leg.[3]	Guatemala	N. York .	Mar. 12, '87	2,000
Chili	Wm. R. Roberts, E. E. & M. P.	Santiago...	N. York..	Apr. 2, '85	10,000
	Christian M. Siebert, Sec. Leg.	Santiago...	N. York..	Apr. 20, '85	1,500
China	Charles Denby, E. E. & M. P...	Peking.....	Indiana..	May 29, '85	12,000
	Wm. W. Rockhill, Sec'y Leg.	Peking.....	Maryland	July 1, '85	2,625
	Charles Denby, Jr., 2d Sec. Leg.	Peking.....	Indiana..	July 1, '85	1,800
	F. D. Cheshire, Interpreter....	Peking.....	.....	Sept. 4, '84	3,000
Colombia...	Dabney H. Maury, Minist'r Res	Bogota	Virginia..	Oct. 18, '86	7,500
	Jno. G. Walker, Sec Legation[3]	Bogota	Texas ..	July 20, '87	2,000
Corea	Hugh A. Dinsmore, M.R.& C. G.	Seoul.....	Arkansas	Jan 6, '87	5,000
Denmark...	RasmusB.Anderson, M.R.&C.G	Copenhag..	Wis . ..	Apr. 2, '85	5,000
France.....	Robert M McLane, E.E.& M.P.	Paris	Maryland	Mar. 23, '85	17,500
	Henri Vignaud, Sec. Legation.	Paris.....	L'uisiana	May 15, '85	2,625
	Augustus Jay, 2d Sec. of Leg..	Paris.....	L'uisiana	Apr. 11, '85	2,000
Germany...	Geo. H. Pendleton, E.E.& M.P..	Berlin.....	Ohio.....	Mar. 23, '85	17,500
	Chapman Coleman, Sec. Leg..	Berlin	Kent'ky..	Sept. 15, '84	2,625
	F. V. S. Crosby, 2d Sec. Leg...	Berlin.....	N. York..	Sept. 5, '84	2,000
Great Britain.....	Edward J. Phelps, E.E.& M.P.	London....	Vermont.	Mar. 23, '85	17,500
	Wm. J. Hoppin, Sec. of Leg..	London....	N. Jersey	June 22, '76	2,625
	Henry White, 2d Sec. of Leg..	London...	Maryland	Dec. 26, '83	2,000
Hawaiian Islands ..	George W. Merrill, Min. Res...	Honolulu..	Nevada..	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Hayti.....	J. E. W. Thompson, M.R.& C.G	Port auP'ce	N. York..	May 7, '85	5,000
Italy.....	John B. Stallo, E. E. & M. P. .	Rome.....	Ohio.....	June 17, '85	12,000
	Chas. A. Dougherty, Sec. Leg.	Rome.....	Penn.....	June 19, '85	1,800
Japan.....	Richard B. Hubbard, E.E.&M.P	Yeddo	Texas....	Apr. 2, '85	12,000
	Fred'k S. Mansfield, Sec. Leg.	Yeddo.....	Texas....	Nov. 12, '85	2,625
	Edwin Dunn, 2d Sec. Legation	Yeddo.....	.....	July 5, '85	1,800
	Willis N. Whitney, Interpreter	Yeddo .. .	Japan....	Mar. 22, '83	2,500
Liberia.....	C. H. J. Taylor, M. R. & C. G.	Monrovia..	Missouri.	Mar. 15, '87	4,000
Mexico.....	EdwardS. Bragg, E. E. & M. P	Mexico....	Wis	Jan. 12, '88	12,000
	Thomas B. Connery, Sec. Leg.	Mexico.....	N. York..	Jan. 25, '87	1,800
Netherlands.....	Isaac Bell, Jr., Minister Res...	The Hague.	R. Island	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Paraguay & Uruguay .	John E. Bacon, Chargé d'Aff..	Montevideo	S. Ca.....	Apr. 28, '85	5,000
Persia	E. Spencer Pratt, M. R. & C. G.	Teheran....	Alabama	Aug. 3, '86	5,000
Peru.....	Charles W. Buck, E. E. & M. P	Lima.....	Kent'ky .	Apr. 2, '85	10,000
	Richard K. Neal, Sec. of Leg..	Lima.....	Penn.....	July 5, '84	1,500
Portugal...	Edward P.C.Lewis, M.R.& C.G	Lisbon.....	N. Jersey	Apr. 2, '85	5,000
Roumania, Servia & Greece....	Walter Fearn, M. R. & C. G...	Bucharest..	L'uisiana	Apr. 18, '85	6,500
Russia.....	Geo.V. N. Lothrop, E. E & M.P	St. Petersb.	Mich	May 7, '85	17,500
	Geo. W. Wurts, Sec. Legation.	St. Petersb.	Penn.....	Feb. 19, '83	2,625
Siam.... ..	Jacob T. Child, M. R. & C. G.	Bangkok...	Missouri..	Mar. 9, '86	5,000
Spain.....	Jabez L. M. Curry, E. E. & M.P	Madrid	Virginia .	Oct. 7, '85	12,000
	Edward H. Strobel, Sec. Leg..	Madrid	N. York..	June 20, '85	1,800
	.....Clerk of Legation	....	.....	.....	1,200
Sweden & Norway..	Rufus Magee, Minister Res....	Stockholm.	Indiana..	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Switzerland.....	Boyd Winchester, M. R. & C. G	Berne.....	Kent'ky .	May 7, '85	5,000
Turkey.....	Oscar S. Strauss, E E & M P	Constantin	York.	Mar. 24, '87	7,500
	..... Sec'y Legation..	Constantin	.....	.....	1,800
	A. A. Gargiulo, Interpreter....	Constantin	Turkey...	July 1, '73	3,000
Venezuela..	Charles L. Scott, M. R. & C. G	Caracas....	Alabama	Apr. 28, '85	7,500

[1] M. R., Minister Resident: C. G., Consul-General.
[2] E. E. and M. P., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
[3] The Secretary is also Consul-General, receiving for both offices $2,000.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches $1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

Five consulates at	$6,000	Twenty-one consulates at	$3,000
Three " at	5,000	Twenty-two " at	2,500
One consulate at	4,500	Forty-four " at	2,000
Five consulates at	4,000	Sixty-one " at	1,500
Seven " at	3,500	Twenty-six " at	1,000

By law all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of $1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the feed consuls is limited to $2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1885.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1885.

C.A. means Commercial Agent; A. Agent; C.G. Consul-General; C.C. Consular Clerk.

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Argentine Republic.					
Buenos Ayres	Edward L. Baker	Illinois	Jan. 8, '74	$2,500	$2,081 50
Rosario	Willis E. Baker	Illinois	Mar. 24, '84	Fees.	1,250 94
Austria-Hungary.					
Brunn	Gustavus Schoeller, A.		Nov. 18, '63		1,819 50
Prague	Charles Jonas	Wisconsin	Nov. 17, '86	2,000	12,086 00
Reichenberg	John B. Hawes, C. A.	California	June 25, '86	Fees.	2,078 80
Trieste	Henry W. Gilbert	New York	Sept. 10, '85	2,000	2,256 00
Vienna	Edmund Jussen, C. G.	Illinois	Apr. 2, '85	3,000	9,619 00
Barbary States.					
Tangier	William R. Lewis	Pennsylvania	Jan. 26, '87	2,000	20 00
Belgium.					
Antwerp	John H. Steuart	Pennsylvania	Mar. 3, '79	3,000	2,730 00
Brussels	William Slade	Ohio	Apr. 15, '85	2,500	3,210 00
Charleroi	Chas. Vander Elst, A.		Dec. 5, '77		2,435 00
Ghent	Max Polachek	Illinois	Oct. 23, '83	1,000	1,581 00
Verviers and Liege	William S. Preston	New York	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	2,659 50
Brazil.					
Bahia	William O. Patton	N. Carolina	Mar 9, '87	1,500	1,006 50
Para	Robert T. Clayton	Georgia	Mar. 27, '84	1,500	1,734 50
Pernambuco	Henry C. Borstel	Maine	Aug. 26, '87	2,000	1,135 00
Rio Grande do Sul				1,000	372 50
Rio de Janeiro	H. Clay Armstrong, C G	Alabama	May 9, '85	6,000	4,400 00
Santos	Charles R. McCall	Alabama	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	1,647 50
Chili.					
Talcahuano	John F. Van Ingen	Massachusetts	Feb. 16, '81	1,000	33 00
Valparaiso	James W. Romeyn	Michigan	July 3, '86	3,000	340 01
China.					
Amoy	Wm. S. Crowell	Ohio	May 29, '85	3,500	1,597 50
———	William M. Davis	Marshal	July 9, '86	1,000	
Canton	Charles Seymour	Wisconsin	Aug. 4, '82	3,500	2,270 00
Chin-Kiang	Alex. C. Jones	Minnesota	Nov. 17, '86	3,500	292 72
Foo-Chow	J. C. A. Wingate	N. Hampshire	Mar. 31, '80	3,500	793 22
———	John P. Cowles, Jr., Interpreter		Nov. 6, '80	1,200	
———	John I. De Sousa, Marshal		Aug. 8, '87	1,000	and fees
Hankow	Benjamin J. Franklin	Missouri	Nov. 14, '85	3,500	393 08
Ningpo	Thomas F. Pettus	Mississippi	Sept. 8, '86	3,000	15 00
Shanghai	John D. Kennedy, C.G.	S. Carolina	Mar. 3, '86	5,000	7,248 83
———	Walter S Emens, Interpreter		Feb. 20, '85	1,200	
———	Geo. A. Shufeldt, Marshal		Dec. 17, '86	1,000	and fees
Tien-Tsin	Enoch J. Smithers	Delaware	Oct. 20, '86	3,500	685 00
———	C. S. Hartwell, Marshal, Mass.		Sept. 23, '87	1,000	and fees
———	W. N. Pethick, Interpreter		Apr. 7, '85	1,200	
Colombia, United States of.					
Barranquilla				2,000	4,513 00
Bogota*	Valentine O. King, C.G.	Texas	Mar. 12, '86	2,000	
Carthagena	Wm. B McMaster	New York	June 16, '86	Fees.	1,688 50
Colon, Aspinwall	Victor Vifquain	Nebraska	Oct. 25, '87	3,000	3,155 00
Panama	Thomas Adamson, C.G	Pennsylvania	July 7, '84	4,000	685 45
Costa Rica.					
Port Limon	A. K. Brown, A		Apr. 22, '87		1,092 00
San José	J. Richard Wingfield	Virginia	June 7, '86	2,000	No fees.

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Denmark.					
Copenhagen	Henry B. Ryder	New York	Apr. 7, '74	$1,500	$711 00
St. Thomas, W. I.	Mortimer A Turner	Arkansas	Apr. 16, '86	2,500	426 00
Ecuador.					
Guayaquil	Owen McGarr, C. G.	Colorado	Oct. 3, '85	3,000	1,612 50
France and Dominions.					
Algiers, Africa	Charles T. Grellet	California	Nov. 17, '86	1,000	55 00
Bordeaux	George W Roosevelt	Pennsylvania	May 23, '81	2,500	9,739 00
———	Samuel P. Brown, C.C.	New York	Mar. 31, '81	1,200	.....
Cognac	Oscar Malmros	Minnesota	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	2,005 00
Gaboon, Africa	William C Gault, C.A.	.....	.....	1,000	.....
Guadeloupe, W. I.	Charles Bartlett	Maine	Mar 12, '78	1,500	180 50
Havre	Ferdinand F. Dufais	New York	May 12, '85	3,000	3,343 00
Limoges	A Jouhannard. A.	.....	Oct. 19, '79	Fees.	1,061 00
Lyons	Edward H. Bryan	California	June 18, '86	2,500	14,642 50
Marseilles	Frank H. Mason	Ohio	Jan. 11, '84	2,500	3,763 00
Martinique, W. I.	William A. Gareschè	Missouri	Oct. 15, '85	1,500	292 00
Nantes	H A. Shackelford	Pennsylvania	July 4, '84	1,000	382 50
Nice	Albert N. Hathaway	Connecticut	May 25, '85	1,500	70 00
Paris	JaredL.Rathbone,C.G.	California	May 17, '87	6,000	59,407 50
———	C. F. Thirion, C. C.	.....	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
———	E. P. MacLean, C. C.	New York	Nov. 18, '70	1,200	.....
Rheims	Samuel H. Keedy	Pennsylvania	Aug. 2, '86	2,000	2,732 50
Roubaix	Cæsor Piat, A.	.....	Nov. 11, '78	.....	1,512 00
Rouen	Charles P. Williams	New York	Apr. 23, '83	2,000	1,249 00
St. Etienne	Daniel Coleman, C. A.	Alabama	Oct. 28, '85	2,000	2,680 00
Tahiti, Society I.	Harold M. Sewall, C.G.	Maine	Mar. 24, '87	1,000	505 00
Friendly and Navigator's Isl's.					
Apia	.....	.....	.....	2,000	115 75
Germany.					
Aix-la-Chapelle	L. A. Spalding	New York	Apr. 19, '87	1,500	3,187 00
Annaberg	George B. Goodwin	Massachusetts	Oct 2, '85	2,500	10,300 00
Barmen	Joseph Falkenbach	Ohio	July 30, '85	2,000	8,500 00
Berlin	Frederick Raine, C. G.	Maryland	Apr. 2, '85	4,000	17,525 00
———	Arthur H. Marks, C.C.	Georgia	Mar. 8, '86	1,000	.....
Bremen	Albert Loening	New York	Apr. 28, '85	2,500	5,492 25
Bremerhaven	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,248 00
Breslau	Henry Dithmar	New York	Aug. 24, '78	1,500	2,575 00
Brunswick	William C. Fox	Missouri	Mar. 28, '76	2,500	2,557 50
Chemnitz	Henry F. Merritt	Illinois	Apr. 19, '87	2,000	18,830 50
———	Geo. H Murphy, C C.	N. Carolina	June 22, '86	1,000	.....
Cologne	William D. Wamer	S. Carolina	May 29, '85	2,000	4,540 50
Crefeld	Joseph S. Potter	Massachusetts	Apr. 16, '80	2,000	8,855 00
Dresden	Joseph T. Mason	Virginia	Mar. 8, '76	2,500	4,530 00
Dusseldorf	D. J. Partello	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 9, '85	2,000	2,500 00
Elberfeld	Charles Förster	Indiana	Oct 15, '85	2,000	5,080 50
Frankfort	Jacob Mueller, C. G.	Ohio	Apr. 15, '85	3,000	7,489 00
Fürth	..... , A.	.....	.....	1,000	4,335 00
Gera	Charles Neuer	.....	July 31, '82	1,000	2,562 50
Glauchau	..... , A.	.....	.....	.....	3,495 00
Hamburg	William W. Lang	Texas	Apr. 11, '85	2,500	11,177 50
Hanover	A M. Simon, A.	.....	Mar. 2, '86	.....	1,341 00
Kehl	Edmund Johnson	New Jersey	Nov 15, '86	1,500	2,548 50
Leipzig	Samuel R. Millar	Iowa	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	6,637 00
Magdeburg	R. Weichsel, A.	.....	May 17, '86	.....	1,337 50
Mannheim	J. C. Monaghan	Rhode Island	June 17, '85	1,500	2,975 00
Mayence	James H. Smith, C. A.	Dist. Columbia	June 14, '81	2,500	4,751 50
Munich	Edward W. Mealey	Maryland	Feb. 14, '87	1,500	1,901 50
Nuremberg	William J Black	Delaware	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	6,828 00
Sonneberg	Edward C. Weilep	Kansas	Nov. 2, '87	2,000	13,411 00
Stettin	Andrew F. Fay	Illinois	July 13, '86	1,000	1,012 75
Stuttgart	Edward P. Crane	New Jersey	Oct. 28, '87	1,500	3,257 25
Great Britain and Dominions.					
Aberdeen, Scotland	John Ramsey, A.	.....	May 10, '76	.....	1,348 00
Amherstburg, Can.	Josiah Turner	Michigan	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	1,076 00
Antigua, W Indies	Chester E. Jackson	Wisconsin	June 4, '78	1,500	897 50
Auckland, New Z.	John T. Campbell	California	Jan. 20, '87	1,500	415 00
Barbadoes. W Indies	Lewis G. Reed	New York	Oct. 3, '85	1,500	1,341 00
Belfast, Ireland	George W. Savage	New Jersey	June 17, '85	3,000	11,965 50
———	Samuel P. Brown, C.C.	New York	May 31, '81	1,000	.....
Belleville, Canada	John M. Strong	New York	May 9, '85	Fees.	1,495 00
Bermuda	Charles M. Allen	New York	Aug. 7, '61	1,500	2,049 00
Birmingham, Eng	Joseph B. Hughes	Ohio	Apr. 28, '85	2,500	8,207 00
Bombay, B. India	B. F. Farnham	Massachusetts	Oct. 28, '70	1,000	732 00
Bradford, England	William F. Grinnell	New York	Mar. 10, '82	3,000	19,626 00
Bristol, England	Lorin A. Lathrop	Dist. Columbia	July 18, '82	1,500	1,378 00
Brockville, Canada	John O. Bridges, C.A.	New York	Aug. 26, '87	1,500	2,006 00
Calcutta, B. India	Benj. F. Bonham, C.G.	Oregon	Oct. 15, '85	5,000	5,861 00
Cape Town, Africa	James W. Siler	Indiana	July 20, '81	1,500	285 00

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Cardiff, Wales	Evan R. Jones	Wisconsin	Oct. 13, '83	$2,000	$350 00
Ceylon, Br. India	William Morey	Maine	Aug. 9, '77	1,500	681 50
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Newton J. George	Tennessee	Mar. 24, '87	1,500	789 00
Chatham, Canada	Jerome Eddy, C. A.	Michigan	Dec. 5, '85	2,000	2,256 00
Clifton, Canada	Amos A Brown	New York	Nov. 12, '86	1,500	698 00
Coaticook, Canada	Frank W. Roberts	Maine	Oct. 14, '85		2,199 00
Cork, Ireland	John J. Piatt	Ohio	Apr. 14, '82	2,000	488 50
Demerara, W Indies	David T. Bunker	Massachusetts	Oct. 26, '86	3,000	1,183 79
Dublin, Ireland	J. L. McCaskill	Mississippi	July 30, '85	2,000	1,947 72
Dundee, Scotland	Arthur B. Wood	New York	May 18, '85	2,500	7,446 00
Dunfermline "	Lucien J. Walker, C.A.	Alabama	Sept 4, '85	2,000	3,423 50
Farnham, Canada	Wm. L. Hibbard, A.		Mar. 3, '83		1,274 00
Fort Erie, Canada	James Whelan	New York	July 30, '85	1,500	1,274 50
Gaspé Basin, Canada	Almar F. Dickson	Massachusetts	Aug. 2, '87	1,000	14 00
Gibraltar, Spain	Horatio J. Sprague	Massachusetts	May 12, '48	1,500	440 50
Glasgow, Scotland	Francis H. Underwood	Massachusetts	July 16, '85	3,000	14,011 50
Goderich, Canada	Robt S. Chilton	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	402 00
Guelph, Canada	James U. Childs	Maine	Oct. 16, '85	1,500	3,370 75
Halifax, Nova Scotia	Michael H Phelan	Missouri	May 19, '85	3,500	2,512 75
Hamilton, Canada	Albert Roberts	Tennessee	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	1,607 50
Hong Kong, China	Robert E Withers	Virginia	Apr. 28, '85	5,000	10,108 66
Huddersfield, Eng	C. W. Whitman, A.	Ohio	Feb. 7, '77	1,000	5,690 00
Hull, England	Leopold Moore	New York	Oct. 20, '86	Fees.	1,263 75
Kidderminster, Eng.	James Morton, A.		Mar. 10, '70		1,845 00
Kingston, Canada	M. H. Twitchell	Louisiana	Apr. 1, '78	1,500	1,381 00
Kingston, Jamaica	Louis D Beylard	Pennsylvania	May 5, '86	2,000	1,915 00
Leeds, England	Francis H. Wigfall	Maryland	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	4,058 50
Leicester, England	Joseph B. Haxby, A.		Nov. 16, '69		1,540 00
Leith, Scotland	Willoughby Walling	Indiana	Jan. 19, '87	2,500	1,793 50
Levuka, Fiji Islands	And A. St. John, C.A.	Pennsylvania	May 5, '86	1,000	No fees.
Liverpool, England	Charles T. Russell	Connecticut	Apr. 11, '85	6,000	32,388 00
London, England	Thomas M. Waller	Connecticut	Apr. 2, '85	6,000	67,578 00
London, Canada	W.H. Washington, C A	West Virginia	Oct. 9, '85	1,500	2,126 50
Madras, Brit. Ind	James R. Hunter, A.		Nov. 2, '83		1,141 00
Malta	John Worthington	New York	July 18, '82	1,500	77 50
Manchester, England	Edward J. Hale	N. Carolina	Apr. 30, '85	3,000	20,052 00
Melbourne, Victoria	James M. Morgan, C G	S. Carolina	Apr. 15, '85	4,500	658 11
Montreal, Canada	W. A. Anderson, C. G.	Wisconsin	May 29, '85	4,000	4,738 25
Morrisburg, Canada	Sellar Leishman, C. A.	New York	Mar. 22, '87	Fees.	1,056 00
Nassau, New Prov.	Thos. J. McLain, Jr.	Ohio	Dec. 14, '77	2,000	962 00
Newcastle, England	Jasper Smith	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 9, '85	1,500	1,819 00
Nottingham, Eng	G. S. Williams, C. A.	New York	Sept. 9, '85	2,500	8,907 50
Ottawa, Canada	T. W. Hotchkiss	New York	Apr. 28, '85	3,000	6,252 50
Paris, Canada	Wm. R. Welch, A.		Dec. 24, '85		1,354 00
Pictou, Nova Scotia	George C Tanner	S. Carolina	Mar. 15, '87	1,500	181 50
Point Levi, Canada	Lewis A. Farmer, A.		Jan. 5, '81		1,561 00
Port Hope, Canada	Richard M Conway	Virginia	Mar. 22, '87	1,500	2,625 50
Port Louis, Mauritius	Thomas T. Prentis	Vermont	Mar. 29, '80	2,000	49 50
Port Rowan, Canada	R H. Schooley, C. A.	New York	May 26, '87	Fees.	1,422 00
Port Sarnia, Canada	Judson S. Farrar	Michigan	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	1,015 50
Pt. Stanley, Falk'd I.	Henry S. Lasar	Missouri	June 27, '81	1,500	
Port Stanley and St. Thomas, Canada	James C. Quiggle	Pennsylvania	Aug. 31, '87	2,000	3,329 00
Prescott, Canada	William C. Hall	New York	Aug. 9, '86	1,500	802 50
Quebec, Canada	Theodore W Downs	Connecticut	June 17, '85	1,500	518 50
Redditch, England	H. C. Browning, A.		June 22, '71		1,107 50
St. Christopher, W I.	C. R. Von Romondt	New Jersey	July 25, '87	Fees.	1,713 00
St. Helena (Island)	Fred. Ellison	Indiana	Feb. 14, '87	1,500	6 00
St. Helen's, England	Chas E. Kincaid, A	Dist. Columbia	Mar. 15, '87	1,000	2,785 00
St. Hyacinthe, Can	Wm. T. Mitchell, C.A.	Michigan	Feb. 10, '86	Fees.	1,848 50
St. John, N. B	James Murray	New York	Apr. 18, '85	2,000	5,113 00
St. John's, Quebec	Alexander Bertrand	New York	May 9, '85	1,500	897 50
St. Stephen, N. B	Willis Y. Patch	Maine	Jan. 20, '86	1,500	527 50
Sheffield, England	Benjamin Folsom	New York	Oct. 15, '86	2,500	5,990 00
Sherbrooke, Canada	D. M. White	N. Hampshire	July 6, '87	2,000	4,550 00
Sierra Leone, Africa	Judson A Lewis	Sierra Leone	May 26, '79	1,000	114 50
Singapore, B. India	Adolph G. Studer	Iowa	May 28, '71	3,000	1,896 25
Southampton, Eng	Henry H. Pendleton	West Virginia	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	201 00
Stanbridge, Canada	H. F Brigham, C. A.	Vermont	July 16, '85	Fees.	1,499 75
Stratford, Canada	Richard W. Dunlap	Pennsylvania	Sept. 10, '87	1,500	3,145 00
Swansea, Wales	I. A Thomas, A.		May 28, '84		1,512 00
Sydney, N. S. Wales	Gilderoy W. Griffin	Kentucky	Sept. 18, '84	2,000	1,202 71
Three Rivers, Canada	James M. Rosse	New York	Sept. 10, '85	1,500	2,296 50
Toronto, Canada	Charles W. Wagner	Missouri	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	5,096 75
Trinidad, W. Indies	Moses H Sawyer	Connecticut	May 5, '86	Fees.	2,073 73
Tunstall, England	Jacob Schoenhof	New York	Nov. 23, '85	2,500	10,412 50

Place.	Name.	State.	Date. Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Turk's Island, W. I.	Joseph L. Hance	New York	Feb. 22, '87	$1,000	$273 50
Victoria, British Col.	Robert J. Stevens	California	Feb. 14, '84	2,500	1,920 50
Wallaceburg, Canada	Isaac G. Worden, C. A.	Michigan	Mar. 20, '80	Fees.	2,623 50
Waubaushene, Can.	Chas. P. Fisher, A.	.....	July 18, '84	.....	1,166 50
Windsor, Canada	John Devlin	Michigan	July 22, '85	1,500	2,722 50
Windsor, Nova Scotia	Edward Young	Dist. Columbia	Aug. 3, '86	1,000	443 00
Winnipeg, Manitoba	James W. Taylor	Minnesota	Sept. 14, '70	1,500	610 50
Woodstock, N. Bruns.	W. T. Townshend, C.A	Maryland	Nov. 15, '82	Fees.	1,212 00
Yarmouth, England	W. H. Robertson, C.A	Dist. Columbia	Feb 15, '80	Fees.	1,069 00
Greece.					
Athens	William H. Moffett	New Jersey	July 22, '85	2,500	66 50
Guatemala.					
Guatemala	James R. Hosmer	New York	Mar. 12, '87	2,000	267 50
Hawaii.					
Honolulu	John H. Putnam, C G.	Ohio	July 1, '85	4,000	5,045 00
———	A. W. Richardson, C.C.	California	July 26, '80	1,000	.....
Hayti.					
Cape Haytien	Stanislas Goutier	Pennsylvania	July 9, '70	1,000	681 00
Honduras.					
Ruatan and Truxillo	William C. Burchard	United States	Apr. 3, '79	1,000	204 00
Tegucigalpa	Daniel W. Herring	Tennessee	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	17 51
Italy.					
Castelamare	Alfred M. Wood, C. A.	New York	July 13, '78	Fees.	1,980 00
Catania	Vincent Lamantia	Louisiana	June 11, '87	Fees.	1,635 50
Florence	Isaac R. Diller	Illinois	Jan. 29, '87	1,500	2,385 50
Genoa	James Fletcher	Iowa	May 14, '83	1,500	1,972 00
Leghorn	Victor A Sartori	Pennsylvania	Apr. 28, '85	1,500	2,716 00
Messina	Wallace S. Jones	Florida	June 17, '85	1,500	3,896 50
Milan	Henry C. Crouch	New York	Mar. 29, '86	1,500	1,979 00
Naples	Edw'd Camphausen	Pennsylvania	June 17, '85	1,500	1,821 50
Palermo	Philip Carroll	New York	Feb. 15, '84	2,000	8,512 00
Rome	William L. Alden, C.G.	New York	June 17, '85	3,000	622 00
———	Chas. M. Wood, C. C.	Vermont	Mar. 24. '73	1,200	.....
Turin	St. L. A. Touhay, V. C.	Dist. Columbia	May 26, '85	Fees.	257 50
Venice	Henry A. Johnson	Dist. Columbia	Mar. 29, '86	1,000	663 50
Japan.					
Kanagawa	C. R. Greathouse	California	May 28, '86	4,000	10,403 83
———	John McLean. Interpreter		Sept. 27, '86	1,200	.....
———	Wm. B. Herbert, Mars'l	Delaware	Nov. 16, '85	1,000	and fees
———	Geo. H. Scidmore, C.C.	Wisconsin	May 6, '76	1,200	.....
Nagasaki	John M. Birch	West Virginia	June 17, '85	3,000	185 00
Osaka and Hiogo	Thomas R. Jernigan	N. Carolina	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	3,911 50
Madagascar.					
Tamatave	John P. Campbell	California	Oct. 20, '86	2,000	48 00
Mexico.					
Acapulco	R. W. Loughery	Texas	Mar. 8, '87	2,000	453 50
Garita Gonzales	John P. Flynn, A	.....	Oct. 27, '85	.....	1,632 00
Guaymas	Alexander Willard	California	Sept. 16, '67	1,000	459 00
Matamoras	Warner P. Sutton. C.G.	Michigan	Feb. 27, '83	2,000	629 50
Merida	Edw'd H. Thompson.	Massachusetts	Feb. 14, '85	Fees.	1,072 50
Mexico	Elawson C Moore, C.G.	Missouri	Feb. 14, '87	2,500	28 75
Nogales	W. B. Grosechose, A.	.....	Apr. 30, '86	.....	2,156 00
Nuevo Laredo	Beckford Mackey	S. Carolina	Aug. 5, '85	1,000	1,257 00
Paso del Norte	J. Harvey Brigham	Louisiana	Apr. 15, '85	1,500	3,190 00
Piedras Negras	William G. Allen	S. Carolina	Sept. 27, '86	1,000	1,046 50
Tampico	Wm. R. Greathouse	Louisiana	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	297 50
Vera Cruz	Joseph D. Hoff	New Jersey	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	3,086 00
Netherlands and Dominions.					
Amsterdam	David Eckstein	Ohio	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	4,438 00
Batavia, Java	Oscar Hatfield	New York	June 23, '79	1,000	389 50
———	Horatio G. Wood, C.C.	Rhode Island	Oct. 7, '87	.....	.....
Curaçao, W. Indies	Leonard B. Smith	Maine	July 4, '84	Fees.	1,042 50
Rotterdam	Richard Stockton	New Jersey	Apr. 15, '86	2,000	4,309 50
Schiedam	Louis D. Hoener, A.	.....	Sept. 29, '85	.....	1,737 50
Nicaragua.					
Bluefields	J. S. Augustine, A	.....	July 13, '86	.....	1,027 50
Managua	Charles H. Wills	Maryland	Oct. 14, '85	2,000	No fees.
San Juan del Norte	William A. Brown	Indiana	Sept. 17, '84	2,000	630 00
Paraguay.					
Asuncion	Frank D. Hill	Minnesota	Nov. 5, '87	1,500	No fees.
Peru.					
Callao	Rule C. Letcher	Missouri	Mar. 15, '87	3,500	170 00
Portugal and Dominions.					
Fayal, Azores	Samuel W. Dabney	Massachusetts	July 23, '72	1,500	130 00
Funchal, Madeira	Thomas C. Jones	Kentucky	June 16, '80	1,500	163 00
Mozambique	.....	.....	.....	1,000	No fees.
Santiago, C. Verde	Henry Pease	Massachusetts	Aug. 7, '82	1,000	22 50
St. Paul de Loando	Henry F. Downing	New York	May 24, '87	1,000	17 50

THE CONSULAR SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1887.
Russia.					
Odessa	Thomas E. Heenan	Minnesota	Oct. 29, '85	$2,000	$123 00
St. Petersburg	Charlton H. Way	Georgia	Mar. 9, '87	3,000	762 52
Salvador.					
San Salvador	Louis J. Du Pré	Alabama	June 7, '86	2,000	53 50
San Domingo.					
San Domingo	H. C. C. Astwood	Illinois	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	640 00
Spain and Dominions.					
Almeria Malaga	H. F. Fischer, A		Aug. 26, '78	1,000	2,754 50
Baracoa de Cuba	Henry G. Pryor	Kentucky	Sept. 20, '87	Fees	1,212 50
Barcelona	Fred'k H. Scheuch	Indiana	Mar. 24, '74	1,500	397 50
Cadiz	Darius H. Ingraham	Maine	July 2, '85	1,500	626 00
Cardenas, Cuba	James M. Churchill	Maine	Oct. 3, '85	Fees	1,262 00
Cienfuegos, Cuba	H. A. Ehninger	New York	Aug. 13, '86	2,500	1,396 25
Denia	J. D. Arguimbau	New York	Apr. 30, '79	Fees	1,587 50
Havana, Cuba	R. O. Williams, C. G	New York	July 4, '84	6,000	21,018 50
———	Jos. A. Springer, C.C	Maine	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
Jerez de la Frontera	James A Hall, A.		Nov. 5, '85	..	1,685 00
Malaga	Henry C. Marston	Illinois	Mar. 29, '80	1,500	1,927 50
Manila, Philippine I.	Alexander R Webb	Missouri	Sept. 29, '87	2,000	900 00
Matanzas, Cuba	Frank H Pierce	N Hampshire	May 18, '85	3,000	860 00
Sagua la Grande, Cu.	Daniel M Mullen, C.A.	Massachusetts	Oct. 29, '85	2,000	772 50
San Juan, P. Rico	Edward Conroy	Pennsylvania	Apr. 21, '69	2,000	397 50
Santiago de Cuba	Otto E Reimer	New York	Oct. 3, '85	2,500	915 00
Sweden and Norway.					
Christiania	Gerhard Gade	Norway	June 25, '69	1,000	718 75
Gottenborg	Ernest A Man	Florida	Feb. 22, '87	Fees	1,408 50
Stockholm	Nere A. Elfwing	Sweden	Apr. 17, '71	Fees	1,746 50
Switzerland.					
Basle	George Gifford	Maine	Jan. 11, '84	2,000	4,287 50
Chaux de Fonds	O. A. Payere, A.		Sept. 22, '82	.....	1,490 00
Geneva	Lyell T. Adams	New York	Mar. 3, '79	1,500	887 00
Horgen	Emanuel Meyer	Dist. Columbia	Nov. 11, '87	2,000	2,455 00
St. Galle	Peter Staub	Tennessee	May 9, '85	2,500	6,225 00
Zurich	George L Catlin	New Jersey	Aug. 20, '84	2,000	2,719 50
Turkey and Dominions.					
Beirut	Erhard Bissinger	New York	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	267 50
Cairo, Egypt	J. Cardwell, A. & C G.	Texas	Oct. 2, '85	5,000	230 50
Constantinople	D Lynch Pringle, C.G.	S Carolina	Mar. 9, '87	3,000	1,320 75
———	John A. Bigelow, Marshal		Jan. 9, '82	1,000	and fees.
Jerusalem	Henry Gillman	Michigan	June 7, '86	2,000	45 50
Sivas	H. M Jewett	Massachusetts	May 18, '86	1,500	.....
Smyrna	William C. Emmet	New York	Nov. 19, '85	2,500	2,398 00
Uruguay.					
Montevideo	Edward J. Hill	N. Carolina	May 24, '87	2,000	1,119 50
Venezuela.					
Laguayra	Winfield S. Bird	Alabama	June 30, '81	1,500	607 00
Maracaibo	E. H. Plumacher	Tennessee	Feb. 12, '83	2,000	2,925 00
Puerto Cabello	David N. Burke	New York	Aug. 2, '86	1,500	1,116 00
Zanzibar.					
Zanzibar	Seth A. Pratt	Massachusetts	Oct. 20, '86	1,000	308 50

Progress of Population in States and Territories which have taken a Census in 1885.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population in 1880.	Population in 1885.	Per Cent Increase.
Colorado	194,327	243,910	25 51
Florida	269,493	342,617	27.13
Iowa	1,624,615	1,753,980	7.96
Kansas	996,096	1,268,562	27.35
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,941,465	8.88
Michigan	1,636,937	1,856,100*	13.38
Minnesota	780,773	1,117,798	43.17
Nebraska	452,402	740,645	63.71
New Jersey	1,131,116	1,278,033	12.98
Oregon	174,768	194,150	11.11
Rhode Island	276,531	304,284	10 03
Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,563,423	18.84
Dakota	135,477	415,263	207.19
District of Columbia	177,624	203,459	14.54
New Mexico	119,565	131,985	10.38

* Census of 1884.

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army, October, 1887.

The Army of the United States on the 30th of June, 1887, consisted of the following forces, in officers and men:

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Ten cavalry regiments	439	6,806
Five artillery regiments	286	2,482
Twenty-five infantry regiments	889	10,950
Engineer, battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment, and general service	586	3,998
Total	2,200	24,236

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows:

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General Alfred H. Terry, headquarters, Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Brig.-Gen. Wesley Merritt); Texas (Brig.-Gen. David S. Stanley); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. Thomas H. Ruger); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. George Crook). There are 7 regiments of cavalry and 19 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General John M. Schofield, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Maj.-Gen. Schofield). This division comprises 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Major-General O. O. Howard, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard); the Columbia (Brig.-Gen. John Gibbon); Arizona (Brig.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry, and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2,155 commissioned officers and 25,000 enlisted men. The Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as 2,200 officers and 24,236 enlisted men. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. Commissioned Officers: Colonels, 66; lieutenant-colonels, 90; majors, 238; captains, 614; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 40; first lieutenants, 565; second lieutenants, 461; chaplains, 34; storekeepers, 12.

2. The Enlisted Men embrace 40 sergeant-majors, 40 quarter-master sergeants, 728 musicians, 250 trumpeters, 10 saddle-sergeants, 100 ordnance-sergeants, 140 hospital stewards, 120 commissary-sergeants, 430 first-sergeants, 2,225 sergeants, 1,800 corporals, 240 farriers, 620 artificers, 120 saddlers, 430 wagoners, and 17,080 privates. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps 513 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 7 professors, 304 cadets.

The number of retired army officers is 461; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1887, 5,300; number died during same period, 237; number deserted 2,240; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 7,882.

		Entered the Army.
Lieutenant-General of the Army	Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan	1853
Major-Generals— (Limited by law to three)	John M. Schofield	1853
	Oliver O. Howard	1854
	Alfred H. Terry	1865
Brigadier-Generals— (Limited by law to six)	John Gibbon	1847
	George Crook	1852
	Nelson A. Miles	1866
	David S. Stanley	1852
	Thomas H. Ruger	1854
	Orlando B. Willcox	1847

PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

GRADE OR RANK.	Pay of Officers in Active Service. Yearly Pay. First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.	Pay of Retired Officers. Yearly Pay. First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.
		10 p.c.	20 p.c.	30 p. c.	40 p.c.					
General	$13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenant-General	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major-General	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,625	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-General	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel	3,500	$3,850	$4,200	*$4,500	*4,500	2,625	$2,887	$3,150	$3,375	$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	*4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major	2,500	2,750	3.000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
Regimental Adjutant	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
Regimental Quartermaster	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,52					
1st Lieutenant, mounted	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted.	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100					
2d Lieutenant, not mounted	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
Chaplain	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,050	1,155	1,260	1,365	1,470
						1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890

*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to $4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to $4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired: or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at $3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarter are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) $125 per month; Lieutenant-General, $100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at $12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at $540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of $500 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to $609.50) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from $156, ($13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to $21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1775, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records:

Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.
Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 20, 1784.
Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.
Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1792.
Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1792, to December 15, 1796.
Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.
Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1798, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799
Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1800, to January, 1812.
Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.
Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1828.
Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 24, 1828, to June, 1841.
Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.
Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.
Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.
Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.
General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.
Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, since November 1, 1883.

Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1887.

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1887, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men:

Year.		Strength of Army.
1789.	1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art.	840
1792.	Indian Border Wars	5,120
1794.	Peace establishment	3,629
1801.		5,144
1807.		3,278
1810.		7,154
1812.	War with Great Britain	11,831
1815.		9,413
1817-1821.	Peace establishment	9,980
1822-1832.	" "	6,184
1833-1837.	" "	7,198
1838-1842.	Florida War	12,539
1843-1846.	Peace establishment	8,613
1847.	Mexican War	17,812
1848.	" "	30,890
1849-1855.	Peace establishment	10,320
1856-1861.	" "	12,931
1862.	Civil War	39,273
1863-1866.	" "	43,332
1867.	Peace establishment	54,641
1868-1869.	" "	52,922
1870.	" "	37,313
1871.	" "	35,353
1872-1874.	" "	32,264
1875-1887.	" "	27,489

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The U. S. Military Academy at West Point was founded in 1802. Each Congressional District and Territory—also the District of Columbia—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy; the cadet to be named by the Representative in Congress. There are also ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 344. Appointments are usually made one year in advance of date of admission, and may be made either after competitive examination or given direct, at the option of the Representative. The Congressman, should he desire, may nominate a legally qualified *alternate*, who will be examined *with the regular nominee*, and admitted in the event of his success and the latter's failure to pass the prescribed preliminary examinations.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 22 years of age, free from any infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in reading, writing, orthography, arithmetic, grammar, geography, and history of the United States.

The course of instruction, which is quite thorough, requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The principal subjects taught are mathematics, French, drawing, tactics of all arms of the service, natural and experimental philosophy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, and electricity, history, international, constitutional, and military law, Spanish, and civil and military engineering and science of war. About one fourth of those appointed usually fail to pass the preliminary examination, and but little over one half the remainder finally graduate.

The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe Academic duties commence September 1 and continue until June 1. Examinations are held in January and June, and cadets found proficient in studies and correct in conduct are given the standing in their class to which their merits entitle them, while those deficient in either conduct or studies are discharged.

From about the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camp engaged only in military duties and receiving practical military instruction.

The pay of a cadet is $540.00 per year, and with proper economy is sufficient for his support. The number of students at the academy is usually about 300.

Upon graduating cadets are commissioned as second lieutenants in the U. S army. The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1887 has been 3,237,

NAVY OFFICERS.

From the Navy Register of the United States, July, 1887, with additions.

ADMIRAL.

NAME.	Present Duty, Station or Residence.	Whence Appointed.	Original Entry into the Service.	Date of Present Commission.	Total Sea Serv. Years
David D. Porter. ...	Special Duty, Washington..	Penn...	1829	Oct. 17, '70	23

VICE-ADMIRAL.

Stephen C. Rowan..	Chairman Lighthouse Board	Ohio...	1826	Jan. 2, '83	25

REAR-ADMIRALS.—Active List (6).

John Lee Davis....	President Retiring Board...	Indiana	1841	Dec. 29, '86	27
James E. Jouett....	Pres't Board of Inspection ..	Ky.....	1841	June 15, '86	27
Ralph Chandler ...	Com'ding Asiatic Station ..	N York	1845	Oct. 7, '86	23
Lewis A. Kimberly.	Commanding Pacific Station.	Illinois.	1846	April 11, '87	21
Bancroft Gherardi..	Com'd't Navy Yard, N. Y .	Mass...	1846	Oct. 15, '86	21
Daniel L. Braine....	Com'ding S. Atlantic Station.	Texas..	1846	Oct. 6, '86	20

COMMODORES.—Active List (10).

George E. Belknap.	Com'd't N'y Y'd, Mare Island	N. H...	1847	June 15, '87	22
David B. Harmony .	Chief Bureau Yards & Docks	Penn.	1847	March 27, '85	20
A. E. K. Benham...	Light House Inspector	N. York	1847	Oct. 30, '85	21
John Irwin	President B'd Inspection. Cal.	Penn...	1847	March 4, '86	21
James A. Greer. ...	President Examining Board.	Ohio...	1848	June 25, '86	19
Aaron W. Weaver..	Member Examining Board ..	Ohio...	1848	Oct. 7, '86	20
William P. McCann.	Com'd't Navy Yard, Boston.	Ky.....	1848	June 1, '87	18
James H. Gillis.....	Waiting Orders..	Penn...	1848	March 7, '87	21
William E. Fitzhugh	Pres't Court Inquiry, Japan.	Ohio...	1848	Aug. 25, '87	19
George Brown	Com'd't Navy Yard, Norfolk	Indiana	1849	Sept. 4, '87	20

Navy Yards of the United States.

1. Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
3. Gosport Navy Yard, near Norfolk, Va.
4. Kittery Navy Yard, opposite Portsmouth, N. H.
5. League Island Navy Yard, 7 miles below Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco, Cal.
7. New London Naval Station (unfinished), New London, Conn.
8. Pensacola Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla.
9. Washington City Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

NOTE.—Officers of the Navy must be retired from active service after sixty-two years of age, or may be retired after forty years' service, irrespective of age (except in certain grades). The pay of retired naval officers is 75 per cent of the sea-pay of the rank held at the time of retirement.

THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Condensed from the Navy Register of 1887, and the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, December, 1887;

There were in the service in 1887, 44 naval steam-vessels—all screw-propellers except two, besides 12 wooden sailing-vessels, 19 iron-clad vessels, 1 torpedo-ram, and 12 tugs: total, 84, all rated as serviceable, besides which there are 9 unserviceable vessels. The number of guns is 421.

The active list of the Navy is composed of 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 7 rear-admirals, 10 commodores, 44 captains, 85 commanders, 74 lieutenant-commanders, 250 lieutenants, 75 lieutenants junior grade, 188 ensigns, 69 naval cadets (who have passed the four years' academic course, and are performing two years' service at sea before final graduation), and 174 naval cadets on probation at the Naval Academy, all of whom are officers of the line.

Of the staff there are 1 surgeon-general, 15 medical directors, 15 medical inspectors, 50 surgeons, 59 passed assistant surgeons, 22 assistant surgeons, 1 paymaster-general 18 pay directors, 13 pay inspectors, 45 paymasters, 26 passed assistant paymasters, 15 assistant paymasters, 1 engineer-in-chief, 70 chief engineers, 79 passed assistant engineers, 56 assistant engineers, 23 chaplains, 12 professors of mathematics, 1 secretary for the admiral and 1 for the vice-admiral, 1 chief constructor, 9 naval constructors, 10 assistant constructors, and 10 civil engineers.

The warrant officers consist of 85 boatswains, 85 gunners, 50 carpenters, 28 sailmakers, and 36 mates.

The retired list is composed of officers of the line, as follows: 52 rear-admirals, 17 commodores, 10 captains, 11 commanders, 22 lieutenant-commanders, 28 lieutenants, 17 lieutenants junior grade, 12 ensigns. Staff officers, viz.: 20 medical directors, 4 medical inspectors, 6 surgeons, 5 passed assistant surgeons, 6 assistant surgeons 10 pay directors, 2 pay inspector, 4 paymasters, 2 passed assistant paymasters, 1 assistant paymaster, 21 chief engineers, 25 passed assistant engineers, 26 assistant engineers, 2 civil engineers, 2 naval constructor, 7 chaplains, and 5 professors of mathematics. Warrant officers, viz.: 20 boatswains, 18 gunners, 8 carpenters, and 14 sailmakers.

The active list is therefore composed of 973 officers of the line, 547 officers of the staff, and 184 warrant officers; total **1,704** officers of all grades.

The retired list is composed of 168 officers of the line, 144 officers of the staff, 59 warrant officers, and 5 professors of mathematics; total, **376.**

There were (July, 1887) in the service, provided for by the Navy appropriation act for the fiscal year 1888, **7,500** enlisted men, and **750** boys.

The marine corps consists of 78 commissioned officers, 373 non-commissioned officers, 30 musicians, 96 drummers and fifers, and 1500 enlisted men; total, **2,077.**

THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

The United States Naval Academy was opened October 10, 1845, and the credit of its foundation is attributed to Hon. George Bancroft, then Secretary of the Navy, under President Polk. The course of instruction, designed to train midshipmen for the Navy, at first occupied five years, of which three were passed at sea. Various changes have been made in the course of instruction, which was made seven years in 1850, four years in 1851, and six years (the last two of which are spent at sea,) March 3, 1873, where it now remains. The Naval Academy, first located at Annapolis, Maryland, was removed to Newport, R. I., in May, 1861, but re-established at Annapolis in September, 1865, where it now is, occupying lands formerly known as Fort Severn. The Academy is under the direct care and supervision of the Navy Department. There are to be allowed in the Academy one naval cadet for every member or delegate to the House of Representatives, appointed at his nomination, one for the District of Columbia, and ten appointed at large by the President. The number of appointments which can be made is limited by law to twenty-five each year, named by the Secretary of the Navy after competitive examinations, the cadets being from 14 to 18 years of age. The successful candidates become students of the Academy and receive the pay of naval cadets—$500 per annum. Cadets who graduate are appointed in the order of merit to the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the marine corps, as fast as vacancies occur. But such appointments cannot be made in excess of vacancies, and graduates who receive no appointments get an honorable discharge with one year's sea pay. The course of instruction is thorough, involving a close pursuit of mathematics, steam engineering, physics, mechanics, seamanship, ordnance, history, law, etc. The whole number of students in 1887 was 174. The graduating class of 1887 numbered 43 members.

Compiled from Official Documents.

Countries.	Population.	Regular Army.	War Footing.	Annual Cost of Army.	Cost to each inhabit'nt.	Per cent of total Expenditure.
				Dollars.	$	
Austria-Hungary	38,741,4	284,071	1,078,904	49,116,248	1 30	78.14
Argentine Republic.	3,026,00	7,518	357,518	5,800,000	2 41	17.74
Belgium	5,520,009	47,734	114,637	9,208,046	1 66	14.08
Bolivia	2,080,000	3,021	6,000	2,148 000	1 03	65.08
Brazil	10,108,291	15 018	32,000	7,466,120	73	9.72
Canada	4,324,810	2,000	700,152	3,840,000	88	13 36
Chili	2,400,396	8,139	61,880	16,326,095	.....	70.92
China	434,626,000	300,000	1,200,000	75,000,000	17	68.63
Colombia	2,951,323	4,000	30,740	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	1,521,684	25,653	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2,096,400	35,727	50,522	2,461,955	1 17	16.62
Egypt	17,419,980	10,900	43,000	.....	.....	.....
France	37,885,905	523,833	1,332 [illegible]	121,061,600	3 23	16.99
Germany	46,840,587	489,647	1,492,104	105,614,665	1 88	57.52
Great Britain	35,246,633	181,971	641,753	90,901,630	2 57	20.89
Greece	1,979,423	29,368	35,188	3,312,140	1 67	32.12
Guatemala	1,284,604	2,180	34,409	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	80,578	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
India, British	252,541,210	190,476	380,000	87,201,250	34	24.52
Italy	29 699.781	750,765	2,590,172	41,098,611	1 44	13.20
Japan	37,868,997	38,425	131,475	9,263,713	25	14.78
Luxembourg	213,283	377	.....	75,680	36	5.65
Mexico	9,389,461	22,330	.....	8,252,352	87	34.76
Netherlands	4,390,273	65,113	165,010	8,464,000	2 08	15.12
Nicaragua	275,815	703	10,303	.....	.....	.....
Norway	1,806,900	18,750	54,000	1,628,440	90	14.89
Persia	7,000,000	80,500	150,500	3,800,000	54	42.22
Peru	3,050,000	13,200	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	4,550,699	33,994	125,057	5,099,105	1 12	14.54
Roumania	5,376,000	19,512	150,000	5,463,550	1 01	20.90
Russia	104,001,860	780,081	2,300,000	125,508,474	1 27	27.34
Servia	1,700,211	18,000	210,000	2,072,890	1 21	29.80
Spain	16,625,860	152,895	452,000	24,524,415	1 47	13.93
Sweden	4,717,189	40,758	194,940	4,322,860	94	19.97
Switzerland	2,846,102	117,500	215,000	3,341,260	1 17	39.00
Turkey	25,036,480	160,417	1,112,000	23,841,064	95	33.81
United States	50,155,783	26,383	*3,165,000	39,429,603	78	16.15
Uruguay	559,668	3,100	23,700	.....	.....	.....
Venezuela	2,075,245	3,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation. * Militia force *plus* the regular army.

THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

Compiled from Official Documents.

Countries.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.	Countries.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Argentine Republic	39	991	2,670.000	Japan	37	5,551	2,024,552
Austria-Hungary	98	7,222	3,888,460	Mexico	8	.....	.....
Belgium	10	172	.....	Netherlands	120	3,436	5,170,886
Brazil	59	4,984	5,560,291	Norway	46	915	420,680
Canada (Dominion)	7	.....	.....	Peru	.....	.....	.....
Chili	32	2,385	4,359,893	Portugal	39	3,200	1,607,411
China	126	.....	.....	Roumania	12	530	.....
Denmark	37	1,270	1,575,577	Russia	373	28,975	19,911,580
Egypt	13	.....	.....	Spain	124	21,678	6,719,046
France	507	39,365	40,989,363	Sweden	133	7,723	1.418,420
Germany	134	18,000	11,680 385	Turkey	49	40,392	3,000,000
Great Britain & Ireland	246	51,250	53,643,905	United States	98	12,204	17,292,601
Greece	52	2.637	833.708	Venezuela	4	200	.....
Italy	176	15,140	10.310,741				

PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

	At Sea.	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral	$13,000	$13,000	$13,000
Vice-Admiral	9,000	8,000	6,000
Rear-Admirals	6,000	5,000	4,000
Commodores	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants—			
First five years	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants, Junior Grade—			
First five years	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years	1,200	1,000	800
After five years	1,400	1,200	1,000
Ensigns, Junior Grade	1,000	800	600
Naval Cadets	9,50	500	500
Mates	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay Inspectors and Chief Engineers, having the same rank at sea	4,400	.....	.....
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet Engineers—	4,400	.....	.....
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers—			
First five years after date of commission	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years	3,500	3,200	2,600
Fourth five years	3,700	3,600	2,800
After twenty years	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Paymasters, and Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years	2,200	2,000	1,700
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	1,700	1,400	1,000
After five years	1,900	1,600	1,200
Chaplains—			
First five years	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years	2,800	2,300	1,900
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers—			
First three years	1,200	900	700
Second three years	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years	1,400	1,300	900
Fourth three years	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years	1,800	1,600	1,200
Cadet Engineers (after examination)	1,000	800	600

	On shore duty.	On leave or waiting orders.
Naval Constructors—		
First 5 years	$3,200	$2,200
Second 5 years	3,400	2,400
Third 5 years	3,700	2,700
Fourth 5 years	4,000	3,000
After 20 years	4,200	3,200
Ass't Naval Constructors—		
First 4 years	2,000	1,500
Second 4 years	2,200	1,700
After 8 years	2,600	1,900
Secretary to Admiral and Vice Admiral		$2,500
Secretaries to Commanders of Squadrons		2,000
Secretary to Naval Academy		1,800

Clerks to Commanders of Squadrons and Vessels	$750
First Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards	1,500
Second Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards	1,200
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard	1,800
Clerk to Commandants Naval Stations	1,500
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards—	
Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Washington	1,600
Mare Island	1,800
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola	1,400
At other Stations	1,300

The pay of Seamen is $258, and of ordinary seamen $210 per annum.

OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see pp. 106, 107. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union, p. 106. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 278–298.

The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Thomas Seay	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1888	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	C. C. Langdon	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer	Fred. H. Smith	"	"	"	2,150
Auditor	Malcolm C. Burke	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General	Thos. N. McClellan	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General	A. B. Garland	"	Pleasure of	Governor	
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	Solomon Palmer	"	"	"	2,250
State Librarian	Junius M. Riggs	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'ners	Henry R. Shorter	"	Feb. 28, 1887	Feb. 28, 1889	3,500
	Levi W. Lawler	"	"	"	3,000
	W. C. Tunstall	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George W. Stone: *Associate Justices*, David Clopton, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,600 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1887: funded, $9,193,900 interest at 4 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1876 by issuing 30-year bonds bearing 2 per cent interest until 1881, then 3 per cent until 1886, then 4 per cent until 1896, and then 5 per cent for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past-due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1887, $936,287.65.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1887, $1,000,526.72.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1887, 1,063,327.83.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real and personal, $214,925,869.

Rate of State Tax, 55 cents on the $100. A Poll Tax of $1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School Fund.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Simon P. Hughes	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1887	Jan. 13, 1889	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	E. B. Moore	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer	W. E. Woodruff, Jr.	"	"	"	2,250
Auditor	A. W. Files	"	"	"	2,250
Attorney-General	D. W. Jones	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	W. E. Thompson	"	Oct. 30, 1884	Oct. 30, 1886	1,600
Land Commissioner	Paul M. Cobbs	"	"	"	1,800

Railroad Commissioners, Secretary of State, Governor, and Auditor.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sterling R. Cockrill, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct. 1882; B. B. Battle, 8 years from Oct., 1885. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1885, $2,321,100; principal, past-due interest, $2,786,943; total, $5,108,043; mostly bearing 6 per cent interest.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of $1,986,773 Levee Bonds, $5,350,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of $3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1878 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $1,445,120.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $515,605.

Amount raised by taxation, $966,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $78,444,227; personal, $48,832,167; railroad, $13,704,639; total, $140,531,033.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on the dollar. Poll-tax for school purposes, $1.00.

The annual expenses of State government, including charitable institutions, are about $300,000. Expenditure for schools by State taxation, $215,605. In addition to this, each school district levies a tax in a large majority of cases of 50 cts. to the hundred dollars, as well as the $1.00 poll-tax.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	R. W. Waterman	4 years.	Dec. 3, 1887	Jan. 5, 1891	$6.000
Lieutenant-Governor	Vacant	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State	W. C. Hendricks	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Adam Herold	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller	John P. Dunn	"	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Ira G. Hoitt	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	George A. Johnson.	"	"	"	3,000
Surveyor-General	Theodore Reichert.	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian	T. H. Wallis	"	"	"	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs.	A. Abbott	"	"	"	4,000
	P. J. White	"	"	"	4,000
	James W. Rea	"	"	"	4,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Robert F. Morrison; *Associate Justices*, E. W. McKinstry, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, T. B. McFarland, A. Van R. Patterson, Jackson Temple. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $6,000 each. Clerk, J. D. Spencer. Salary, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, July, 1887: funded, $2,698,000; unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Funded Debt Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent interest, $2,698,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent interest, $250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent interest, $250,000. The State holds in trust for school and university funds, its own bonds to the amount of $2,690,000, and is practically out of debt.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1887, $5,455,300.73.

State Expenditure for same year, $5,240,013.20

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1887, $4,455,383.71.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real estate, $816,446,700; personal, $151,937,132; railroads, $43,752,000. Total, $1,012,135,832.

Rate of State tax, year ending June 30, 1887, $5\frac{4}{10}$ mills on the dollar, or 56 cents on $100.

Among the principal items subject to taxation were: Merchandise, $32,449,166; moneys, $10,874,971; solvent credit, $15,428,987; mortgages, $93,838,614; furniture, $12,426,022; horses (243,724) $11,883,980; cattle (704,377) $13,541,662; sheep (3,926,673) $5,683,083.

A capitation tax of $2 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing $271,340 in 1884.

STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term begun.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Alva Adams	2 years.	Jan. 11, 1887	Jan. 8, 1889	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	N. H. Meldrum	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	James Rice	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Peter W. Breene	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	D. P. Kingsley	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	Alvin Marsh	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	L. S. Cornell	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	F. A. Taylor	.....	At pleasure	of Governor.	500
State Librarian	L S. Cornell	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	.....

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, $5,000.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1886, $644,637.68, consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State receipts, for two years, ending December 1, 1886, $1,837,395.24.

State expenditures for two years, $1,515,951.80.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1886: $534,258.38.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real and personal, $180,000,000.

Valuation of live stock in 1882, $10,459,624.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on $1, besides 50 cents *per capita* for military purposes.

A poll-tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	P. C. Lounsbury	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	James L. Howard	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	L. M. Hubbard	"			1,500
Treasurer	Alexander Warner	"			1,500
Comptroller	Thomas Clark	"			1,500
Sec. State Board of Education	Charles D. Hine	"			3,000
Adjutant-General	Frederick E. Camp	"			1,200
Insurance Commiss'r	Orsamus R. Fyler	3 yrs.	July 1, 1883	July 1, 1886	3,500
Sec. B'd. of Agriculture	T. S. Gold				700
State Librarian	Charles J. Hoadly				1,800
Railroad Commiss'rs	Geo. M. Woodruff, W. O. Seymour, W. H. Haywood, $3,000 ea.				

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice:* John D. Park, salary, $4,500. *Associate Justices:* Elisha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Sidney B. Beardsley, Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, $4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, Jan. 1, 1887, $4,277,000, viz.: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., $1,741,100; bonds of 1877, redeemable 1887, 5 per cent., $1,031,000; bonds of 1883, redeemable 1903, 3½ per cent., $1,500,000; total, $4,272,100. Unfunded debt, none.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1886, $1,813,701.78.

State Expenditure for same year, $1,511,697 52.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $1,712,062.69.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887. Real and personal, $349,725,773.

Rate of State tax, 1¼ mills on the dollar, or 12½ cents on $100.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was $539,943.79. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, $1,146,408 92, viz.:

Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies	$217,276 27
" Mutual Fire Insurance Companies	8,207 87
" Savings Banks	200,590 61
" Railroads	626,199 49
" Telegraph and Telephone Companies	6,926 43
" Express Companies	8,674 66
" Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies	22,585 22
" Non-resident Stock	71,549 46

A Poll-tax of $1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Benjamin T. Biggs	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	John P. Saulsbury	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	1,000
Treasurer	William Herbert	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1887.	Jan. 21, 1889.	1,450
Auditor	John H. Boyce	"	Jan. —, 1887.	Jan. —, 1889.	700
Adjutant-General	R. Kenney	4 years.			200
Supt. of Pub. Schools		"			1,500
Attorney-General	John H. Paynter	5 years.	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. —, 1889.	2,000
State Librarian	Samuel D. Truitt	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	450

Judiciary. Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Comegys. *Associate Justices*, [illegible] C. Grubb, John W. Houston, Edw Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, Chief Justice and Chancellor, $2,500 each; Associate Justices, $2,200. Clerk, Joseph Burchnell.

Amount of State debt, December 22, 1887, $465,000, all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc.) to the amount of $1,168,799, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were $121,190.61 in 1886, and the annual expenditures $120,028.24 for year ending December 22, 1886. Of the tax receipts no less than $64,150 was from licenses, $40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least-taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election to entitle them to suffrage.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Edward A. Perry	4 years	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 8, 1889	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Milton H. Mabry	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	John L. Crawford	"			1,500
Treasurer	Edward S. Crill	"			2,000
Comptroller	W. D. Barnes	"			2,000
Attorney-General	Charles M. Cooper	"			1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Albert J. Russell	"			1,500
Adjutant-General	David Lang				2,000
Com'r of Agriculture	Charles L. Mitchell				1,500
State Librarian	Secretary of State				

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, A. E. Maxwell. *Associates*, George P. Raney, R. B. Von Valkenburgh. Salary of each, $3,000. Term, — years. Elected by the people.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887: Funded. $1,275,000.

General statement of State Bonds issued: $1.500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; $350,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; $925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Sinking Fund, seminary and college funds, $834,900.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1887, $496,485.65.

State Expenditures for same year, 1886, $407,806.47

Amount raised by taxation, 1886, $367,197.04 for State purposes, besides $662,067 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1886, $76,611,409. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on every $100, for year ending December 31, 1884. Of this tax 10 cents on every $100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation-tax of $1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John B. Gordon	2 years.	Nov. 9, 1886.	Nov. —, 1888.	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	Nathan C. Barnett.	2 years.	Nov. 9, 1886.	Nov. —, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer	R. U. Hardeman	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller-General	William A. Wright.	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General	Clifford Anderson.	"			2,000
Adjutant-General	John Stephens	"			
Com'r of Agriculture	J. T. Henderson	4 years.			2,000
State Librarian	F. S. Haralson	2 years.	Nov. 3, 1882	Nov. 3, 1884	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	Alex. S. Irwin, C. Wallace, L. N. Trammell.				$2,500 each.

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, L. E. Bleckley. *Associate Justices*, Samuel Hall, M. H. Blanford. Term, 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, $3,000 each. Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887, $8,733,500, funded at 4½, 6 and 7 per cent. interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State $2,688 000. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, $4,220,130.33, including receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1886, $4,453,393.10, including public-debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1886, $1,351,109.62.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $183,366,292; personal, $123,141,286; railroad property, $22,981,927. Total, $329,489,505.

Rate of State Tax, 3½ mills on the dollar, or 35 cents on $100.

There is a Poll-tax of $1, levied in 1886, upon 148,805 white, and 99,428 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote.

The State valuation of property in 1886 showed the following items: Improved land, 30,522,583 acres, value, $104,924,609; wild land, 6,247,374 acres, value, $2,527,230; average value of improved land per acre, $3 43; city and town property, value $75,914,453; money and solvent debts, value $33,667,446; value of merchandise $17,494,794; stocks and bonds, $5,884,889; live-stock, value $24,870,598.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was $8,655,298, an increase of $2,847,526 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton-factories and iron-works (exempt from taxation by law), was valued at $2,094,000.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Richard J. Oglesby	4 years.	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John C Smith	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State.	Henry D. Dement	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer	John R. Tanner	2 "	Jan. 12, 1887	Jan. 14, 1889	3,500
Auditor	Charles P. Swigert.	4 "	"	"	3,500
Attorney-General	George Hunt	"	"	"	3,500
Adjutant-General	Joseph W. Vance		At pleasure	of Governor	3,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Richard Edwards	4 "	Jan. 12, 1887	Jan. 12, 1891	3,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Charles F. Mills	2 "	Appointed	by Board.	2,400
Railroad Commiss'rs	John L Rinaker	2 years.	Jan. 1885	Jan. 1887	3,500
	Benj. F Marsh	"	"	"	3,500
	Wm. T. Johnson	"	"	"	3,500
State Librarian	Sec. of State, *ex-off.*	4 "	.....	.....	.....

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John M. Scott; *Associate Justices*, Alfred M. Craig, Benj. R. Sheldon, Simeon P. Shope, Benj. D. Magruder, John M. Scholfield, John H. Mulkey. Term, 9 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, $5,000 each

Illinois has no State debt. State receipts for year 1885, $3,500,000. State expenditures for year 1885, $3,000,000. Amount raised by taxation, $3,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $576,584,907; personal, $154,670,617; railroads, $66,517,478; total, $797,773,002. Rate of State tax, 53 cents on $100. There is no capitation tax.

The State taxation forms but a small part of the aggregate amount raised by tax. The County taxes were about $5,000,000; City taxes, $7,000,000, and the Town and District taxes, $12,000,000.

The State Constitution now prohibits cities or counties from subscribing to railroad or other corporations, and limits municipal debts to 5 per cent on aggregate taxable property.

STATE OF INDIANA.—Indianapolis.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Isaac P. Gray	4 years.	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Rob't S. Robertson	"	"	"	$8 day.
Secretary of State	Charles F. Griffin	2 "	Jan. 10, 1887	Jan. 14, 1889	$2,000
Treasurer	Julius A. Lemcke	"	Feb. 9, 1887	Feb. 9, 1889	3,500
Auditor	Bruce Carr	"	Jan. 25, 1887	Jan. 25, 1889	1,500
Attorney-General	Louis T. Michener.	"	Nov. 22, 1886	Nov. 22, 1888	2,500
Sup. of Pub. Instruct'n	Ha'vyM.LaFollette	"	Mar. 15, 1887	Mar. 15, 1889	2,500
Com'r of Statistics	Wm. A. Peele, Jr.	"	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian	Lizzie O. Callis	"	April 1, 1885	April 1, 1887	1,200

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—William E. Niblack, George V. Howk, Byron K. Elliott, Allen Zollars, Joseph A. S. Mitchell. Term of office, 6 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, $5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Wm. T. Noble.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1886, $6,0 6,608.34, bearing 2½ to 5 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending Nov. 1, 1886, $1,421,350.54.

State expenditures for year, $1,619,537.78. Amount raised by taxation, $2,889,549.95.

Total local taxation, Nov. 8, 1884, $12,992,405.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, $566,521,981; personal, $227,004,098; total, $793,526,079. Rate of State tax, 12 cents on each $100. There is a capitation tax of 50 cents each poll, levied for State purposes.

STATE OF IOWA.—Des Moines.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	William Larrabee	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1888	Jan. 13, 1890	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John A. T. Hull	"	"	"	1,100
Secretary of State	Frank D. Jackson	"	"	"	2,200
Treasurer	V P. Twombly	"	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	2,200
Auditor	James A. Lyons	"	"	"	2,200
Attorney-General	A. J. Baker	"	"	"	1,500 & $5 a day
Adjutant-General	W. L. Alexander		At pleasure	of Governor	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Henry Sabin	"	Jan. 2, 1888	Jan. 6, 1890	2,200
Railroad Commiss'rs	Peter A. Dey	3 "	Mar. 31, 1886	Mar. 31, 1889	3,000
	L. S Coffin	"	April 1, 1885	Mar. 31, 1888	3,000
	Spencer Smith	"	April 1, 1887	Mar. 31, 1890	3,000
State Librarian	Mrs. S. B. Maxwell.	.....	At pleasure.	of Governor.	1,500

STATE OF IOWA—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William H. Seevers; *Associate Justices*, James H. Rothrock, G. S. Robinson, Joseph M. Beck. Joseph R Reed; term 6 years; elected by the people; salary, $4,000 each. Clerk, Gilbert H. Pray, $2,200.

Amount of State Debt December, 1887, $245,435.19. This constitutes the only State Debt, and is a permanent one. The Revenue Fund is responsible to the School Fund for this amount of $245,435.19, at 8 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for two years, ending June 30, 1887, $3,327,981.33.

State Expenditures, same period, $3,511,499.76.

Amount raised by taxation, one year, ending June 30, 1887, $2,598 095.54

Taxable Property, 1887.—Real. $360,981,885; personal, $101,665,098; railroad, $38,722,761. Total valuation, $501,369,744

State Tax, 25 cts. on each $100, or 2½ mills on the dollar of valuation.

STATE OF KANSAS.—Topeka.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John A. Martin	2 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 14, 1889.	$3,000
Lieut.-Governor	A. P. Riddle	"	"	"	$6 a day.
Secretary of State	E. B. Allen	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	Jas. W. Hamilton	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor	Tim McCarthy	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General	S. B. Bradford	"	"	"	2,500
Sup. Pub. Instruct'n	J. H. Lawhead	"	"	"	2,000
Sec. Bd. Agriculture	William Sims	"	January 1884.	January 1886.	2,000
Reg'r of Land Office	Auditor, *ex-officio*	"	.....	.....	.....
Insurance Comm'r	D. W. Wilder	4 "	July, 1887.	July, 1891.	2,500
Railroad Commissioners	A. Gillette	2 "	April 1, 1886	April 1, 1889.	3,000
	James Humphrey	1 "	" 1, 1885.	" 1, 1888.	3'000
	A. R. Greene	3 "	" 1, 1887.	" 1, 1890.	3,000
State Librarian	H. J. Dennis	At	pleasure of	Supreme Co't	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Albert H. Horton; term 6 years from January, 1885. *Associate Justices*, W. A. Johnston, 6 years from January, 1883; Daniel M. Valentine, 6 years from January, 1887; elected by the people for terms of 6 years; salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, Channing J. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1887, $815,000, at 6 and 7 per cent interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $12,000.

Amount in Permanent School Fund, $607,925.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1887, $2,625,965.04.

State Expenditures for same year, $2,778,860 30.

Amount raised by taxation for the year ending July 1, 1887. $1,136,164.39.

Value of taxable property, as assessed: Real, $208,852,095; personal, $60,796,746; railroad property, $41,222,605. Total, $310,871,446.

Rate of State Taxation 1887, 41 cents on each $100.

Municipal debts amount to about $14,500,000, while of the State debt, various State funds hold $716,950, drawing the interest thereon.

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Frankfort.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Simon B Buckner	4 yrs.	Aug. 30, 1887.	Sept. 1, 1891.	$5,000
Lieut.-Governor	James W. Bryan	4 "	"	"	$10 a day.
Secretary of State	George M. Adams	4 "	"	"	1,500
Treasurer	James W. Tate	2 "	Jan. 2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1890.	2,400
Auditor	Fayette Hewitt	4 "	Jan. 2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1892.	2,500
Quartermast'r-Gen and Adjutant-Gen.	S. E. Hill	4 "	Aug. 30, 1887	Sept. 1, 1891.	2,000
Supt Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph D Pickett	4 "	"	"	2,400
Attorney-General	P. W Hardin	4 "	"	"	$500 & fees.
Register Land Office	T. H. Corbett	4 "	"	"	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture	John F. Davis	2 "	Jan. 16, 1886.	Jan. 9, 1888.	2,000
Insurance Com'r	L. C. Norman	4 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1888.	4,000
Railroad Commissioners	J. P. Thompson	2 "	June 1, 1886.	June 1, 1888.	2,000
	J. A. Spelding	2 "	"	"	2,000
	John D. Young	2 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian	Mrs. V. Hanson	2 "	"	"	1,000

STATE OF KENTUCKY—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* William S. Pryor, term expires September, 1888. *Associate Justices:* W. H. Holt, term expires September, 1890; Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1889; Caswell Bennett, term expires September, 1892. Term of office 6 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years: the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary, $4,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 30, 1887, $680,394, 4 and 6 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $710,744.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1887, $2,851,125 68.

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1887, $2,653,440.80.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1887, $2,851,125.68.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed 1887: real estate, $351,157,068: personal, $132,334,637; railroad, $33,722,621; total, $517,214,311.

Rate of State Tax, 1887, 4 4/100 mills on the dollar, or 47½ cents per $100. There is no capitation tax in this State.

STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Samuel D. McEnery	4 yrs.	May 12, 1884	May—, 1888	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Clay Knobloch	"	"	"	$8 a day.
Secretary of State	Oscar Arroyo	"	"	"	$1,800&fees
Treasurer	E. A. Burke	"	"	"	$2,000
Auditor	O. B. Steele	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	M. J. Cunningham.	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	G. T. Beauregard	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Education,	Warren Easton	"	"	"	2,000
Register of Land Offices	James L. Lobdell	"	"	"	1,500
Chief State Engineer	H. B. Richardson	.....	.....	.....	3,600
Commissioner of Agriculture	Thompson J. Bird.	"	"	"	1,500
Com. of Immigration	William H. Harris.	"	"	"	1,500
State Librarian	Mrs Laure Bayhi	"	"	"	900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years from Mar. 29, 1880. *Associate Justices:* Felix P. Poché, 10 years from Mar 29, 1880; Robert B. Todd, 8 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Charles E. Fenner, 12 years from May 22, 1884; Lem. B. Watkins, 12 years from June 1, 1886; all appointed by the Governor and Senate; Salary of each, $5,000.

Amount of State Debt, May 1, 1887, $11,982.621, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 60 per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the $12,171,950 (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 60 cents on the dollar), the State owes overdue interest of the years 1874 to 1880. In 1884 the debt was made a uniform 4 per cent. consol.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1887, $1,688,333.43.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1887, $1,169 119.70.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1888, $1,565,119.72: viz., Licenses, $265,000; Auction Sales, $2,285; Poll Tax, $7,959; Property Tax, $1,215,000.

Amount of Taxable Property as assessed for 1886: Real, $149,145,874; Personal, $63,579,590; total, $212,725,464. Rate of State Tax, 6 mills on $1. A Poll Tax of $1 is levied on Males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding $24,724 in 1880.

STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Sebastian S. Marble	2 yrs.	Dec. 15, 1887	Jan. 2, 1889	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State	Oramandal Smith	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1887	Jan. 2, 1889	$1,200
Treasurer	Edwin C. Burleigh.	"	"	"	1,600
Attorney-General	O. D. Baker	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General	S. J. Gallagher	"	"	"	900
Supt. Com. Schools	N. A. Luce	3 "	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
Land Agent	Cyrus A. Packard.	4 "	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1888	800
Insurance Commissioner	Joseph O. Smith	3 "	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 6, 1888	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	A. W. Wildes	"	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
	John F. Anderson.	"	April, 1885	April, 1888	1,000
	D. N. Mortland	"	June, 1886	June, 1889	1,000
Sec. Board Agriculture	Z. A. Gilbert	4 "	.....	.....	600
tate Librarian	Josiah S. Hobbs	"	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1887	800

STATE OF MAINE—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, Enoch Foster, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Thomas A. Haskell, Lucilius A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, $3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887, funded, $5,157,000.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: March 19, 1864, $2,330,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1889. March 7, 1868, $2,826,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1889—all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Four-per-cent. loan of 1880, $157,000, redeemable $25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1. 1887, $2,110 390.

State receipts, for year ending January 1, 1887. $1,245,350.78.

State expenditures, for same year, $1,245,015.85.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $1,208,530.21.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, $148,489,142; personal, $60,220,239; total, $208,709,381.

Rate of State Tax, 1886, 37½ cents on $100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from year to year; but limited to $3.

STATE OF MARYLAND—Annapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Elihu E. Jackson	4 years.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	$4,500
Lieut.-Governor	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State	E. W. Le Compte	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	$2,000
Treasurer	Stevenson Archer	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1890.	2,500
Comptroller	L. V. Baughman	2 "	Jan. 1888	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Attorney-General	Wm. P. Whyte	4 "	Jan. 7, 1888.	Jan. 7, 1892.	3,000
Adjutant-General	James R. Howard	4 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1888.	1,500
Sec. State Bd. Educ'n	M. A. Newell	2 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Com'sioner of Labor	Thomas C. Weeks	4 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1892.	1 500
Tax Commissioner	Levin Woolford	4 "	May 1887.	May 1891.	2,000
Insurance Commis'r	Jesse K. Hines	4 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian	Edmund P. Duval	4 "	Jan. 1884	Jan. 1888.	1,500

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, John M. Robinson, James McSherry, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan Frederick Stone, George Yellott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, $3,500. *Clerk*, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1887, $10,960,535, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent. interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 3.65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to $5,239,302, besides $27,723,287 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, $2,741,686.00.

State Expenditures for year, $2,125,109.00.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $970,870.00.

Of this amount, $78,292 came from licenses for oyster dredging; $189,804 from traders' licenses; $143,301 from oyster-houses' licenses; $38,993 from foreign insurance companies; $24,362 from brokers; $20,057 from marriage licenses: $40,789 from railroad companies; $72,469 from incorporated institutions; $146,966 on collateral inheritances; and $1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1887; Real and personal, $485,839,772; corporation property, $61,311,875.

Rate of State Tax, 18¾ cents on $100.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Boston.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Oliver Ames	1 year.	Jan. 5, 1888	Jan. 2, 1889	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John Q. A. Brackett.	"	Jan. 5, 1888	Jan. 2, 1889	2,000
Secretary of State	Henry B. Peirce	"	Jan. 18, 1888	Jan. 16, 1889	3,000
Treasurer	Alanson W. Beard	"	Jan. 18, 1888	Jan. 16. 1889	5,000
Auditor	Charles R. Ladd	"	Jan. 18, 1888	Jan. 16, 1889	3,000
Attorney-General	Andrew J. Waterman	"	Jan. 18, 1888	Jan. 16, 1889	4,000
Adjutant-General	Samuel Dalton	"	.....	.....	3,600
Sec. Board Education	John W. Dickinson	"	.....	.....	3,400
Sec. Board Agriculture	William R. Sessions.	"	.....	.....	3,000
Insurance Commiss'er	George S. Merrill	3 years	June 1, 1887	June 1, 1890	3,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	George G. Crocker	"	Feb. 19, 1887	June 30, 1888	4,000
	Everett A. Stevens	"	June 23, 1886	June 30, 1889	3,500
	Edward W. Kinsley	"	June 23, 1887	June 30, 1890	3,500
State Librarian	C. B. Tillinghast	1 year.	.....	.....	2,500

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued.*

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Marcus Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., William S. Gardner. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, Chief Justice, $6,500; Associate Justices, $6,000 each; Clerk, John Noble, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1887, $31,429,680.90, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1887, $18,964,412.62.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Southern Vermont Railroad, 1890, $200,000; Coast Defence, 1883, $6.000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888–1897, $14,198,028.20; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, $3,618,729.40; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1894, and 1895, $8,402,148.90; War Fund, 1889, $1,005,419; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1894, 1896, and 1897, $1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1896, $300,000; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, $1,100. State Prison Loan, due 1895, $1,299,355.50.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1887, on account of revenues, $8,748,652.83; on account of Funds, $4,316,704.17.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1887, on account of Current Expenditures, $9,317,609.50 (including Public Debt interest, $1,726,899.27); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., $5,528,247.34.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1886, for State purposes, $1,500,000.

Total Taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1886, for State, County, City, and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, $26,701,437, being about $13.75 per capita of the population. No less than 91 per cent. of this was levied for municipal purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, $1,340,493,673; personal, $507,037,749. Total, Jan. 1, 1887, $1,847,531,422.

Total number of polls in this State, 1887, subject to tax of 2 dollars, 534,566. Total amount of poll-tax, 1886, $1,057,840. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax year ending Jan. 1, 1886, 85$\frac{3}{10}$ cents on $1,000.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, $2,196,214. 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation, $529,674,624). $2,281,158, of which, however, $1,724.070 was distributed to cities and towns where the stockholders reside, only $557,087 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank stock, $1.585,699, of which $1,028,214 remained in the Treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Taxes and Licenses, $271,650.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to $63,585,220 in 1886.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Cyrus G. Luce....	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1887..	Jan. 1, 1889..	$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Jas. H. McDonald..	"	"	"	$3 a day
Secretary of State...	Gilbert R. Osmun.	"	"	"	$800
Treasurer.....	George L. Maltz...	"	"	"	1,000
Auditor-General.....	Henry H. Aplin....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General....	Moses Taggert.....	"	.....	.....	800
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph Estabrook.	"	.....	.....	1,000
Adjutant-General....	Daniel B. Ainger...	"	Appointed by	Governor.....	1,000
Sec. B'd of Agricul're	Robert G. Baird...	"	Appointed by	Board.....	1,500
Commiss'er of Lands	Roscoe D. Dix.....	"	Jan. 1, 1887..	Jan. 1, 1889 ..	800
Insurance Commiss'r	Henry H. Raymond	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	John T. Rich... ..	"	"	"	2,500
Labor Commissioner	A. H. Heath.....	"	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Harriet A. Tenney.	"	Appointed by	Gov. and Sen.	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889; James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1896. *Associate Justices*, John W. Champlin, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Allen B. Morse, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; elected by the people for 8 years; salary of each, $5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins, Fees.

Amount of State Debt, Funded, July 1, 1887, $241,992.83, $231,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent; $12,149.97 past due, not presented: interest stopped.

Amount in sinking fund July 1, 1887, is $241,993.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1887, $2,118,334.42.

State Expenditures for year ending July 1, 1887, $2,185,543.75.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $1,202,161.67; of which no less than $812,712 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1887: Real and personal, $849,921,063.

Total value as fixed by State Board of Equalization, $945,450,000, in 1886.

Rate of State tax 12.72 cents on each $100 of valuation.

There is no poll-tax levied.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Andrew R. McGill	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Albert E. Rice	"	"	"	600
Secretary of State	Hans Mattson	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer	Joseph Bobletter	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor	W. W. Braden	4 years.	"	Jan. 5, 1891	2,000
Attorney-General	Moses E. Clapp	"	"	"	3,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction	D. L. Kiehle	.....	Appointed by	Governor.	2,500
Adjutant-General	Francis W. Seeley	.....	"	"	2,000
Public Examiner	H. M. Knox	.....	"	"	3,500
Insurance Commiss'r	Chas. Shandrew	.....	"	"	2,000
Comm r of Statistics	H. Stockenstrom	.....	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	G. L. Becker	2 years.	April 2, 1885	Jan. 4, 1887	3,000
	John L. Gibbs	3 years.	Jan. 4, 1884	"	3,000
	Horace Austin	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian	W. H. H. Taylor	.....	Appointed by	Governor.	2,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, $4,500. *Associates*, ——— William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vanderburg; salary of each, $4,000; term, 6 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, John D. Jones.

Amount of State debt, July 31, 1887, $3,965,000 (funded), bearing chiefly 4½ per cent interest. Of this amount $2,261,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, etc., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending July 31, 1887, $2,476,530.37.

State Expenditures for year, $2,889,227.76.

Amount raised by State Taxation same year, ending July 31, 1887, $642,863.52.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, $382,337,464; personal, $87,494,258; total, $469,831,722.

Rate of State tax, 13 cents on $'00.

The taxes for all purposes, State, county, and town, have averaged 17.3 mills on the dollar, $1.73 on $100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Robert Lowry	4 years.	Jan. 4, 1886.	Jan. 6, 1890	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	G. D. Shands	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State	G. M. Govan	"	"	"	2,500
Treasurer	W. L. Hemingway	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor	W. W. Stone	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	T. M. Miller	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Educat'n	J. R. Preston	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Agriculture and Immigration	George W. Carlisle	2 years.	"	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Commission'r of Lands	John R. Enochs	4 "			1,000
Adjutant-General	Will Henry	4 "	Appointed by	Governor.	500
State Librarian	Mrs. M. Morancy	2 "	Jan. 7, 1886.	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	J. F. Sessions	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	W. McWillie	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	J. C. Kyle	.....	.....	.....	2,500

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, J. M. Arnold, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, $3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1886, $3,178,693.61.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1886, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, $2,178,378.68, and the agricultural scrip fund (permanent), $227,150, there remains only $773,166.93 as the net State Debt of Mississippi according to the official statement.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1886, $902,142.50.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1886, $904,494.79.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $605,641.08.

Amount of taxable property as assessed 1886: Real, $87,282,454; personal, $38,454.384; total, $125,736,838.

Rate of State tax on $100, 25 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, $71,995.53 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance, and banking companies; $120,050 from licenses to retail liquor; $26,418 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shows, etc.

A poll-tax of $1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years for the school fund; producing $193,260 in 1885.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Alb. G. Morehouse	4 yrs.	Dec. 29, 1887.	Jan. 14, 1889.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Vacant	"	Jan. 12, 1885.	"	$5 a day
Secretary of State	Michael K. McGrath	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	James M. Seibert	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	John Walker	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	James C. Jamison	At	pleasure of	the Governor.	3,000
Supt. of Public Schools	Wm. E. Coleman	4 yrs.	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1887.	3,000
Register of Lands	Robert McCulloch	"	Jan. 12, 1885.	Jan. 12, 1889.	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs	John Breathitt	6 yrs.	Jan., 1881.	Jan., 1887.	3,000
	James Harding	"	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1889.	3,000
	Wm. G. Downing	"	Jan., 1885.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Supt. of Insurance Dep.	Alfred Carr	4 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1885.	Mar. 1, 1889.	4,000
State Law Librarian	N. C. Kountz	"	...	...	900

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Elijah H. Norton, term expires Dec. 31, 1896; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Theodore Brace: term expires Dec. 31, 1888; Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Francis M. Black, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, $4,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Dec. 31, 1887, $10,460,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1888, $2,928,356.

State Expenditures for the year, $2,730,988. Amount raised by taxation, $2,839,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $496,730,663; Personal, $187,145,751. Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), $41,898,845. Total, $725,775,259. Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on $1 00. There is no capitation tax.

STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John M. Thayer	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan. 3, 1889.	$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor	H. H. Shedd	"	"	"	$6 a day
Secretary of State	George L. Laws	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	C. H. Willard	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor of Pub. Acc'ts.	H. A. Babcock	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	William Leese	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	George B. Lane				2,000
Adjutant-General	A. V. Cole	"	"	"	1,000
Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings.	Joseph Scott	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan. 3, 1889.	2,000
State Law Librarian	Guy A. Brown	4 yrs.	Appointed by	Supreme C'rt	1,500

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, M B. Reese; *Associate Justices*, Amasa Cobb, Samuel Maxwell. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, $2,500 *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt. November 1, 1887, $449,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $128,760.64. State receipts for two years ending December 1, 1887, $3,323,814.10. State Expenditures for same time, $2,822,308.33.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1. 1887, $1,305,659.78.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1887: Real. $96,358,889; personal, $40,546,015; railroad, $23,601,362; total, $160,506,266. Rate of State tax, 8.125 mills on the dollar, or 81¼ cents on $100. A poll tax of $3 is imposed in cash or road labor, on males between 21 and 50.

STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

Governor	C. C. Stevenson	4 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1887.	Jan. 5, 1891.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	H. C. Davis	"	"	"	2,700
Secretary of State	J. M. Dormer	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	George Tufly	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller	J. F. Hallock	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	J. F. Alexander	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	Lt.-Gov. *ex-officio*	"	...	...	...
Supt. Pub. Instruction	W. C. Dovey	"	...	...	2,400
Surveyor-General	John E. Jones	"	...	...	3,000
State Librarian	Lt.-Gov. *ex-officio*	"	...	...	...

STATE OF NEVADA—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, O. R. Leonard; *Associate Justices*, C. H. Belknap, Thomas P. Hawley. Salary of Chief Justice, $7,000; of associates, $6,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, January 5, 1887: funded, $484,484, at 4 and 5 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending January 1 1887, $794,702.58.

State Expenditures for same year, $702,670.52.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $537,499. Rate of State Tax, 90 cts. on $100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1885: Real estate, $16,440,245; personal, $9,398,632; railroad, $9,087,333; total, $25,748,877. A Poll Tax or $2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.	Charles H. Sawyer.	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State.....	A. B. Thompson...	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	800 & fees
Treasurer.....	Solon A. Carter....	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General.....	Daniel Barnard ...	5 "	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 2, 1892	2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction	J. W. Patterson....	2 "	June 23, 1886	June 22, 1888	2,500
Insurance Commiss'er.	Oliver Pillsbury...	3 "	July 20, 1887	July 19, 1890	Fees.
Commis'r of Statistics.	J. A. Watson, M.D	4 "	Sept. 14, 1887	Sept. 13, 1890	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	H. M. Putney.....	3 "	Oct. 1, 1886	Oct. 1, 1889	2,500
	E. B. S. Sanborn .	3 "	Sept. 20, 1885	Sept. 19, 1888	2,200
	B. F. Prescott.....	3 "	Oct. 2, 1887	Oct. 1, 1890	2,000
Adjutant-General	Aug. D. Ayling....	.. ...	July 15, 1879.	.....	1,000
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture	N. J. Bachelder....	.....	At pleasure	of Board.	1,000
State Librarian.....	Wm. H. Kimball ..	.....	At pleasure	of Trustees.	800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, $3,500. *Associate Justices*, George A. Bingham, Isaac N. Blodgett, William H. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, $3,300 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1887: funded, $2,912,600, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, $100.

State Receipts for year ending June 1, 1887, $1,108,044.84.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1887, $951,781.79.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $400,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $130,298,843; Personal, $87,823,711; railroad, $13,536,711; total, $231,659,265.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1886, 19c. on each $100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway, and school taxes, $1 40 on $100. A poll-tax (local) may be imposed on all males between the ages of 21 and 70.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

STATE OFFICES.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert S. Green...	3 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 20, 1890.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance..	Henry C. Kelsey...	5 yrs.	April 1, 1887.	April 1, 1892.	$6,000
Treasurer.....	J. J. Toffey	3 "	Jan. 5, 1885.	Jan. 1888.	4,000
Comptroller..	Edw'd L. Anderson	3 "	Mar. 16, 1885.	Mar. 16, 1888.	4,000
Attorney General.....	John P. Stockton..	5 "	April 5, 1887	April 5, 1892.	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	Edwin O. Chapman	3 "	Appointed by	Bd. Educat'n.	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Wm. S. Stryker. ..	5 "	Appointed by	Governor.	1,200
Com'r Labor Statistics.	James Bishop.....	5 "	April 2, 1883.	April 2, 1888.	2,500
State Librarian	M. R. Hamilton. ..	5 "	Jan. 28, 1884.	Jan. 28, 1889.	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, $7,500. *Associates* Alfred Reed, Joel Parker, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William J. Magie; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, $7,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Lee. *Chancellor*, Theodore Runyon; term, 7 years; salary, $10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1886: War bonds, total, $1,496,300, bearing 6 per cent interest. The debt is payable $100,000 each year.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1886, $3,375,326.89.

State Expenditures for year, $3,341,403.84.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Nov. 1, 1886, $926,705.00.

Rate of State Tax, $\frac{2}{100}$ mills on the dollar Valuation of property, 1886: Real and personal, $573,256,304. All the taxes in 1886 were raised from railroad and other corporations, except the school tax, $1,472,448.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	David B. Hill	3 years.	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1889	$10,000 & house
Lieutenant-Governor	Edward F. Jones	"	"	"	5,000
Secretary of State	Frederick Cook	2 "	Jan. 1, 1888	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Treasurer	L. J. Fitzgerald	"	"	"	5,000
Comptroller	Edward Wemple	"	"	"	6,000
Attorney-General	Charles F Tabor	"	"	"	5,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Andrew S Draper	3 "	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1889	5,000
Adjutant-General	Josiah Porter	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian	.....	"	.....	.....	2,500
State Engineer	John Bogart	2 "	Jan. 1, 1888	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Supt. Insurance Dept	Robert A. Maxwell	3 "	Dec. 15, 1886	Dec. 15, 1889	7,000
Railroad Commissioners	Michael Rickard William E. Rogers L. V. Baker, Jr.	.....	.....	.....	8,000 each.

Judiciary, Court of Appeals.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Ruger; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, $7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Rufus W. Peckham, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, John C. Gray, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each, $7,000, besides $2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, Edwin O. Perrin; salary, $5,000.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1887, $7,444,310; nearly all being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent. gold interest, and redeemable 1887 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1887, $4,061,168.84.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1885, $15,237,533.39.

State Expenditures same year, $15,829,124.97.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1887, $9,075,046.08

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $2,899,899,062; personal, $394,783,281; total $3,361,128,177. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1885, $2\frac{1}{10}$ mills to the dollar, or 27 cents on $100.

The State tax was divided as follows: For schools, 1 mill; for general purposes, $1\frac{1}{10}$ mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporations produced $1,477,723, during the fiscal year 1886. It is expected to yield $2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. There is no capitation or poll-tax.

NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Alfred M. Scales	4 years.	Jan. 5, 1885	Jan. 1, 1889	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Chas. M. Stedman	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State	Wm L. Saunders	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	Donald W. Bain	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	W. P. Roberts	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General	Theo. F. Davidson	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education	Sidney M. Finger	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General	Johnston T. Jones	.....	"	"	600
Com'r of Agriculture	Montford McGehn	.....	"	"	2,000
Commiss'er of Lands	Secretary of State	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian	J. C. Birdsong	.....	"	"	750

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith; *Associate Judges*, Thos. S. Ashe, A. S. Merrimon; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, $2,500 each; Clerk, William H. Bagley.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of $12,683,045 of the State debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent of face values, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1868 at 15 per cent of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent, the first coupon of 2 per cent having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is $3,618,511, and the amount issued up to December 1, 1886, is $3,045,036, cancelling the sum of $10,507,045 of the old bonds. Old bonds still outstanding, $2,120,000. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about $13,000,000, were unprovided for in this compromise.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1886, $835,421.03.

State Expenditures for the year ending December 1, 1886, $1,172,652.31.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886, $691,601.03.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $124,135,377; personal, $77,087,346; total, $201,222,723.

Rate of State Tax, 1885, 3¾ mills on the dollar, or 37½ cents on $100.

A capitation tax of 84 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 50 years, for support of schools and of the poor.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Joseph B. Foraker.	2 yrs.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	$8,000
Lieutenant-Governor	William C. Lyon.	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 890	800
Secretary of State	James S. Robinson.	2 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10. 1889.	3,000
Treasurer	John C. Brown	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	3,000
Auditor	Ebenezer W. Poe	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888	Jan. 11, 1892.	3,000
Attorney-General	David K. Watson	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888	Jan. 13, 1890.	2,000
Adjutant-General	H. A. Axline	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	2,000
State Commissioner of Common Schools	Eli T. Tappan	3 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10. 1889.	2,000
Supt. Insurance Dep't	Samuel E. Kemp	3 "	June 3, 1887.	June 3, 1890.	3,000
Railroad Commission'r	Wm S. Cappeller	2 "	Mar. 12, 1887.	Mar. 12, 1889.	2,000
Sec. B'd of Agriculture.	L. N. Bonham.	.....	At pleasure of Board.		2,000
State Librarian	John M Doane	2 "	April 15, 1887.	April 15, 1889.	1,500
Com'r Labor Statistics.	Alonzo D. Fassett.	2 "	April 12, 1887	April 12, 1889.	2,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*. Selwyn N Owen, 5 years from February 9, 1884. *Associate Justices*, Marshall J. Williams, 5 years from February 9, 1887; Thaddeus A. Minshall, 5 years from February 9, 1886; William T. Spear. 5 years from February 9, 1883; F. J Dickman 5 years from February 9, 1885; elected by the people; salary, $3,500. (The salaries of Judges of the Supreme Court have been increased to $5,000, not to take effect during the term of present incumbents.) *Clerk*, Urban H. Hester, 3 years, $2,000

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15. 1886, $3,845.229.19; Canal Loan payable after December 31st, 1886, 6 per cent, $2,243,564; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent interest, maturing 1886-1888, $1,475,000.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15. 1886, $96,236.92.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1886, $5,775,903.74.

State Expenditures for year 1886, $5,573,721.29.

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, $4,840,727.97.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $1,173,106,705; personal, $515,-569,463; Total, $1,688,676,168. Rate of State Tax, 29 cents on $100, or 2.9 mills to the dollar.

Besides the State Tax, there were levied in 1886 county taxes. $8,372,519; city taxes, $7,606,025; school taxes, $7,682,120; township taxes, $1,099,963; total taxes for all purposes, $33,585,306.

The debts of Ohio counties, cities, and towns amounted to $53,528,386 in 1886.

Value of items taxed as personal property, 1886: Horses, $48,871,124; cattle, $29,490,-339; sheep, $8,898,430; hogs, $5,137,962; mules, $1,502,174; carriages, $8,231,763; watches, $2,359,368; pianos and organs, $5,124,032; merchants' stock, $44,661,562; manufacturers' stock, $16,023,899; moneys and credits, $142,365,702; property of banks and corporations, $105,018,572. Number of dogs taxed ($1 each, per annum), 206,748; of the dog-tax, $101,705 was paid to counties for sheep killed and injured, and $59,717 paid into the School fund, of the counties in which the tax was levied.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or county purposes.

STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Sylvester Pennoyer	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor	*Sec. of State, ex-off.*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State, Auditor, and Comptroller	George W. McBride	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Treasurer	George W. Webb	4 "	" "	" "	800
Attorney-General	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. B. McElroy	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Commiss'ers of Lands.	Board composed of Gov'r, Sec., and Treas. of State	.. ..	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian	J. P. Putnam	2 yrs.	Jan. 20, 1885.	Jan. 20, 1887.	500

Judiciary Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, William P. Lord: *Associate Justices*, Reuben S. Strahan, term 6 years, from July, 1886; William W. Thayer, term 6 years, from January 1, 1884; elected by popular vote; salary of each, $2,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, J. A. Stratton.

Amount of State Debt, $110,000.

State Receipts for year ending December 31, 1885, $277,996.38.

State Expenditures for two years, $277,996.38.

Amount raised by taxation in 1885, $239,279.96.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: real and personal, $77,188,694.

Rate of State Tax, 1885, 3.10 mills on the dollar, or 31 cents on $100.

A Poll-tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	James A. Beaver	4 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887	Jan. 20, 1891	$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor	William T. Davies	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State	Charles W. Stone	.....	Pleasure of	Governor	4,000
Treasurer	William Livsey	2 yrs	April 6, 1887	May 7, 1888	5,000
Auditor-General	A Wilson Norris	3 "	May 3, 1887	May 6, 1890	3,000
Sec'y of Internal Affairs	Thomas J Stewart	4 "	May 2, 1887	May 4, 1891	3,000
Attorney-General	Wm. S. Kirkpatrick	.....	Pleasure of	Governor	6,500
Adjutant-General	Daniel H. Hastings	....	Pleasure of	Governor	2,500
Supt of Pub. Instruct'n	E. E. Higbee	4 yrs.	Or pleasure	of Governor	2,500
Insurance Commission'r	J. M. Forster	3 "	May 4, 1885	May 1, 1888	3,000
State Librarian	William H. Egle	4 "	Or pleasure	of Governor.	1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Isaac G. Gordon, to Jan., 1889, Salary, $8,500; *Justices:* Edward M. Paxson, to Jan., 1896; John Turnkey, to Jan. 1, 1899; James P. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green, to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904; Henry W. Williams, to Jan., 1909. Elected by the people for 21 years. Salary, $8 000 each.

Amount of State Debt. Nov. 22, 1887: Funded $15,747,713; unfunded, $113,667.92. Of the funded debt $5,254,400 drew 5 per cent interest, and $9,900,000 drew 3½ and 4 per cent.

The State held Jan. 1, 1885, in stocks of incorporated companies, $5,160,913; in sinking fund, $3,474,801; net public debt over and above assets, $10,448,573.60.

State Receipts for year ending Dec. 1, 1887, $4,498,125.54 (exclusive of loans).

State Expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1887, $7,262,805.66 (exclusive of s'k'g fund).

Amount raised by taxation, $6,495,704 26 for State purposes. Aggregate taxes for all purposes, general and local, $38,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate (not taxed by the State) $1,697,202,153; personal property (including corporations, $1,200,000,000), $1,463,814,762. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on $100.

No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only $674,624 in 1886, out of total tax receipts of over $6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on capital stock of corporations in 1886, $729,030; tax on gross receipts, $1,210,583; tax on bank stock, $415,866; commutation of tonnage tax (Penn. R.R.Co.), $460,000; collateral inheritance tax, $662,976; license taxes, $947,361; tax on net earnings or income, $68,729; tax on loans, $264,899; tax on writs, wills, deeds, charters, etc., $118,462; tax on foreign insurance companies, $334,855.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll-tax.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	John W. Davis	1 yr.	May 24. 1887	May 29. 1888	$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Samuel R Honey	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	E. D. McGuinness	"	"	"	2,500
General Treasurer	John G. Perry	"	"	"	2,500
State Aud. & Ins. Com'r	Elisha W. Bucklin	"	June 1, 1887	June 1, 1888	2,500
Railroad Commissioner	Walter R. Stiness	"	Dec. 27, 1886	Dec. 27, 1887	500
Attorney-General	Ziba O. Slocum	"	May 24, 1887	May 29, 1888	2,500
Adjutant-General	Elisha Dyer, Jr	5 yrs.	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 7, 1892	600
Com'r Public Schools	T. B. Stockwell	Elect	ed by Board	of Education.	3,000
State Librarian	E. D. McGuinness	.....	*Ex-officio*	.....	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices:* Pardon E. Tillinghast, Charles Matteson, John H. Stiness, George A. Wilbur. Salary of Chief Justice, $4,500; Associate Justices, $4,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, October 26, 1887; $1,341,000, funded, interest 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, $696,193.06.

State Receipts for the year ending Jan. 1, 1887, $726,591.06.

State Expenditures for the year 1886, $819,705.06

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, $394,236.85.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: State valuation: Real, $243,658,190; personal, $84,872,369; total, $328,530,559

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each $100 of State valuation.

Electors must pay a registry poll-tax of $1 before voting, unless paying a property tax.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Jno. P. Richardson.	2 years.	Dec. 4, 1886	Dec. 1888	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Wm. L. Mauldin		"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	W. Z. Leitner	"	"	"	2,100
Treasurer	Isaac S. Bamberg	"	"	"	2,100
Comptroller-General	W. E. Stoney	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney-General	Joseph H. Earle	"	"	"	2,100
Supt. of Pub. Education	James H. Rice	"	"	"	2,100
Com'r of Agriculture	A. P. Butler	"	"	"	2,100
Adjt. & Inspector Gen.	M. L. Bonham, Jr.	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	W. L. Bonham	6 "	Jan. 10, 1883	Jan. 10, 1889	.....
	E. P. Jewey	4 "	"	Jan. 10, 1887	.....
	D. P. Duncan	6 "	Jan. 10, 1885	Jan. 10, 1891	.....
State Librarian	James T. Sims	2 "	Dec. 4, 1884	Dec. 1886	625

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, from July 29, 1880, salary $4,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 29, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, $3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, $1,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887: funded, $6,399,742.54. Sinking Fund, $30,000.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on the basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of $5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent. interest, and is redeemable in 1893.

State receipts for year ending November 1, 1885, $1,065,000.64.

State Expenditure for same year. $931,494.23.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, $766,878.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1885: Real, $87,649,142; personal, $47,060,875; railroad property, $15,263,348. Total, $149,973,365.

Rate of State tax, 5¼ mills on $1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls of $1.00.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor	Robert L. Taylor	2 years.	Jan. 15, 1887	Jan. 15, 1889	$4,000
Secretary of State	John Allison	4 "	"	"	1,800
Treasurer and *ex-off.*					& fees.
Insurance Comm'r.	J. W. Thomas	2 "	"	"	2,750
Comptroller	P. P. Pickard	2 "	"	"	2,750
Attorney-General	B. J. Lea	6 "	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	T. H. Paine	2 "	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General	R. W. Cantrell	2 "	"	"	1,200
Com'r of Agriculture Statistics & Mines	A. J. McWhirter	2 "	"	"	3,000
Register of Lands	W. S. Winbourn	4 "	Feb. 22, 1883	Feb. 22, 1887	Fees.
Railroad Commissioners	.....	2 "	Office abolished in 1885.		.....
	.....	2 "			.....
	.....	2 "			.....
State Librarian	Mrs. S. K. Hatton	2 "	January, 1883	January, 1885	1,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. C. Falkes; *Associates*, W. C. Caldwell, B. L. Snodgrass, Peter Turney, W. H. Lurton; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, $4,000.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1886, principal and interest about $17,000,000.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1882, Tennessee funded its "legally issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent of the face value, in new 30-year bonds of 1882, bearing 3 per cent for two years, 4 per cent next two years, 5 per cent for next two years, and 6 per cent for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1883. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 50 per cent face value, with 3 per cent interest, except the old State debt proper of $2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent. bonds are issued at face value. Up to January 1, 1886, $22,000,000 bonds have been funded, leaving about $5,728,000 unfunded.

State receipts, for two years ending December 19, 1886, $3,228,768.36.

State expenditures, for two years ending December 19, 1886, $3,201,300.98.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886: State, about $1,000,000, of which merchants' licenses paid $115,739; tipplers' licenses, $141,533; other privilege taxes, $77,000, and about $600,000 property-tax.

Amount of property as assessed, 1886: real and personal, $224,909,179; railway property, $31,547,582. Rate of State Tax, 1886, 40 cents on each $100.

A State Poll-tax of $1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880 $232,472.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Lawrence S. Ross	2 years.	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	$4,000
Lieut.-Governor	T. B. Wheeler	"	"	"	$5 day
Secretary of State	J. M. Moore	"	Appointed	by Governor.	$2,000
Treasurer	Frank R. Lubbock	"	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	2,500
Comptroller	J. D. McCall	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	J. S. Hogg	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General	W. H. King	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruc'n.	O. H. Cooper	"	"	"	2,000
Com'sioner of Lands	R. M. Hall	"	Jan. 15, 1887.	Jan. 13, 1889.	2,500
Com. of Insurance	L. L. Foster	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commis'r	James H. Britton	"	"	"	3,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Asa H. Willie; *Associate Justices*, John W. Stayton, R. R. Gaines. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,500 each.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1887, $4,237,730, in State bonds, bearing 4, 5, 6, and 7 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending September 1, 1886, $2,114,031.40.

State expenditures for year ending September 1, 1886, $1,635,410.14.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $2,027,518 (one fourth of which was transferred to the School Fund); of the gross taxes collected, no less than $847,758 was raised from special taxes on occupations, and of this, license and liquor taxes paid $580,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: real, $347,846,953; personal, $214,-256,370; railroad, $40,451,874; telegraph, $505,720. Total, $603,060,917.

Among the items of personal property assessed were 6,517,529 cattle, valued at $81,052,616; sheep, $9,281,890; horses and mules, $32,109,577; merchandise, $29,347,981; and money, $12,635,666. The average taxed value of land per acre was $2.32 in 1884.

Rate of State tax, 3.75 mills on the dollar, or 37½ cents on each $100.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control of its public lands upon admission into the Union) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 37½ cents the $100 on property, there was levied a poll-tax of 50 cents on every male between 21 and 60 years, one half of which, with the fourth of the *ad-valorem* tax, is expended for free schools.

STATE OF VERMONT.—Montpelier.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Ebenezer J Ormsbee	2 years.	Oct. 7, 1886.	Oct. 4, 1888.	$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Levi K. Fuller	"	"	"	$6 day
Secretary of State	Charles W. Porter	"	Elected by Legislature.		$1,700
Treasurer	Wm. H. Du Bois	"	Oct. 7, 1886	Oct. 4, 1888.	1,700
Auditor	E. Henry Powell	"	Elected by Legislature.		2,000
Inspe'r of Fin'ce, Saving's-B'ks & Trust Cos	Carroll S. Page	"	Appointed by Governor		500
Commiss'er of Taxes.	W. P. Dillingham	"	Elected by Legislature		1,000
Railroad Commis'ner	Thomas O. Seaver	"	Elected by Legislature.		500
Adjutant-General	Theodore S. Peck	"	"	"	750
Insurance Commissi'rs	C. W. Porter and W. H. Du Bois	"	*Ex-officio.*		Fees
Supt. of Pub Instruc'n.	Justus Dartt	"	Dec. 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1888	1,400
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Hiram A. Cutting	"	At pleasure of Board		.....
State Librarian	Hiram A. Huse	.....	At pleasure of Trustees		356

Judiciary Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*, Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell, William H. Walker. Elected by the Legislature for two years from December 1, 1886. Salary, $3,000 each.

Vermont has no State debt except $135,500 6-per-cent. bonds, issued to the Agricultural College.

State receipts for year ending August 1, 1886, $518,461.04.

State expenditures, year ending August 1, 1886, $380,646.41.

Amount raised by taxation, $871,697, of which was derived from taxes on corporations $200,685, and from real and personal property, $171,011.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: real, $107,264,665; personal, $49,927,-597; total, $157,192,962. Railroad companies paid $87,446 of the taxes levied in 1886.

No poll-tax assessed for State purposes. Rate of State tax, 1886, 10 cents on $100.

STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Fitzhugh Lee	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John E. Massey	"	"	"	900
Secretary of State	H. W. Flournoy	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer	A. G. Harmon	"			2,000
Auditor	Morton Marye	"			3,000
Second Auditor	Frank G. Ruffin	"			2,000
Attorney-General	Rufus A. Ayers	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	J. L. Buchanan	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General	James McDonald				600
Com'r of Agriculture	Thos. Whitehead		Jan. , 1888.	Jan. 1890.	1,500
Supt. of Land Office	Jos. A. Wingfield				1,800
State Librarian	Sec'y of State, *ex-off.*				
Railroad Commissioner	H. G. Moffett				3,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fauntleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin T. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. Salary, President of Court, $3,250; Judges, $3,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1887, funded and unfunded, under Act of Feb. 14, 1882, $29,095,966.79: ten millions at 3 per cent., balance drawing 6 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1887, $2,569,888.

State Expenditures for year, $2,626,713

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1886, $2,701,165.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, $257,468,760; personal, $81,873,963; railroad, $35,700,515; total, $375,043,238.

Rate of State Tax, 40 cents on the $100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia has a capitation tax of $1, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing $292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent, yielding on $2,943,150 (the incomes assessed), say $29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about $112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, $331,668. The Moffet "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars was repealed in 1880.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Charleston.[1]

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	E. Willis Wilson.	4 yrs.	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	$2,700
Lieutenant-Governor	None	"			
Secretary of State	Henry S. Walker				1,000 & Fees
Treasurer	Wm. T. Thompson	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,400
Auditor	Patrick F. Duffey	"	"	"	2,000 & Fees
Supt. of Free Schools	Benj. S. Morgan	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,500
Attorney-General	Alfred Caldwell	"	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General	E. L. Wood	"			1,200
State Librarian	do.	*ex-off*	Adj.-General		

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Presiding Judge*, Okey Johnson. *Judges*, Samuel Woods, Adam C. Snyder, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary, $2,250 each. Clerk, O. S. Long.

West Virginia has no debt (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such), the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one third of her State debt of $45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out $15,289,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share and the matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending Oct 1, 1886, $1,167,514.46.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1886, $979,693.86.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, $116,746,529; personal, $42,758,475; railroad, $14,488,758; total, $174,003,510. Rate of State tax, 35 cents on each $100.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1886, $766,205.00, of which $63,246 was from license tax, $32,540 railroad tax, and $443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of $1 is levied for school purposes, producing $120,715 in 1880.

[1] Note.—The Capital of West Virginia was removed from Wheeling to Charleston, in May, 1885.

STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor	Jeremiah M. Rusk.	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Geo. W. Ryland	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	Ernst G. Timme	"	"	"	5.000
Treasurer	Henry B. Harshaw	"	"	"	5.000
Attorney-General	C. E. Estabrook	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	Chand. P. Chapman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	1,500
Supt. Pub. Schools	Jesse B. Thayer	2 years.	Jan. 5, 1885	Jan. 3, 1887	3.500
Sec. State Agr. Soc.	T. L. Newton.	1 year.	Elected by	the Board	2,000
Comm'ers of Lands	Sec. of State, State	Treas.	& Att'y-Gen.	*ex-officio*	...
Insurance Commiss'r	Philip Cheek	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	3,000
Railroad Commiss'r	Atley Petersen	"	.....	.....	3.000
Comm'r Labor Stat's	Frank A. Flower	.....	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian	John R. Berryman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Orsamus Cole—term expires April, 1892. *Associate Justices:* William P. Lyon—term expires January, 1894; Harlow S. Orton—term expires January, 1888. David Taylor—term expires January, 1889; John B. Cassody—term expires January, 1890. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, $5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, $5 a day and fees.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1887: Funded, $2,252,000, interest 7 per cent, but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt.

State Receipts for year ending October 1,1887, $1 805,122.76.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1887, $2,171,201.79.

Amount raised by taxation last year. $788,158.90.

Tax levied on individual property by the State is almost nominal, most of the revenue being raised from licenses, railroads. and other corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1887: Real, $455,342,066; personal, $125,-922,683; total, $581,264,749. Rate of State tax, $1\frac{577}{1000}$ of a mill on the dollar, or 15¾ cents on $100.

TERRITORY OF ALASKA.—Sitka.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Alf'd P. Swineford	4 yrs.	May 7, 1885	May 7, 1889	$3,000
U. S. District Judge.	Lafayette Dawson.	"	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 3, 1889	3,000
*Clerk and Receiver of Pub. Moneys.	Henry E. Haydon.	"	Feb. 12, 1887	Jan. 29, 1891	2,500
U. S. District Att'y.	Whitaker M. Grant	"	Sept. 26, 1887	July 21, 1889	2,500
U. S. Marshal and Surveyor-Gen'l.	Barton Atkins	"	July 21, 1885	July 4, 1889	2,500

* Clerk of the District Court, and *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer.

The Territory of Alaska was purchased by the United States from the Russian Government in 1867 for the sum of $7,200,000. By act of Congress in 1870 Alaska was made a military and collection district, the Territory remaining unorganized. The laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation were extended over it by act of July 27, 1868, cognizable by the United States Courts of Washington, Oregon, and California, and the same statute made it unlawful to kill fur-seals except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under lease to the Alaska Commercial Company at $55,000 per annum.

By act of May 17, 1884, "providing a civil government for Alaska," Congress created a District Government providing for a Governor, a District Court (sitting at Sitka in May, and at Wrangell in November). The clerk of this court is made *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer of the District of Alaska. He is also recorder of deeds, mortgages, and mining claims, and register of wills. A United States Marshal and District Attorney were provided for. The act further creates four Commissioners having the powers of Commissioners of the United States Circuit Courts, and of Justices of the Peace, to reside at four designated settlements in Alaska, to hold courts of record subject to the supervision of the District Judge in all testamentary and probate matters, habeas corpus, etc.

The laws of Oregon are declared to be the law in the District of Alaska when not in conflict with those of the United States. The act appropriates the sum of $25,000 for education without reference to race, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior.

Alaska is created a land-district with a land-office at Sitka, with the Marshal as Surveyor-General, the Clerk as Receiver of Public Money, and the Commissioner residing at Sitka as *ex-officio* register of the land-office. The value of the Alaska fisheries in 1880 was $2,661,640, being surpassed by only seven States in the Union.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	C. Meyer Zulick	4 yrs.	Oct. 1, 1885	Oct. 1, 1889	$2,600
Secretary	James A. Bayard	"	Nov. 6, 1885	Nov. 6, 1889	1,800
Treasurer	Thomas J. Butler	2 "	Jan. 1, 1882	Jan. 1, 1884	1,000
Auditor	E. P. Clark	"	"	"	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction	R. L. Long	"	Jan. 1885	Jan. 1887	2,000
Adjutant-General	M. H. Sherman	.....	.....	.....	.....
Librarian	J. S. Furnas	4 yrs.	.....	.....	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice* James H. Wright, 4 years from Feb. 22, 1887. *Associate Justices:* William W. Porter, 4 years from August 7, 1885; William H. Barnes, 4 years from Oct. 22, 1885. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary, $3,000. *United States District Attorney:* Owen T. Rouse, 4 years from Oct. 31, 1885. *U. S. Marshal:* William K. Meade, 4 years from July 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* Ezra B. Dodge.

The assessed valuation of property in the Territory for 1887 was $26,313,500.

TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Bismarck.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Louis K. Church	4 yrs.	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 3, 1891	$2,600
Secretary of Territory	M. L. McCormack	"	Nov. 24, 1885	Nov. 24, 1889	1,800
Treasurer	J. D. Lawler	2 "	1887	1889	2,000
Auditor	J. A. Ward	"	1887	1889	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction	Eugene A. Dye	"	1887	1889	1,500
Librarian	Secretary, *ex-off*	.....	.....	.....	200

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice:* Bartlett Tripp, 4 years from Nov. 24, 1885. *Associate Justices:* Charles M. Thomas, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1886; James Spencer, 4 years from Jan. 29, 1887; William H. Francis, 4 years from July 5, 1884; William B. McConnell, 4 years from May 8, 1885; Cornelius S. Palmer, 4 years from Feb. 28, 1884—$3,000 each. *U. S. District-Attorney:* John E. Carland, 4 years from May 23, 1885. *Marshal:* Daniel W. Maratta, 4 years from Oct. 9, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* James A. Haight.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has six Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

North Dakota numbered, in 1884, 33 counties, with a tax valuation of $39,460,221. South Dakota, with 47 counties, had an assessed valuation in 1884 of $44,594,362.

A division of the Territory, which is of great extent, surpassing in area any other of the organized Territories (having 149,100 square miles, or 95,424,000 acres), has been persistently urged, and is favored by a great majority of the inhabitants. A bill for the partition of the Territory and the admission of South Dakota to the Union as a State has long been before Congress.

Dakota is preëminently an agricultural Territory, its chief element of wealth being the wheat crop. The grain produced is claimed to be superior to any other wheat, having the least moisture in the grain.

The capital of the Territory was removed from Yankton to Bismarck in 1883. The principal towns are Fargo, in North Dakota (with a tax valuation of $6,624,136), Sioux Falls, Jamestown, Bon Homme, Grand Forks, Deadwood, Bismarck, and Yankton. There are ten United States Land-offices in Dakota, and over a million of acres in homestead settlement and cash-entry claims were made in 1884. The population of the Territory numbered 135,177 in 1880, and was returned upon the basis of the census taken in June, 1885, at 415,263 inhabitants.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Dec. 1, 1886, $390,504.50. Territorial expenditure, year ending Dec. 1, 1886, $475,270.96. Territorial receipts, year ending Dec. 1, 1886, $352,895.43. Rate of Territorial tax, 1887, 2.9 mills on the dollar, or 29 cents on $100.

Territorial debt, November, 1887, $1,098,800, contracted principally for public buildings, at 5 and 6 per cent.

Valuation of property, 1887, real and personal, $157,084,366.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Ed. A. Stevenson	4 yrs.	Sept. 29, 1885.	Sept. 29, 1889.	$2,600
Secretary	Edward J. Curtis	"	Feb. 12, 1885.	Feb. 12, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer	Charles Himrod	2 yrs.	Feb. 12, 1887.	Feb. 12, 1889.	1,000
Comptroller	J. H. Wickersham	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	Silas W. Moody	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,200
Librarian	Sec'y, *ex-officio*.	.....	.....	.....	250

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, James B. Hays, 4 years from July 11, 1885. *Associate Justices*, Case Broderick, 4 years from March 24, 1884; Norman Buck, 4 years from March 11, 1884. Salary of each, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, James H. Hawley, 4 years from May 23, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Ezra Baird, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1886. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, A. L. Richardson.

Territorial Debt, November 1, 1887: Funded. $200,855.49. Sinking Fund, $16,568.

Receipts for year ending April 1, 1887, $87,200.90. Expenditures. $42.150.05.

Valuation of taxable property as assessed, year 1887: Real and personal, $20,741,192.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending November 1, 1887, 3½ mills on one dollar, or 35 cents on $100.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending April 1, 1885, $59,859.76.

TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Preston H. Leslie	4 yrs.	Jan. 13, 1887.	Jan. 13, 1891.	$2,600
Secretary	William B. Webb	"	Sept. 29, 1885.	Sept. 29, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer	W. G. Pruett.	2 yrs.	Feb. 21, 1887.	Feb. 21, 1889.	2,500
Auditor	James Sullivan	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	A. C. Logan	"	"	"	1,500
Librarian	Miss L. Guthrie	.....	.....	.....	300

JUDICIARY—SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Newton W. McConnell; term 4 years from April 14, 1887. *Associate Justices*, Stephen A. De Wolf, 4 years from January 7, 1884; James H. McLeary, 4 years from July 27, 1886; Thomas C. Bach, 4 years from August 3, 1886. Salary of each, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Robert B. Smith, 4 years from November 5, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Robert S. Kelley, 4 years from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Isaac R. Alden.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, $225,000; expenditures, $200,000.

Amount raised by taxation year ending January 1, 1888: Territorial tax, $225,000.

Rate of tax for year ending January, 1885, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on $100.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1884: Real and personal, $60,000,000.

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fé.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Edmund G. Ross.	4 yrs.	May 27, 1885.	May 27, 1889.	$2,600
Secretary	George W. Lane.	"	Aug. 7, 1885.	Aug. 7, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer	Antonio Ortiz	2 yrs.	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	1,000
Auditor	Trinidad Alarid	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	1,000
Comm'r of Immigration	H. Burnett	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	900
Librarian	Samuel Ellison	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elisha Van Long; term, 4 years from October 22, 1885. *Associates*, William H. Brinker, 4 years from April 17, 1885; William F. Henderson, 4 years from October 8, 1885; Reuben A. Reeves, 4 years from March 3, 1887. Salary, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Thomas Smith, 4 years from October 8, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Romulo Martinez, 4 years from June 8, 1885.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, $96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, $120,006.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, Real and Personal, 1886, $56,000,000.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882, $94,352.97.

Rate of tax for 1887, 50 cents on $100, for Territorial purposes.

Total tax, County, School, and Territorial, $1.40 to $2.40 on $100.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Caleb W. West	4 yrs.	Apr. 29, 1886.	Apr. 29, 1890.	$2,600
Secretary	Wm. C. Hall	"	Mar. 26, 1887.	Mar. 26, 1891.	1,800
Treasurer	James Jack	2 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1882.	Aug. 7, 1884.	600
Auditor	Nephi W. Clayton	"	.....	.....	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction	L. J. Nuttall	"	Aug. 6, 1883.	Aug. 1, 1885.	500
Territorial Librarian	Auditor, *ex-officio*	.....	Mar. 10, 1883.	Mar. 10, 1886.	250

NOTE.—Owing to the "Edmunds Law" passed by Congress, there was no Territorial Election in 1882 to 1886 and the elective officers hold over.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles S. Zane; term, 4 years, from July 5, 1884; *Associates*, H. P. Henderson, 4 years, from August 2, 1886; Jacob S. Boreman, 4 years, from January 7, 1885; salary of each, $3,000. *United States District Attorney*, George S. Peters, 4 years, from April 16, 1887. *United States Marshal*, Frank A. Dyer, 4 years, from May 28, 1886. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Ezra T. Sprague.

Utah has no Territorial debt.

The taxable property in Utah was assessed at $34,821,957, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1886.

The rate of taxation was 12 mills on the dollar, or $1.20 on $100.

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, $208,821.95. One half of the above tax is for Territorial expenses, and the other half (30 cents on each $100 valuation) for Common Schools.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1886, $193,628.56.

Territorial expenditures, year ending January 1, 1886, $129,445.94.

TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Eugene Semple	4 yrs.	Apr. 9, 1887.	Apr. 9, 1891.	$2,600
Secretary	N. H. Owings	"	Feb. 5, 1885.	Feb. 5, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer	Wm. McMicken	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1886.	Jan. 5, 1888.	1,000
Auditor	T. M. Reed	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction	J. C. Kerr	"	"	"	600
Librarian	Eliza D. Newell	.....	"	"	400

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Jones, term, 4 years, from February 22, 1887. *Associate Justices*, William G. Langford, 4 years, from December 3, 1885; George Turner, 4 years, from July 5, 1884; Frank Allyn, 4 years, from February 22, 1887. Salary of each, $3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. White, 4 years, from July 13, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Hamilton, 4 years, from December 3, 1885.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial receipts, year ending June 30, 1885, $110,535.12. Territorial expenditures, same period, $76,017.21.

Amount raised by taxation, year 1883, $139,006.10.

Assessed value of property, 1885: real, $31,324,766; personal, $18,890,815. Total, $50,215,581.

TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Thomas Moonlight.	4 yrs.	Dec. 8, 1886.	Dec. 8, 1890.	$2,600
Secretary	Samuel D. Shannon	"	Apr. 9, 1887.	Apr. 9, 1891.	1,800
Treasurer	Wm. P. Gannett	2 yrs.	Mar. 31, 1886.	Mar. 31, 1888.	400 and comm.
Auditor	Mortimer N. Grant	"	"	"	1,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction	John Slaughter	"	"	"	800
Librarian	" "	"	"	"	800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Wm. L. Maginnis; term, 4 years, from Oct. 12, 1886. *Associate Justices*, Jacob B. Blair, 4 years, from March 24, 1884; Samuel T. Corn, 4 years, from March 29, 1886. Salary, $3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, Anthony C. Campbell, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Carr, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. W. Bruner.

Wyoming has a Territorial Debt of $195,000.

Territorial receipts, year ending Nov. 9, 1887, $180,319.04; expenditures, $147,805.18.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending April 1, 1887, $71,079.66.

Taxable property, real and personal, year 1887, $26,005,992; railroad, $5,741,715.

Rate of territorial tax, year ending January 1, 1888, 30.1 cents on $100.

Counties—67.	President. 1880. Hancock, Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield, Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver, Gr.	President. 1884. Cleveland, Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine, Rep.	Governor. 1886. Scay. Dem.	Governor. 1886. Bingham. Rep.	Governor. 1888. O'Neal, Dem.	Governor. 1888. Sheffield, Rep.
Autauga	278	974	15	911	877	1,781	1	1,291	690
Baldwin	767	663	23	776	702	873	253	.....	.....
Barbour	2,773	1,200	1	2,122	700	5,160	688	3,227	707
Bibb	737	106	.....	622	275	1,754	27	1,234	2011
Blount	1,318	260	.....	1,490	463	2,840	27	1,669	3712
Bullock	124	656	.....	580	296	2,191	9	1,034	721
Butler	2,026	861	2	1,724	1,080	2,601	757	1,604	934
Calhoun	1,984	509	12	2,035	1,066	3,077	667	2,233	417
Chambers	1,918	884	28	1,865	1,069	2,881	959	1,458	7[illegible]
Cherokee	1,390	180	.....	1,397	427	2,550	30	2,212	2[illegible]
Chilton	714	131	.....	841	295	1,527	182	1,009	[illegible]
Choctaw	1,050	520	702	964	367	925	4	991	1,075
Clarke	1,173	740	.....	1,045	888	1,765	858	1,217	706
Clay	1,002	52	174	1,147	274	1,845	247	1,077	255
Cleburne	904	117	.....	935	285	1,770	2	739	347
Coffee	764	63	.....	875	39	1,865	.....	1,062	11
Colbert	1,237	1,072	167	1,094	1,200	1,252	1,431	1,191	1,177
Conecuh	1,154	843	.....	1,036	972	1,339	607	1,075	737
Coosa	1,296	812	14	1,861	817	1,744	.....	1,444	1,031
Covington	879	64	3	741	89	1,179	15	.....	.....
Crenshaw	1,774	231	.....	1,600	246	2,152	38	1,779	200
Cullman	336	163	.....	506	232	1,169	290	463	410
Dale	1,224	284	.....	980	145	2,051	4	966	62
Dallas	1,794	1,108	.....	3,026	2,023	6,096	.....	4,206	894
DeKalb	75[illegible]	252	91	1,077	465	(No re	turns)	1,046	466
Elmore	1,467	1,389	13	1,452	1,141	1,959	1,274	1,369	1,472
Escambia	812	285	22	682	367	899	350	606	306
Etowah	1,217	347	4	1,313	813	2,289	378	1,929	682
Fayette	631	202	43	737	332	1,573	.....	882	315
Franklin	755	110	239	763	368	1,354	332	883	380
Geneva	260	6	.....	488	.....	1,034	.....	633	.....
Greene	943	1,463	.....	625	1,304	1,345	2,188	998	641
Hale	1,736	1,549	.....	1,925	2,203	4,088	25	1,615	4
Henry	1,729	273	.....	1,653	196	3,975	.....	1,081	65
Jackson	2,059	599	956	2,217	1,052	2,628	1,203	1,018	1,551
Jefferson	1,712	781	176	2,183	2,018	3,176	1,688	1,9[illegible]	1,572
Lamar	856	172	.....	828	234	1,862	.....	1,185	104
Lauderdale	1,743	1,228	88	1,698	629	1,963	980	1,[illegible]	850
Lawrence	1,555	1,414	558	1,407	1,582	1,759	1,928	[illegible]	1,781
Lee	1,913	1,569	5	1,907	1,680	2,680	1,522	[illegible]	1,199
Limestone	1,600	1,623	56	1,430	1,450	2,119	966	[illegible]	1,368
Lowndes	1,414	2,399	.....	2,962	1,436	1,496	3,753	[illegible]	1,586
Macon	538	191	.....	223	80	1,035	2,029	1,996	447
Madison	2,808	3,062	489	2,800	3,155	2,830	2,090	2,620	3,225
Marengo	2,359	1,825	.....	2,457	1,523	4,124	585	3,163	309
Marion	.....	.....	.....	446	25	1,412	6	1,242	59
Marshall	939	83	59	987	73	2,527	48	1,076	827
Mobile	3,784	3,239	201	2,806	2,797	3,006	1,672	1,879	1,509
Monroe	1,087	821	.....	1,111	794	1,205	39	1,067	659
Montgomery	2,971	5,469	39	2,587	5,210	6,127	882	5,483	2,616
Morgan	1,420	644	275	1,573	853	1,867	454	1,312	1,198
Perry	2,278	2,082	.....	3,508	1,079	3,541	83	2,012	1,052
Pickens	1,562	214	.....	1,085	31	3,117	.....	2,618	.....
Pike	2,327	741	3	2,494	783	2,963	654	2,031	682
Randolph	832	486	.....	949	833	1,293	410	740	228
Russell	1,678	1,402	.....	1,998	1,347	1,967	6	1,872	714
Sanford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	1,455	840	8	1,389	1,123	1,881	954	1,499	830
St. Clair	942	496	.....	901	661	1,702	70	919	346
Sumter	1,787	1,337	.....	1,525	963	1,203	11	1,163	160
Talladega	1,659	1,757	62	1,278	1,779	2,002	1,490	1,817	1,632
Tallapoosa	2,676	779	.....	2,261	675	2,992	98	2,732	557
Tuscaloosa	1,855	807	.....	1,776	807	3,268	549	1,752	535
Walker	539	220	53	670	643	949	872	702	890
Washington	575	139	61	469	143	815	40	708	105
Wilcox	1,860	1,264	.....	2,429	1,486	4,493	.....	3,085	1,331
Winston	149	126	.....	131	184	190	130	207	349
Total	90,687	56,178	4,642	92,973	59,144	144,737	37,116	[illegible]	
Plurality	34,509	.....	.....	33,829	.....	107,621	.....	[illegible]	
Per Cent	59.85	37.07	3.06	60.57	38.58	79.33	20.34	58.43	41.57
Scattering				1,372		576			
Total Vote		151,507		153,489		182,429		146,983.	

At the State election Aug. 4, 1884, O'Neal, Dem., was re-elected Governor by 139,530 votes, against only 1,181 scattering.

ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1886. Jones. Dem.		1884. Jones. Dem.	Thweatt. Rep.
Choctaw	305	No opposition.	994	366
Clarke	585		1,045	888
Marengo	1,792		2,463	1,514
Mobile	889		2,790	2,698
Monroe	447		1,111	794
Washington	202		468	143
Total	4,220		8,871	6,403
Plurality	4,204		2,468	
Per cent	99.62		58.07	41.92
Scattering	16			
Total vote	4,236		15,274	

2d District.	Herbert. Dem.		Herbert. Dem.	Whitehead. Rep.
Baldwin	311	No opposition.	778	698
Butler	952		1,747	1,077
Conecuh	628		1,031	974
Covington	447		737	98
Crenshaw	893		1,597	240
Escambia	322		691	360
Montgomery	1,016		2,542	4,759
Pike	1,090		2,208	785
Total	5,659		11,331	8,991
Majority	.....		2,340	
Per cent	.....		55.75	44.24
Total vote	5,659		20,322	

3d District.	Oates. Dem.		Oates. Dem.	Mabson. Rep.
Barbour	950	No opposition.	2,306	683
Bullock	480		580	295
Coffee	448		876	36
Dale	584		1,074	126
Geneva	293		490	3
Henry	826		1,663	191
Lee	628		1,975	1,671
Russell	451		2,001	1,344
Total	4,660		10,965	4,349
Majority	.....		6,616	
Per cent	.....		71.60	28.39
Scattering	2			
Total vote	4,662		15,314	

4th District.	1886. David-son. Dem.	Mc-Duffie. Rep.	Tur-ner. I. R.	1884. David-son. Dem.	Craig. Rep.	De Lamos. Ind.	Harson. I. R.
Dallas	5,193	713	908	3,147	1,955	22	67
Hale	1,769	407	429	2,197	1,422	156	364
Lowndes	540	2,070	.....	2,360	1,133	443	1
Perry	3,273	173	390	3,592	847	19	133
Wilcox	4,138	163	792	2,429	1,392	34	118
Total	14,913	3,526	2,519	14,225	6,794	674	683
Plurality	11,387			7,431			
Per cent	71.15	16.82	12.02	63.57	30.36	3.01	3.05
Total vote	20,958			22,376			

5th District.	1886. Cobb. Dem.	Edwards. Rep.	1884. Sadler. Dem.	Scattering.
Autauga	459	...	915	2
Bibb	310	14	622	147
Chambers	874	430	1,844	10
Chilton	368	314	841	....
Clay	461	5	1,149	....
Coosa	824	10	1,361	19
Elmore	751	....	1,459	....
Macon	769	....	323	....
Tallapoosa	742	2	2,261	40
Total	5,558	775	10,775	218
Majority	4,783		10,557	
Per cent	87.76	12.23	98.01	1.98
Total vote	6,333		10,993	

6th District.	Bankhead. Dem.	Long. Rep.	Martin. Dem.	
Fayette	623	222	742	No opposition.
Greene	1,110	243	624	
Jefferson	1,324	1,412	2,213	
Lamar	753	115	840	
Marion	374	191	452	
Pickens	920	76	1,089	
Sumter	1,387	620	1,469	
Tuscaloosa	897	502	1,892	
Walker	518	796	677	
Winston	32	192	134	
Total	7,938	4,369	10,132	
Majority	3,569		.....	
Per cent	64.49	35.49	.....	
Scattering		2	75	
Total vote	12,309		10,207	

7th District.	Forney. Dem.	Hardie. Rep.	Forney. Dem.	Ewing. Rep.
Blount	657	265	1,484	464
Calhoun	1,220	159	2,036	1,058
Cherokee	805	159	1,383	438
Cleburne	458	318	916	290
Cullman	193	166	509	281
DeKalb	381	302	1,069	470
Etowah	891	727	1,247	882
Marshall	249	359	977	82
Randolph	306	293	951	834
Shelby	1,054	655	1,402	1,124
St. Clair	543	367	894	664
Talladega	792	838	1,319	1,685
Total	7,549	4,608	14,187	8,217
Majority	2,941		5,970	
Per cent	61.99	37.84	63.32	36.67
Scattering		20		
Total vote	12,177		22,404	

8th District.	Wheeler. Dem.	Jackson. Rep.	Wheeler. Dem.	Day. I. R.
Colbert	928	1,323	1,107	1,210
Franklin	816	359	741	432
Jackson	1,868	890	2,221	1,378
Lauderdale	1,351	799	1,559	1,138
Lawrence	1,466	1,657	1,446	1,668
Limestone	1,556	544	1,486	1,434
Madison	2,247	2,446	2,752	3,810
Morgan	1,452	621	1,600	989
Total	11,684	8,639	12,912	11,559
Majority	3,045		1,353	
Per cent	57.48	42.50	52.76	47.23
Scattering		4		
Total vote	20,323		24,471	

The Legislature of 1886–88 stands:

	Dem.	Ind.	Maj.
Senate	32	1	31
House	83	17	66
Joint ballot	115	18	97

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—10.	1884.		1882.		1886.	
	Head. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Oury. Dem.	Porter. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Bean. Rep.
Apache	745	510	444	517	585	325
Cochise	1,127	1,222	1,500	1,224	1,209	512
Gila	189	263	394	316	298	216
Graham	365	648	375	188	578	266
Maricopa	726	720	453	438	862	677
Mohave	211	323	294	161	224	292
Pima	722	982	924	880	836	728
Pinal	357	391	487	185	409	380
Yavapai	1,055	1,523	1,108	1,068	1,194	938
Yuma	98	165	147	164	160	138
Total	5,595	6,747	6,121	5,141	6,355	4,472
Majority		1,152	980		1,883	
Per cent	45.33	54.66	54.35	45.64	58.69	41.30
Total vote	12,342		11,262		10,827	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands 20 Republicans to 16 Democrats, on joint ballot.

ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

Counties—75.	President. 1884.			Governor. 1886.		Counties.	President. 1884.			Governor. 1886.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Butler. Gr.	Hughes. Dem.	Gregg. Rep.		Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Butler. Gr.	Hughes. Dem.	Gregg. Rep.
Arkansas	655	720	....	1,061	827	Little River	370	606	....	641	685
Ashley	723	823	....	1,125	912	Logan	1,577	950	16	1,738	634
Baxter	558	179	4	786	279	Lonoke	1,346	918	11	1,552	913
Benton	2,450	615	56	3,422	242	Madison	979	761	14	1,213	1,046
Boone	1,100	424	....	1,554	502	Marion	594	190	26	910	284
Bradley	626	237	54	730	234	Miller	1,051	971	5	1,015	1,029
Calhoun	439	302	14	518	209	Mississippi	497	672	....	1,134	837
Carroll	1,153	691	151	1,106	615	Monroe	975	1,098	....	640	1,105
Chicot	153	1,171	..	267	1,669	Montgomery	376	129	50	698	168
Clark	1,499	1,075	54	1,371	714	Nevada	1,021	615	549	1,048	562
Clay	822	170	....	1,022	152	Newton	237	345	....	342	479
Cleburne	527	57	6	491	10	Ouachita	980	1,137	28	1,301	1,077
Cleveland	.....	.....	....	491	10	Perry	354	224	16	447	242
Columbia	1,435	726	81	1,712	683	Phillips	836	1,747	....	1,098	2,451
Conway	1,118	1,433	...	1,423	1,824	Pike	434	219	29	521	.....
Craighead	1,011	169	....	1,512	192	Poinsett	370	32	....	533	79
Crawford	1,440	1,193	....	2,161	1,826	Polk	462	54	9	692	31
Crittenden	173	773	...	459	1,805	Pope	1,491	569	79	1,574	295
Cross	666	289	....	794	442	Prairie	727	577	36	796	574
Dallas	667	335	13	623	292	Pulaski	2,418	4,110	55	5,051	3,434
Desha	230	635	..	609	1,394	Randolph	1,216	152	....	1,909	116
Dorsey	678	333	48	.....	.....	Saline	987	375	14	834	301
Drew	1,032	1,079	1	1,376	1,131	Scott	848	254	17	1,273	179
Faulkner	1,231	737	4	1,242	762	Searcy	345	398	27	458	533
Franklin	1,906	657	35	2,392	787	Sebastian	2,384	1,478	9	2,668	1,266
Fulton	609	244	35	967	162	Sevier	761	156	18	861	133
Garland	969	905	68	1,482	976	Sharp	801	200	20	1,049	127
Grant	562	148	3	748	125	St. Francis	915	678	....	951	909
Greene	1,007	106	....	1,589	118	Stone	394	80	....	686	59
Hempstead	1,748	1,727	4	1,832	1,833	Union	1,102	870	24	1,317	972
Hot Spring	787	284	38	907	181	Van Buren	485	141	....	457	217
Howard	968	425	9	905	121	Washington	2,457	1,308	8	2,730	1,887
Indepen'nce	1,917	686	....	2,096	500	White	2,011	487	40	1,132	371
Izard	832	246	14	1,115	109	Woodruff	823	823	1	1,289	1,109
Jackson	1,276	829	11	1,185	876	Yell	1,497	684	1	1,467	396
Jefferson	963	3,394	...	1,189	3,926						
Johnson	1,409	444	18	1,223	419	Total	72,927	50,806	1,847	90,649	54,064
Lafayette	292	557	33	252	269	Plurality	22,121	.....	....	36,585	.....
Lawrence	1,106	216	20	1,681	309					Ind.,	19,169
Lee	1,536	1,042	....	1,805	704	Per cent	58.07	40.45	1.47	55.31	32.98
Lincoln	550	834	19	858	1,112	Total vote	125,580			168,882	

Dorsey County in 1884 became Cleveland County in 1886.

ARKANSAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1886. Dunn. Dem.	1884. Dunn. Dem.	1884. Rem-mel. Rep.
Chicot	10	154	1,170
Clay	441	826	161
Craighead	403	1,028	160
Crittenden	80	240	1,430
Cross	319	692	270
Desha	86	236	637
Greene	455	1,012	56
Independ'nce	708	1,926	558
Jackson	540	1,251	843
Lawrence	610	1,131	242
Lee	315	1,759	809
Mississippi	134	506	626
Phillips	449	832	1,490
Poinsett	247	376	27
Randolph	427	1,219	150
St. Francis	345	1,008	588
Sharp	473	816	175
Total	6,092	14,836	8,561
Majority		5,680	
Per cent		63.45	36.59
Total vote	6,092	23,397	

No opposition.

2d Dist.	1886. Breck-in. Dem.	1886. Lea-ch. Rep.	1884. Breck-in-ridge. Dem.	1884. Rog-ers. Rep.
Arkansas	491	379	666	635
Cleburne	283	9	528	56
Cleveland	458	86	688	362
Conway	630	692	1,118	1,433
Faulkner	647	430	236	735
Grant	355	33	557	151
Jefferson	947	1,492	1,031	3,323
Lincoln	326	268	537	848
Lonoke	787	47	1,316	919
Monroe	393	210	1,174	994
Pope	1,044	13	1,494	620
Prairie	426	204	726	583
Stone	263	4	394	80
V'n Buren	168	53	486	140
White	1,028	239	1,991	527
Woodruff	457	313	820	823
Total	8,612	4,380	14,692	12,229
Plurality	4,232		2,463	
Wheel	2,846			
Per cent	54.37	27.65	54.57	45.42
Total v.	15,838		26,921	

3d Dist.	1886. Mc-Hae. Dem.	1886. Ray. Rep.	1884. Jones. Dem.	1884. Mitch-ell. Rep.
Ashley	353	216	725	852
Bradley	368	89	632	291
Calhoun	241	122	425	333
Clark	817	327	1,505	1,137
Columbia	714	314	1,347	899
Dallas	261	.....	636	372
Drew	651	421	998	1,090
Hempst'd	995	1,190	1,708	1,909
Hot Spr'g	319	31	762	333
Howard	452	88	954	450
Lafayette	173	327	256	604
Little Riv.	204	174	492	530
Miller	402	296	1,067	970
Nevada	852	132	965	1,241
Ouachita	624	244	969	1,182
Pike	286	10	486	314
Polk	183	15	441	102
Sevier	327	67	745	192
Union	687	106	1,080	945
Total	8,909	4,169	16,210	13,731
Plurality	4,740		2,479	
Labor	2,343			
Per cent	57.77	27.03	54.13	45.86
Total v.	15,421		29,941	

4th Dist.	Rog-ers. Dem.	Lang-ley. Lab.	Rog-ers. Dem.	Sar-ber. Rep.
Crawford	954	682	1,253	1,171
Franklin	1,073	487	1,013	652
Garland	399	384	981	940
Johnson	714	714	1,376	486
Logan	867	532	1,603	910
M'gomery	169	79	388	129
Perry	98	9	362	223
Pulaski	1,171	1,488	2,413	4,091
Saline	296	324	996	377
Scott	450	39	777	230
Sebastian	1,555	235	2,418	1,417
Yell	568	104	1,494	681
Total	8,314	5,077	16,256	11,324
Majority	3,237		4,932	
Per cent	62.08	37.91	58.94	41.05
Total v.	13,391		27,580	

No opposition.

5th District.	Peel. Dem.	Peel. Dem.	Keen-or. Rep.
Baxter	200	593	168
Benton	1,090	2,464	600
Boone	501	1,113	384
Carroll	525	1,197	643
Fulton	221	606	244
Izard	434	833	246
Madison	428	979	767
Marion	279	602	183
Newton	.....	291	263
Searcy	132	368	385
Washingt'n	936	2,496	1,275
Total	4,746	11,514	5,710
Majority		6,407	
Per cent		69.27	30.72
Total vote	4,746	16,621	

The Legislature of Arkansas for years 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 106; Republicans, 16, "Wheelers," or Farmer's Party, 3; Independents, 3—Total, 128.

CALIFORNIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

	1886. Thomp-son. Dem.	1886. Gar-ter. Rep.	1886. Sim-mons. Pro.	1884. Hen-ley. Dem.	1884. Caro-thers. Rep.
First Dist.	16,499	15,526	849	16,461	16,316
Plurality	973			145	
Per cent	50.00	47.07	2.57	49.73	49.29
Scattering		108			321
Total vote		32,982		33,098	

	1886. Mor-row. Rep.	1886. McCop-pin. Dem.	1886. Sum-ner. Lab.	1884. Mor-row. Rep.	1884. Hast-ings. Dem.
Fourth Dist.	11,413	9,854	2,104	15,083	10,422
Plurality	1,559			4,661	
Per cent	48.94	41.89	8.94	58.72	40.58
Scattering		150			177
Total vote		23,521		25,682	

	1886. Biggs. Dem.	1886. Camp-bell. Rep.	1886. Clark. Pro.	1884. Lout-tit. Rep.	1884. Sum-ner. Dem.
Second Dist.	17,667	16,594	1,076	18,327	18,208
Plurality	1,073			119	
Per cent	49.79	46.64	3.03	49.40	49.08
Scattering		119			558
Total vote.		35,456		37,093	

	1886. Felton. Rep.	1886. Sul-livan. Dem.	1886. Red-stone. Pro.	1884. Felton. Rep.	1884. Sul-livan. Dem.
Fifth Dist.	16,328	16,209	470	17,019	15,706
Plurality	119			1,313	
Per cent	48.50	48.15	1.39	51.57	47.59
Scattering		653			274
Total vote.		33,660		32,999	

	1886. Mc-Kenna. Rep.	1886. Mc-Pike. Dem.	1886. Smith. Pro.	1884. Mc-Kenna. Rep.	1884. Glas-cock. Dem.
Third Dist.	15,801	13,277	707	17,435	13,197
Plurality	2,524			4,238	
Per cent	52.98	44.52	2.37	55.83	42.26
Scattering		35			595
Total vote.		29,820		31,227	

	1886. Van-dever. Rep.	1886. Lynch. Dem.	1886. Har-ris. Pro.	1884. Mark-ham. Rep.	1884. Del Valle. Dem.
Sixth Dist.	18,259	18,204	2,159	17,397	16,988
Plurality	55			409	
Per cent	47.24	47.10	5.58	49.08	47.93
Scattering		24		1,057	
Total vote		38,646		35,442	

CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

Counties—52.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Governor, 1886. Swift. Rep.	Bartlett. Dem.	O'Donnell. Ind.	Russell. Pro.
Alameda	7,473	4,734	104	90	5,897	3,898	5,514	3,882	802	280
Alpine	85	45	....	.....	66	41	59	25	.....	.....
Amador	1,317	1,358	82	3	1,345	1,411	1,298	1,375	9	95
Butte	2,175	2,118	134	3	1,814	1,880	1,935	1,967	134	100
Calaveras	1,235	1,165	.....	.....	1,157	1,138	1,254	1,231	30	50
Colusa	1,028	1,802	57	12	882	1,608	880	1,702	64	40
Contra Costa	1,496	1,114	63	1	1,302	1,009	1,251	1,147	37	83
Del Norte	310	294	3	15	263	297	244	290	5	43
El Dorado	1,290	1,470	46	31	1,419	1,519	1,271	1,403	28	89
Fresno	1,314	1,704	76	11	613	1,135	1,101	1,740	64	147
Humboldt	2,184	1,450	84	335	1,490	735	1,877	1,474	11	421
Inyo	344	279	.....	.....	321	274	336	283	.....	5
Kern	598	798	6	21	463	662	493	795	20	10
Lake	588	798	.....	.....	454	679	592	804	.....	31
Lassen	384	415	20	2	328	301	443	484	2	5
Los Angeles	5,596	4,684	343	208	2,914	2,852	5,489	5,064	133	797
Marin	851	728	7	1	760	561	681	577	92	12
Mariposa	474	618	15	.....	432	598	441	630	10	6
Mendocino	1,317	1,589	79	28	969	1,314	1,219	1,552	13	102
Merced	809	953	.....	.....	516	737	639	939	5	18
Modoc	478	609	33	.....	370	463	464	636	1	60
Mono	483	312	.....	.....	913	822	425	257	2	9
Monterey	1,476	1,381	40	13	1,260	1,210	1,393	1,444	29	106
Napa	1,595	1,258	19	9	1,199	1,084	1,323	1,340	113	41
Nevada	2,358	1,791	30	10	2,241	2,028	2,186	1,792	39	121
Placer	1,749	1,483	70	5	1,643	1,416	1,665	1,413	21	67
Plumas	375	532	.....	.....	698	645	666	577	1	2
Sacramento	4,368	2,664	92	142	3,794	2,815	3,908	2,931	265	172
San Benito	584	682	24	10	429	645	532	702	4	202
San Bernardino	1,617	1,288	47	22	730	711	1,481	1,503	3	205
San Diego	1,098	766	.....	.....	743	545	1,362	1,159	43	240
San Francisco	25,517	21,202	99	622	19,080	21,477	15,675	17,449	8,885	235
San Joaquin	3,073	2,899	141	1	2,568	2,409	2,446	2,651	62	424
San Luis Obispo	1,107	850	62	8	830	730	1,212	1,196	12	106
San Mateo	953	752	12	5	760	719	914	740	94	26
Santa Barbara	1,244	1,050	118	30	907	703	1,174	1,134	6	202
Santa Clara	3,840	3,188	163	85	3,113	2,820	3,501	3,079	271	337
Santa Cruz	1,667	1,365	45	29	1,236	1,100	1,362	1,188	150	244
Shasta	1,172	1,042	.....	.....	868	878	1,298	1,227	18	52
Sierra	1,064	555	.....	.....	997	560	924	575	.....	.....
Siskiyou	891	1,043	1	20	800	900	935	991	5	17
Solano	2,381	1,977	70	15	1,963	1,959	1,957	2,047	55	115
Sonoma	3,044	2,944	100	59	2,290	2,628	2,631	2,699	268	224
Stanislaus	979	1,424	69	7	752	1,161	596	1,086	16	70
Sutter	674	634	77	2	602	592	661	653	2	72
Tehama	1,075	1,146	21	1	868	954	931	1,039	243	15
Trinity	445	429	6	6	664	458	463	469	4	1
Tulare	1,268	1,691	115	84	917	1,308	1,475	1,905	25	225
Tuolumne	846	1,066	5	.....	922	1,000	782	1,115	13	66
Ventura	749	603	20	16	599	500	721	634	.....	27
Yolo	745	794	23	13	1,256	1,372	1,196	1,408	92	157
Yuba	1,023	801	19	.....	1,165	1,185	1,043	1,129	16	69
Total	102,416	89,288	2,920	2,017	80,348	80,426	84,379	84,970	12,255	6,432
Plurality	13,128					78		654		
Per cent	52.03	45.58	1.36	1.01	49.99	50.00	43.24	43.55	6.26	3.20
Scattering		.....				.....		7,269		
Total vote		196,641				164,226		195,242		

In 1880 the Greenback Electoral Ticket received 3,392 votes.

Of the "scattering" in 1886, Wigginton, K. N. candidate for Governor, received 7,260 votes.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
Senate	26	14	12 Dem.
Assembly	39	41	2 Rep.
Joint ballot	65	55	10 Dem.

Counties, 39.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Representative in Congress. 1884. Symes Rep.	Thomas. Dem.	Woy. Gr.	1886. Symes Rep.	Reed. Dem.	Murray. Pro.
Arapahoe..	7,134	5,331	565	4,214	3,582	102	6,776	5,752	691	4,880	5,386	708
Bent.....	382	446	35	174	242	6	373	462	33	315	516	4
Boulder....	1,445	956	289	1,313	796	293	1,453	981	367	910	927	506
Chaffee....	1,142	987	1	334	379	.....	1,111	1,027	6	925	870	43
Clear Creek	1,363	920	29	1,567	961	83	1,382	935	35	942	823	92
Conejos....	753	556	.....	608	611	2	856	454	1	521	646	1
Costilla....	507	468	.....	1,135	1,188	17	518	462	.....	465	228	.....
Custer.....	811	568	1	1,297	1,061	36	809	575	5	546	386	97
Delta.....	230	174	7	.....	.....	.....	232	174	5	218	180	2
Dolores....	191	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	158	.....	109	88	.....
Douglas....	288	246	.....	331	282	1	288	250	4	242	219	4
Eagle.....	306	190	1	.....	.....	.....	302	190	1	398	334	4
Elbert.....	227	190	1	176	195	6	227	194	.....	196	226	15
El Paso....	1,209	531	3	1,151	580	30	1,249	548	61	897	484	138
Fremont...	913	583	145	606	530	65	913	596	155	957	493	164
Garfield....	245	139	1	.....	.....	.....	255	132	.....	489	424	17
Gilpin.....	1,123	614	27	1,236	805	26	1,102	634	95	780	639	144
Grand....	249	174	4	121	87	4	252	174	5	108	72	2
Gunnison..	1,243	1,011	40	1,012	1,060	7	1,183	1,085	28	813	729	94
Hinsdale...	245	180	.....	421	361	.....	243	185	3	119	116	5
Huerfano..	449	676	32	466	532	15	453	647	42	535	509	11
Jefferson...	846	745	5	832	790	57	839	752	74	587	639	171
Lake.....	3,413	2,666	71	3,801	4,197	142	3,053	3,021	78	2,296	2,609	51
La Plata...	721	631	64	259	345	.....	689	645	79	579	553	10
Larimer....	1,038	645	187	646	388	178	1,042	660	222	739	557	337
Las Animas	1,090	1,402	.....	586	1,314	44	1,137	1,376	.....	859	1,423	12
Mesa.....	354	329	2	.....	.....	.....	348	338	4	352	257	9
Montrose...	421	200	29	.....	.....	.....	413	253	9	324	300	50
Ouray	499	399	.....	479	418	6	479	423	.....	437	706	4
Park.....	777	629	21	693	598	31	776	628	22	550	410	4
Pitkin....	605	479	.....	.....	.....	.....	584	500	.....	729	836	15
Pueblo....	1,785	1,431	73	824	860	.....	1,783	1,471	67	1,264	1,237	149
Rio Grande	461	275	.....	298	198	.....	467	279	17	357	235	19
Routt.....	106	73	.....	39	19	.....	106	73	.....	148	123	.....
Saguache..	549	442	3	509	371	4	562	444	5	367	304	13
San Juan..	664	473	22	224	196	5	646	503	16	492	375	2
Summit....	610	556	8	1,289	1,328	24	580	590	2	486	496	3
San Miguel.	431	364	1	.....	.....	.....	429	368	1	424	410	14
Weld	1,332	768	303	804	373	251	1,348	781	356	1,286	1,080	633
Total	36,166	27,603	1,961	27,450	24,647	1,435	35,446	28,720	2,489	27,732	26,929	3,597
Plurality....	8,563			2,803			6,726			803		
Per cent....	54.39	41.51	2.94	51.27	46.04	2.69	53.17	43.08	3.73	47.60	46.22	6.17
St. John, Pro		762									58,258	
Total vote		66,492			52,532			66,655				

In 1886, Alva Adams, Democrat, was elected Governor by 28,129 votes, against 26,533 votes for W. H. Meyer, Republican.

The Legislature in 1887-88 stands: Republicans, 43, to Democrats, 32, on joint ballot.

CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

Counties—8.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Waller. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	1886. Lounsbury. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.
Hartford	13,964	13,695	421	297	12,988	13,919	234	14,195	13,719	11,871	13,126
New Haven.	19,319	16,322	448	598	17,893	15,713	212	19,546	16,490	14,087	15,641
New London	6,601	7,395	365	207	6,712	7,945	147	6,760	7,287	6,064	6,198
Windham...	2,749	4,139	155	55	2,810	4,417	15	2,787	4,139	11,107	10,756
Fairfield	12,966	12,292	426	242	12,064	11,996	88	13,045	12,312	8,270	2,600
Litchfield....	5,912	5,441	310	151	5,886	5,944	107	5,865	5,645	4,954	5,408
Middlesex...	3,459	3,893	228	120	3,718	4,171	58	3,497	3,943	3,879	3,048
Tolland.....	2,197	2,716	136	14	2,344	2,966	7	2,215	2,739	2,188	2,046
Total	67,167	65,893	2,489	1,684	64,415	67,071	863	67,910	66,274	56,920	58,818
Plurality....	1,284					2,656		1,648			1,898
Per cent....	48.94	48.01	1.81	1.22	48.51	50.51	.65	49.30	48.12	46.18	47.72
Scattering ..						448		3,589		7,505	
Total vote.		137,233				132,797		137,723		123,243	

Of the 7,505 scattering in 1886, 4,699 were for Forbes, Prohibition, and 2,792 for Baker, Labor.

1st District.	1886. Vance. Dem.	1886. Buck. Rep.	1884. Eaton. Dem.	1884. Buck. Rep.
Hartford	12,859	12,312	14,074	13,845
Tolland	2,039	2,240	2,211	2,744
Total	14,898	14,552	16,285	16,589
Plurality	346			304
Per cent	48.36	47.23	48.59	49.50
Scattering	1,356		637	
Total vote	30,806		33,511	

2d District.	French. Dem.	Lewis. Rep.	Allen. Rep.	Mitchell. Dem.
Middlesex	3,022	3,392	3,977	3,488
New Haven	15,708	14,010	16,596	19,151
Total	18,730	17,402	20,573	22,589
Plurality	1,328			2,016
Per cent	47.88	44.48	46.34	50.88
Scattering	2,985		1,225	
Total vote	39,117		44,387	

3d District.	1886. Hyde. Dem.	1886. Russell. Rep.	1884. Johnson. Dem.	1884. Walt. Rep.
New London	6,179	6,106	6,572	7,469
Windham	2,539	3,258	2,686	4,231
Total	8,718	9,366	9,258	11,700
Plurality		648		2,442
Per cent	45.47	48.85	42.59	53.83
Scattering	1,086		776	
Total vote	19,170		21,734	

4th District.	Granger. Dem.	Miles. Rep.	Coe. Rep.	Seymour. Dem.
Fairfield	10,851	11,017	12,583	12,789
Litchfield	5,384	4,897	5,790	5,737
Total	16,235	15,914	18,373	18,526
Plurality	321			153
Per cent	47.86	46.91	48.60	49.01
Scattering	1,773		900	
Total vote	33,922		37,799	

The Connecticut Legislature of 1887 stands: Senate, 14 Republicans, 10 Democrats; House, 138 Republicans, 109 Democrats, 2 Labor: Republican majority on joint ballot, 31.

DAKOTA.—Delegate in Congress, 1886.

Counties—36.	Gifford. Rep.	Day. Dem.	Counties.	Gifford. Rep.	Day. Dem.	Counties.	Gifford. Rep.	Day. Dem.	Counties.	Gifford. Rep.	Day. Dem.
Aurora	776	617	Deuel	667	240	Lawrence	2,513	1,614	Rolette	253	220
Barnes	1,106	773	Dickey	667	690	Lincoln	1,201	225	Sanborn	837	297
Beadle	1,638	806	Douglas	723	327	Logan	21	5	Sargent	808	311
Benson	244	190	Eddy	315	59	McCook	614	622	Spink	2,848	833
Billings	22	73	Edmunds	781	454	McHenry	125	101	Stark	287	255
Bon Homme	755	829	Emmons	227	152	McIntosh	237	35	Steele	667	139
Bottineau	245	194	Fall River	154	151	McLean	198	138	Stutsman	869	657
Brookings	1,297	618	Faulk	708	253	McPherson	468	99	Sully	535	185
Brown	1,812	1,233	Foster	265	124	Marshall	572	402	Towner	52	159
Brule	692	745	Grand Forks	2,063	1,389	Mercer	76	39	Traill	1,354	798
Buffalo	188	74	Grant	691	665	Miner	901	451	Turner	1,196	240
Burleigh	498	639	Griggs	702	104	Minnehaha	2,490	1,091	Union	904	627
Butte	206	90	Hamlin	541	287	Moody	1,086	213	Walsh	1,758	1,901
Campbell	309	208	Hand	1,142	641	Morton	749	419	Walworth	209	149
Cass	3,128	899	Hanson	589	403	Nelson	838	227	Ward	34	170
Cavalier	491	697	Hughes	618	379	Oliver	65	52	Wells	138	44
Charles Mix	583	264	Hutchinson	1,140	267	Pembina	990	2,013	Yankton	1,251	672
Clark	956	499	Hyde	417	269	Pennington	960	662			
Clay	1,113	289	Jerauld	629	249	Potter	542	244	Total	66,932	37,879
Codington	798	587	Kidder	160	150	Ramsey	841	531	Majority	29,053	
Custer	448	334	Kingsbury	936	448	Ransom	1,058	264	Per cent	63.86	36.14
Davison	1,015	437	Lake	896	358	Richland	1,277	743	Total vote	104,811	
Day	740	584	La Moure	751	299	Roberts	340	180			

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Council, 20 Republicans, 4 Democrats; House, 37 Republicans, 7 Democrats, 3 Farmers' Alliance, 1 Independent.

DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

Counties—3.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1884. Lore. Dem.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1884. Higgins. Rep.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1886. Pennington. Dem.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1886. Cooper Temp. Ref.	Governor. 1886. Biggs. Dem.	Governor. 1886. Hoffecker. Tem. Ref.
Kent	3,975	2,126	3,667	3,042	3,978	2,104	3,383	1,832	3,408	1,781
Newcastle	8,554	7,809	7,623	7,726	8,630	7,764	6,401	3,835	6,466	3,423
Sussex	4,447	3,018	3,893	3,382	4,446	3,110	4,053	2,726	4,068	2,631
Total	15,976	13,053	15,183	14,150	17,054	12,978	13,837	8,393	13,942	7,835
Plurality	3,923		1,033		4,076		5,444		6,107	
Per cent	56.39	43.36	51.75	48.23	56.72	43.16	62.24	37.75	63.60	35.74
Scattering		74				33				141
Total vote	30,103		29,333		30,065		22,230		21,918	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 9: House, 20—all Democrats.

FLORIDA.—State Ticket.

Counties.—39.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Governor. 1884. Perry. Dem.	Governor. 1884. Pope. Rep.	Governor. 1880. Bloxham. Dem.	Governor. 1880. Conover. Rep.
Alachua	1,737	2,091	1,519	1,845	1,785	2,041	1,554	1,799
Baker	337	176	241	132	328	186	242	132
Bradford	961	327	923	308	972	318	234	62
Brevard	306	110	221	76	329	85	937	283
Calhoun	200	138	203	89	191	154	202	89
Clay	500	315	351	207	513	304	364	193
Columbia	1,051	963	1,013	818	1,045	970	1,014	817
Dade	40	27	32	23	45	22	32	22
Duval	1,889	3,387	1,509	2,611	1,999	3,267	1,587	2,517
Escambia	1,896	1,861	1,462	1,302	1,907	1,836	1,466	1,296
Franklin	276	216	209	122	277	215	209	121
Gadsden	1,050	881	1,226	1,067	1,086	854	1,230	1,067
Hamilton	659	560	748	448	638	639	754	449
Hernando	1,040	270	652	167	1,058	254	663	160
Hillsborough	1,257	352	937	220	1,287	316	960	193
Holmes	399	74	241	3	352	106	344	3
Jackson	1,420	1,136	1,475	1.183	1,421	1,143	1,470	1,180
Jefferson	744	1,525	818	1,681	743	1,532	844	1,736
Lafayette	383	48	352	75	298	66	352	75
Leon	834	2,198	985	2,832	860	2,170	998	2,829
Levy	654	337	784	474	658	334	800	463
Liberty	162	94	131	104	163	106	137	114
Madison	558	590	1,053	1,014	545	629	1,053	1,012
Manatee	670	216	604	162	682	194	617	146
Marion	1,494	2,007	1,070	1,530	1,541	1,964	1,084	1,515
Monroe	888	906	1,178	867	905	882	1,184	853
Nassau	761	902	615	861	783	880	620	849
Orange	1,868	1,160	1,066	386	1,959	1,084	1,085	350
Polk	754	62	508	9	765	68	510	9
Putnam	1,094	1,168	749	750	1,154	1,096	766	712
St. John's	726	514	608	354	721	515	697	263
Santa Rosa	804	471	622	390	801	474	675	405
Sumter	1,125	524	716	268	1,134	518	619	343
Suwannee	978	776	794	514	965	782	795	513
Taylor	209	114	312	58	187	166	313	57
Volusia	878	813	491	323	929	779	510	294
Wakulla	375	169	381	176	375	169	381	176
Walton	482	304	645	71	458	421	647	72
Washington	319	230	420	139	237	331	423	138
Totals	31,769	28,031	27,964	23,654	32,087	27,845	28,372	23,307
Majority	3,738		4,310		4,242		5,065	
Per cent	53.06	46.81	54.17	45.82	53.53	46 45	54.90	45.09
Scattering (Pro.)	72				6			
Total vote	59,872		51,618		59,988		51,679	

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1st District.	1886. Davidson. Dem.	1886. Pendleton. Rep.	1884. Davidson. Dem.	1884. Locke. Rep.	1st District.	1886. Davidson. Dem.	1886. Pendleton. Rep.	1884. Davidson. Dem.	1884. Locke. Rep.
Calhoun	328	1	196	143	Manatee	646	69	673	212
Escambia	625	1,940	1,873	1,871	Monroe	585	666	747	1,047
Franklin	222	156	276	216	Polk	1,270	30	761	58
Gadsden	1,119	252	1,064	879	Santa Rosa	568	416	804	473
Hernando	1,561	153	1,061	253	Taylor	216	.....	212	134
Hillsborough	1,126	352	1,238	355	Wakulla	326	.....	375	169
Holmes	257	141	385	75	Walton	387	404	464	370
Jackson	1,447	909	1,420	1,147	Washington	444	146	267	277
Jefferson	902	467	744	1,535					
Lafayette	553	1	383	48	Total	14,493	7,389	14,619	11,899
Leon	995	1,129	837	2,194	Plurality	7,104		2,720	
Levy	756	73	658	341	Per cent	66.23	33.77	55.12	44.87
Liberty	160	84	161	96	Total vote	21,882		26,518	

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

2D DISTRICT.	1886. Dougherty. Dem.	1886. Greeley. Rep.	1884. Dougherty. Dem.	1884. Bisbee. Rep.	2D DISTRICT.	1886. Dougherty. Dem.	1886. Greeley. Rep.	1884. Dougherty. Dem.	1884. Bisbee. Rep.
Alachua	1,900	1,743	1,771	1,913	Orange	2,283	1,407	1,880	1,079
Baker	378	150	345	167	Putnam	1,082	1,272	1,134	1,128
Bradford	948	276	976	305	St. Johns	893	662	730	508
Brevard	288	164	305	107	Sumter	1,166	597	1,135	519
Clay	547	304	508	306	Suwannee	1,001	713	974	772
Columbia	1,038	1,005	1,064	949	Volusia	934	893	916	775
Dade	97	28	41	24					
Duval	1,829	3,081	1,955	3,292	Total	18,892	15,763	17,248	15,857
Hamilton	640	529	671	542	Plurality	3,129		1,391	
Madison	1,281	412	557	614	Per cent	54.17	45.20	51.75	47.58
Marion	1,702	1,746	1,540	1,985	Scattering	243		219	
Nassau	883	781	776	872	Total vote	34,895		33,324	

The Legislature of 1887–88 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate	24	5	3	16
House	55	13	8	34
Joint Ballot	79	18	11	50

GEORGIA.—State Ticket, 1880-1884.

COUNTIES.—137.	PRESIDENT. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	PRESIDENT. 1884. Blaine Rep.	PRESIDENT. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	PRESIDENT. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	GOVERNOR 1882. Stephens Dem.	GOVERNOR 1882. Gartrell. Ind.
Appling	503	345	295	122	696	232
Baker	424	.....	324	341	564	167
Baldwin	533	108	860	317	627	187
Banks	500	164	645	120	671	222
Bartow	1,035	584	1,917	827	969	1,420
Berrien	673	72	845	46	1,062	14
Bibb	1,727	857	1,588	908	877	212
Brooks	768	713	984	739	848	619
Bryan	253	239	223	121	409	145
Bulloch	773	75	992	15	1,161	4
Burke	558	.....	983	2,114	773	1,194
Butts	638	527	672	403	580	422
Calhoun	330	313	378	398	586	344
Camden	170	363	331	635	149	3
Campbell	655	335	576	346	876	336
Carroll	2,058	499	1,240	329	1,395	522
Catoosa	443	114	488	65	572	191
Charlton	194	27	141	46	853	2
Chatham	3,144	1,747	3,404	2,160	2,090	178
Chat'ochee	445	328	322	309	364	64
Chattooga	793	191	1,166	206	783	300
Cherokee	865	140	1,813	125	1,028	[illegible]
Clarke	778	765	809	765	442	335
Clay	367	295	515	381	806	103
Clayton	505	279	882	148	577	290
Clinch	429	68	268	93	591	163
Cobb	1,372	536	1,987	559	1,202	743
Coffee	225	30	235	.....	639	12
Columbia	402	.....	244	.....	268	1
Coiquitt	151	39	177	43	280	25
Coweta	1,489	1,326	1,381	1,285	1,377	905
Crawford	304	159	368	175	263	160
Dade	450	159	459	83	539	117
Dawson	287	59	420	128	608	167
Decatur	816	892	1,099	1,005	613	398
De Kalb	1,025	450	876	330	1,032	457
Dodge	476	434	363	65	579	413
Dooly	879	158	835	249	330	44
Dougherty	317	100	367	1,031	495	295
Douglas	458	205	482	124	590	295
Early	410	247	737	249	417	240
Echols	186	91	165	40	298	77
Effingham	369	148	365	206	458	88
Elbert	885	39	827	28	1,639	115
Emanuel	784	181	769	177	949	29
Fannin	282	442	343	302	236	355
Fayette	578	246	499	183	746	251
Floyd	1,654	863	2,251	892	1,887	896
Forsyth	557	137	1,159	120	725	711
Franklin	659	221	1,173	151	1,122	406
Fulton	1,939	225	3,045	2,229	2,860	2,060
Gilmer	373	147	405	225	467	483
Glascock	251	29	212	8	418	41
Glynn	437	659	292	368	507	452
Gordon	885	126	1,248	163	1,114	481
Greene	755	832	755	957	988	893
Gwinnett	1,094	146	1,812	244	1,741	513
Habersh'm	534	125	1,121	6	928	356
Hall	1,242	259	1,745	269	1,617	213
Hancock	642	124	583	383	908	204
Haralson	530	.....	399	82	409	363
Harris	1,197	859	1,036	893	822	197
Hart	701	171	460	164	1,174	189
Heard	818	325	617	254	492	74
Henry	933	694	691	506	1,010	810
Houston	1,300	433	1,382	909	794	344
Irwin	300	36	235	.....	413	16
Jackson	1,082	411	1,271	441	1,390	946
Jasper	428	436	524	267	772	348
Jefferson	610	477	625	308	1,566	189
Johnson	284	5	259	4	457	23
Jones	498	319	504	520	819	441
Laurens	621	226	524	155	839	152
Lee	435	499	263	715	272	474
Liberty	472	841	419	720	590	612
Lincoln	385	.....	277	.....	484	3
Lowndes	648	508	737	249	805	437
Lumpkin	366	145	568	64	731	134
Macon	661	650	703	748	689	294
Madison	589	259	592	104	890	176
Marion	752	337	467	236	401	81
McDuffie	423	195	351	60	996	232
McIntosh	204	769	184	617	205	442
Merriwet'r	1,464	1,107	1,028	888	1,219	934
Miller	115	.....	241	18	398	13
Milton	497	57	460	46	827	100
Mitchell	435	326	607	699	763	221
Monroe	1,243	500	1,312	1,023	1,459	973
Montg'm'y.	457	189	246	72	710	176
Morgan	676	602	828	1,105	853	573
Murray	668	240	933	95	931	411
Muscogee	1,951	590	1,511	930	1,132	184
Newton	804	792	743	581	962	593
Oconee	434	315	458	329	602	337
Oglethorpe	492	60	637	158	862	5
Paulding	689	221	952	258	679	482

Counties.—137.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Governor 1882. Stephens Dem.	Governor 1882. Gartrell. Ind.
Pickens....	298	338	326	319	294	583
Pierce.....	460	197	275	195	309	98
Pike.....	908	684	1,070	733	1,209	625
Polk.....	607	415	1,066	508	801	421
Pulaski....	983	288	823	448	596	151
Putnam....	519	.....	627	1	827	175
Quitman...	159	42	301	191	371	1
Rabun.....	229	5	532	2	523	172
Randolph..	669	447	343	169	381	43
Richmond..	3,293	1,945	2,430	1,497	1,986	780
Rockdale ..	508	295	454	243	503	451
Schley	406	301	300	144	389	101
Screven....	1,037	246	1,131	318	978	91
Spalding...	691	623	742	861	805	1,004
Stewart....	684	207	640	128	783	234
Sumter	1,186	726	986	1,167	840	240
Talbot.....	907	1,331	719	713	868	421
Taliaferro..	418	263	355	390	532	428
Tattnall....	645	252	562	113	851	222
Taylor.....	773	440	572	324	418	208
Telfair.....	477	120	567	63	627	257
Terrell....	541	278	736	327	306	37
Thomas....	290	289	1,316	1,213	1,173	473
Towns	165	147	254	178	215	220
Troup.....	1,209	463	1,139	798	955	161
Twiggs.....	268	164	196	362	762	247
Union	377	176	664	47	618	269
Upson	778	374	789	597	809	443
Walker ...	770	248	1,194	341	691	553
Walton	1,017	324	859	279	1,408	867
Ware	365	179	325	201	440	155
Warren	521	142	572	266	918	227
Washing'n.	1,083	939	1,071	939	1,494	356
Wayne.....	449	199	353	122	615	122
Webster ...	353	261	301	164	330	142
White.....	317	53	644	56	630	138
Whitfield ..	883	570	907	172	1,095	654
Wilcox.....	397	43	294	16	181	31
Wilkes.....	785	.....	727	193	1,337	53
Wilkinson .	625	289	557	73	769	150
Worth.....	420	178	491	133	819	150
Total.....	94,653	47,692	102,522	52,648	107,253	44,896
Plurality ..	46,961		49,874		62,357	
Per cent....	65.94	33.22	65.86	33.82	70.49	29.50
Scattering.	1,198		481			
Total vote	143,543		155,651		152,149	

At the State election Oct. 6, 1886, John B. Gordon, Democrat, was elected Governor, receiving 101,159 votes, against 815 scattering, with no regular opposition candidate.

GEORGIA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1886.		1884.	
1st Dist.	Norwood. Dem.	Groover. Rep.	Norwood. Dem.	Pleasants. Rep.
	2,061	17	10,857	6,012
Maj...	2,044		4,845	
Tot. v.	2,078		16,869	

	1886.		1884.	
2d Dist.	Turner. Dem.	No opposition.	Turner. Dem.	No opposition.
	2,411		7,828	
Maj...	....		....	
Tot. v.	2,411		7,828	

	1886.		1884.	
3d Dist.	Crisp. Dem.	No opposition.	Crisp. Dem.	Bell. Rep.
	1,704		9,963	4,268
Maj. .	....		5,695	
Tot. v.	1,704		14,325	

	1886.		1884.	
4th Dist.	Grimes. Dem.	Carmichael. Rep.	Harris. Dem.	Mil-ner. Rep.	Per-sons. Ind.
	2,909	330	10,608	4,156	5,473
Plur..	2,579		5,135		
Tot. v.	3,239		20,247		

	1886.		1884.	
5th Dist.	Stewart. Dem.	No opposition.	Hammond. Dem.	Martin. Rep.
	2,999		9,008	5,130
Maj...	....		3,878	
Tot. v.	2,999		14,138	

	1886.		1884.	
6th Dist.	Blount. Dem.	No opposition.	Blount. Dem.	No opposition.
	1,722		7,922	
Maj...	....		....	
Tot. v.	1,722		7,922	

	1886.		1884.	
7th Dist.	Clements. Dem.	Felton. Rep.	Clements. Dem.	Kirkwood. Rep.
	5,043	1,537	10,496	3,417
Plur...	3,506		7,079	
Scat...				853
Tot. v.	6,680		14,766	

	1886.		1884.	
8th Dist.	Carlton. Dem.	Scat.	Reese. Dem.	Martin. Rep.
	2,322	55	7,834	3,250
Maj...	2,267		4,584	
Tot. v.	2,377		11,084	

	1886.		1884.	
9th Dist.	Candler. Dem.	York. Rep.	Candler. Dem.	Scat.
	2,355	11	8,829	48
Maj...	2,344		8,781	
Tot. v.	2,366		8,877	

	1886.		1884.	
10th Dist.	Barnes. Dem.	No opp'n.	Barnes. Dem.	Wright. Rep.
	1,944		9,166	1,277
Plur...	....		7,889	
Scat...				187
Tot. v.	1,944		10,630	

The Legislature of 1886-88 stands on joint ballot 189 Democrats, 30 Opposition.

IDAHO TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress, 1886.

Counties—15.	Dubois. Rep.	Hailey. Dem.
Ada	676	844
Alturas	1,865	1,502
Bear Lake.....	103	83
Bingham.....	794	506
Boisé.....	375	327
Cassia.....	171	203
Custer.....	409	314
Idaho	277	406
Kootenai. ...	179	304
Lemhi	508	307
Nez Perce..	681	985
Oneida	220	103
Owyhee	271	278
Shoshone.	921	893
Washington.....	392	366
Total	7,842	7,416
Republican majority.....	426	
Total vote of Territory.	15,258	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: 20 Republicans, 14 Democrats, 2 Independents.

ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.

Counties—102.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Treasurer. 1886. Tanner. Rep.	Ricker. Dem.	Budlong. Labor.	Austin Pro.
Adams	4,988	6,904	249	151	4,987	6,113	608	3,951	5,391	5	231
Alexander	1,753	1,406	2	7	1,579	1,353	46	1,469	1,189	203	7
Bond	1,656	1,390	5	146	1,711	1,273	108	1,559	1,256	.....	233
Boone	2,000	443	11	122	2,038	321	84	1,926	367	9	172
Brown	963	1,650	82	44	1,008	1,655	153	820	1,439	38	24
Bureau	3,702	2,754	213	174	4,099	2,655	329	3,156	2,539	33	271
Calhoun	524	957	.....	....	505	946	22	403	963	.....	25
Carroll	2,469	1,124	54	59	2,396	960	154	1,930	725	.....	217
Cass	1,405	2,056	50	74	1,262	1,778	224	1,101	1,868	.....	211
Champaign	4,854	3,802	232	166	4,720	3,472	566	4,095	3,220	73	250
Christian	2,546	3,193	200	188	2,687	3,346	194	1,913	2,461	172	303
Clark	2,214	2,505	61	81	1,999	2,374	337	2,120	2,356	.....	99
Clay	1,707	1,690	42	26	1,555	1,660	135	1,686	1,683	.....	50
Clinton	1,352	2,416	15	59	1,578	2,242	116	1,097	1,969	.....	55
Coles	3,193	3,234	69	73	2,991	2,905	141	3,125	3,054	103	12
Cook	69,251	60,633	812	996	54,816	44,302	1,168	41,973	26,820	24,802	1,425
Crawford	1,608	1,872	65	18	1,541	1,917	24	1,668	1,818	15	41
Cumberland	1,435	1,756	20	39	1,365	1,563	92	1,390	1,600	6	144
DeKalb	4,116	1,749	13	120	4,124	1,578	104	3,084	1,059	69	399
Dewitt	1,987	1,981	56	56	2,011	1,845	168	1,930	1,839	.....	103
Douglas	1,924	1,704	36	73	1,918	1,689	65	1,925	1,749	4	104
Du Page	2,245	1,560	2	105	2,327	1,229	16	1,686	1,092	.....	213
Edgar	2,912	3,195	47	92	2,834	2,989	127	2,903	3,069	71	179
Edwards	1,256	648	1	22	1,177	575	10	1,268	502	.....	46
Effingham	1,357	2,633	28	43	1,361	2,452	100	1,127	1,783	2	112
Fayette	2,265	2,708	39	42	2,136	2,633	207	2,167	2,385	2	58
Ford	1,943	1,000	99	87	1,857	780	455	1,612	720	.....	157
Franklin	1,431	1,720	63	50	1,286	1,610	283	1,449	1,637	.....	41
Fulton	4,508	4,899	161	179	4,168	4,718	553	4,259	4,353	192	236
Gallatin	1,165	1,582	1	19	1,050	1,574	20	1,240	1,579	.....	12
Greene	2,010	3,205	54	48	1,865	3,160	49	1,718	2,403	.....	61
Grundy	2,166	1,213	191	96	2,087	1,135	202	2,526	1,187	155	33
Hamilton	1,316	1,940	68	48	1,002	1,760	499	1,254	1,837	.....	43
Hancock	3,272	3,875	147	94	3,610	3,957	274	3,196	3,522	71	173
Hardin	556	716	4	10	484	765	10	511	689	.....	4
Henderson	1,233	912	48	25	1,279	923	152	1,162	770	1	114
Henry	4,111	2,070	319	259	4,469	2,061	730	3,437	1,397	128	287
Iroquois	3,823	3,076	82	194	4,128	2,738	443	3,105	2,364	.....	273
Jackson	2,582	2,380	107	95	2,152	2,160	493	2,368	2,236	229	101
Jasper	1,430	2,004	48	24	1,194	1,761	88	1,232	1,747	23	91
Jefferson	1,850	2,392	97	38	1,700	2,304	311	1,584	2,075	6	65
Jersey	1,307	2,014	1	80	1,348	2,107	123	1,174	1,830	.....	133
Jo Daviess	2,765	2,477	86	159	2,994	2,363	168	2,411	1,991	97	150
Johnson	1,628	832	71	129	1,521	893	170	1,489	842	.....	98
Kane	7,143	3,558	124	206	6,180	2,831	410	4,203	1,743	1,601	663
Kankakee	3,058	1,947	23	166	3,201	1,640	107	2,434	1,546	3	203
Kendall	1,905	739	45	120	1,954	679	233	1,462	644	39	228
Knox	5,049	2,489	327	195	4,863	2,392	869	4,662	2,570	209	228
Lake	2,765	1,626	14	109	2,884	1,494	59	2,298	1,462	.....	167
La Salle	6,901	7,148	358	337	6,941	6,308	892	6,180	6,517	165	398
Lawrence	1,502	1,559	20	40	1,492	1,497	39	1,467	1,520	.....	79
Lee	3,263	2,447	64	99	3,359	2,242	195	2,856	2,003	.....	165
Livingston	3,850	3,469	210	135	3,771	2,861	865	3,267	2,913	8	239
Logan	2,606	2,862	52	262	2,729	2,687	121	2,313	2,709	21	347
Macon	3,851	3,540	70	395	3,447	3,069	185	3,500	2,941	34	643
Macoupin	3,962	4,574	109	148	3,904	4,341	113	3,426	3,591	462	275
Madison	5,069	5,321	12	182	5,024	4,677	115	5,005	4,507	.....	249
Marion	2,255	2,760	203	133	2,060	2,507	471	1,858	2,262	454	271
Marshall	1,708	1,680	33	50	1,684	1,603	107	1,584	1,582	.....	52
Mason	1,485	2,016	38	68	1,616	1,926	148	1,363	1,886	.....	75
Massac	1,430	793	1	37	1,484	778	14	1,382	746	.....	18
McDonough	3,079	3,080	154	121	3,014	2,877	468	2,939	2,939	138	226
McHenry	3,697	2,070	24	146	3,516	1,799	194	2,366	1,586	.....	228
McLean	7,437	5,569	58	449	7,317	5,202	317	5,477	3,799	8	652
Menard	1,134	1,579	183	65	994	1,473	470	1,153	1,596	85	113
Mercer	2,273	1,634	227	87	2,348	1,487	448	1,995	1,400	160	195
Monroe	1,127	1,834	.....	3	1,172	1,712	.....	1,033	1,855	.....	3
Montgomery	2,720	3,298	69	170	2,703	3,173	201	2,116	2,690	166	247
Morgan	3,226	3,657	102	178	3,199	3,452	297	3,203	3,446	.....	188

ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—102.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Treasurer. 1886. Tanner. Rep.	Ricker. Dem.	Budlong. Labor.	Austin Pro.
Moultrie	1,287	1,702	85	42	1,233	1,593	197	1,142	1,386	.....	122
Ogle	3,929	2,285	61	138	4,054	2,085	249	3,146	1,646	8	283
Peoria	6,032	6,737	435	100	5,105	5,705	720	5,491	6,396	155	288
Perry	1,666	1,664	46	130	1,751	1,535	64	1,678	1,514	42	138
Piatt	2,046	1,787	47	48	1,855	1,578	156	1,978	1,700	4	66
Pike	2,904	3,875	356	56	2,968	3,812	777	2,599	3,414	135	176
Pope	1,645	903	4	.....	1,561	914	39	1,343	584	.....	4
Pulaski	1,421	744	9	16	1,174	742	37	1,371	654	.....	18
Putnam	597	525	.....	72	704	503	2	558	480	1	76
Randolph	2,452	2,674	3	128	2,705	2,614	41	2,374	2,539	.....	158
Richland	1,525	1,678	.....	78	1,628	1,736	2	1,371	1,586	.....	132
Rock Island	3,824	2,785	937	83	4,025	2,565	1,001	3,623	2,160	1,465	199
Saline	1,815	1,670	5	25	1,488	1,608	25	1,863	1,701	.....	32
Sangamon	6,007	6,840	72	195	5,476	6,196	238	5,245	5,952	.....	567
Schuyler	1,533	1,956	25	24	1,520	1,937	69	1,376	1,796	2	55
Scott	1,034	1,331	42	30	1,035	1,288	129	1,090	1,296	15	22
Shelby	2,136	3,672	632	80	2,017	3,328	1,017	1,546	2,779	.....	436
Stark	1,365	784	212	99	1,382	681	380	1,233	785	22	134
St. Clair	5,327	6,919	76	99	5,847	5,877	251	4,552	4,395	1,750	232
Stephenson	425	3,227	21	185	3,581	3,071	65	2,992	2,866	2	283
Tazewell	2,668	3,383	62	79	2,919	3,367	153	2,692	3,010	25	137
Union	1,249	2,243	4	31	1,139	2,264	10	1,016	1,757	110	4
Vermillion	5,650	4,111	147	210	4,982	3,421	453	5,100	3,700	16	292
Wabash	1,076	1,233	26	13	939	1,142	39	1,076	1,262	.....	38
Warren	2,749	2,052	148	165	2,849	2,003	305	2,428	1,818	42	333
Washington	2,051	1,884	.....	284	2,280	1,912	44	1,907	1,689	.....	203
Wayne	2,280	2,498	38	12	2,063	2,204	159	2,239	2,374	8	15
White	1,918	2,723	71	63	1,811	2,591	265	1,536	2,327	.....	124
Whiteside	3,737	2,277	164	214	3,918	2,215	403	2,528	1,167	25	503
Will	5,792	4,722	382	111	5,776	3,803	882	5,318	4,262	222	142
Williamson	2,253	1,981	35	28	1,853	1,825	141	2,317	1,110	16	7
Winnebago	4,944	1,791	116	534	4,617	1,511	278	2,576	920	572	934
Woodford	1,803	2,409	17	112	2,007	2,364	108	1,379	1,808	.....	171
Total	337,411	312,584	10,849	12,005	318,037	277,321	26,358	276,680	240,864	34,821	19,766
Plurality	24,827				40,716			35,816			
Per cent	50.14	46.45	1.61	1.78	51.10	44.56	4.23	47.29	42.20	6.07	3.42
Scattering						596					
Total vote	672,849				622,312			570,163			

The Illinois Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.				Rep. plur.
Senate	32	18	1 Labor.	.....	.....	14
House	74	69	7 Labor.	1 Gr.	1 Pro.	5
Joint Ballot	106	87	8			19

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1st Dist.	1886. Dunham. Rep.	Terhune. Dem.	Sheldon. Labor.	1884. Dunham. Rep.	Till-Clark. Dem.	Gr.
Cook	14,008	8,325	7,034	20,245	14,655	501
Plurality	5,683			5,590		
Per cent	47.10	27.99	23.65	56,72	41.06	1.40
Scat. (Pro.)	373			288		
Total vote	29,740			35,689		

2d Dist.	1886. Wooodman. Rep.	Lawler. Dem.	Gleeson. Labor.	1884. Lawler. Dem.	Finerty. Ind.
Cook	3,976	7,369	7,353	13,954	11,532
Plurality		16		2,402	
Per cent	21.22	39 34	39.25	54.65	45.25
Scattering		33		23	
Total vote	18,731			25,529	

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.—*Continued.*

3d Dist.	1886. Mason. Rep.	Goodhue. Labor.	Whitlock. Pro.	1884. Fitzsimons. Rep.	Mason. I. R.	Ward. Dem.	Lee. Gr.
Cook	13,721	6,352	422	8,928	10,806	15,601	2,801
Plur	7,369					4,795	
Per c.	66.19	30.64	2.03	23.41	28.33	40.90	7.34
Scat'g		233			—		
Tot. v.		20,728			38,136		

4th Dist.	Adams. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Hawkins. Lab.	Gray. Pro.	Adams. Rep.	Altgeld. Dem.	Austin. Pro.
Cook	12,147	7,480	4,997	644	18,333	15,291	467
Plur	4,667				3,042		
Per c.	48.07	29.60	19.77	2.55	53.77	44.85	1.36
Tot. v.		25,268				34,091	

5th District.	Hopkins. Rep.	Glidden. Dem.	Wheaton. Pro.	Ellwood. Rep.	Bishop. Dem.
Boone	1,921	369	180	2,127	442
De Kalb	3,044	1,141	375	4,205	1,734
Kane	4,558	1,750	1,179	7,448	3,561
Lake	2,334	1,419	160	2,877	1,628
McHenry	2,365	1,570	227	3,843	2,059
Total	14,222	6,249	2,121	20,500	9,424
Plurality	7,973			11,476	
Per cent	62.94	27.66	9.38	68.44	31.46
Scattering				27	
Total v.		22,592		29,951	

6th District.	Hitt. Rep.	McNamara. Dem.	Rising. Pro.	Hitt. Rep.	Blaisdell. Dem.
Carroll	1,934	733	202	2,516	1,033
Jo Daviess	2,440	2,046	157	2,827	2,469
Ogle	3,174	1,599	278	3,982	2,268
Stephenson	2,976	2,870	277	3,454	3,227
Winnebago	2,582	1,402	964	5,269	1,894
Total	13,106	8,650	1,878	18,048	10,891
Plurality	4,456			7,157	
Per cent	55.45	36.59	7.94	62.02	37.43
Scattering				157	
Total vote		23,634		29,096	

7th District.	Henderson. Rep.	Dickson. Dem.	Holmes. Pro.	Henderson. Rep.	Eck-Haaffels. D.-Gr.	Pro.
Bureau	3,182	2,539	257	3,714	2,989	114
Henry	3,452	1,574	289	4,151	2,390	208
Lee	2,881	1,966	160	3,272	2,454	89
Putnam	548	488	78	600	527	64
Whiteside	2,523	1,164	512	3,761	2,320	237
Total	12,586	7,731	1,296	15,498	10,680	712
Plurality	4,855			4,818		
Per cent	58.23	35.77	5.99	57.60	39.69	2.64
Scattering					13	
Total vote		21,613			26,903	

8th District.	1886. Plumb. Rep.	Cady. Dem.	Turney. Rep.	Lacy. Pro.	1884. Plumb. Rep.	Haley. Dem.	Wood. Gr.
DuPage	1,636	1,201	144	4	2,259	1,564	3
Grundy	2,359	1,256	145	40	2,148	1,272	157
Kendall	1,375	742	205	22	1,867	752	43
LaSalle	6,204	6,432	370	218	6,765	7,362	358
Will	5,253	4,262	148	261	5,672	5,003	203
Total	16,827	13,893	1,012	545	18,711	15,953	764
Plural	2,934				2,758		
Per c.	52.13	43.04	3.13	1.68	51.76	44.13	2.11
Scat'g					719		
Total v.		32,277				36,147	

9th District.	Payson. Rep.	Peters. Dem.	McGrew. Pro.	Payson. Rep.	Kirk. Dem.	McGrew. Pro.
Ford	1,656	688	152	1,983	1,029	74
Iroquois	3,131	2,335	260	3,835	3,144	185
Kan'kee	2,462	1,525	195	3,083	1,921	177
Livingst	3,466	2,739	209	4,053	3,485	73
Marshall	1,615	1,556	48	1,723	1,702	35
Woodf'd	1,423	1,790	145	1,804	2,435	82
Total	13,758	10,633	1,009	16,481	13,716	626
Plurality	3,120			2,765		
Per cent	54.15	41.87	3.97	53.46	44.49	
Tot. v.		25,395			30,823	

10th District.	Post. Rep.	Worthington. D.-Gr.	McCulloch. Pro.	Starr. Rep.	Worthington. D.-Gr.
Fulton	4,223	4,589	224	4,580	5,066
Knox	4,619	2,816	220	4,999	3,089
Peoria	5,150	6,862	302	5,667	7,551
Stark	1,194	890	123	1,336	1,102
Total	15,186	15,157	869	16,582	16,758
Plurality	29				176
Per cent	48.65	48.56	2.78	49.61	50.13
Scattering				84	
Total vote		31,212		33,424	

11th District.	Gest. Rep.	Neece. Dem.	Hanna. Pro.	Petrie. Rep.	Broadneece. Dem.	us. Pro.
Hancock	3,170	3,625	137	3,260	4,068	75
Henders'n	1,116	825	103	1,210	988	18
McDon'gh	2,867	3,169	188	2,984	3,356	94
Mercer	1,907	1,702	138	2,308	1,896	—
R. Island	3,941	3,317	158	3,882	3,681	45
Schuyler	1,362	1,827	34	1,494	2,088	20
Warren	2,369	1,932	375	2,726	2,264	126
Total	16,732	16,397	1,133	17,864	18,291	378
Plurality	335			427		
Per cent	48.83	47.85	3.30	48.89	50.06	1.03
Total vote		34,262			36,533	

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.*

12th Dist.	1886. Anderson. Dem.	1886. Pierson. Rep.	1886. Woods. Pro.	1884. Riggs. Dem.	1884. Black. Rep.	1884. Barker. Gr.
Adams..	5,626	3,719	313	6,723	5,086	251
Brown...	1,443	829	28	1,657	951	83
Calhoun	964	436	19	958	523	...
Cass.....	1,870	1,096	208	2,060	1,402	47
Greene..	2,282	1,813	60	3,226	2,016	45
Jersey...	.....	.....	...	2,023	1,310	...
Pike.....	3,406	2,586	308	3,881	2,922	362
Scott....	1,300	1,097	17	1,517	967	30
Total.....		.....	...	22,045	15,177	818
Plural'y.....				6,868		
Per cent.....		.....	...	57.65	39.69	2.13
Scatt'ng					194	
Tot. v.					38,234	

13th Dist.	Springer. Dem.	Connolly. Rep.	Browder. Pro.	Springer. Dem.	Tay. lor. Rep.	Harg'ton. Pro.
Christian	2,302	2,058	281	3,201	2,513	...
Mason...	1,877	1,365	84	2,028	1,478	...
Menard..	1,606	1,179	137	1,586	1,137	...
Morgan..	3,132	3,496	185	3,699	3,223	...
Sanga'n..	5,507	5,673	529	6,899	5,956	...
Tazewell	3,009	2,682	150	3,395	2,664	...
Total...	17,423	16,453	1,366	20,808	16,971	747
Plurality.	970			3,837		
Per cent.	49.44	46.68	3.87	53.14	43.34	1.90
Scatter'g				628		
Tot. v..		35,242		39,154		

14th Dist.	Rowell. Rep.	Voorhies. Dem.	Alder. Pro.	Rowell. Rep.	Clark. Dem.	Randolph. Pro.
DeWitt.	1,942	1,815	117	2,000	1,977	55
Logan..	2,351	2,715	328	2,622	2,852	256
McLean	5,545	3,746	628	7,534	5,499	426
Macon..	3,498	2,967	623	3,838	3.557	390
Piatt....	1,983	1,674	84	2,058	1,788	41
Total.	15,319	12,917	1,786	18,052	15,673	1,168
Plural'y	2,402			2,379		
Per cent	51.02	43.02	5.94	51.38	44.60	3.32
Scatt'g.					241	
Total v.		30,022			35,134	

15th Dist.	Cannon. Rep.	Lindsey. Dem.	Eastin. Pro.	Cannon. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Thornton. Pro.
Champ'n..	3,939	3,414	206	4,556	4,347	55
Coles.....	3,090	3,073	99	3,108	3,402	48
Douglas...	1,884	1,780	101	1,874	1,799	48
Edgar.....	2,882	3,152	170	2,844	3,315	66
Vermilion	4,944	3,895	234	5,502	4,474	123
Total..	16,739	15,314	810	17,884	17,337	340
Plurality	1.425				547	
Per cent.	50.93	46 60	2.46	50.29	48.75	.95
Total v.		32,863			35,561	

17th Dist.	Lane. Dem.	McWilliams. Rep.	Kepley. Pro.	Eden. Dem.	Hamlin. Rep.	Gomer. Pro.
	14,937	11,557	1,231	20,402	13,366	470
Plurality.	3,380			7,036		
Per cent.	53.87	41.68	4.44	59.56	39.02	1.37
Scatter'g					12	
Total v.		27,725			34,250	

16th Dist.	1886. Landes. Dem.	1886. Churchhill. Rep.	1886. Johnson. Pro.	1884. Landes. Dem.	1884. McCartney. Rep.	1884. G.
Clark	2,299	2,175	80	2,415	2,363	
Clay...	1,713	1,668	49	1,664	1,779	
Crawford...	1,815	1,693	38	1,860	1,695	
Cumberland	1,659	1,357	143	1,750	1,471	
Edwards....	471	1,293	44	648	1,271	
Jasper.....	1,690	1,284	102	1,962	1,518	
Lawrence...	1,507	1,491	73	1,535	1,591	
Richland....	1.568	1,364	132	1,601	1,640	
Wabash.....	1,365	958	41	1,262	1,054	
Wayne.. ..	2,337	2,281	18	2,412	2,409	
Total.....	16,424	15,564	720	17,109	16,791	
Plurality....	860			318		
Per cent ...	50.21	47.58	2.20	50.20	49.27	
Scattering..					175	
Total vote		32,708			34,075	

18th Dist.	Baker. Rep.	Morrison. Dem.	Moore. Pro.	Morrison. Dem.	Needles. Rep.	Moore. Pro.
Bond....	1,618	1,199	215	1,391	1,664	135
Madison	5,145	4,409	176	5.373	5,070	...
Monroe.	1,086	1,822	2	1,979	1,009	...
St Clair.	5,642	5.106	135	7,047	5,339	...
Wash'n.	1,905	1,698	181	1,938	2,054	163
Total.	15,396	14,234	709	17,728	15,136	298
Plural'y	1,162			2,592		
Per cent	50.74	46.91	2.33	53.45	45.64	.91
Total v.		30,339			33,162	

19th Dist.	Townshend. Dem.	Martin. Rep.	Link. Pro.	Townshend. Dem.	Ridgway. Rep.
Clinton	1,965	1,100	52	2,434	1,336
Franklin....	1,618	1,413	78	1,781	1,428
Gallatin.....	1,722	1,015	25	1,589	1.159
Hamilton...	1,848	1,205	70	1,905	1,296
Hardin.....	691	502	4	731	541
Jefferson ..	2 108	1,547	85	2.472	1,852
Marion.. ...	2.308	1,840	282	2,825	2,268
Saline.....	1,716	1,834	45	1,718	1.808
White.....	2,340	1,516	117	2,751	1,925
Total.....	16,816	11,972	758	18,296	13,613
Plurality....	4,344			4.683	
Per cent ...	56.17	41.21	2.61	56.86	42.30
Scattering..				267	
Total vote		29,046		32,176	

20th Dist.	Thomas. Rep.	Hartzell. Dem.	Poor. Pro.	Thomas. Rep.	Albright. Dem.	Davis. Pro.
Alexan'r..	1,443	1,420	9	1,720	1,391	10
Jackson.	2,180	2,597	128	2,501	2,458	...
Johnson..	1,414	888	104	1,600	902	141
Massac...	1.346	764	...	1,413	812	33
Perry.....	1,698	1,555	128	1,679	1,677	143
Pope.....	1,294	613	4	1,636	913	...
Pulaski...	1,340	678	13	1,384	788	19
R'ndolph.	2,252	2,671	144	2,463	2,667	118
Union... .	1,025	1,823	31	1,264	2,174	54
Will'ms'n	2,254	2,065	23	2,231	2,016	22
Total..	16,246	15,074	584	17,891	15,798	540
Plural'y.	1,172			2,093		
Per cent.	50.92	47.24	1.83	52.26	46.15	1.57
Total v.		31,904			34,230	

INDIANA.—State Ticket.

Counties, 92.	President, 1884.			President, 1880.			Governor, 1884.			Lieut.-Governor, 1886.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Gray. Dem.	Calkins. Rep.	Leo-n'rd Gr.	Nelson. Dem.	Robertson Rep.	Pope. Nat.
Adams	2,649	1,147	24	2,226	1,014	21	2,646	1,152	24	2,336	1,055	11
Allen	8,904	4,932	104	7,791	4,815	84	8,896	4,929	102	7,339	5,333	34
Bartholomew	2,918	2,613	7	2,930	2,575	57	2,916	2,610	26	2,844	2,470	25
Benton	1,325	1,608	11	1,272	1,522	62	1,333	1,602	10	1,263	1,530	.....
Blackford	1,094	900	111	1,029	781	127	1,090	904	110	1,141	1,011	16
Boone	3,033	2,834	402	2,742	2,770	690	3,035	2,810	392	3,090	3,165	200
Brown	1,541	627	21	1,576	599	42	1,540	613	18	1,367	564	4
Carroll	2,422	2,300	59	2,215	2,205	61	2,422	2,298	59	2,349	2,447	45
Cass	4,070	3,583	82	3,579	3,387	119	4,040	3,601	78	3,969	3,441	133
Clark	3,714	2,904	26	3,659	2,899	34	3,715	2,906	25	3,330	2,408	7
Clay	3,001	2,890	339	2,893	2,851	363	3,024	2,885	319	2,985	2,922	169
Clinton	3,250	3,007	72	3,015	2,565	110	3,248	3,008	72	3,168	3,167	22
Crawford	1,610	1,296	32	1,368	1,134	55	1,613	1,294	30	1,474	1,197	.....
Daviess	2,480	2,278	113	2,387	2,320	85	2,476	2,278	113	2,492	2,304	35
Dearborn	3,565	2,529	12	3,615	2,547	27	3,569	2,512	12	3,259	2,385	7
Decatur	2,357	2,568	4	2,291	2,599	94	2,362	2,565	59	2,276	2,450	22
DeKalb	2,799	2,451	95	2,582	2,441	110	2,798	2,443	94	1,973	3,330	39
Delaware	2,016	3,540	88	1,826	3,683	59	2,030	3,518	79	2,730	2,541	15
Dubois	2,703	1,018	6	2,498	900	15	2,713	1,014	6	2,710	1,021	1
Elkhart	4,053	4,376	155	3,472	4,191	187	4,091	4,333	132	3,732	4,237	104
Fayette	1,353	1,896	7	1,230	1,760	11	1,358	1,887	6	1,909	1,772	.....
Floyd	3,525	2,375	97	3,160	2,114	176	3,531	2,372	162	3,016	1,852	60
Fountain	2,476	2,271	368	2,261	2,257	554	2,484	2,264	371	2,424	2,407	165
Franklin	2,955	1,612	9	3,151	1,683	2	2,958	1,618	3	2,720	1,483	.....
Fulton	2,086	1,918	45	1,804	1,757	51	2,088	1,919	42	2,011	1,930	17
Gibson	2,649	2,774	24	2,477	2,662	74	2,650	2,775	18	2,483	2,610	85
Grant	2,634	3,382	69	2,378	3,138	158	2,625	3,379	62	2,518	3,154	.....
Greene	2,330	2,514	90	2,246	2,456	192	2,336	2,519	89	2,355	2,597	19
Hamilton	2,357	3,565	97	2,093	3,638	166	2,358	3,458	89	2,166	3,299	15
Hancock	2,464	1,778	3	2,273	1,722	125	2,456	1,767	47	2,152	1,826	5
Harrison	2,558	1,935	75	2,481	1,950	131	2,559	1,930	90	2,453	1,992	43
Hendricks	2,069	3,003	161	1,994	3,196	218	2,076	2,960	151	1,909	2,906	12
Henry	2,097	3,668	44	2,031	3,784	252	2,108	3,648	218	1,844	3,526	95
Howard	2,022	3,067	24	1,796	3,000	121	2,020	3,046	124	1,778	2,842	141
Huntington	3,111	3,092	113	2,657	2,638	125	3,106	3,064	121	3,067	3,171	1
Jackson	3,124	2,036	37	3,138	1,997	67	3,133	2,028	37	2,710	2,063	26
Jasper	913	1,281	80	848	1,320	91	909	1,275	78	829	1,309	64
Jay	2,525	2,550	139	2,161	2,243	156	2,509	2,549	132	2,520	2,548	61
Jefferson	2,748	3,210	17	2,647	3,296	60	2,740	3,216	14	2,385	3,089	.....
Jennings	1,704	1,971	41	1,710	2,068	56	1,709	1,966	34	1,589	1,911	.....
Johnson	2,515	2,020	179	2,461	2,020	287	2,519	2,010	194	2,451	1,993	116
Knox	3,576	2,692	14	3,443	2,603	24	3,577	2,699	12	3,078	2,628	.....
Kosciusko	2,972	3,806	143	2,837	3,571	93	2,977	3,791	54	2,696	3,378	3
Lagrange	1,391	2,260	61	1,393	2,367	116	1,398	2,254	53	1,098	2,012	36
Lake	1,901	2,214	7	1,198	2,102	39	1,901	2,219	4	1,732	2,076	8
Laporte	4,414	3,516	120	3,880	3,631	121	4,362	3,565	106	4,008	3,454	14
Lawrence	1,716	2,236	35	1,791	2,057	146	1,716	2,236	35	1,440	2,119	3
Madison	3,781	2,998	3	13,722	2,798	93	3,781	2,979	47	3,527	2,707	17
Marion	14,204	14,430	462	1,362	13,803	708	14,222	14,359	401	14,071	13,674	182
Marshall	2,921	2,159	370	2,679	2,136	555	2,924	2,176	348	2,792	2,312	82
Martin	1,539	1,283	24	1,621	1,311	37	1,543	1,282	22	1,468	1,299	.....
Miami	3,310	2,996	98	3,006	3,016	107	3,295	2,973	81	3,225	2,886	1
Monroe	1,732	1,896	81	1,682	1,780	165	1,734	1,894	84	1,730	1,816	44
Montgomery	3,634	3,695	109	3,405	3,643	163	3,643	3,697	105	3,571	3,742	26
Morgan	2,037	2,304	89	2,046	2,391	133	2,044	2,282	86	2,047	2,255	30
Newton	729	1,142	84	716	1,202	103	736	1,142	32	758	1,164	12
Noble	2,847	2,921	97	2,878	2,878	31	2,817	2,944	96	2,652	2,762	29
Ohio	582	686	3	588	727	18	588	683	3	537	682	4
Orange	1,538	1,515	18	1,521	1,421	97	1,539	1,517	17	1,340	1,685	.....
Owen	1,990	1,494	35	1,977	1,486	106	1,994	1,493	35	1,798	1,508	7
Parke	1,929	2,562	22	1,875	1,672	236	1,925	2,545	218	1,924	2,589	90
Perry	2,011	1,779	2	1,867	1,659	27	2,011	1,781	1	1,828	1,817	.....
Pike	1,883	1,826	131	1,760	1,618	229	1,883	1,825	133	1,907	1,985	62
Porter	1,867	2,480	59	1,578	2,243	117	1,871	2,481	52	1,604	2,179	50
Posey	2,773	2,157	17	2,615	2,127	23	2,776	2,154	14	2,380	1,952	43
Pulaski	1,442	1,000	91	1,004	897	289	1,438	1,016	79	1,426	1,054	32
Putnam	2,951	2,574	60	2,850	2,539	119	2,960	2,567	48	2,797	2,353	23
Randolph	2,153	4,250	71	2,068	4,295	44	2,149	4,214	67	1,841	4,062	18
Ripley	2,430	2,298	21	2,470	2,399	12	2,435	2,283	19	2,335	2,259	3
Rush	2,334	2,682	31	2,324	2,677	52	2,343	2,663	47	2,183	2,529	32
Scott	1,020	715	.....	1,100	771	16	1,021	714	.....	980	699	.....
Shelby	3,379	2,798	44	3,555	2,648	68	3,378	2,787	47	3,343	2,860	13
Spencer	2,530	2,400	52	2,475	2,363	79	2,533	2,409	35	2,555	2,467	30
Starke	766	492	100	563	451	178	768	500	90	821	569	.....
St. Joseph	4,855	4,365	202	3,682	4,147	330	4,843	4,371	185	4,419	4,282	3
Steuben	1,314	2,271	106	1,283	2,325	106	1,313	2,214	105	1,161	2,123	57
Sullivan	3,035	1,479	70	3,049	1,697	140	3,037	1,468	64	2,830	1,594	1
Switzerland	1,566	1,576	55	1,429	1,549	160	1,566	1,574	52	1,547	1,627	43

INDIANA.—State Ticket—*Continued.*

Counties—92.	President, 1884.			President, 1880.			Governor, 1884.			Lieut.-Governor, 1886.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Gray. Dem.	Calkins. Rep.	Leon'rd Gr.	Nelson. Dem.	Robertson Rep.	Pope. Nat.
Tippecanoe	4,259	4,902	70	3,820	5,061	136	4,265	4,911	63	3,974	4,993	25
Tipton	2,195	1,736	22	1,856	1,518	62	2,195	1,735	19	2,191	1,798	9
Union	823	1,118	16	816	1,085	3	824	1,104	15	777	1,019	.....
Vanderburg	5,506	5,443	115	4,481	4,909	235	5,492	5,466	106	4,026	4,439	1,443
Vermillion	1,320	1,591	97	1,235	1,562	149	1,320	1,591	97	1,325	1,629	46
Vigo	5,320	5,464	586	4,576	4,983	781	5,353	5,490	492	5,209	5,411	122
Wabash	2,521	3,913	38	2,339	3,739	56	2,524	3,899	39	2,259	3,761	7
Warren	1,006	1,824	42	901	1,850	124	1,010	1,830	36	904	1,789	4
Warrick	2,509	2,122	47	2,344	2,008	72	2,512	2,119	42	2,384	2,261	4
Washington	2,309	1,721	15	2,400	1,709	25	2,316	1,719	15	2,106	1,591	1
Wayne	3,601	6,166	134	3,325	6,252	138	3,648	6,066	118	3,037	5,402	9
Wells	2,606	1,520	522	2,305	1,515	513	2,664	1,515	530	2,541	1,529	173
White	1,829	1,733	63	1,591	1,610	124	1,823	1,725	59	1,813	1,747	3
Whitley	2,365	2,007	8	2,229	1,941	93	2,364	2,011	8	2,197	1,909	.....
Total	244,992	228,480	8,293	225,528	232,164	12,986	245,140	237,748	8,338	228,598	231,922	4,646
Plurality	6,512				6,641		7,392				3,324	
Per cent	49.51	48.19	1.67	47.91	49.53	2.75	49.51	48.02	1.68	48.19	48.89	.98
Prohibition		3,028						3,868			9,185	
Total vote		494,793			470,673			495,094			474,351	

The Indiana Legislature of 1887–88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Majority.
Senate	31	19	12 Dem.
House	45	55	10 Rep.
Joint Ballot	76	74	2 Dem.

INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress—1886.

1st District.	Hovey. Rep.	McCullough. Dem.
Gibson	2,646	2,470
Posey	2,311	2,085
Vanderburg	4,546	3,889
Pike	2,064	1,832
Warrick	2,338	2,314
Spencer	2,489	2,538
Perry	1,864	1,773
Total	18,258	16,901
Majority	1,357	
Per cent	51.92	49.08
Total vote	35,159	

2d District.	Rags-dale. Rep.	O'Neall. Dem.
Knox	2,696	2,864
Daviess	2,252	2,420
Greene	2,604	2,352
Martin	1,295	1,462
Dubois	1,026	2,708
Lawrence	2,093	1,466
Orange	1,689	1,338
Crawford	1,216	1,465
Total	14,871	16,075
Majority		1,209
Per cent	48.04	52.96
Total vote	30,941	

3d Dist.	Howard. Dem.	Keigwin. Rep.	Marsh. I. D.
Jackson	2,332	1,092	1,056
Wash'g'n.	1,592	63	1,641
Harrison	2,094	138	1,319
Floyd	1,428	611	2,597
Clark	2,704	608	2,334
Scott	835	70	612
Jennings	1,473	1,182	295
Total	12,458	3,714	9,854
Plurality	2,604		
Per cent	47.86	14.28	37.86
Total vote	26,026		

4th District.	Holman. Dem.	Lucas. Rep.
Jefferson	2,352	3,107
Switzerland	1,543	1,620
Ohio	553	670
Ripley	2,300	2,256
Dearborn	3,243	2,389
Franklin	2,722	1,479
Union	771	1,022
Decatur	2,293	2,446
Total	15,777	14,989
Majority	788	
Per cent	51.28	48.72
Total vote	30,766	

5th District.	Matson. Dem.	Chase. Rep.
Bartholomew	2,785	2,490
Brown	1,356	593
Monroe	1,717	1,840
Owen	1,748	1,553
Putnam	2,765	2,395
Hendricks	1,890	2,968
Morgan	2,026	2,290
Johnson	2,407	2,033
Total	16,694	16,162
Majority	532	
Per cent	50.88	49.12
Total vote	32,856	

6th District.	Browne. Rep.	Jones. Dem.
Rush	2,539	2,177
Fayette	1,738	1,336
Wayne	5,298	3,050
Henry	3,500	1,836
Delaware	3,331	1,992
Randolph	3,991	1,862
Total	20,397	12,253
Majority	8,144	
Per cent	62.47	37.53
Total vote	32,650	

7th District.	Bynum. Dem.	Harris. Rep.
Marion	14,166	13,473
Hancock	2,054	1,901
Madison	3,415	2,763
Shelby	3,247	2,971
Total	22,882	21,108
Majority	1,874	
Per cent	51.91	48.09
Total vote	43,890	

8th District.	Johnston. Rep.	Lamb. Dem.
Sullivan	1,716	2,685
Clay	2,964	2,979
Vigo	5,705	4,901
Vermillion	1,665	1,302
Parke	2,616	1,951
Montgomery	3,721	3,577
Fountain	2,531	2,421
Total	20,918	19,816
Majority	1,097	
Per cent	51.34	48.66
Total vote	40,729	

9th District.	Cheadle. Rep.	Ham. Dem.
Boone	3,148	3,174
Hamilton	3,247	2,278
Tipton	1,801	2,189
Howard	2,819	1,951
Clinton	3,152	3,196
Tippecanoe	4,937	4,059
Warren	1,802	900
Benton	1,531	1,274
Total	22,437	19,021
Majority	3,416	
Per cent	54.21	45.79
Total vote	41,458	

10th District.	Owen. Rep.	Hattery. Dem.
Lake	2,173	1,663
Porter	2,231	1,597
Newton	1,181	752
Jasper	1,338	840
White	1,778	1,793
Pulaski	1,162	1,346
Carroll	2,507	2,327
Cass	3,749	3,721
Fulton	1,995	2,002
Total	18,114	16,041
Majority	2,073	
Per cent	53.03	46.97
Total vote	34,185	

11th District.	Steele. Rep.	Branyan. Dem.
Miami	2,909	3,209
Wabash	3,835	2,202
Grant	3,302	2,384
Huntington	3,203	3,034
Wells	1,662	2,554
Blackford	1,019	1,143
Adams	1,150	2,169
Jay	2,569	2,546
Total	19,649	19,241
Majority	408	
Per cent	50.05	49.95
Total vote	38,890	

12th Dist.	White. Rep.	Dem.	Lowry.	Stanley.	McDem.	McPro.
Legr'ge.	2,165	775	174	130		
Steuben	2,167	1,089	...	158		
Noble	2,876	2,444	50	142		
De Kalb	2,610	2,546	15	188		
Whitley	1,956	2,134	5	148		
Allen	6,126	6,428	48	104		
Total	17,900	15,416	292	870		
Plural'y	2,484					
Per cent	51.62	44.70	1.16	2.52		
Total vote	34,478					

13th District.	Shively. Dem.	Packard. Rep.
Kosciusko	2,715	3,566
Elkhart	3,910	4,193
St. Joseph	4,589	4,161
Marshall	2,945	2,240
La Porte	4,115	3,352
Starke	831	570
Total	19,105	18,087
Majority	1,018	
Per cent	51.36	48.64
Total vote	37,192	

NOTE.—The State Congressional Districts having been readjusted by the Legislature since the election of 1884, comparison by counties with the vote of that year cannot be made in the tables.

IOWA.—Representatives in Congress—1886.

1st District.	Gear. Rep.	Hall. Dem.	O'Hare. Pro.
Des Moines	2,895	3,612	...
Henry	2,255	1,550	65
Jefferson	1,947	1,548	...
Lee	3,124	3,697	92
Louisa	1,728	1,925	...
Van Buren	1,917	1,679	...
Washingt'n	2,249	1,967	...
Total	16,115	15,978	157
Plurality	137		
Per cent	50.00	49.05	.05
Total vote		32,250	

2d District.	Hayes. Dem.	Kirkwood. Rep.
Clinton	3,363	976
Iowa	1,101	997
Jackson	2,208	522
Johnson	2,608	1,860
Muscatine	2,065	866
Scott	3,607	2,374
Total	14,952	7,595
Majority	7,357	
Per cent	66.31	33.69
Total vote	22,547	

3d District.	Henderson. Rep.	Chamberlain. Dem.
Blackhawk	3,168	2,324
Bremer	1,548	1,482
Buchanan	2,080	1,866
Butler	1,900	1,091
Delaware	3,016	1,414
Dubuque	2,812	5,211
Franklin	1,447	676
Hardin	2,355	1,106
Wright	1,350	719
Total	18,676	15,889
Majority	2,787	
Per cent	54.03	45.97
Total vote	34,565	

4th District.	Fuller. Rep.	Earle. Dem.
Allamakee	....	329
Cerro Gordo	594	....
Chickasaw	54	....
Clayton	....	1,045
Fayette	540	....
Floyd	449	....
Howard	356	....
Mitchell	442	....
Winneshiek	477	....
Worth	442	....
Total	3,354	1,374
Majority	1,980	
Per cent	....	....
Total vote	.....	

Majorities only given.

5th District.	Kerr. Rep.	Frederick. Dem.
Benton	2,390	2,431
Cedar	1,935	1,933
Grundy	1,244	1,108
Jones	2,233	2,126
Linn	4,162	4,131
Marshall	2,566	2,075
Tama	2,176	2,244
Total	16,756	16,048
Majority	708	
Per cent	51.07	48.92
Total vote	32,804	

6th District.	Weaver. Dem.	Donnell. Rep.
Davis	2,090	1,089
Jasper	2,696	2,879
Keokuk	2,599	2,422
Mahaska	2,688	3,363
Monroe	1,430	1,295
Poweshiek	1,973	2,066
Wapello	3,117	2,913
Total vote	16,593	16,027
Majority	566	
Per cent	50.86	49.13
Total vote	32,620	

7th District.	Conger. Rep.	Carpenter. Dem.
Dallas	2,058	1,972
Madison	1,661	1,862
Marion	2,197	2,472
Polk	5,423	4,993
Story	1,937	1,087
Warren	1,891	1,845
Total	15,167	14,231
Majority	936	
Per cent	51.60	48.40
Total vote	29,398	

8th District.	Anderson. Dem.	Hepburn. Rep.
Adams	1,394	1,061
Appanoose	1,720	1,712
Clarke	1,115	1,153
Decatur	1,553	1,682
Fremont	2,531	735
Lucas	1,308	1,558
Page	1,909	1,885
Ringgold	1,114	1,427
Taylor	2,042	1,278
Union	1,621	1,631
Wayne	1,662	1,615
Total	17,969	15,757
Majority	2,212	
Per cent	53 28	46.72
Total vote	33,726	

9th District.	Lyman. Rep.	Keatley. Dem.
Adair	1,572	1,148
Audubon	1,110	1,004
Cass	2,003	1,387
Guthrie	1,731	1,241
Harrison	2,168	1,867
Mills	1,358	1,293
Montgomery	1,784	1,087
Pottawattamie	3,397	4,052
Shelby	1,648	1,564
Total	16,771	14,643
Majority	2,128	
Per cent	53.38	46.61
Total vote	31,414	

10th District.	Holmes. Rep.	Wilmot. Dem.
Boone	746	....
Calhoun	638	....
Carroll	....	740
Crawford	....	354
Emmet	319	....
Greene	543	....
Hamilton	676	....
Hancock	306	....
Humboldt	525	....
Kossuth	270	....
Palo Alto	....	64
Pocahontas	356	....
Webster	324	....
Winnebago	530	....
Total	5,527	1,158
Majority	4,369	
Per cent	...	.....
Total vote	.....	

Majorities only given.

11th District.	Struble. Rep.	Palmer. Dem.
Buena Vista	1,177	644
Cherokee	1,462	739
Clay	1,117	398
Dickinson	540	163
Ida	911	753
Lyon	623	338
Monona	1,030	933
O'Brien	1,205	725
Osceola	534	286
Plymouth	1,356	1,685
Sac	1,416	793
Sioux	1,286	1,020
Woodbury	2,613	2,530
Total	15,270	11,007
Majority	4,263	
Per cent	58.11	41.88
Total vote	26,277	

NOTE.—The Congressional Districts having been radically changed by re-districting since 1884, comparison by counties with the Congressional vote of that year cannot be made.

The Iowa Legislature of 1887–89 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Fusion.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	32	15	2	15	
House	64	33	3	28	
Joint Ballot	96	48	5	43	

IOWA.—State Ticket.

Counties—99.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Secretary of State, 1886. Jackson. Rep.	Secretary of State, 1886. Sells. Dem.	Governor, 1887. Larrabee. Rep.	Governor, 1887. Anderson. Dem.
Adair.....	1,814	1,315	1,607	515	520	1,647	1,086	1,634	877
Adams.....	1,362	1,358	1,338	581	534	1,249	1,248	1,178	950
Allamakee.	1,732	1,994	1,838	1,531	332	1,783	1,934	1,627	1,941
Appanoose	1,724	1,721	1,642	1,281	698	1,771	1,661	1,762	1,599
Audubon...	1,222	1,218	963	637	76	1,124	1,010	1,096	935
Benton	2,657	2,436	2,948	1,372	284	2,378	2,452	2,312	2,345
Bl'ck Hawk	3,153	2,084	3,013	1,558	70	2,535	1,976	2,450	1,657
Boone.....	2,616	2,203	2,275	1,392	352	2,399	1,870	1,909	1,401
Bremer ...	1,699	1,491	1,548	707	312	1,482	1,514	1,435	1,543
Buchanan..	2,216	1,923	2,156	1,208	443	2,083	1,862	2,038	1,596
BuenaVista	1,413	849	1,058	318	50	1,177	642	1,236	558
Butler.....	2,011	1,256	2,072	937	37	1,877	1,110	1,679	1,020
Calhoun....	1,434	691	859	301	19	1,234	595	1,298	595
Carroll.....	1,490	2,055	1,189	1,169	104	1,304	1,939	1,172	1,912
Cass.....	2,195	2,059	2,232	1,179	314	1,962	1,523	1,778	1,325
Cedar.....	2,180	1,940	2,378	1,421	135	1,998	1,899	1,965	1,825
Cer'oGordo	1,697	935	1,604	677	20	1,495	818	1,684	805
Cherokee..	1,645	889	1,118	412	100	1,438	741	1 413	803
Chickasaw.	1,425	1,614	1,314	1,018	454	1,451	1,456	1,382	1,451
Clarke.....	1,310	207	1,390	621	377	1,238	1,042	1.133	806
Clay.....	1,024	356	779	137	3	1,121	400	1,068	329
Clayton....	2,536	3,225	3,098	2,419	108	2,169	3,227	1,960	3,175
Clinton	3,243	4,579	3,479	2,887	312	2,801	4,259	2,610	4,206
Crawford..	1,506	1,780	1,569	926	42	1,267	1,615	1,353	1,788
Dallas.....	2,636	2,029	2,313	521	1.285	2,250	1,770	2,118	1.316
Davis.....	1,145	2,131	1,143	1,307	1,215	1,137	2.027	1,143	1.427
Decatur...	1,748	1,594	1,570	948	633	1,711	1.533	1,688	1,222
Delaware..	2,243	1,740	2,396	1,489	59	1,968	1.459	1,879	1,347
Des Moines	2,909	3,951	3,414	2,813	93	2,766	3,803	2,239	3,451
Dickinson..	542	206	325	46	.....	538	171	526	160
Dubuque ..	3,246	6,033	3,007	4,576	257	2,452	5,578	1,894	4,521
Emmet	385	100	279	27	9	443	112	490	120
Fayette....	2,687	2,420	2,547	1,170	904	2,567	2,243	2,571	2,123
Floyd.....	1,941	1,396	1,928	623	317	1,745	1,299	1,615	1,217
Franklin...	1,600	736	1,501	410	75	1,441	689	1.275	683
Fremont...	1,820	2,000	1,920	1,650	409	1,601	1,812	1,349	1,490
Greene.....	1,918	1,522	1,645	457	399	1,680	1,192	1,776	1,133
Grundy....	1,469	1,005	1,498	581	12	1,232	1,018	1,171	1,053
Guthrie....	2,175	1,571	1,706	635	615	1,918	1,340	1,849	1,084
Hamilton..	1,653	1,057	1,305	332	283	1,444	797	1,357	781
Hancock...	691	361	517	168	4	714	408	721	476
Hardin.....	2,550	1,293	2,223	812	115	2,328	1,139	1,989	974
Harrison...	2,384	2,287	1,902	1,321	382	2,108	1,940	1.946	1 668
Henry.....	2,377	1,792	2,458	1,142	570	2,298	1,617	2,070	1,326
Howard...	1,083	908	1,066	285	673	1.209	798	1,158	901
Humboldt..	1,043	559	669	250	26	1,009	485	1,056	493
Ida.....	1,257	917	694	335	4	979	696	1,070	964
Iowa	1,602	2,075	1,787	1,286	335	1,492	1,850	1,669	2,094
Jackson. ..	1,957	3,076	2,149	2,521	254	1,821	2,801	1,539	2,563
Jasper.....	2,997	2,730	3,162	1,407	1,144	2,877	2,664	2,592	2,075
Jefferson...	2,012	1,706	2,130	1,380	160	1,953	1,563	1,871	1.470
Johnson...	2,019	3,155	2,400	2,766	126	1,874	2,951	1,655	2.990
Jones.....	2,503	2,109	2,617	1,027	15	2,253	2,109	2,140	2,081
Keokuk....	2,493	2,703	2,367	1,803	360	2,428	2,630	2,233	2,390
Kossuth. ..	1,044	728	758	254	87	1,032	746	1,117	770
Lee.....	3,285	4,204	3,098	3,464	494	3,019	3.922	2,305	3,692
Linn.....	4,840	4,310	4.503	2,875	301	4,229	4,087	3,909	3,334
Louisa. ...	1,742	1,002	1,745	760	200	1,738	1,014	1,594	919
Lucas... ..	1,802	1,384	1,599	1,020	315	1,654	1,229	1,638	1,089
Lyon.....	609	249	374	101	.....	620	336	545	387
Madison....	1,930	1,804	1,823	837	1,090	1,789	1,742	1,799	1,384
Mahaska...	3,409	2,834	3,081	1,310	1,186	3.398	2,688	2,972	2.187
Marion.....	2,356	2,592	2,452	1,920	1,191	2,215	2.448	2,129	2,220
Marshall...	3,394	2,112	3,084	1,334	267	2,767	1,879	2,427	1,647
Mills.....	1,650	1,586	1,686	1,069	270	1,378	1,330	1,426	1,350
Mitchell....	1,509	1,077	1,665	832	83	1,425	980	1,534	904
Monona....	1,330	1,218	943	331	360	1,027	935	1,106	719
Monroe.....	1,374	1,404	1,289	775	483	1,308	1,430	1,232	974

Counties—99.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Secretary of State, 1886. Jackson. Rep.	Secretary of State, 1886. Sells. Dem.	Governor, 1887. Larrabee. Rep.	Governor, 1887. Anderson. Dem.
Montgom'y	2,134	1,388	1,981	692	20	1,815	1,081	1,807	1,028
Muscatine	2,567	2,812	2,664	1,966	268	2,523	2,445	2,156	2,456
O'Brien	1,195	636	599	199	101	1,201	729	1,296	856
Osceola	640	243	432	91	.....	566	289	576	288
Page	2,761	1,671	2,709	972	339	2,396	1,466	2,210	1,051
Palo Alto	650	671	398	375	96	636	694	682	727
Plymouth	1,648	1,709	884	756	60	1,343	1,698	1,367	1,804
Pocahontas	774	495	458	211	17	779	579	858	609
Polk	6,122	4,763	4,781	2,161	1,204	5,691	4,732	5,216	4,866
Pot'awat'ie	4,348	4,433	3,687	2,793	184	3,460	4,023	3,271	4,522
Powesheik	2,295	1,858	2,440	936	583	2,109	1,889	1,983	1,396
Ringgold	1,677	1,093	1,450	456	525	1,581	904	1,550	905
Sac	1,782	1,099	1,346	445	92	1,415	797	1,421	866
Scott	2,740	5,197	4,322	2,594	150	2,462	4,767	1,557	4,698
Shelby	1,802	1,745	1,499	963	105	1,660	1,552	1,421	1,587
Sioux	1,351	904	677	351	11	1,288	1,014	1,485	1,102
Story	2,314	1,208	2,041	544	464	2,005	1,014	1,897	991
Tama	2,478	2,144	2,712	1,096	193	2,232	2,175	2,195	2,024
Taylor	2,034	1,530	1,984	784	559	1,879	1,404	1,694	1,111
Union	1,821	1,739	1,555	771	801	1,675	1,595	1,541	1,117
Van Buren	1,944	1,806	1,876	1,529	299	1,914	1,685	1,819	1,571
Wapello	2,984	2,959	2,846	2,345	292	2,956	3,107	2,682	2,739
Warren	2,166	1,809	2,205	1,019	952	2,048	1,686	1,933	1,392
Washingt'n	2,419	2,038	2,516	1,370	347	2,255	2,000	2,141	1,817
Wayne	1,672	1,681	1,737	774	890	1,678	1,599	1,659	1,513
Webster	2,023	1,971	1,575	798	589	1,917	1,764	1,559	1,552
Winnebago	690	215	703	67	33	758	230	763	252
Winneshi'k	2,453	1,968	2,474	1,415	212	2,374	1,872	2,124	1,963
Woodbury	2,789	2,378	1,453	995	135	2,622	2,488	2,079	2,913
Worth	899	487	933	290	18	924	468	965	453
Wright	1,313	689	758	182	31	1,329	652	1,340	662
Total	197,082	177,286	183,904	105,845	32,327	180,309	165,597	160,686	153,526
Plurality	19,796		78,059			14,712		10,160	
Per cent	52.42	47.13	56.98	32.79	10.01	52.00	47.76	50.15	45.38
Scattering	1,561		630			792		15,160	
Total vote	375,932		322,706			346,698		338,319	

Of the scattering votes in 1887, 14,499 were cast for Cain, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

KANSAS.—State Ticket.

Counties—82.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1884. Butler. Gr.	President, 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President, 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President, 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor, 1884. Martin. Rep.	Governor, 1884. Glick. Dem.	Governor, 1886. Martin.	Governor, 1886. Moonlight.
Allen	1,956	1,120	68	1,576	803	44	1,733	1,414	1,561	1,261
Anderson	1,671	825	342	1,127	497	370	1,685	1,059	1,542	1,015
Atchison	3,306	2,604	60	2,834	2,132	71	3,043	2,966	2,052	3,110
Barbour	919	739	89	262	175	63	827	753	1,185	1,146
Barton	1,068	1,047	63	1,172	714	62	990	1,165	1,231	1,317
Bourbon	2,974	1,671	225	2,320	1,161	364	2,902	1,952	2,585	1,691
Brown	2,339	1,385	47	1,850	896	107	2,213	1,596	1,801	1,370
Butler	3,179	1,799	277	2,398	1,119	433	3,136	2,108	2,640	1,631
Chase	1,012	695	129	716	324	409	956	891	1,014	795
Chautauqua	1,755	1,055	355	1,321	655	333	1,709	1,234	1,426	955
Cherokee	2,602	1,940	1,023	2,374	1,681	855	2,548	2,460	1,978	2,067
Clay	2,170	978	281	1,765	531	369	2,147	1,200	2,045	1,286
Cloud	2,689	1,155	91	2,156	888	65	2,364	1,557	2,459	1,660
Coffey	1,988	1,258	103	1,422	851	189	1,862	1,447	1,694	1,347
Cowley	3,767	2,432	369	2,630	1,557	190	3,578	2,793	3,199	2,286
Crawford	3,087	2,123	275	1,902	1,356	450	2,987	2,366	2,425	2,082
Davis	843	602	187	702	399	335	723	856	709	948
Decatur	477	222	2	307	163	28	473	241	863	583
Dickinson	2,606	1,587	373	1,954	886	292	2,471	1,998	2,010	2,300
Doniphan	2,178	1,135	.....	2,067	1,143	51	1,984	1,327	1,736	1,170
Douglas	3,366	1,676	254	3,048	1,463	246	3,375	1,948	2,789	1,799
Edwards	452	313	29	312	102	.....	418	364	565	399
Elk	1,802	925	265	1,274	458	486	1,723	1,149	1,575	1,003

Counties—82.	President, 1884.			President, 1880.			Governor, 1884.		Governor, 1886.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Martin. Rep.	Glick. Dem.	Martin.	Moonlight.
Ellis	475	571	31	680	420	54	451	610	590	722
Ellsworth	1,079	752	19	1,077	483	32	923	948	1,198	922
Ford	673	544	66	370	288	.....	568	670	986	905
Franklin	2,360	997	876	2,108	728	898	2,532	1,573	2,025	1,937
Finney	222	163	2	.....	.....	.....	227	160	1,803	1,050
Graham	398	109	73	494	104	210	388	175	808	370
Greenwood	1,980	1,047	326	1,311	667	347	1,792	1,290	1,889	1,777
Harper	1,621	1,006	310	546	294	170	1,540	1,197	1,532	1,173
Harvey	2,143	1,172	154	1,554	585	136	2,072	1,394	1,648	1,162
Hodgeman	262	124	33	176	52	13	263	131	818	498
Jackson	1,843	1,132	11	1,504	853	14	1,768	1,185	1,624	1,105
Jefferson	2,250	1,655	10	1,976	1,397	78	2,129	1,831	1,925	1,651
Jewell	2 394	1000	523	2,199	883	399	2,343	1,348	2,113	1,300
Johnson	2,110	1,392	166	2,132	1,182	354	2,101	1,722	1,776	1,476
Kingman	1,344	911	91	436	200	85	1,256	1,052	1,788	1,337
Labette	3,475	2,094	316	2,721	1,462	420	3,454	2,347	2,427	2,195
Leavenworth	3,595	3,487	80	3,188	2,489	171	3,196	3,993	2,146	3,810
Lincoln	996	472	181	957	419	154	829	790	1,090	877
Linn	2,232	1,043	591	1,990	745	577	2,167	1,297	2,027	1,278
Lyon	3,076	1,519	294	2,398	869	402	2,931	1,887	2,449	1,569
Marion	1,812	1,037	59	1,239	539	271	1,613	1,312	1,975	1,346
Marshall	2,676	1,891	253	2,276	997	427	2,646	2,157	2,661	2,324
McPherson	2,597	1,004	422	2,225	564	545	2,427	1,440	2,138	1,151
Miami	2,047	1,688	352	2,010	1,324	454	2,035	1,920	1,759	1,673
Mitchell	1,790	840	259	1,728	797	235	1,742	1,019	1,650	1,299
Montgomery	3,019	2,180	387	1,773	1,294	693	2,950	2,444	2,662	2,222
Morris	1,522	777	126	1,281	550	179	1,345	914	1,508	864
Nemaha	2,253	1,586	38	1,755	934	5	2,186	1,767	2,046	1,678
Neosho	2,114	1,536	337	1,471	948	461	2. 84	1,762	1,921	1,700
Ness	392	192	51	315	129	.....	368	250	737	532
Norton	764	307	130	761	337	198	779	373	1,177	635
Osage	3,267	1,261	816	2,704	907	793	3,114	1,892	3,030	1,831
Osborne	1,611	642	121	1,446	589	61	1,558	757	1,720	832
Ottawa	1,620	861	250	1,443	524	333	1,510	1,124	1,718	1,083
Pawnee	762	302	12	697	235	17	755	347	937	512
Phillips	1,056	469	365	1,261	553	221	1,042	519	1,501	1,082
Pottawatomie	2,398	1,693	108	2,138	1,179	224	2,247	1,965	2,117	1,677
Pratt	768	463	79	196	97	34	774	516	1,033	855
Rawlins	197	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	177	611	497
Reno	2,083	1,170	132	1,384	536	252	1,984	1,381	1,875	1,327
Republic	2,392	1,015	74	1,875	661	151	2,261	1,180	2,190	1,371
Rice	1,611	906	130	1,108	496	313	1,586	1,037	1,508	1,030
Riley	1,686	644	262	1,484	376	347	1,497	968	1,552	1,001
Rooks	1,003	403	188	805	338	326	990	484	1,279	842
Rush	490	303	.....	542	238	24	471	333	931	721
Russell	767	453	29	932	317	110	709	556	881	509
Saline	2,384	1,053	65	1,950	838	95	1,912	1,634	1,837	1,635
Sedgwick	3,464	2,467	442	2,288	1,354	364	3,190	2,964	3,321	2,834
Shawnee	5,987	2,482	129	4,403	1,548	123	5,607	3, 40	4,307	2,500
Sheridan	88	48	8	93	52	64	93	70	391	218
Smith	1,704	685	399	1,524	517	406	1,683	867	1,660	1,049
Stafford	737	276	102	530	192	60	726	400	1,076	922
Sumner	3,489	2,548	462	2,073	4,419	529	3,428	2,791	3,287	2,881
Trego	409	139	19	332	107	28	371	195	581	282
Wabaunsee	1,538	799	10	1,279	510	39	1,362	1,041	1,362	916
Washington	2,745	1,390	141	1,957	827	230	2,584	1,637	2,744	1,649
Wilson	2,026	1,145	146	1,627	722	527	2,011	1,244	1,900	1,206
Woodson	1,142	635	135	898	437	9	1,137	749	1,028	786
Wyandotte	3,232	2,301	153	2,410	1,733	236	3,031	2,614	2,082	3,103
Total	154,406	90,132	16,341	121,520	59,789	19,710	146,777	108,284	149,513	115,594
Plurality	64,274			61,731			38,493		33,919	
Per cent	58.08	33.90	6.14	60.45	29.74	9.80	55.33	40.82	54.72	42.31
Scattering		4,954					10,178		Pro., 8,094	
Total vote		265,843			201,019		265,239		273,201	

The votes of new counties, organized since 1884, are included in the total vote for 1886, though not separately given in the table, from want of space.

The Legislature of 1887–88 stands: Senate, 37 Republicans, 3 Democrats; House, 96 Republicans, 37 Democrats, 4 Independents. Republican majority on joint ballot, 101.

KANSAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

	1886.		1884.	
1st District.	Morrill. Rep.	Brierer. Dem.	Morrill. Rep.	Fenlon. Dem.
	17,347	13,882	19,535	15,934
Plurality ..	3,515		3,601	
Scattering.	108			
Total vote	31,287		35,474	

	1886.			1884.		
5th Dist.	Anderson. I. Rep.	Lowe. Dem.	Wilson. Rep.	Anderson. Rep.	Carnahan. Dem.	Tenney. Gr.
	19,240	12,751	3,856	22,554	10,866	1,784
Plural'y	6,489			11,688		
Scattering	359					
Total vote	36,206			35,210		

2d District.	Funston. Rep.	Robinson. Dem.	Pickering. Pro.	Funston. Rep.	Nicholson. Dem.
	18,037	15,418	1,337	22,518	14,703
Plurality	2,619			7,726	
Scattering				83	
Total vote	34,792			37,304	

6th Dist.	Turner. Rep.	Gile. Dem.	Moody. Pro.	Hanback. Rep.	Uhl. Dem.
	19,413	11,065	2,098	15,085	10,060
Plurality	8,348			5,025	
Scattering		449			
Total vote	33,025			25,146	

3d Dist.	Perkins. Rep.	Bacon. Dem.	Forest. Pro.	Perkins. Rep.	Gabriel. Dem.	Tipton. Gr.
	19,614	15,875	1,227	23,854	13,341	5,163
Plural'y	3,739			10,513		
Total vote	36,716			42,659		

7th Dist.	Peters. Rep.	George. Dem.	Mayes. Pro.	Peters. Rep.	Bickel. Dem.
	34,515	25,070	1,467	26,240	15,918
Plurality	9,445			10,327	
Scattering		418		496	
Total vote	61,465			42,674	

4th Dist.	Ryan. Rep.	Martin. Dem.	Lotz. Pro.	Ryan. Rep.	Wood. Dem.
	21,961	15,706	1,417	26,177	15,799
Plurality	6,255			10,378	
Scattering				329	
Total vote	38,084			42,305	

KENTUCKY.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

	1886.		1884.		
1st District.	Stone. Dem.	Turner. I. D.	Stone. Dem.	Turner. I. D.	Houston. Rep.
Ballard.....	485	750	906	1,066	514
Caldwell....	1,164	488	1,072	282	641
Calloway...	766	901	772	822	339
Carlisle.....	392	378	....	....	....
Crittenden.	569	285	736	225	892
Fulton	634	265	670	374	283
Graves.....	1,437	1,822	1,733	1,269	941
Hickman ..	553	437	700	557	463
Livingston.	399	300	652	352	336
Lyon	835	161	681	155	549
Marshall...	625	758	492	795	301
McCracken.	1,163	1,188	1,391	784	1,119
Trigg.....	688	743	698	759	783
Total.....	9,736	8,476	10,503	7,440	7,161
Plurality...	1,254		3,063		
Per cent....	53.44	46.55	41.77	29.59	28.48
Scattering..				37	
Total vote	18,206		25,141		

2d District.	Lafoon. Dem.	Jolly. Rep.	Lafoon. Dem.	Moore. Rep.
Christian.....	2,366	3,099	2,069	2,860
Daviess.....	2,338	1,309	2,878	1,536
Hancock.....	433	639	634	559
Henderson....	1,534	779	2,082	2,036
Hopkins... ..	1,593	655	1,737	1,206
McLean.....	637	541	....	....
Union	959	278	1,875	681
Webster.....	855	395	1,147	607
Total.....	10,715	7,695	12,472	9,485
Majority.....	3,020		2,987	
Per cent.....	58.20	41.80	56,77	43.17
Scattering....			11	
Total vote..	18,410		21,968	

	1886.		1884.	
3d District.	Hunter. Rep.	Rhea. Dem.	Halsell. Dem.	Golladay. Rep.
Allen.	1,005	752	1,072	720
Butler...	1,336	713	845	1,008
Clinton.....	807	305	271	516
Cumberland..	921	606	530	653
Edmonson...	738	364	650	515
Logan...	1,906	2,588	2,326	1,826
Monroe.	1,031	506	566	725
Muhlenburg...	1,432	1,451	1,301	1,160
Simpson.....	766	1,313	1,047	603
Todd.....	1,133	1,243	1,165	921
Warren.....	2,304	2,531	3,060	1,739
Total..... ..	13,379	12,372	12,833	10,386
Majority.. ...	1,007		2,447	
Per cent.....	51.80	47.90	55.26	44.73
Scattering....	75			
Total vote..	25,826		23,219	

4th District.	Montgomery. Dem.	Belden. Rep.	Robertson. Dem.	
Breckinridge..	1,251	1,341	1,224	
Bullitt.....	473	209	676	
Grayson.....	1,145	1,031	1,168	
Hardin.....	1,682	1,189	1,573	
Larue.....	734	559	1,017	
Marion.....	928	548	1,591	
Meade.....	769	332	806	
Nelson...	981	593	1,525	
Ohio.....	1,208	1,128	1,441	
Washington...	721	642	1,132	
Total.....	9,692	7,572	12,153	No opposition.
Majority.....	2,120			
Per cent.....	56.14	43.85		
Scattering....			246	
Total vote..	17,264		12,399	

5th District	1886. Caruth. Dem.	1886. Wilson. Rep.	1884. Willis. Dem.	1884. Willson. Rep.
Jefferson	9,964	9,824	12,152	8,373
Majority	140		3,779	
Per cent	50.35	49.64	59.00	40.65
Scattering			71	
Total vote	19,788		20,596	

6th District.	Carlisle. Dem.	Thoebe. Labor.	Carlisle. Dem.	Landrum. Rep.
Boone	567	36	1,653	494
Campbell	1,469	2,187	3,104	3,027
Carroll	512	117	1,374	431
Gallatin	423	72	733	262
Grant	574	114	1,359	807
Kenton	1,898	2,813	4,469	2,923
Pendleton	657	309	1,610	1,216
Trimble	376	3	959	169
Total	6,476	5,651	15,261	9,329
Plurality	825		5,932	
Per cent	53.31	46.52	60.60	37.04
Scattering	19		590	
Total vote	12,146		25,180	

7th District.	Breckinridge. Dem.		Breckinridge. Dem.	Lindsey. Rep.
Bourbon	889	No opposition.	1,879	1
Fayette	643		2,904	....
Franklin	547		1,753	1,172
Harrison	364		1,855	....
Henry	603		1,684	....
Oldham	271		723	....
Owen	695		2,368	....
Scott	371		1,806	....
Woodford	408		1,267	....
Total	4,791		16,239	1,173
Majority			15,066	
Per cent			93.21	6.73
Scattering	17		9	
Total vote	4,808		17,421	

8th District.	McCreary. Dem.	Todd. Rep.	McCreary. Dem.	Sebastian. Rep.
Anderson	801	350	1,139	604
Boyle	916	812	1,292	1,233
Garrard	956	699	1,030	1,068
Jackson	215	423	292	662
Jessamine	786	553	1,187	922
Laurel	680	671	846	1,047
Lincoln	947	569	1,422	1,079
Madison	1,698	1,214	2,398	2,033
Mercer	965	552	1,501	1,169
Owsley	....	....	238	569
Rockcastle	590	447	713	903
Shelby	1,426	620	1,971	1,174
Spencer	560	167	895	315
Total	11,240	7,077	14,924	12,778
Majority	4,163		2,146	
Per cent	61.36	38.63	53.86	46.11
Scattering			6	
Total vote	18,317		27,708	

9th District.	1886. Thomas. Rep.	1886. Wall. Dem.	1884. Powers. Dem.	1884. Wadsworth. Rep.
Bath	947	1,031	1,246	1,140
Boyd	891	835	1,096	1,354
Bracken	1,053	1,187	1,745	958
Carter	1,074	826	1,134	1,388
Fleming	1,317	1,363	1,652	1,584
Greenup	861	949	953	1,224
Johnson	1,095	736	763	1,147
Lawrence	1,094	1,202	1,487	1,257
Lewis	1,553	985	1,132	1,627
Martin	343	179	181	403
Mason	2,101	2,298	2,413	2,379
Nicholas	693	1,163	1,318	931
Robertson	325	470	566	331
Rowan	346	280	401	466
Total	13,693	13,505	16,087	16,189
Majority	188		102	
Per cent	50.26	49.57	49.84	50.15
Scattering	42			
Total vote	27,240		32,276	

10th District.	Taulbee. Dem.	Hurst. Rep.	Taulbee. Dem.	Auxier. Rep.
Bell	156	465	255	527
Breathitt	698	441	909	436
Clark	958	869	1,516	1,233
Clay	500	901	697	919
Elliott	741	273	881	241
Estill	536	483	788	728
Floyd	991	615	1,149	610
Harlan	163	649	202	546
Knott	430	205	....	....
Knox	369	700	627	906
Lee	335	434	388	390
Leslie	53	422	75	518
Letcher	323	437	320	343
Magoffin	603	699	740	763
Menifee	481	159	523	175
Montgomery	1,110	937	1,392	1,058
Morgan	1,143	555	1,334	578
Perry	251	544	232	573
Pike	1,048	729	1,142	1,077
Powell	320	269	394	294
Wolfe	731	419	702	387
Total	11,940	11,194	14,266	12,308
Majority	746		1,958	
Per cent	51.59	48.37	53.68	46.31
Scattering	8			
Total vote	23,142		26,574	

11th District.	Finley. Rep.	Botts. Dem.	Wolford. Dem.	Jones. Rep.
Adair	1,206	1,141	1,102	952
Barren	1,613	2,452	2,092	1,166
Casey	875	772	775	742
Green	1,064	892	725	738
Hart	1,297	1,427	1,366	856
Metcalfe	815	778	671	682
Pulaski	1,966	1,055	1,357	2,067
Russell	746	651	552	444
Taylor	623	904	828	542
Wayne	868	768	782	654
Whitley	1,751	438	498	1,069
Total	12,824	11,278	10,748	9,932
Majority	1,546		816	
Per cent	53.20	46.80	51.97	48.02
Total vote	24,102		20,680	

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.

Counties—117.	President, 1884.		President, 1880.			Governor, 1887	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Adair	1,059	989	1,095	937	118	1,128	1,351
Allen	1,045	760	949	688	61	1,003	1,167
Anderson	1,119	612	1,118	595	2	1,109	713
Ballard	1,886	546	1,599	411	41	947	295
Barren	2,084	1,176	2,140	1,358	111	2,272	1,635
Bath	1,260	1,132	1,128	874	8	1,270	1,155
Bell	238	537	261	533	1	211	706
Boone	1,694	529	1,734	446	8	1,589	416
Bourbon	1,836	1,828	1,686	1,668	1	1,763	1,755
Boyd	1,106	1,335	794	959	216	1,087	1,224
Boyle	1,253	1,234	1,284	1,191	4	1,267	1,300
Bracken	1,739	925	1,542	817	32	1,406	957
Breathitt	870	459	797	330	2	699	510
Breckinridge	1,341	1,179	1,376	912	462	1,740	1,845
Bullitt	632	302	788	275	43	708	426
Butler	761	997	540	728	537	666	1,515
Caldwell	1,136	832	1,160	899	7	1,064	965
Calloway	1,361	354	1,187	.....	267	1,563	411
Campbell	3,111	3,319	3,059	2,899	48	1,709	1,678
Carroll	1,349	434	1,400	372	.....	1,264	565
Carter	1,148	1,353	577	695	276	1,015	1,379
Casey	742	736	892	708	24	82[illegible]	1,155
Christian	2,001	2,818	1,853	2,844	486	1,698	2,646
Clark	1,493	1,244	1,263	1,059	17	1,354	1,268
Clay	682	931	674	922	2	613	1,351
Clinton	269	540	333	605	70	283	854
Crittenden	859	914	827	786	201	785	1,082
Cumberland	529	675	598	729	16	498	915
Daviess	3,139	1,571	3,054	1,271	229	2,650	1,415
Edmonson	633	545	484	432	67	52[illegible]	701
Elliott	873	261	623	115	58	816	315
Estill	785	737	809	772	6	741	839
Fayette	2,593	3,000	2,449	2,880	39	2,503	2,232
Fleming	1,677	1,542	1,592	1,368	9	1,583	1,473
Floyd	1,136	608	946	394	5	1,078	746
Franklin	1,819	1,227	1,751	1,134	18	1,763	1,328
Fulton	987	307	707	179	26	846	222
Gallatin	753	254	683	274	.....	706	273
Garrard	1,009	1,086	1,069	1,190	24	968	1,284
Grant	1,345	804	1,333	869	.....	1,367	974
Graves	2,754	1,081	2,443	930	140	2,336	1,097
Grayson	1,176	1,030	1,012	724	283	1,447	1,564
Green	682	785	685	726	114	726	1,042
Greenup	994	1,192	723	925	888	991	1,042
Hancock	656	532	560	270	517	696	758
Hardin	1,531	901	1,677	962	810	2,16[illegible]	1,331
Harlan	217	650	166	704	5	223	769
Harrison	1,861	1,120	1,867	1,103	1	1,785	1,115
Hart	1,318	869	1,454	1,074	144	1,580	1,426
Henderson	2,379	1,970	2,217	1,504	245	2,475	1,795
Henry	1,539	939	1,661	383	213	1,475	1,032
Hickman	1,204	489	1,069	386	29	1,023	267
Hopkins	1,628	1,125	1,459	838	632	1,569	1,367
Jackson	280	656	272	758	10	179	893
Jefferson	11,266	8,709	13,970	8,746	522	12,855	9,950
Jessamine	1,134	971	979	1,057	4	.....	.....
Johnson	764	1,140	472	603	86	810	1,253
Kenton	4,489	3,459	4,370	2,980	13	3,086	1,699
Knott	453	119	.....	.....	.....	429	166
Knox	608	921	611	964	6	503	1,142
Larue	860	456	1,032	469	40	880	697
Laurel	824	1,045	622	905	6	717	1,222
Lawrence	1,419	1,231	936	726	34	1,406	1,510
Lee	385	410	394	418	1	389	498
Leslie	76	518	57	518	.....	72	603
Carlisle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	856	249

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—117.	President, 1884.		President, 1880.			Governor, 1887.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Letcher	296	357	379	300	.....	228	433
Lewis	1,152	1,498	1,075	1,388	94	895	1,469
Lincoln	1,377	1,078	1,545	1,170	.....	1,174	1,209
Livingston	922	370	868	222	41	853	400
Logan	2,317	1,861	1,999	1,488	103	1,853	1,822
Lyon	748	571	630	427	96	550	333
Madison	2,295	2,106	2,056	2,003	4	2,338	2,219
Magoffin	703	796	553	619	.....	572	791
Marion	1,488	943	1,525	1,623	11	1,221	1,104
Marshall	1,289	295	979	196	179	1,006	295
Martin	179	402	304	121	.....	197	416
Mason	2,646	2,120	2,536	1,640	3	1,844	1,550
McCracken	1,992	1,262	1,587	1,045	18	1,563	1,097
McLean	818	472	755	337	340	807	559
Meade	960	394	1,067	317	200	1,080	586
Menifee	511	182	490	158	1	523	219
Mercer	1,496	1,161	1,591	1,158	11	1,266	1,115
Metcalfe	648	681	736	772	26	648	900
Monroe	541	793	516	621	275	574	1,108
Montgomery	1,371	1,078	1,211	957	1	1,168	1,141
Morgan	1,301	608	1,139	413	.....	1,116	642
Muhlenberg	1,311	1,024	1,057	917	339	1,313	1,712
Nelson	1,534	877	1,758	949	87	1,615	1,003
Nicholas	1,344	875	1,416	901	.....	1,199	768
Ohio	1,573	1,399	1,645	702	336	1,914	2,035
Oldham	677	373	901	502	42	638	275
Owen	2,399	577	2,644	630	4	2,613	722
Owsley	224	588	222	663	.....	227	694
Pendleton	1,563	1,237	1,779	1,186	2	1,480	1,257
Perry	236	.....	318	559	.....	284	565
Pike	1,142	1,073	1,060	758	11	852	896
Powell	385	300	343	308	3	305	321
Pulaski	1,374	2,131	1,459	1,860	29	1,225	2,305
Robertson	483	248	696	395	2	526	302
Rockcastle	698	905	700	749	69	639	927
Rowan	413	460	289	281	27	278	369
Russell	530	472	531	356	143	711	788
Scott	1,789	1,328	1,683	1,299	4	1,632	949
Shelby	1,983	1,228	1,849	1,039	108	1,675	1,225
Simpson	1,031	641	1,076	501	2	1,063	742
Spencer	870	358	850	358	1	774	337
Taylor	832	558	879	537	.....	600	657
Todd	1,104	958	1,250	1,201	202	1,214	1,281
Trigg	1,312	896	1,262	873	9	960	765
Trimble	941	172	1,082	151	11	928	172
Union	1,863	626	1,931	614	309	1,593	632
Warren	2,937	1,866	2,253	1,703	239	2,389	1,947
Washington	1,144	1,133	1,319	1,172	38	965	1,295
Wayne	775	654	709	523	137	1,083	1,067
Webster	1,180	552	946	393	655	972	595
Whitley	480	1,106	479	962	7	430	1,536
Wolfe	688	403	572	348	.....	678	376
Woodford	1,267	1,126	1,228	1,104	1	1,201	1,077
Total	152,961	118,122	147,999	104,550	11,498	143,270	126,473
Plurality	34,839		43,449			16,797	
Per cent	55.43	42.81	55.99	39.55	4.35	50.70	44.76
Scattering	4,832		257			12,828	
Total vote	275,915		264,304			282,571	

Of the 4,832 scattering votes in 1884, St. John, Prohibition, received 3,139, and Butler, Gr., 1,693 votes.

The Legislature of 1887–89 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Labor.	Dem. maj.
Senate	32	6	..	..	26
House	70	25	3	2	40
Joint Ballot	102	31	3	2	66

In 1887, of the scattering votes, 8,394 were cast for the Prohibition, and 4,434 for the Ind. candidate for Governor.

LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

Parishes.—58.	President.				Governor.			
	1884.		1880.		April, 1879.		April, 1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Waitz. Dem.	Beattie. Rep.	McEnery. Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.
Ascension	821	2,034	411	1,640	392	1,846	1,015	1,565
Assumption	1,146	1,804	796	1,458	1,506	1,914	1,000	1,741
Avoyelles	1,173	1,100	1,310	1,280	1,608	1,355	1,853	991
Baton R., East	1,220	1,260	1,153	970	1,595	1,317	1,478	2,319
Baton R., West	770	330	330	228	338	563	794	408
Bienville	813	99	783	781	1,100	.....	1,538	2
Bossier	2,000	175	2,144	185	1,531	278	2,342	686
Caddo	2,077	362	2,478	8	2,615	493	2,090	549
Calcasieu	1,410	334	784	99	1,474	129	1,044	222
Caldwell	659	151	529	140	682	228	673	182
Cameron	201	55	165	57	252	39	255	46
Carroll, East	204	1,229	209	1,303	193	1,576	702	1,816
Carroll, West	215	156	247	42	503	56	483	4
Catahoula	508	473	616	158	860	482	1,402	65
Claiborne	1,663	400	1,353	160	1,730	444	2,175	596
Concordia	332	1,716	1,445	245	1,269	1,024	2,208	676
De Soto	829	12	795	160	918	8	1,732	5
Feliciana, East	960	234	763	116	1,259	293	1,908	366
Feliciana, West	966	236	1,168	181	1,339	147	1,808	252
Franklin	765	31	571	15	822	1	927	1
Grant	241	95	326	86	351	106	598	374
Iberia	1,500	1,333	600	1,113	886	1,363	2,233	1,262
Iberville	672	2,603	524	196	626	2,245	992	1,817
Jackson	659	.....	382	.....	602	.....	668	.....
Jefferson	273	1,003	438	981	297	782	423	1,380
Lafayette	1,153	844	590	1	1,205	690	1,296	1,015
Lafourche	1,819	1,760	1,428	1,698	1,715	1,866	1,773	1,422
Lincoln	1,180	4	1,115	.....	1,400	.....	1,222	20
Livingston	325	113	270	72	563	80	525	306
Madison	381	851	926	456	2,320	78	781	731
Morehouse	1,282	208	981	53	947	164	669	15
Natchitoches	1,693	466	1,629	524	1,351	516	2,203	535
Orleans	14,336	6,828	17,330	5,859	13,794	5,860	20,834	4,038
Ouachita	1,896	86	2,225	18	1,976	11	1,355	.....
Plaquemines	653	1,409	735	861	829	1,637	573	1,505
Pointe Coupée	744	974	891	759	1,364	907	1,450	992
Rapides	1,748	879	1,748	560	1,941	899	1,708	1,157
Red River	486	83	590	85	694	79	574	221
Richland	773	182	1,122	32	1,158	22	1,201	2
Sabine	563	.....	433	.....	812	7	933	.....
St. Bernard	246	348	390	221	897	472	706	333
St. Charles	77	912	108	899	114	1,105	40	816
St. Helena	339	224	368	244	464	352	528	407
St. James	371	1,452	599	726	813	1,442	492	1,290
St. John Baptist	321	1,026	383	1,058	492	1,195	282	1,015
St. Landry	1,878	1,680	2,009	1,086	3,523	2,467	3,746	2,581
St. Martin	654	1,106	632	948	849	1,067	1,171	985
St. Mary	1,008	3,069	571	2,179	515	1,237	826	2,435
St. Tammany	394	308	431	357	605	398	452	549
Tangipahoa	761	345	714	339	1,007	1,937	814	676
Tensas	2,075	697	2,072	578	795	561	3,820	2
Terrebonne	1,378	2,007	1,005	439	1,944	346	1,059	1,810
Union	1,251	190	1,162	52	1,597	78	1,087	345
Vermillion	812	317	374	15	988	272	1,255	422
Vernon	472	.....	372	.....	688	.....	746	.....
Washington	375	75	346	27	574	175	596	179
Webster	653	618	861	188	588	574	588	840
Winn	360	61	320	.....	718	2	812	12
Total	62,529	46,347	65,310	31,891	73,988	43,185	88,794	43,502
Plurality	16,182		33,419		30,803		45,292	
Per cent	57.19	42.39	67.19	32.80	63.14	36.85	67.11	32 88
Scattering	458							
Total vote	109,234		97,201		117,173		132,296	

LOUISIANA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1st District.	1886. Wilkinson. Dem.	1886. Burwell. Rep.	1884. Martin. Dem.	1884. Hunt. Dem.	1884. Acklen. Rep.
Orleans,					
3d Ward..	3,010	361	1,173	766	490
4th " ..	1,310	276	586	275	275
5th " ..	1,706	21	639	378	316
6th " ..	1,010	63	788	290	154
7th " ..	804	34	643	407	345
8th " ..	521	15	580	244	112
9th " ..	903	39	752	289	236
15th " ..	281	89	212	430	485
Plaquemines	1,027	717	155	1,226	661
St. Bernard.	778	34	157	153	287
Total.....	11,350	1,649	5,685	4,458	3,361
Plurality....	9,701		1,227		
Per cent	87.31	12.69	42.09	33.01	24.89
Total vote	12,999		13,504		

2d District.	1886. Lagan. Dem.	1886. Hero. Rep.	1886. Simms. I.Rep.	1884. Hahn. Rep.	1884. Houston. Dem.
Orleans,					
1st Ward.	967	144	1	400	837
2d " .	1,991	227	. .	420	1,030
10th " .	914	344	2	567	1,105
11th " .	999	378	2	497	1,077
12th " .	347	273	1	298	426
13th " .	274	262	1	305	251
14th " .	143	163	...	172	147
16th " .	142	233	...	218	118
17th " .	203	85	1	98	188
Jefferson...	592	929	6	1,084	196
St. Charles..	102	1,053	8	939	49
St.Jno. Bap.	453	1,199	2	1,090	233
St. James...	803	1,247	276	1,358	446
Total.....	7,930	6,537	300	7,446	6,103
Plurality ...	1,393			1,343	
Per cent	53.67	44.24	2.03	54.95	45.04
Scattering ..		8			
Total vote	14,775			13,549	

3d District.	1886. Gay. Dem.	1886. Darrall. Rep.	1886. David-son.	1884. Gay. Dem.	1884. Kellogg. Rep.
Ascension...	1,855	902	...	1,329	1,519
Assumption.	1,316	1,585	2	1,268	1,688
Calcasieu...	964	243	...	1,439	289
Cameron....	147	14	...	209	57
Iberia.....	1,807	754	...	1,715	1,182
Iberville	1,706	946	66	1,322	1,870
Lafayette...	960	811	...	1,174	820
Lafourche..	1,598	1,477	44	1,854	1,722
St. Martin ..	877	1,131	...	730	1,025
St. Mary....	1,289	1,644	241	1,780	2,333
Terrebonne.	1,526	1,802	4	1,591	1,798
Vermilion...	737	293	...	893	291
Total.....	14,782	11,692	357	15,302	14,603
Plurality....	3,090			699	
Per cent	55.08	43.57	1.33	51.16	48.83
Scattering..		4			
Total vote	26,835			29,905	

4th District.	1886. Blanchard. Dem.	1884. Blanchard. Dem.	1884. Slattery. Rep.
Bienville.... ...	327	872	....
Bossier.....	396	2,000	136
Caddo...	325	2,105	280
De Soto	320	835	4
Grant.....	873	327	1
Natchitoches...	384	1,604	513
Rapides	1,166	1,830	167
Red River..... ..	196	494	70
Sabine.....	150	559	....
Vernon.....	247	449	...
Webster.....	246	791	206
Winn.....	117	393	....
Total	5,747	12,269	1,377
Plurality... ...	5,735	10,892	
Per cent		82.04	10.02
Scattering.....	12	89	
Total vote	5,759	13,735	

No opposition.

5th District.	New-ton. Dem.	Walton. Rep.	1886. King. Dem.	1886. Boatner. Dem.	1886. Morey. Rep.
Caldwell.....	297	..	389	212	72
Carroll, East	236	353	146	759	493
Carroll, W...	88	...	223	112	29
Catahoula...	371	...	417	375	226
Claiborne. ..	581	...	1,202	490	351
Concordia...	2,060	142	671	597	750
Franklin... ..	499	...	709	78	7
Jackson.....	127	...	674	36	...
Lincoln.....	889	...	1,147	74	...
Madison.....	3,257	...	775	244	189
Morehouse..	593	...	702	749	58
Ouachita . .	889	...	628	947	18
Richland....	304	...	528	410	52
Tensas.....	2,401	...	2,491	52	230
Union.....	1,031	...	970	378	90
Total.....	13,618	495	11,692	5,513	2,565
Plurality....	13,123		6,179		
Per cent.....	95.46	3 46	59.05	27.84	12.95
Scattering ..	150			27	
Total vote.	14,263			19,797	

6th District.	Robertson. Dem.	Berhel. Rep.	Irion. Dem.	Swayze. Rep.
Avoyelles.....	2,998	...	1,393	769
Baton Rouge, E	1,125	419	1,174	1,293
Baton Rouge, W	900	...	693	311
Feliciana, East.	817	...	983	125
Feliciana, West.	555	...	976	217
Livingston.....	275	...	355	90
Pointe Coupée .	882	...	773	824
St. Helena..... .	474	...	345	223
St. Landry.....	616	...	1,695	1,802
St. Tammany..	296	...	401	294
Tangipahoa....	570	1	759	199
Washington....	162	...	380	50
Total.....	9,670	420	9,927	6,197
Plurality.....	9,250		3,730	
Per cent.....	95.44	4.14	61.43	38.35
Scattering.....	42		35	
Total vote ...	10,132		16,159	

The Louisiana Legislature of 1884–88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	31	5	26
House.....	87	11	76
Joint ballot....	118	16	102

MAINE.—State Ticket.—General Election, 1886.

Counties—16.	President.						Governor.				
	November 4, 1884.			November 2, 1880.			September 8, 1884.			Sept. 13, 1886	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Fusi'n Dem.	Weaver. St'ght Gr.	Robie. Rep.	Redman. Dem.	Eaton. Gr.	Bodwell. Rep.	Edwards. Dem.
Androscoggin	4,745	3,439	487	4,974	4,215	207	4,784	3,797	527	4,227	3,579
Aroostook	2,935	2,162	43	2,560	2,738	37	3,865	3,010	20	3,610	3,210
Cumberland	9,513	8,188	212	10,167	9,339	487	10,438	9,238	120	8,942	7,950
Franklin	2,387	1,377	229	2,390	2,178	72	2,499	1,612	77	2,290	1,591
Hancock	4,037	3,007	129	4,314	3,698	137	4,291	2,965	36	3,642	2,334
Kennebec	7,572	3,907	359	7,771	5,001	385	7,921	4,344	171	7,250	4,141
Knox	2,802	2,355	673	2,880	3,659	415	3,024	2 363	929	2,675	2,906
Lincoln	2,488	2,078	78	2,669	2,890	98	2,850	2,387	79	2,606	2,022
Oxford	4,222	2,855	413	4,354	3,969	251	4,632	3,192	256	3,980	3,401
Penobscot	7,967	5,214	356	8,186	6,307	1,157	8,749	6,183	374	7,423	5,928
Piscataquis	1,976	1,169	88	1,943	1,330	145	2,064	1,227	110	1,950	1,297
Sagadahoc	2,730	1,278	53	2,932	1,761	31	2,766	1,452		2,329	1,236
Somerset	4,159	2,964	270	4,090	3,526	440	4,256	3,264	74	3,993	3,413
Waldo	3,099	2,531	242	2,748	3,848	220	3,484	3,050	222	3,140	3,194
Washington	4,244	3,350	65	4,361	3,622	98	4,927	3,505	69	4,157	3,157
York	6,840	5,782	297	7,700	7,090	228	7,229	6,451	83	6,623	6,628
Total	71,716	51,656	3,994	74,039	65,171	4,408	77,779	58,070	3,147	68,837	55,987
Plurality	20,060			8,868			19,709			12,850	
Per cent	55.37	39.88	3.08	51.46	43.50	3.06	55.38	41 34	2.24	53.48	43.40
Scattering		2,143			235			1,440		3,892	
Total vote		129,509			143,853			140,436		128,716	

The 2,143 "Scattering" votes for President in 1884 were cast for St. John, Prohibition. Of the 1,440 "Scattering" votes for Governor in 1884, 1,157 were for W. F. Eustis, Prohibition.

Prohibition; in 1886, of the scattering, 3,872 were for A. Clark, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 27 Republicans, 4 Democrats; House, 122 Republicans, 29 Democrats.

Representatives in 50th Congress, September 13, 1886.

1886.		1884.	
1. Reed, Rep	15,625	Reed, Rep	17,594
Clifford, Dem	14,299	Cleaves, Dem	16,679
Hussey, Pro	785		
Scattering	335		221
Total	31,044		34,494
Reed's plur'ty	1,326		915
2. Dingley, Rep	18,240	Dingley, Rep	20,795
Garcelon, Dem	11,811	Hastings, Dem	14,757
Eustis, Pro	3,929	Perry, Gr	1,664
Scattering			513
Total	33,980		37,729
Dingley's p'ty	6,429		6,038

1886.		1884.	
3. Milliken, Rep	17,994	Milliken, Rep	20,083
Ladd, Dem	13,008	Thing, Dem	13,866
Harvey, Pro	755		
Scattering			745
Total	31,752		34,694
Milliken's p'ty.	4,991		6,217
4. Boutelle, Rep	17,240	Boutelle, Rep	19,880
Lynch, Dem	13,666	Lynch, Dem	14,300
Pitcher, Pro	685	Sprague, Pro	544
Scattering			631
Total	31,591		35,355
Boutelle's p'ty	3,574		5,580

MARYLAND.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1886. Gibson. Dem.	1886. Hodson. Rep.	1886. Melson. Pro.	1884. Gibson. Dem.	1884. Russum. Rep.
Worcester	1,479	923	458	2,256	1,507
Somerset	1,341	1,449	281	1,734	2,042
Wicomico	1,803	966	302	2,292	1,338
Dorchester	1,627	1,994	160	2,233	2,404
Talbot	1,819	1,920	43	2,296	2,129
Qu'nAnne's	1,779	1,427	105	2,358	1,717
Caroline	1,228	1,255	109	1,396	1,449
Kent	1,715	1,706	71	2,161	2,055
Total	12,791	11,640	1,529	16,726	14,641
Plurality	1,151			2,085	
Per cent.	49.27	44.83	5.89	53.32	46.67
Total vote		25,960		31,367	

2d District.	1886. Shaw. Dem.	1886. Marine. Rep.	1886. Zouck. Pro.	1884. Shaw. Dem.	1884. Blair. Rep.
Cecil	2,449	2,122	45	2,920	2,676
Harford	2,058	1,824	146	3,230	2,638
Carroll	3,027	2,320	311	3,644	3,182
Baltimore Co. 11d's	4,482	2,096	781	6,480	5,504
Total	12,016	8,362	1,283	16,274	14,003
Plurality	3,654			2,271	
Per cent	55.47	38.60	5.92	53.75	46.24
Total vote		21,661		30,277	

3d District. Baltim'e C'y.	1886. Dem.	Rusk. Lab.	Bosse. R.	Glass. Pro.	1884. Dem.	Cole. Rep.	Pents. Pro.	Silverwood.
1st Ward....	1,099	591	167		1,656	1,440		43
2d Ward....	1,909	256	46		1,753	919		8
3d Ward....	1,395	388	215		1,730	1,294		99
4th Ward....	1,461	282	136		1,656	1,277		57
5th Ward....	1,340	297	232		1,800	1,287		95
6th Ward....	1,499	548	231		1,684	1,519		79
7th Ward....	1,716	440	399		2,012	1,334		110
8th Ward....	1,629	315	188		2,126	838		49
9th Ward....	1,586	183	112		1,615	848		21
Total.....	13,634	3,300	1,726		16,032	10,756		555
Plurality....	10,334				5,276			
Per cent....	72.28	17.49	9.15		58.61	39.32		2.02
Scattering..		203				10		
Total vote.		18,862				27,353		

4th Dist. Balt. City.	Ray-ner. Dem.	Find-lay. Ind.	Weath-erby. Rep.	Lev-er. Pro.	Find-lay. Dem.	Brown. Rep.	Odom. Pro.
10th Ward..	1,738	793	135	152	1,840	1,481	64
11th Ward..	1,143	898	115	120	1,496	1,501	43
12th Ward..	1,672	893	111	323	1,905	1,486	107
13th Ward..	1,699	627	59	106	1,720	1,175	51
14th Ward..	1,613	910	77	189	1,685	1,618	66
15th Ward..	1,000	257	198	78	1,101	1,211	35
16th Ward..	1,408	420	362	65	1,209	1,379	36
18th Ward..	1,492	633	163	61	1,338	1,430	22
19th Ward..	1,553	979	53	296	1,785	1,512	70
20th Ward..	1,432	716	296	302	1,647	1,531	135
Total.....	14,750	7,226	1,569	1,692	15,726	14,324	629
Plurality...	7,524				1,402		
Per cent....	58.38	28.56	6.21	6.73	51.22	46.66	2.04
Scattering.			25			19	
Total v...			25,262			30,698	

5th District.	1886. Comp-ton. Dem.	Tuck. Rep.	Arm-strong. Pro.	1884. Comp-ton. Dem.	Hol-ton. Rep.
Anne Arundel.....	2,655	2,161	114	3,071	2,518
Calvert...	815	1,023	26	921	1,091
Charles.....	1,626	1,577	12	1,612	1,729
Howard.....	1,283	871	45	1,746	1,390
Prince George's...	2,625	2,275	36	3,017	2,826
St. Mary's.....	1,380	1,552	19	1,600	1,730
Balto. Co., 1st and 13th District.....	959	455	31	1,289	1,006
Baltimore City, W. and parts.....	2,237	936	85	2,376	1,991
Total.....	13,579	10,850	368	15,612	14,641
Majority.....	2,729			971	
Per cent..... ...	54.76	43.75	1.48	51.60	48.39
Total vote.....		24,797			30,253

6th District.	Baugh-man. Dem.	Mc-Comas. Rep.	Mann. Pro.	Nel-son. Dem.	Mc-Comas. Rep.
Allegany.....	2,927	3,478	98	2,954	3,671
Frederick.....	5,319	5,283	267	5,281	5,551
Garrett.....	1,135	1,272	36	1,184	1,405
Montgomery.....	3,016	2,309	138	3,171	2,548
Washington.....	4,041	4,509	101	3,789	4,820
Total.....	16,438	16,851	640	16,379	17,995
Plurality.....		413			1,616
Per cent.....	48.44	49.66	1.88	47.63	52.33
Scattering.....					8
Total vote.....		33,929			34,383

The Legislature of 1886–87 stands: Senate, 22 Dem., 4 Rep.; House, 81 Dem., 4 Rep. Democratic majority on joint ballot, 89.

MARYLAND.—State Ticket.

Counties.—24.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler Gr.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Governor. 1883. McLane. Dem.	Holton Rep.	1887 Jackson. Dem.	Brooks Rep.
Allegany.....	2,880	3,328	195	263	3,083	3,338	2,870	3,393	2,704	3,893
Anne Arundel..	3,052	2,813	30	.....	2,754	2,450	2,829	2,938	3,081	2,781
Baltimore City..	34,289	27,585	1,273	188	32,672	23,338	32,186	24,428	34,942	28,192
Baltimore Co....	7,864	6,257	227	21	7,321	5,351	7,003	5,355	8,369	6,542
Calvert.....	926	1,093	8	36	1,100	912	933	1,119	1,067	1,055
Caroline.....	1,433	1,399	43	2	1,429	1,209	1,405	1,415	1,527	1,466
Carroll	3,592	3,205	51	4	3,492	3,138	3,692	3,281	3,654	3,382
Cecil.....	2 901	2,669	68	3	2,984	2,673	2,851	2,409	2,843	2,577
Charles	1,566	1,825	12	1	1,686	1,889	1,420	1,884	1,766	1,691
Dorchester.....	2,230	2,394	52	1	2,133	2,241	2,451	2,436	2,711	2,461
Frederick	5,202	5,500	157	9	5,278	5,764	5,101	5,304	5,476	5,481
Garrett.....	1,172	1,369	22	23	1,124	1,210	1,159	1,205	1,197	1,430
Harford	3,240	2,593	56	3	3,016	2,476	2,977	2,417	2,935	2,510
Howard	1,733	1,392	23	1	1,787	1,365	1,732	1,394	1,601	1,339
Kent	2,152	2,048	46	1	1,969	1,853	2,106	1,978	2,146	2,025
Montgomery	3,145	2,495	93	.....	3,126	2,497	2,939	2,422	3,051	2,436
Prince George's.	2,970	2,850	31	4	2,713	2,672	2,736	2,775	2,636	2,546
Queen Anne's...	2,342	1,710	45	.....	2,307	1,666	2,287	1,649	2,569	1,505
Somerset.....	1,734	2,022	48	1	1,710	1,883	2,168	2,263	2,320	2,228
St. Mary's.....	1,540	1,773	23	.....	1,530	1,772	1,422	1,697	1,537	1,787
Talbot	2,214	2,207	39	2	2,148	1,988	2,235	2,138	2,293	2,244
Washington.....	4,196	4,393	44	2	4,030	4,080	3,901	4,040	4,048	4,494
Wicomico.....	2,262	1,354	65	.....	2,058	1,348	2,107	1,310	2,360	1,263
Worcester	2,231	1,474	176	3	2,256	1,402	2,184	1,462	2,205	1,299
Total..... ..	96,866	85,748	2,827	578	93,706	78,515	92,694	80,707	99,038	86,622
Plurality.....	11,118				15,191		11,987		12,416	
Per cent.....	52.07	46.09	1.51	.31	54.41	45.58	53.45	46.54	52.10	45 57
Total vote....		186,019			172,221		173,401		190,076	

At the State election Nov. 3, 1885, for Comptroller of the Treasury, J. F. Turner, Dem., was elected by 102,791 votes, against 72,294 votes for Miller, Rep., and 2,148 votes for Taylor, Prohibition. Total vote, 177,233; Dem. plurality, 30,497.

At the Governor's election in 1887, 4,416 votes were cast for Baldwin, Prohibition

MASSACHUSETTS.—State Ticket.

Counties—14.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1886. Ames. Rep.	Andrew. Dem.	Lothrop. Pro.	1887. Ames. Rep.	Lovering. Dem.
Barnstable.	3,144	937	382	3,473	956	6	1,851	728	134	2,187	785
Berkshire..	5,901	5,519	117	6,387	5,033	5	4,632	4,782	573	5,014	5,234
Bristol.....	12,291	6,475	989	13,418	6,176	215	9,091	6,113	721	10,991	7,686
Dukes	568	202	6	576	174	....	210	135	103	437	254
Essex.....	20,304	15,148	5,612	22,550	16,428	1,808	19,474	15,421	941	19,970	17,176
Franklin ...	3,676	2,577	294	4,023	2,097	122	2,575	2,256	458	2,809	2,356
Hampden..	7,897	7,245	829	8,673	6,195	124	6,526	6,144	556	6,678	6,975
Hampshire	4,013	2,730	344	5,025	2,111	112	3,095	2,503	406	3,549	2,335
Middlesex .	27,654	22,206	5,339	30,339	19,799	870	24,843	21,627	1,192	27,608	21,572
Nantucket.	328	204	2	395	108	.....	342	254	20	261	276
Norfolk....	8,351	7,321	1,426	10,018	6,512	183	7,036	6,390	439	8,108	6,299
Plymouth .	7,653	4,455	1,667	8,942	4,660	323	6,004	4,644	573	5,905	4,564
Suffolk	23,283	34,621	3,880	28,344	28,862	313	20,644	28,373	549	23,954	28,384
Worcester.	21,661	12,712	3,495	23,042	12,849	467	16,026	13,513	1,583	18,529	14,498
Total	146,724	122,352	24,382	165,205	111,960	4,548	122,346	112,883	8,251	136,000	118,394
Plurality...	24,372			53,245			9,463			17,606	
Per cent. ..	48.36	40.32	8.03	58.47	39.62	1.60	50.19	46.30	3.38	51.12	44.50
Scattering.		9,925			117			289		11,638	
Total vote		303,383			282,512			243,769		266,032	

The "Scattering" vote in 1884 was cast for the Prohibition candidate for President. In 1887, out of the 11,638 "Scattering," 10,945 votes were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1888 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	30	10	0	20
House.....	164	71	5	88
Joint Ballot..	194	81	5	108

MASSACHUSETTS.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

	1886.	1884.
1	Davis, Rep..... 9,416	Davis, Rep.....14,080
	McLaughlin, D. 5,768	Howland, Dem 5,307
	Scattering..... 887	Scattering..... 1,792
	Total vote....16,071	21,179
	Rep. plurality 3,648	8,773
2	Long, Rep.....11,317	Long, Rep.....15,039
	B. Morse, Dem. 9,495	Everett, Dem.. 9,734
	Scattering..... 858	Scattering..... 3,611
	Total vote....21,670	28,384
	Rep. plurality 1,822	5,305
3	L. Morse, Dem.11,199	Ranney, Rep...13,596
	Ranney, Rep... 9,438	Swasey, Dem .. 9,248
	Scattering... .. 222	Scattering. 2,827
	Total vote....20,859	25,671
	Dem. plural'y 1,761	Rep. plurality.. 4,348
4	Collins, Dem...11,201	Collins, Dem...13,664
	Cutler, Rep 3,829	O'Neil, Rep..... 7,182
	Scattering..... 234	Scattering..... 247
	Total vote....15,264	21,093
	Dem. plural'y 7,372	5,482
5	Hayden, Rep...11,364	Hayden, Rep...13,290
	Randall, Dem.. 8,006	Paine, Dem.....11,018
	Scattering..... 480	Scattering..... 1,252
	Total vote....19,850	25,560
	Rep. plurality 3,358	2,272
6	Lodge, Rep.....13,495	Lovering, Dem.15,146
	Lovering, Dem.12,767	Lodge, Rep.....14,881
	Scattering..... 462	Scattering..... 539
	Total vote... 26,724	30,566
	Rep.plurality 728	Dem. plurality. 265
7	Cogswell, Rep. 9,863	Stone, Rep.....12,475
	French, Dem.. 8,489	Spofford, Dem. 9,623
		Baker, Gr..... 3,948
	Scattering. ... 2,688	Scattering..... 38
	Total vote...21,040	26,084
	Rep. plural'y 1,374	2,852
8	Allen, Rep.....10,216	Allen, Rep.....12,643
	Donovan, Dem 9,684	Lilley, Dem.... 9,446
	Scattering..... 437	Scattering..... 1,509
	Total vote...20,337	23,598
	Rep.plural'y 532	3,197
9	Burnett, Dem.10,354	Ely, Rep.....12,265
	Ely, Rep.....10,143	Fales, Dem..... 6,301
		Lyman, Ind. R. 4,260
	Scattering..... 762	Scattering..... 3,050
	Total vote...21,259	25,876
	Dem. plur'ty 211	Rep. plurality.. 5,964
10	Russell, Dem.. 9,728	Rice, Rep.....13,940
	Rice, Rep..... 8,977	Estabrook,Dem 6,551
	Scattering..... 889	Scattering..... 3,249
	Total vote...19,594	23,740
	Dem. plur'ty 751	Rep. plurality.. 7,389
11	Whiting, Rep..12,661	Whiting, Rep..15,325
	Currier, Dem.. 8,098	Hill, Dem..... 8,693
	Scattering..... 1,332	Scattering..... 1,587
	Total vote...22,091	25,605
	Rep. plural'y 4,562	6,632
12	Rockwell, Rep10,181	Rockwell..Rep.13,012
	Joyner, Dem.. 9,366	Dunham, Dem.10,856
	Scattering..... 998	Scattering..... 1,320
	Total vote...20,545	25,188
	Rep. plural'y 815	2,156

MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1st District.	1886. Chipman. Dem.	1886. Robinson. Rep.	1886. L. Pro.	1884. Fristbie. Pro.	1884. Maybury. Dem.	1884. Atkinson. Rep.	1884. Eakins. Gr.
Wayne	17,367	15,801	876	21,673	15,549	1,061	
Plurality	1,566			6,124			
Per cent	51.01	46.41	2.57	55.81	40.04	2.73	
Scattering					544		
Total vote		34,044			38,827		

2d District.	Allen. Rep.	Salisbury. Fus.	Crozier. Pro.	Eldredge. Dem.	Allen. Rep.	Mosher. Pro.
Hillsdale	4,434	2,773	630	3,146	4,424	607
Lenawee	5,537	5,076	966	5,641	5,815	1,067
Monroe	2,533	3,116	238	3,858	3,062	213
Washtenaw	4,014	4,521	614	5,065	4,355	531
Total	16,518	15,486	2,448	17,710	17,656	2,418
Plurality	1,032			54		
Per cent	47.94	44.95	7.10	46.86	46.72	6.39
Scattering					1	
Total vote		34,452			37,785	

3d District.	O'Donnell. Rep.	Hankerd. Fus.	Allen. Pro.	O'Donnell. Rep.	Penington. Dem.	Gr.	Fanning. Pro.
Barry	2,775	2,470	564	2,637	3,005		383
Branch	3,606	2,669	565	3,560	3,006		459
Calhoun	4,385	3,276	864	5,024	4,357		581
Eaton	3,982	3,313	860	4,083	3,735		483
Jackson	5,467	3,771	741	5,134	5,107		625
Total	20,215	15,499	3,594	20,438	19,210		2,531
Plurality	4,716			1,228			
Per cent	51.42	39.42	9.14	48.44	45.53		5.99
Scattering					5		
Total vote		39,308			42,184		

4th District.	Burrows. Rep.	Sherwood. Fus.	Boyden. Pro.	Burrows. Rep.	Yaple. Dem.	Gr.	Alcott. Pro.
Berrien	4,294	3,814	470	4,407	4,518		293
Cass	2,575	2,486	371	2,692	2,835		188
Kalamazoo	4,398	3,495	530	4,317	3,960		385
St. Joseph	3,032	3,224	172	3,133	3,716		77
Van Buren	3,958	2,725	456	4,015	3,163		289
Total	18,257	15,744	1,999	18,564	18,212		1,232
Plurality	2,513				352		
Per cent	50.71	43.73	5.55	48.82	47.90		3.24
Scattering					11		
Total vote		36,000			38,019		

5th District.	Ford. Fus.	McBride. Rep.	Pro.	Briggs. Dem.	Gr.	Comstock. Rep.	Fitzgerald. Pro.	Edsell.
Allegan	3,005	3,631	818	3,485		4,031		924
Ionia	3,944	3,583	465	3,809		3,552		481
Kent	8,947	7,472	1,529	10,037		8,753		861
Ottawa	2,671	3,434	274	3,075		3,714		183
Total	18,567	18,120	3,086	20,406		20,050		2,449
Plurality	447			356				
Per cent	46.69	45.55	7.75	47.55		46.72		570
Scattering						4		
Total vote		39,773				42,909		

6th District.	Brewer. Rep.	Fedewa. Fus.	Pro.	Dem.	Gr.	Partridge. Rep.	Winans. Pro.	Wilson.	Smith
Clinton	3,083	2,914	387	3,298		2,806		307	
Genesee	4,792	2,793	1,053	3,644		4,337		964	
Ingham	3,759	4,012	884	4,546		3,719		465	
Livingston	2,491	2,791	470	3,002		2,551		244	
Oakland	4,909	4,688	633	5,367		4,964		465	
Total	19,034	17,148	3,427	19,857		18,377		2,445	
Plurality	1,886			1,480					
Per cent	48.05	43.29	8.65	48.81		45.17		6.01	
Scattering						2			
Total vote		39,609				40,681			

7th District.	1886. Whiting. Fus.	1886. Sanborn. Rep.	1886. Pro.	1884. Clark. D'm.	1884. Gr.	1884. Carleton. Rep.	1884. Weeks. A.M.	1884. Atkinson.
Huron	1,763	1,496	368	1,936		1,290		34
Lapeer	2,460	2,889	331	2,799		2,976		37
Macomb	3,045	2,428	258	3,400		2,828		3
Sanilac	2,005	2,126	280	1,719		1,847		731
St. Clair	4,504	4,024	356	4,681		3,370		792
Total	13,777	12,963	1,593	14,535		12,316		1,097
Plurality	813			2,219				
Per cent	48.62	45.75	5.62	50.15		42.50		3.78
Scattering						1,030		
Total vote		28,333				28,978		

The "Scattering" vote in the 7th District in 1884 was cast for Russell, Prohibition candidate.

8th District.	Tarsney. Fus.	Horr. Rep.	Abbey. Pro.	Tarsney. D'm.	Gr.	Horr. Rep.	Merrill. Pro.
Gratiot	2,654	2,938	268	2,805		2,647	187
Isabella	1,459	1,775	109	1,650		1,602	42
Midland	1,194	930	156	932		1,039	14
Montcalm	3,342	3,573	450	3,855		3,857	71
Saginaw	6,718	5,385	248	7,045		5,982	138
Shiawassee	2,874	3,054	704	3,159		2,697	558
Total	18,301	17,615	1,930	19,446		17,824	1,010
Plurality	686			1,622			
Per cent	48.35	46.54	5.09	50.59		46.37	2.62
Scattering						147	
Total vote		37,846				38,427	

9th District.	Cutcheon. Rep.	Mason. Fus.	Ellis. Pro.	Cutcheon. Rep.	Fallas. D'm.	Gr.	Blake. Pro.
Antrim	954	493	25	1,074	723		23
Charlevoix	1,080	769	126	1,053	890		26
Kalkaska	646	261	67	627	385		3
Lake	941	675	116	972	643		94
Manistee	1,304	1,627	238	1,441	1,800		123
Mason	1,347	1,066	36	1,299	1,230		34
Mecosta	2,108	1,397	271	2,373	1,837		185
Missaukee	486	471	31	433	423		12
Muskegon	2,810	3,190	331	3,492	3,168		313
Newaygo	1,837	1,719	241	1,960	2,078		187
Oceana	1,301	1,131	478	1,600	1,234		366
Osceola	1,270	635	298	1,457	801		285
Wexford	1,142	765	136	1,182	995		53
Total	17,226	14,198	2,393	18,963	16,207		1,704
Plurality	3,023			2,756			
Per cent	50.93	41.98	7.08	51.39	43.92		4.61
Scattering					27		
Total vote		33,817			36,901		

10th District.	Fisher. Fus.	Loud. Rep.	Ross. Pro.	Fisher. D'm.	Gr.	Gibson. Rep.	Webster. Pro.
Total	15,047	12,900	1,064	15,366		13,078	855
Plurality	2,141			2,288			
Per cent	51.36	44.03	3.97	52.43		44.63	2.91
Scattering		282				5	
Total vote		29,293				29,304	

11th District.	Moffatt. Rep.	Powers. Fus.	Carpenter. Pro.	Moffatt. Rep.	Powers. Fus.
Total	14,485	12,242	293	16,467	8,992
Plurality	2,243			7,475	
Per cent	53.60	45.30	1.08	64.54	35.24
Scattering				53	
Total vote		27,020		25,512	

Counties—79.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Fus.	President. 1884. St. John Pro.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Alger. Rep.	Governor. 1884. Begole. Fus.	Governor. 1884. Preston. Pro.	Governor. 1886. Luce. Rep.	Governor. 1886. Yaple Fus.
Alcona	545	339	1	386	252	9	617	266	1	356	297
Allegan	4,080	3,445	927	4,693	2,376	1,209	4,053	3,387	1,004	3,671	2,934
Alpena	927	1,127	59	960	834	38	1,077	1,016	56	1,119	1,256
Antrim	1,066	721	37	600	153	215	1,046	726	51	906	522
Arenac	322	607	44	.....	.....	.....	314	586	56	262	551
Baraga	396	307	.....	173	224	.....	401	297	.....	349	358
Barry	2,699	2,937	401	3,083	1,020	2,129	2,672	2,944	420	2,675	2,565
Bay	2,916	4,963	161	2,404	2,068	1,734	2,930	4,683	207	2,957	4,305
Benzie	556	380	77	449	170	142	553	374	81	521	406
Berrien	4,445	4,458	345	4,535	3,536	540	4,410	4,450	370	4,262	3,788
Branch	3,671	2,958	419	4,121	1,195	1,626	3,493	3,009	525	3,525	2,767
Calhoun	5,113	4,309	564	5,187	3,143	844	4,979	4,315	690	4,145	3,439
Cass	2,764	2,744	216	2,859	2,180	415	2,727	2,761	230	2,576	2,478
Charlevoix	1,043	825	56	784	304	78	1,072	878	67	1,044	773
Cheboygan	777	897	40	606	541	99	776	902	44	714	1,031
Chippewa	686	635	21	396	347	2	678	638	28	677	816
Clare	622	685	34	488	370	44	614	684	44	509	641
Clinton	2,782	3,220	315	3,299	2,797	756	2,616	3,202	403	2,996	2,953
Crawford	304	223	9	183	142	20	309	219	9	238	253
Delta	1,201	609	6	708	441	6	1,198	618	6	921	735
Eaton	4,106	3,717	494	4,195	2,681	809	4,103	3,673	543	3,903	3,377
Emmet	779	895	105	814	495	118	767	892	124	793	827
Genesee	4,328	3,657	1,005	4,934	3,086	925	4,117	3,760	1,103	4,517	3,021
Gladwin	288	213	.....	160	243	7	286	194	.....	297	174
Gd. Traverse	1,645	808	94	1,356	428	70	1,569	838	126	1,328	624
Gratiot	2,676	2,736	283	2,548	1,489	965	2,678	2,707	312	2,912	2,603
Hillsdale	4,315	3,222	629	4,909	1,951	1,365	4,260	3,166	750	4,368	2,774
Houghton	2,383	1,694	39	2,100	1,311	.....	2,381	1,660	72	2,298	1,844
Huron	1,355	1,898	179	1,713	1,245	42	1,347	1,884	197	1,513	1,730
Ingham	3,709	4,562	472	3,984	3,412	1,005	3,694	4,362	636	3,698	4,077
Ionia	3,552	3,814	503	4,210	2,542	1,257	3,494	3,715	634	3,572	3,915
Iosco	1,016	864	43	809	513	5	1,071	807	39	895	1,085
Isabella	1,617	1,610	83	1,438	996	129	1,605	1,604	99	1,659	1,599
Jackson	4,804	5,452	645	4,486	3,743	1,810	4,784	5,326	760	4,754	4,486
Kalamazoo	4,515	3,750	455	4,478	3,044	550	4,421	3,784	491	4,293	3,666
Kalkasha	630	369	35	496	170	31	619	371	45	590	302
Kent	9,007	9,639	1,040	8,313	5,115	3,037	8,843	9,684	1,166	7,763	8,670
Keweenaw	620	201	12	591	262	.....	622	202	12	398	187
Lake	951	656	109	579	266	6	932	671	113	877	716
Lapeer	3,062	2,741	276	3,440	2,666	171	3,000	2,722	360	2,888	2,450
Leelanaw	811	571	21	594	545	83	804	576	24	666	489
Lenawee	5,827	5,572	1,097	6,451	5,246	402	5,690	5,423	1,406	5,523	5,010
Livingston	2,597	2,938	272	2,879	2,819	231	2,705	2,852	305	2,459	2,784
Mackinac	479	558	3	.....	.....	.....	480	557	2	490	591
Macomb	2,782	3,464	223	3,137	3,218	201	2,772	3,438	254	2,469	3,016
Manistee	1,305	1,926	162	1,189	870	240	1,327	1,877	190	1,198	1,744
Manitou	18	148	.....	34	139	.....	18	148	.....	22	72
Marquette	4,230	1,478	48	2,434	1,271	14	4,249	1,446	86	3,118	1,599
Mason	1,299	1,217	57	1,207	766	76	1,269	1,238	75	1,304	1,091
Mecosta	2,365	1,847	187	1,621	852	275	2,340	1,819	242	2,019	1,444
Menominee	2,614	936	25	1,380	880	4	2,586	952	26	1,687	2,113
Midland	1,071	883	44	761	405	355	1,068	875	46	1,038	1,125
Missaukee	470	373	26	266	121	37	466	370	34	432	510
Monroe	3,025	3,920	224	3,178	3,701	224	3,075	3,786	295	2,547	3,095
Montcalm	3,857	3,788	173	4,163	2,770	763	3,849	3,754	215	3,595	3,285
Montm'ency	93	137	9	.....	.....	.....	90	137	11	127	157
Muskegon	3,483	3,171	317	2,807	1,630	358	3,428	3,166	381	3,137	2,821
Newaygo	1,971	2,051	203	1,492	625	994	1,946	2,064	210	1,814	1,696
Oakland	4,842	5,386	522	5,370	5,150	318	4,844	5,341	647	4,617	4,842
Oceana	1,637	1,213	357	1,481	482	501	1,597	1,218	393	1,280	1,135
Ogemaw	478	472	16	264	191	58	495	456	17	520	500
Ontonagon	301	293	24	228	218	25	298	237	22	824	765
Osceola	1,497	792	273	1,225	581	23	1,466	768	324	1,234	657
Oscoda	199	87	4	.....	.....	.....	198	88	4	238	264
Otsego	485	410	21	328	217	81	450	413	55	413	464
Ottawa	3,758	3,049	231	3,284	2,019	784	3,655	3,059	253	3,423	2,639
Presque Isle	394	225	.....	216	145	.....	400	222	.....	420	340
Roscommon	427	435	2	335	596	90	433	431	1	274	327
Saginaw	5,939	7,047	205	5,207	5,304	609	6,084	6,900	252	5,447	6,723
Sanilac	1,923	1,817	165	2,238	1,296	186	1,945	1,755	193	2,312	1,832
Schoolcraft	518	289	22	157	41	.....	561	253	14	542	524
Shiawassee	2,705	3,141	623	3,347	1,972	1,167	2,659	2,997	789	3,034	2,834
St. Clair	4,017	4,668	348	4,219	3,439	758	4,079	4,568	388	4,074	4,368

Counties—79.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Fus.	President. 1884. St John Pro.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Alger. Rep.	Governor. 1884. Begole. Fus.	Governor. 1884. Preston. Pro.	Governor. 1886. Luce. Rep.	Governor. 1886. Yaple Fus.
St. Joseph..	3,261	3,554	133	3,144	2,102	1,231	3,212	3,572	162	3,068	3,187
Tuscola.....	2,914	2,624	322	2,999	1,517	358	2,918	2,576	369	3,092	2,369
Van Buren .	4,219	2,933	361	4,131	2,004	1,062	4,276	2,966	366	3,983	2,693
Washtenaw.	4,049	5,315	617	4,629	4,957	333	3,934	5,255	782	3,628	4,718
Wayne.....	17,315	20,930	703	16,157	15,064	718	16,827	20,512	1,406	15,392	18,049
Wexford...	1,220	876	130	1,111	406	128	1,219	844	192	1,116	783
Total. ...	192,669	189,361	18,403	185,190	131,300	34,795	190,840	186,887	22,207	181,471	174,043
Plurality....	3,308			53,890			3,953			7,429	
Per cent....	47.51	46.70	4.53	52.54	37.26	9.87	47.71	46.72	5.55	47.66	45.71
Scattering..		5,087			1,156			414		Pro 25,174	
Total vote.		405,470			352,441			400,348		380,687	

In 1886, two new counties voted, viz.: Alger, 247 Rep., 95 Fusion; and Iron, 707 Rep., 474 Fusion. These are included in the above footings.

In 1884 and 1886, there was a "Fusion" between the Democratic and Greenback or "National" parties on one ticket.

The 25,174 votes in the "scattering" for 1886, were cast for Dickie, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, Republicans, 23, Fusionists, 9; House, Republicans, 67, Fusionists, 32; Labor, 1. Republican majority, joint ballot, 48.

MINNESOTA.—State Ticket.

Counties—79.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Governor, 1886. McGill. Rep.	Governor, 1886. Ames. Dem.	Counties—79.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Governor, 1886. McGill. Rep.	Governor, 1886. Ames. Dem.
Aitkin.....	221	214	213	354	Morrison.....	687	1,010	835	1,340
Anoka.....	1,402	532	1,019	914	Mower.....	1,666	780	1,799	1,284
Becker.	920	353	1,070	484	Murray.....	627	244	836	422
Beltrami.....	13	6	254	809	Nicollet	1,129	701	1,164	1,108
Benton	351	520	516	512	Nobles	491	246	758	503
Big Stone ...	552	207	2,539	2,677	Norman.....	916	295	716	634
Blue Earth...	2,480	2,028	916	1,418	Olmsted	2,127	1,539	2,109	1,952
Brown.....	1,159	1,169	502	600	Otter Tail	3,425	1,510	2,922	1,927
Carlton.....	670	266	792	1,940	Pine	379	307	244	443
Carver	1,187	1,590	214	103	Pipestone	598	256	604	349
Cass.....	145	5	679	543	Polk	2,499	1,636	1,086	388
Chippewa	794	357	1,389	503	Pope.....	1,308	210	2,625	2,019
Chisago.....	1,492	306	1,100	902	Ramsey	7,942	6,739	6,830	11,699
Clay.....	1,176	727	31	23	Redwood.....	733	240	838	409
Cook.....	46	8	698	192	Renville.....	1,517	764	1,393	1,095
Cottonwood..	599	137	708	908	Rice	2,453	1,831	2,204	2,546
Crow Wing...	967	501	1,355	2,208	Rock.....	741	162	839	267
Dakota	1,523	1,824	1,307	712	St. Louis.....	2,366	827	2,858	1,849
Dodge.....	1,174	481	1,280	789	Scott	692	1,842	513	2,036
Douglas	1,643	559	1,760	825	Sherburne....	644	346	679	549
Faribault.....	1,683	639	2,768	1,884	Sibley.....	1,040	1,122	867	1,596
Fillmore.....	2,927	1,013	1,694	1,162	Stearns.....	1,381	3,072	1,361	3,869
Freeborn.....	2,104	733	3,904	1,811	Steele	1,273	1,006	1,339	1,290
Goodhue.....	3,907	1,635	689	298	Stevens	613	399	576	461
Grant	810	138	14,177	14,573	Swift.....	965	474	890	842
Hennepin . ..	14,596	8,058	1,592	1,203	Todd.....	758	549	849	894
Houston.. ...	1,614	1,183	105	129	Traverse.	411	253	440	649
Hubbard.	101	75	937	228	Wabasha.....	1,610	1,954	1,435	2,226
Isanti	1,243	113	26	178	Wadena.....	384	243	981	944
Jackson.....	652	146	936	352	Waseca	1,189	867	938	1,442
Kanabec.	280	40	237	81	Washington.	2,704	1,702	2,015	2,230
Kandiyohi....	1,858	212	1,722	556	Watonwan. ..	626	192	761	313
Kittson.....	315	186	494	374	Wilkin	400	204	407	414
Lac qui Parle.	966	220	1,279	600	Winona	2,664	3,303	2,378	3,845
Lake	74	6	225	47	Wright.....	2,383	1,609	2,393	2,231
Le Sueur.	1,618	1,861	1,257	2,409	Yell. Medicine	1,112	193	1,027	314
Lincoln	599	154	588	251					
Lyon	1,223	242	1,109	352	Total	111,685	70,065	106,966	104,483
McLeod	1,071	1,578	892	1,618	Plurality.	41,620		2,483	
Marshall.....	584	157	911	574	Per cent.....	58.77	36.87	48.11	47.38
Martin.....	736	260	952	495	Scattering. ...	8,267		Pro. 9,030	
Meeker	1,456	859	1,377	1,316	Total vote..	190,017		220,479	
Mille Lacs....	301	140	244	198					

Of the 8,267 scattering votes in 1884, 4,684 were for St. John, Prohibition, and 3,583 for Butler, Greenback candidate. In 1880, Weaver, Gr., received 3,267 votes. For Governor, in 1883, Hubbard, [illegible]

MINNESOTA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1886. Wilson. Dem.	1886. Lovely. Rep.	1886. Roberts. Pro.	1884. White. Rep.	1884. Bierman. Dem.	1884. Bierce. Pro.
Dodge	912	1,148	210	1,095	660	132
Fillmore	2,451	2,188	287	2,918	1,650	110
Freeborn	1,143	1,828	232	1,677	1,204	67
Houston	1,490	1,306	38	1,656	1,174	13
Mower	1,620	1,452	170	1,582	1,092	20
Olmsted	2,269	1,800	145	2,116	1,641	110
Steele	1,355	1,261	129	1,184	1,100	55
Wabasha	2,253	1,427	140	1,652	1,974	4
Winona	3,998	2,253	107	2,724	3,366	83
Totals	17,491	14,663	1,458	16,604	13,961	594
Plurality	2,828			2,643		
Per cent	52.03	43.62	4.33	53.28	44.80	1.90
Total vote.		33,612			31,159	

2d District.	1886. Lind. Rep.	1886. Bullis. Dem.	1886. Day. Pro.	1884. Wakefield. Rep.	1884. Thornton. Dem.	1884. Copp. Pro.
Blue Earth	2,694	2,479	319	2,473	2,044	263
Brown	1,535	797	76	1,468	1,033	41
Cottonwood.	732	162	98	589	163	32
Faribault	1,463	1,126	234	1,522	528	138
Jackson	1,065	257	1	681	158	6
Lac qui Parle	1,467	397	1	1,004	182	....
Le Sueur	1,671	1,963	298	1,720	1,653	23
Lincoln	706	131	19	653	165	1
Lyon	1,053	411	60	1,265	230	96
Martin	953	499	124	731	284	100
Murray	913	340	70	605	220	....
Nicollet	1,274	997	13	1,136	696	2
Nobles	769	334	132	523	238	146
Pipestone	647	141	9	617	273	10
Redwood	902	355	151	784	227	50
Rock	869	237	124	747	171	54
Sibley	1,053	827	....	1,053	1,114	4
Waseca	1,195	1,345	269	1,197	885	70
Watonwan	770	254	95	545	272	3
Yellow Medicine	1,171	208	21	1,200	103	40
Totals	22,908	13,260	2,114	20,813	10,639	1,079
Plurality	9,684			10,174		
Per cent	59.79	34.63	5.52	63.97	32.70	3.31
Total vote.		38,282			32,531	

3d District.	1886. Mac-Donald. Dem.	1886. Herbert. Rep.	1886. Lathrop. Pro.	1884. Strait. Rep.	1884. Donnelly. Dem.	1884. Stearns Pro.
Carver	1,999	735	51	1,379	1,399	45
Chippewa	604	630	73	580	616	41
Dakota	2,236	1,988	33	1,300	2,208	42
Goodhue	1,756	3,983	173	3,461	2,161	111
Kandiyohi	545	1,730	144	1,659	639	12
McLeod	1,619	869	137	989	1,667	91
Meeker	1,298	1,416	105	1,448	1,173	100
Renville	1,246	1,250	71	1,396	954	88
Rice	2,452	2,299	171	2,867	2,190	80
Scott	2,188	372	23	1,111	1,441	8
Swift	845	911	7	866	595	....
Total	16,788	15,583	988	16,456	15,088	568
Plurality	1,205			1,418		
Per cent	50.32	46.71	2.96	51.32	46.90	1.77
Total vote..		33,359			32,062	

4th District.	1886. Rice. Dem.	1886. Gilfillan. Rep.	1886. Denton. Pro.	1884. Gilfillan. Rep.	1884. Merriman. Dem.	1884. Douglas. Pro.
Anoka	892	1,036	64	1,186	784	78
Chisago	595	1,284	75	1,356	479	3
Hennepin	14,605	14,007	1,283	11,540	11,562	692
Isanti	191	999	44	1,054	297	2
Kanabec	94	252	....	276	44	....
Pine	459	317	....	319	365	....
Ramsey	12,132	6,034	329	7,598	7,119	68
Sherburne	539	701	6	581	412	8
Washington.	2,191	2,034	115	2,675	1,743	20
Wright	2,336	2,245	74	2,345	1,691	107
Total	34,034	28,909	1,990	28,930	24,496	978
Plurality	5,125			4,434		
Per cent	52.41	44.52	3.06	53.17	45.02	1.79
Total vote.		64,933			54,404	

5th District.	1886. Nelson. Rep.	1886. Long. Dem.	1884. Nelson. Rep.	1884. Baxter. Dem.
Aitkin	564	....	390	53
Becker	1,561	101	1,001	103
Beltrami	....	....	13	6
Benton	642	6	342	539
Big Stone	1,019	50	645	229
Carlton	1,089	....	632	309
Cass	316	....	151	19
Clay	1,990	69	1,545	436
Cook	19	1	45	9
Crow Wing	1,588	82	1,010	480
Douglas	2,010	19	1,817	460
Grant	1,079	18	902	87
Hubbard	159	....	102	75
Itasca	125	42	....	....
Kittson	854	....	346	155
Lake	277	10	68	11
Marshall	1,055	....	596	137
Mille Lacs	450	....	300	134
Morrison	1,232	14	752	967
Norman	1,504	....	1,059	173
Otter Tail	4,815	364	3,505	1,464
Polk	4,356	205	2,557	1,638
Pope	1,478	46	1,345	208
St. Louis	4,459	45	2,013	1,103
Stearns	4,944	....	1,577	2,886
Stevens	1,008	42	619	396
Todd	1,759	37	927	506
Traverse	972	26	454	237
Wadena	1,743	51	447	207
Wilkin	820	11	459	149
Total	43,937	1,239	25,609	13,176
Plurality	42,698		12,433	
Per cent	97.01	2.79	66.02	33.97
Scattering	111			
Total vote..	45,287		38,785	

The Minnesota Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	30	16	1	13
House	66	34	3	29
Joint ballot.	96	50	4	42

MISSISSIPPI.—State Ticket.

Counties. 74.	President, 1884.		President, 1880.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.
Adams	692	1,917	1,319	965	.....
Alcorn	1,237	625	1,111	558	107
Amite	1,293	420	566	304	.....
Attala	1,064	1,117	1,324	874	14
Benton	786	697	774	759	200
Bolivar	317	1,760	259	1,016	24
Calhoun	1,206	201	1,052	76	445
Carroll	1,534	637	1,286	267	.....
Chickasaw	943	814	1,505	667	131
Choctaw	691	52	616	23	49
Claiborne	1,002	241	1,057	292	.....
Clarke	1,018	430	1,070	345	1
Clay	1,123	271	1,198	284	172
Coahoma	434	1,047	209	304	.....
Copiah	2,185	769	2,021	1,419	6
Covington	422	125	446	189	1
De Soto	2,065	1,249	1,970	1,355	80
Franklin	575	265	449	260	.....
Greene	395	101	200	50	1
Grenada	592	709	739	270	21
Hancock	568	391	433	197	.....
Harrison	831	448	499	251	.....
Hinds	2,150	1,689	2,398	1,017	66
Holmes	1,771	785	1,770	1,170	66
Issaquena	195	1,095	57	335	.....
Itawamba	1,222	85	1,235	37	28
Jackson	1,001	655	560	298	.....
Jasper	847	545	961	339	.....
Jefferson	1,040	359	948	140	.....
Jones	394	18	295	.....	.....
Kemper	947	553	1,104	579	11
Lafayette	1,919	1,298	2,132	1,215	275
Lauderdale	1,317	187	1,460	465	39
Lawrence	898	565	606	567	25
Leake	1,127	168	1,283	299	110
Lee	1,807	129	1,644	89	169
Leflore	854	262	642	270	.....
Lincoln	823	697	636	706	197
Lowndes	2,082	253	1,203	330	.....
Madison	1,244	685	1,248	928	.....
Marion	683	269	317	201	.....
Marshall	2,111	1,869	2,510	2,544	206
Monroe	2,456	546	2,066	660	84
Montgom'y	1,149	218	1,372	143	6
Neshoba	563	41	736	84	62
Newton	994	125	1,026	.....	.....
Noxubee	1,523	433	1,234	427	.....
Oktibbeha	1,072	475	1,210	366	33
Panola	1,474	2,323	1,744	1,754	768
Perry	435	178	222	56	.....
Pike	1,535	1,103	914	635	1
Pontotoc	913	510	1,227	541	72
Prentiss	1,478	269	1,493	120	85
Quitman	6	3	153	83	.....
Rankin	1,114	722	1,208	561	.....
Scott	605	75	793	.....	.....
Sharkey	317	478	482	178	.....
Simpson	834	114	519	226	.....
Smith	770	2	966	.....	.....
Sumner	.....	.....	627	105	354
Sunflower	445	289	166	150	.....
Tallahat'ie	785	517	764	415	9
Tate	1,552	1,488	1,626	1,435	200
Tippah	1,420	575	1,326	407	60
Tishomin'o	793	196	796	51	148
Tunica	96	412	193	531	.....
Union	1,644	388	1,486	388	63
Warren	1,831	1,164	1,034	74	.....
Washingt'n	914	1,788	1,125	1,220	34
Wayne	581	445	545	432	.....
Webster	698	274	.....	.....	.....
Wilkinson	1,039	418	1,438	1,072	.....
Winston	729	166	841	241	159
Yalobusha	1,158	842	1,173	94	1,215
Yazoo	1,330	6	2,133	155	.....
Totals	76,510	43,509	75,750	34,854	5,797
Majority	33,001	.....	40,896	.....	.....
Per cent	63.75	36.25	64.70	29.76	4.95
Scattering				677	
Total vote	120,019			117,078	

N.B.—Sumner County in 1880 became Webster Co. in 1884.

MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1st District.	1886. Allen. Dem.	1884. Allen. Dem.	1884. Chandler. Rep.
Alcorn	332	1,186	676
Itawamba	424	1,178	100
Lee	451	1,700	163
Lowndes	247	2,085	218
Monroe	813	2,462	525
Oktibbeha	226	1,073	469
Prentiss	343	1,414	278
Tishomingo	304	764	228
Total	3,140	11,862	2,657
Majority	3,113	9,205	
Per cent	....	81.69	18.30
Scattering	27		
Total vote	3,167	14,519	

2d District.	1886. Morgan. Dem.	1886. Chalmers. Rep.	1884. Morgan. Dem.	1884. Chalmers. Rep.	1884. Johnson. Rep.
Benton	345	283	801	680	27
De Soto	1,136	361	2,134	1,163	..
Lafayette	1,020	374	1,909	1,190	120
Marshall	901	821	2,109	1,921	3
Panola	1,290	1,339	1,491	2,198	145
Tallahat'ie	315	131	777	525	..
Tate	1,344	728	1,680	1,350	13
Tippah	758	549	1,398	597	4
Union	748	205	1,664	384	..
Total	6,887	4,417	13,963	10,008	308
Majority	3,066		3,955		
Per cent	60.75	39.24	57.51	41.22	1.26
Total vote	11,254		24,279		

3d District.	1886. Catchings. Dem.	1886. Simrall Rep.
Bolivar	794	464
Coahoma	150	396
Issaquena	268	254
Leflore	278	20
Quitman	36	72
Sharkey	275	111
Sunflower	347	2
Tunica	67	60
Warren	778	560
Washington	1,525	443
Total	4,518	2,382
Majority	2,136	
Per cent	65.50	34.50
Total vote	6,900	

4th District.	Barry. Dem.
Calhoun	250
Carroll	175
Chickasaw	381
Choctaw	559
Clay	223
Grenada	133
Kemper	173
Montgomery	189
Noxubee	153
Pontotoc	196
Webster	119
Winston	192
Yalobusha	221
Total	2,964
Majority	2,842
Per cent	
Scattering	122
Total vote	3,086

No opposition.

7th District.	Hooker. Dem.
Claiborne	176
Copiah	1,022
Franklin	275
Hinds	1,182
Jefferson	249
Lincoln	513
Madison	407
Rankin	554
Simpson	129
Total	4,508
Majority	....
Per cent	....
Scattering	....
Total vote	4,514

No opposition.

5th District.	Anderson. Dem.
Attala	508
Clarke	296
Holmes	527
Jasper	291
Lauderdale	297
Leake	350
Neshoba	176
Newton	370
Scott	239
Smith	301
Wayne	360
Yazoo	574
Total	4,289
Majority	....
Per cent	...
Scattering	27
Total vote	4,316

No opposition.

6th District.	1886. Stockdale. Dem.	1886. Lynch. Rep.
Adams	558	1,290
Amite	979	189
Covington	409	....
Greene	301	66
Hancock	420	222
Harrison	559	827
Jackson	781	374
Jones	456	....
Lawrence	792	393
Marion	629	193
Perry	427	105
Pike	1,528	441
Wilkinson	445	225
Total	8,284	3,825
Majority	4,401	
Per cent	68.86	31.56
Scattering	....	....
Total vote	12,117	

The Legislature of 1884-85 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	I.D.	D. maj.
Senate	34	3	..	..	31
House	96	16	2	6	72
J't Bal.	130	19	2	6	103

At the State election, Nov. 3, 1885, Lowry, Democrat, was re-elected Governor by 88,783 votes, against 1,081 scattering, no Republican opposition ticket having been nominated. Total vote of the State, 1885, 89,854. Total vote on Congress, 1886, 45,354.

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.

NOTE.—The 6th, 12th, and 13th Congressional Districts having been changed by re-districting since 1884, full comparison by counties cannot be made.

1st District.	1886. Hatch. Dem.	1886. Harrison. Rep.	1884. Hatch. Dem.	1884. Gray. Gr. Rep.
Adair	1,428	1,898	1,459	2,026
Clark	1,625	1,545	1,668	1,592
Knox	1,356	1,315	1,537	1,323
Lewis	1,685	1,343	2,151	1,334
Macon	3,009	2,379	3,121	2,650
Marion	2,531	1,605	3,285	2,150
Putnam	1,119	1,476	990	1,681
Schuyler	1,290	973	1,231	990
Scotland	1,525	1,131	1,540	1,085
Shelby	1,755	790	1,902	1,124
Total	17,323	14,455	18,982	15,955
Majority	2,868		2,977	
Per cent	54.51	45.49	54.26	45.72
Scattering				3
Total vote	31,778		34,890	

2d District.	Mansur. Dem.	Hale. I. D.	Quale. G.B.L.	Hale. Dem.	Norville. Rep.
Carroll	1,610	3,564	80	3,046	2,526
Charlton	2,632	2,251	113	3,284	2,066
Grundy	1,116	1,790	80	1,214	2,144
Linn	1,936	2,316	171	2,144	2,250
Livingston	1,872	1,598	649	2,071	2,321
Monroe	3,798	963	50	3,490	780
Randolph	2,517	1,965	160	3,181	1,778
Sullivan	1,699	1,994	13	1,774	1,884
Total	17,171	16,441	1,316	20,204	15,749
Plurality	730			4,455	
Per cent	49.16	47.07	3.77	56.19	43.80
Total vote		34,928		35,954	

3d District.	1886. Dockery. Dem.	1886. Harwood. Rep.	1886. Jordan. G.B.	1884. Dockery. Dem.	1884. Harwood. Rep.	1884. Jordan. Gr.
Caldwell	1,417	1,623	131	1,869	1,573	256
Clay	3,686	741	4	3,217	803	108
Clinton	2,222	1,539	....	2,214	1,595	88
Daviess	2,281	2,006	1	2,210	2,040	148
DeKalb	1,546	1,581	1	1,548	1,615	9
Gentry	2,075	1,666	3	2,200	1,802	5
Harrison	1,721	2,232	....	1,708	2,349	64
Mercer	948	1,602	....	973	1,811	2
Ray	2,960	1,475	....	2,908	1,494	105
Worth	833	812	....	782	772	135
Total	19,689	15,327	140	19,129	15,854	870
Plurality	4,362			3,275		
Per cent	56.00	44.00		58.35	44.21	2.42
Total vote		35,156			35,853	

4th District.	Burnes. Dem.	Dunn. Rep.	Burnes. Dem.	Kelly. Gr. Rep.
Andrew	1,557	1,979	1,785	1,931
Atchison	1,437	1,405	1,579	1,700
Buchanan	4,836	2,920	5,876	3,164
Holt	1,231	1,790	1,533	1,909
Nodaway	2,688	2,945	3,042	3,372
Platte	2,302	925	2,632	1,065
Total	14,051	11,964	16,397	13,141
Plurality	2,087		3,256	
Per cent	53.22	46.78	55.51	44.48
Scattering		383		
Total vote		26,398		29,538

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

5th District.	1886. Phillips. Dem.	1886. Warner. Rep.	1886. Hughes. Pro.	1884. Graves. Dem.	1884. Warner. Rep.
Jackson	9,483	10,975	108	7,806	10,477
Johnson	2,882	2,879	93	3,274	3,128
Lafayette	3,218	2,514	24	3,574	2,571
Total	15,583	16,368	220	14,651	16,176
Plurality		785			1,525
Per cent	48.43	51.57		47.52	52.47
Total vote		32,171		30,827	

6th District.	1886. Heard. Dem.	1886. Guitar. Rep.	1884. Heard. Dem.	1884. Shirk. Rep.
Benton	1,836	1,567	1,296	1,527
Boone	3,351	1,460	3,573	1,270
Camden	695	897	610	809
Cooper	2,241	2,206	2,478	2,224
Dallas	845	971	....	...
Hickory	740	1,037	639	994
Howard	1,921	1,176	2,313	1,258
Moniteau	1,517	1,501	1,424	1,435
Morgan	1,114	1,091	1,150	1,019
Pettis	3,088	2,541	3,602	3,049
Polk	1,749	2,014	....	....
Saline	3,221	2,217	4,022	2,554
Total	21,558	18,678	21,107	16,139
Majority	2,880		4,968	
Per cent	53.57	46.43	56.66	43.32
Total vote		40,236		37,248

7th District.	1886. Hutton. Dem.	1886. Martin. Rep.	1884. Hutton. Dem.	1884. Reynolds. Gr.Rep.
Audrain	2,384	935	3,014	1,596
Franklin	1,956	2,990	2,197	3,057
Lincoln	1,912	1,007	2,146	1,384
Montgom'y.	1,891	1,647	1,890	1,689
Pike	3,153	2,081	3,088	2,759
Ralls	1,495	501	1,722	746
St. Charles	1,885	2,502	2,076	2,388
Warren	536	1,522	579	1,387
Total	15,212	13,185	16,712	14,946
Majority	2,077		1,766	
Per cent	53.56	46.34	52.78	47.20
Total vote		28,347		31,660

8th District.	1886. O'Neill. Dem.	1886. Cummings. Rep.	1886. Wind. Labor.	1884. O'Neill. Dem.	1884. Eccles. Rep.
St. Louis co.	794	760	....	887	763
S. Louis city	7,372	6,042	2,080	8,770	7,243
Total	8,166	6,802	2,080	9,657	8,006
Plurality	1,364			1,651	
Per cent	47.77	39.80	12.43	54.65	45.31
Scattering		91		5	
Total vote		17,089		17,668	

9th District.	1886. Glover. Dem.	1886. Frank. Rep.	1886. Denison. Labor.	1884. Glover. Dem.	1884. McLean. Gr.Rep.
S. Louis city	7,202	7,102	1,738	9,830	8,133
Plurality	100			1,697	
Per cent	44.43	43.80	12.12	54.66	45.23
Scattering		166		18	
Total vote		16,208		17,981	

10th District.	1886. Clardy. Dem.	1886. Leederbergerford. Rep.	1886. Ratchford. Labor.	1886. Clardy. Dem.	1884. Morse. I. R.	1884. Jackson. Gr.
S. Louis city	2,212	3,108	2,416	3,517	4,398	1
St. Louis co.	1,588	2,708	....	1,624	2,807	....
Iron	788	383	225	811	147	332
Jefferson	1,959	1,638	494	1,946	2,059	17
Madison	854	492	2	845	468	8
Perry	1,169	1,073	....	1,230	949	25
Reynolds	949	138	2	783	75	79
St. François	1,310	770	563	1,879	714	183
Ste. Genev'e	925	733	192	1,267	241	221
Washington	1,391	1,059	83	1,427	939	38
Total	13,145	12,097	3,927	15,329	12,797	899
Plurality	1,048			2,532		
Per cent	44.88	41.30	14.50	52.81	44.08	3.09
Scattering		120				
Total vote		29,289		29,025		

11th District.	1886. Bland. Dem.	1886. Parker. Rep.	1884. Bland. Dem.	1884. Dallmeyer. G.Rep.
Callaway	2,899	864	3,416	1,349
Cole	1,660	1,584	1,409	1,636
Crawford	1,096	1,027	1,100	1,019
Dent	953	728	1,171	811
Gasconade	374	1,719	563	1,501
Laclede	1,411	1,060	1,284	1,224
Maries	1,035	507	971	415
Miller	1,149	1,308	1,047	1,357
Osage	1,204	1,329	1,084	1,234
Phelps	1,268	1,007	1,292	872
Pulaski	933	588	956	611
Texas	1,537	940	1,652	1,008
Wright	1,075	1,385	1,014	1,251
Total	16,594	13,996	16,959	14,288
Majority	2,590		2,671	
Per cent	54.23	45.77	54.25	45.70
Scattering	8		13	
Total vote	30,598		31,260	

12th District.	1886. Stone. Dem.	1886. Kimball. Rep.	1884. Stone. Dem.	1884. Worden. G.Rep.
Barton	1,778	1,428	1,835	1,757
Bates	3,820	2,401	3,809	3,048
Cass	2,708	1,695	3,087	2,133
Cedar	1,568	1,544	1,546	1,470
Dade	1,268	1,633	1,283	1,731
Henry	2,857	1,863	3,251	2,323
Jasper	2,756	3,743	....	....
St. Clair	1,799	1,456	1,581	1,728
Vernon	3,156	1,777	3,699	2,037
Total	21,205	17,540	20,091	16,222
Plurality	3,665		3,869	
Per cent	53.80	45.10	55.29	44.64
Scattering	669		19	
Total vote	39,414		36,332	

13th District.	1886. Cravens. Dem.	1886. Wade. Rep.	1884. Thomas. Dem.	1884. Wade. G.Rep.	1884. Hazeltine. Ind.
Barry	1,725	1,672	1,583	1,569	108
Christian	832	1,353	716	1,246	271
Dallas	....	....	689	917	460
Greene	3,302	4,126	3,185	3,507	405
Jasper	....	....	3,397	3,907	123
Lawrence	1,883	2,152	1,951	2,086	117
McDonald	978	689	1,085	672	38
Newton	2,005	1,839	1,962	1,968	22
Polk	....	....	1,566	1,699	240
Stone	250	761	227	669	16
Taney	378	679	454	638	15
Webster	1,320	1,360	1,218	1,273	57
Total	12,673	14,631	17,981	20,101	1,867
Plurality		1,958		2,120	
Per cent	44.88	51.46	45.00	50.31	4.67
Scattering	928				
Total vote	28,232		39,949		

14th District.	1886. Walker. Dem.	1886. Davidson. Rep.	1884. Dawson. Dem.	1884. Cramer. Rep.
Bollinger	1,292	775	1,219	897
Butler	941	516	894	483
C.Girardeau	1,916	2,054	1,931	2,249
Carter	244	122	261	107
Douglas	536	1,463	406	956
Dunklin	1,858	210	1,515	879
Howell	1,392	1,089	1,379	1,117
Mississippi	1,075	563	1,216	690
New Madrid	873	294	1,094	393
Oregon	1,115	299	1,114	286
Ozark	396	633	339	642
Pemiscot	719	56	662	116
Ripley	897	408	821	365
Scott	1,289	438	1,255	570
Shannon	545	167	570	160
Stoddard	1,903	737	1,684	792
Wayne	1,419	714	1,334	818
Total	18,400	10,533	17,694	11,020
Majority	7,866		6,674	
Per cent	63.59	36.41	61.61	38.37
Scattering	1		3	
Total vote	28,934		28,717	

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.

Counties—114.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Marmaduke. Dem.	Governor. 1884. Ford. Fus.	Governor. 1884. Brooks. Pro.	Judge Sup. Court. 1886. Brace. Dem.	Judge Sup. Court. 1886. Cravens. Rep.	Judge Sup. Court. 1886. Jones. Gr. Lab.
Adair	1,443	2,041	1,269	1,657	329	1,275	2,031	157	1,433	1,893	1
Andrew	1,707	1,985	1,571	1,781	121	1,523	2,085	78	1,637	1,840	.....
Atchison	1,345	1,680	1,261	1,228	490	1,421	1,623	219	1,463	1,328	153
Audrain	3,034	1,554	2,322	983	530	2,943	1,530	168	2,435	901	25
Barry	1,586	1,662	1,163	970	327	1,494	1,683	10	1,739	1,676	11
Barton	1,837	1,715	942	519	712	1,716	1,756	98	1,766	1,342	230
Bates	3,785	3,004	2,949	1,897	245	3,620	2,948	288	3,311	2,403	115
Benton	1,289	1,531	962	1,204	164	1,129	1,5.6	39	1,352	1,554	19
Bollinger	1,241	891	1,068	629	117	1,180	918	.....	1,292	766	.....
Boone	3,569	1,364	3,269	1,170	418	3,503	1,358	86	3,544	1,274	1
Buchanan	5,236	3,879	4,693	3,317	391	4,663	4,380	51	4,763	2,955	.....
Butler	900	491	746	275	96	880	485	.....	986	494	.....
Caldwell	1,343	1,850	1,139	1,369	373	1,214	1,909	32	1,401	1,618	176
Callaway	3,420	1,347	3,369	1,184	110	3,362	1,353	38	2,904	860	.....
Camden	608	808	507	563	197	541	825	20	693	887	.....
Cape Gir'de'u	2,084	2,078	1,869	1,641	102	1,891	2,190	25	1,839	2,044	.....
Carroll	2,893	2,774	2,404	2,039	409	2,752	2,804	76	2,630	2,531	74
Carter	284	132	238	80	50	281	133	.....	280	115	.....
Cass	3,057	2,107	2,710	1,710	275	3,001	2,077	258	2,696	1,698	.....
Cedar	1,532	1,449	900	926	258	1,476	1,463	51	1,564	1,564	.....
Chariton	3,287	2,194	2,899	1,617	548	3,150	2,256	45	3,087	1,971	88
Christian	700	1,536	438	791	529	553	1,578	76	823	1,359	79
Clarke	1,652	1,599	1,570	1,503	130	1,577	1,611	33	1,676	1,508	1
Clay	3,179	916	2,969	589	193	3,093	903	136	3,660	721	34
Clinton	2,164	1,636	2,061	1,237	187	1,954	1,676	204	2,310	1,530	.....
Cole	1,526	1,513	1,384	1,338	55	1,438	1,550	15	1,669	1,525	.....
Cooper	2,475	2,223	2,189	1,730	372	2,380	2,242	61	2,425	2,106	20
Crawford	1,106	1,053	1,099	805	69	1,012	1,053	83	1,125	1,007	.....
Dade	1,268	1,692	902	1,227	238	1,194	1,680	150	1,274	1,580	64
Dallas	687	1,363	487	654	555	651	1,345	17	714	951	457
Daviess	2,180	2,213	2,047	1,796	285	2,015	2,232	85	2,247	1,972	99
De Kalb	1,501	1,645	1,305	1,238	221	1,382	1,704	55	1,536	1,534	.....
Dent	1,171	798	1,073	707	55	1,126	809	28	1,019	695	.....
Douglas	338	1,182	163	497	556	276	1,450	2	533	1,478	.....
Dunklin	1,527	382	1,333	182	.....	1,519	380	4	1,862	212	.....
Franklin	2,290	2,931	2,260	2,647	78	1,972	3,105	31	2,277	2,696	.....
Gasconade	548	1,523	487	1,512	.....	470	1,554	.....	420	1,674	.....
Gentry	2,155	1,800	1,982	1,377	334	1,864	1,824	243	2,063	1,599	.....
Greene	3,190	3,793	1,912	2,198	1,286	2,746	3,926	330	3,443	3,987	136
Grundy	1,203	2,126	1,102	1,917	124	1,062	2,128	95	1,093	1,909	40
Harrison	1,688	2,410	1,586	2,097	239	1,280	2,262	455	1,670	2,291	2
Henry	3,292	2,280	2,821	1,694	306	3,106	2,243	226	2,733	2,028	28
Hickory	626	1,063	436	675	252	460	1,056	93	711	1,045	.....
Holt	1,475	1,957	1,297	1,605	212	1,282	2,029	60	1,294	1,742	1
Howard	2,286	1,256	2,047	1,166	513	2,181	1,267	84	2,016	1,143	.....
Howell	1,369	1,116	726	457	305	1,335	1,136	15	1,383	1,081	60
Iron	786	545	854	565	.....	770	549	11	949	421	23
Jackson	9,551	9,281	6,703	5,123	732	8,931	9,578	376	10,916	9,469	1
Jasper	3,318	4,124	2,533	2,874	1,114	3,104	4,227	100	2,954	3,402	204
Jefferson	2,272	1,858	2,012	1,501	69	2,102	1,957	80	2,353	1,766	42
Johnson	3,324	3,052	2,795	2,400	318	3,083	3,022	279	2,969	2,659	18
Knox	1,619	1,319	1,468	574	765	1,467	1,392	71	1,523	1,096	16
Laclede	1,203	1,283	960	365	774	1,016	1,329	117	1,136	956	580
Lafayette	3,697	2,586	3,163	1,822	102	3,552	2,593	97	3,344	2,412	.....
Lawrence	1,947	2,103	1,476	1,567	337	1,777	2,111	137	1,938	2,089	129
Lewis	2,129	1,363	1,928	1,152	152	2,056	1,366	75	2,013	1,152	.....
Lincoln	2,243	1,321	2,039	790	634	2,125	1,348	87	2,147	858	.....
Linn	2,157	2,268	2,049	1,991	182	2,024	2,250	107	2,197	2,142	116
Livingston	2,030	2,227	1,859	1,165	1,268	1,935	2,396	55	2,010	1,320	799
McDonald	1,040	710	706	213	471	1,006	723	14	998	646	66
Macon	3,100	2,619	2,880	1,726	844	2,944	3,701	74	3,004	2,288	197
Madison	931	473	952	391	1	870	481	24	990	407	.....
Maries	957	425	924	288	58	947	426	12	1,080	461	.....
Marion	3,251	2,172	3,086	1,811	87	3,047	2,131	261	2,809	1,403	.....
Mercer	964	1,811	990	1,573	231	666	1,802	237	920	1,624	.....
Miller	1,047	1,360	757	970	167	987	1,392	11	1,119	1,287	.....
Mississippi	1,222	722	1,137	525	113	1,206	706	11	1,060	570	.....

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—114.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Marmaduke. Dem.	Governor. 1884. Ford. Fus.	Governor. 1884. Brooks. Pro.	Judge Sup. Court. 1886. Brace. Dem.	Judge Sup. Court. 1886. Cravens. Rep.	Judge Sup. Court. 1886. Jones. Gr. Lab.
Moniteau	1,408	1,448	1,323	853	643	1,241	1,472	145	1,535	.....	126
Monroe	3,485	801	3,488	671	120	3,212	706	334	4,051	653	31
Montgomery	1,930	1,641	1,721	1,329	343	1,851	1,656	78	1,990	1,584	.....
Morgan	1,141	1,014	950	798	57	1,104	1,022	9	1,175	1,061	.....
New Madrid	1,086	461	1,070	341	.....	1,090	458	.....	900	294	.....
Newton	2,042	1,938	1,535	957	971	1,952	1,913	90	2,025	1,804	38
Nodaway	3,043	3,353	2,485	2,303	941	2,624	3,526	213	2,985	2,638	.....
Oregon	1,114	286	809	85	23	1,115	286	.....	1,114	304	.....
Osage	1,096	1,219	1,137	1,117	10	951	1,334	8	1,211	1,322	.....
Ozark	344	634	314	409	132	300	666	.....	383	637	.....
Pemiscot	683	120	749	85	.....	682	120	.....	719	90	.....
Perry	1,227	990	1,110	887	71	944	1,060	2	1,221	1,018	.....
Pettis	3,477	3,067	2,908	2,457	306	3,149	2,918	552	2,982	2,488	86
Phelps	1,282	876	1,132	416	548	1,183	957	22	1,331	929	1
Pike	3,394	2,428	3,236	2,151	289	3,183	2,378	283	3,220	1,956	.....
Platte	2,692	1,046	2,693	945	49	2,637	1,047	63	2,573	811	.....
Polk	1,545	1,936	1,360	1,506	250	1,404	1,983	33	1,722	1,997	143
Pulaski	948	615	772	462	19	914	595	53	950	582	1
Putnam	934	1,835	725	1,513	424	697	1,914	29	1,046	1,577	.....
Ralls	1,756	714	1,800	603	14	1,670	702	89	1 518	497	.....
Randolph	3,193	1,818	2,927	1,051	691	3,089	1,840	64	3,373	1,243	92
Ray	2,895	1,608	2,614	908	568	1,757	1,645	56	3,004	1,429	1
Reynolds	790	198	747	39	.....	782	194	10	957	136	2
Ripley	819	376	578	115	70	810	380	.....	903	401	.....
St. Charles	2,118	2,334	2,191	2,223	33	1,921	2,481	4	2,013	2,433	.....
St. Clair	1,687	1,631	963	765	1,053	1,595	1,580	178	1,703	1,414	265
St. Francois	1,875	1,001	1,750	778	60	1,832	1,021	16	1,554	736	433
St. Genevieve	1,115	684	1,081	650	40	973	771	.....	1,068	680	140
St. Louis Co.	2,513	3,547	2,719	3,223	4	2,310	3,671	75	2,414	3,452	.....
St. Louis City	21,712	21,135	23,837	23,006	872	19,872	22,625	255	18,148	15,075	6,499
Saline	4 041	2,579	3,851	1,907	359	3,720	2,580	244	3,517	1,918	.....
Schuyler	1,202	1,009	1,065	570	457	1,112	975	125	1,288	973	.....
Scotland	1,526	1,077	1,405	689	479	1,454	994	157	1,617	1,064	.....
Scott	1,331	515	1,330	459	.....	1,230	579	.....	1,293	437	.....
Shannon	572	157	467	65	9	569	161	3	549	172	.....
Shelby	1,910	1,128	1,770	350	847	1,782	1,125	108	1,887	540	144
Stoddard	1,718	761	1,541	590	92	1,686	773	15	1,858	742	.....
Stone	232	671	140	435	136	125	715	5	280	736	4
Sullivan	1,768	1,882	1,717	1,693	187	1,620	1,897	64	1,908	1,824	10
Taney	460	646	1,313	337	207	422	669	3	385	599	5
Texas	1,652	970	1,250	477	285	1,602	1,027	24	1,542	924	57
Vernon	3,781	2,007	2,338	940	360	3,546	2,003	235	3,228	1,709	12
Warren	596	1,349	662	1,343	203	548	1,390	18	639	1,464	3
Washington	1,438	983	1,489	775	78	1,278	1,036	57	1,492	995	10
Wayne	1,337	814	1,144	568	46	1,271	835	10	1,381	753	.....
Webster	1,229	1,316	1,024	561	616	1,045	1,379	53	1,330	1,364	146
Worth	771	899	751	657	163	664	911	67	883	754	71
Wright	956	1,248	409	641	365	836	1,363	21	1,040	1,398	5
Total	235,988	202,929	208,609	153,567	35,045	218,885	207,939	10,426	229,125	178,490	12,430
Plurality	30,906		55,042			10,946			50,636		
Per cent	53.50	46.00	52.51	38.66	8.82	50.05	47.55	2.38	54.06	42.11	2.93
Prohibition	2,153								Scattering, 3,774		
Total vote	441,070			397,221			437,250			423,819	

In 1884, the Republican and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" ticket for President and Governor.

In 1884, St. John, Prohibition candidate for President, received 2,153 votes.

In 1886, of the 3,774 scattering votes, 3,504 were cast for Orr, Prohibition candidate for Supreme Court.

The Missouri Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr. Labor.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate	24	8	2	..	14
House	85	50	2	3	30
Joint ballot	109	58	4	3	44

Counties—77.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem. & Fus.	President. 1884. St. John. Pro.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor, 1884. Dawes Rep.	Governor, 1884. Morton. Dem. & Fus	Governor, 1884. Miller. Pro.	Governor, 1886. Thayer. Rep.	Governor, 1886. North Dem.	Governor, 1886. Hardy. Pro.
Adams	1,853	1,109	114	1,447	550	51	1,789	1,171	114	1,845	990	239
Antelope	1,114	457	32	577	145	88	1,060	504	30	1,021	330	160
Blaine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	14	1
Boone	1,067	527	47	671	226	.....	924	667	44	843	426	27
Brown	1,110	551	28	.....	.....	.....	985	622	24	1,187	575	67
Buffalo	1,612	1,147	27	1,195	390	38	1,532	1,238	18	1,572	827	190
Burt	1,461	540	11	1,010	380	47	1,387	562	6	1,054	481	94
Butler	1,137	1,210	193	958	716	114	1,128	1,222	184	1,069	1,101	216
Cass	2,256	1,826	30	1,861	1,303	196	2,183	1,870	28	2,080	1,681	156
Cedar	330	490	7	218	326	.....	314	496	10	373	555	15
Chase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	92	1
Cheyenne	400	365	.....	232	322	.....	383	377	2	592	422	15
Cherry	260	237	1	.....	.....	.....	249	252	1	374	285	4
Clay	1,679	806	104	1,517	520	59	1,677	839	103	1,430	636	276
Colfax	789	805	2	685	399	2	773	822	2	681	802	79
Cuming	872	921	12	598	537	57	850	943	9	888	912	27
Custer	1,246	664	21	299	130	.....	1,226	664	25	2,214	1,257	17
Dakota	476	458	5	328	386	.....	455	484	4	438	606	4
Dawes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	743	483	66
Dawson	686	384	15	347	179	.....	670	408	12	757	428	51
Dixon	777	414	69	459	315	6	762	443	58	617	481	26
Dodge	1,623	1,690	82	1,439	1,079	2	1,589	1,724	87	1,324	1,511	147
Douglas	4,908	4,516	73	3,290	2,407	192	4,414	4,893	63	4,610	4,549	99
Dundy	53	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	50	.....	297	150	40
Fillmore	1,619	997	58	1,404	452	160	1,459	1,120	81	1,420	861	125
Franklin	733	435	47	585	248	56	714	462	34	687	421	140
Frontier	317	143	.....	193	42	.....	287	168	.....	534	132	13
Furnas	828	376	25	606	201	54	804	409	23	957	376	62
Gage	3,005	1,934	187	1,726	789	199	2,757	2,132	184	2,863	1,874	384
Garfield	148	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	113	.....	158	107	.....
Gosper	323	213	2	156	70	11	308	225	3	318	159	39
Greeley	331	356	.....	182	127	6	317	370	2	366	402	4
Hall	1,466	1,215	12	1,150	547	14	1,314	1,285	13	1,459	1,102	19
Hamilton	1,360	904	23	997	346	301	1,330	933	28	1,272	618	41
Harlan	760	321	56	678	239	33	753	343	46	861	319	156
Hayes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	223	1
Hitchcock	160	88	.....	135	49	.....	153	95	1	681	260	5
Holt	1,638	1,166	102	334	309	75	1,579	1,212	100	1,445	1,048	208
Howard	717	723	1	637	352	3	685	766	1	707	684	52
Jefferson	1,343	789	15	1,069	401	183	1,288	832	17	1,203	738	122
Johnson	1,361	991	29	1,068	579	2	1,307	1,013	27	1,135	876	105
Kearney	942	582	15	550	242	6	768	694	87	780	497	71
Keith	67	72	1	32	51	.....	67	72	.....	565	391	13
Keya Paha	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	474	218	3
Knox	895	485	20	556	230	16	862	572	18	881	376	146
Lancaster	4,011	2,180	207	3,397	1,381	110	3,785	2,352	232	3,985	1,924	925
Lincoln	506	362	12	377	261	.....	494	377	10	694	460	23
Logan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	70	.....
Loup	166	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	39	.....	194	28	11
Madison	969	811	18	670	426	58	934	846	19	1,066	908	150
Merrick	924	533	100	819	275	34	900	564	73	678	390	213
Nance	485	265	12	199	84	.....	449	260	13	521	229	60
Nemaha	1,689	1,207	30	1,473	857	8	1,632	1,254	36	1,410	978	174
Nuckolls	962	562	18	594	331	6	949	568	18	828	456	164
Otoe	2,014	1,930	126	1,918	1,226	49	1,807	2,124	115	1,776	1,340	314
Pawnee	1,283	683	97	1,181	326	82	1,256	706	97	1,100	706	127
Phelps	834	216	14	426	36	31	820	230	16	926	197	147
Pierce	325	278	17	76	119	.....	316	288	12	360	311	13
Platte	1,117	1,285	28	854	832	12	1,081	1,315	24	774	1,278	48
Polk	945	783	83	943	236	11	821	915	81	715	239	54
Red Willow	606	279	12	284	147	48	628	302	12	877	481	51
Richardson	2,062	2,007	74	1,764	1,492	133	2,011	2,061	72	1,664	1,729	259
Saline	2,168	1,608	91	1,841	997	106	1,931	1,768	86	1,841	1,287	492
Sarpy	616	610	23	491	516	19	604	621	22	581	690	56
Saunders	1,819	1,667	173	1,717	556	697	1,598	1,709	346	1,535	1,613	243
Seward	1,629	1,332	67	1,354	699	226	1,608	1,351	71	1,615	1,258	78
Sheridan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	571	385	6
Sherman	503	350	14	308	80	9	459	390	12	523	352	3
*Sioux	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stanton	318	349	.....	180	160	14	319	349	.....	323	330	22
Thayer	1,220	859	14	834	318	62	1,180	898	10	1,185	775	87
Valley	753	403	14	392	93	.....	739	407	15	658	305	18
Washington	1,419	924	49	1,190	499	31	1,411	931	47	948	682	317
Wayne	419	211	7	118	43	.....	393	230	5	597	286	5
Webster	1,300	655	30	.....	.....	.....	1,262	691	31	1,169	627	206
Wheeler	143	59	3	.....	.....	.....	134	68	3	188	73	.....
York	1,970	903	100	1,444	530	134	1,914	953	108	1,556	700	206
Total	76,908	54,391	2,899	54,979	28,523	3,853	72,835	57,634	3,075	75,956	52,656	8,175
Plurality	22,512			26,456			15,201			23,300		
Per cent	57.22	40.51	2.16	62.86	32.62	4.51	54.53	43.15	2.30	55.52	38.42	5.97
Scattering		47						11			1,452	
Total vote		134,204			87,355			133,555			136,787	

* No vote cast.

NEBRASKA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1886.			1884.		
1st District.	Howe. Rep.	McShane. Dem.	Bigelow. Pro.	Weaver. Rep.	Brown. Dem.	Pro.
	16,373	23,396	2,867	22,544	21,669	1,024
Plurality		7,023		975		
Scattering		43				
Total vote		42,679			45,337	
2d District.	Laird. Rep.	McKeighan. Dem.	Harrison. Pro.	Laird. Rep.	Stickel. Dem.	Pro.
	21,373	16,315	3,789	21,182	17,650	1,176
Plurality	5,058			3,532		
Scattering		188				
Total vote		41,665			40,057	
3d District.	Dorsey. Rep.	Webster. Dem.	Olinger. Rep.	Dorsey. Rep.	Neville. Dem.	Pro.
	28,717	20,943	2,388	25,985	20,672	572
Plurality	7,774			5,313		
Scattering		112				
Total vote		52,155			47,245	

NOTE.—In Nebraska in 1884 there was a fusion between the Democratic and Anti-Monopoly parties, on President, Governor, and Congress.

The Nebraska Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	25	8	..	17
House	68	25	2	41
Joint ballot	93	33	2	58

NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

Counties.—14.	President.				Congress.				Governor.	
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1886.		1886.	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Woodburn. Rep.	Cassidy. Dem.	Woodburn. Rep.	MacMillan Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.	Adams. Dem.
Churchill	96	88	82	99	97	87	105	96	100	96
Douglas	215	167	247	275	212	170	252	164	251	165
Elko	692	614	782	886	615	691	681	619	690	609
Esmeralda	559	282	657	673	536	304	450	302	446	304
Eureka	778	493	1,026	891	586	737	648	483	615	516
Humboldt	428	529	372	598	372	576	304	641	445	499
Lander	547	401	515	575	558	390	385	322	381	328
Lincoln	195	260	257	417	174	281	149	204	157	196
Lyon	360	284	355	294	340	306	405	287	389	303
Nye	207	196	339	418	186	218	204	194	181	217
Ormsby	537	335	624	452	541	329	520	383	442	456
Storey	1,488	1,121	2,373	2,765	1,589	1,025	1,462	1,113	1,233	1,318
Washoe	716	493	755	828	699	540	769	590	761	601
White Pine	375	315	398	440	352	338	366	272	372	261
Total	7,193	5,578	8,782	9,611	6,807	5,992	6,700	5,670	6,463	5,869
Majority	1,615			879	815		1,030		594	
Per cent	56.32	43.67	47.60	52.39	53.18	46.81	54.16	45.83	52.40	47.59
Total vote	12,771		18,343		12,799		12,370		12,332	

In 1882 Republican State officers were elected (except the Governor) by the following majorities: Lieutenant-Governor, 456; Comptroller, 623; Secretary of State, 1,167; Treasurer, 1,016; Attorney-General, 65; Superintendent of Schools, 809; Judge of Supreme Court, 1,183.

The Nevada Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	14	6	8
Assembly	31	9	22
Joint Ballot	45	15	30

Counties—10.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Currier. Rep.	Hill. Dem.	Mason. Pro.	Carpenter. Gr.	1886. Sawyer. Rep.	Cogswell. Dem.
Belknap	2,368	2,377	88	38	2,350	2,483	55	2,320	2,425	88	30	2,027	2,448
Carroll	2,286	2,443	130	10	2,426	2,639	24	2,264	2,459	134	6	2,019	2,197
Cheshire	3,888	2,981	155	131	4,340	2,979	67	3,851	2,982	168	131	3,191	2,373
Coos	1,984	2,394	38	52	1,829	2,387	44	1,989	2,395	34	48	1,773	2,309
Grafton	5,170	4,915	121	70	4,964	5,300	132	5,140	4,944	138	68	4,496	4,356
Hillisboro'gh	8,540	7,073	329	75	8,689	6,999	56	8,279	7,186	415	60	7,488	7,316
Merrimack	6,005	5,512	320	30	5,935	5,922	9	5,720	5,711	409	17	5,221	5,310
Rocking'am	6,162	5,682	214	112	6,956	5,989	91	6,156	5,687	223	100	5,381	5,554
Strafford	4,370	3,779	106	21	4,634	3,921	38	4,352	3,797	119	20	4,156	3,561
Sullivan	2,477	2,031	70	13	2,729	2,175	12	2,443	2,051	75	10	2,067	1,910
Total	43,250	39,187	1,571	552	44,852	40,794	528	42,514	39,637	1,803	490	37,819	37,334
Plurality	4,063				4,058			2,877				506	
Per cent	51.14	46.33	1.85	.65	51.93	47.23	.61	50.33	46.92	2.13	.58	48.87	48.22
Scattering		6				189			26			2,248	
Total vote		84,566				86,363			84,470			77,237	

Representatives in Congress, Nov., 1886.

			Scattering.	Plurality.
1st Dist.—Luther F. McKinney, D.	18,370	Martin A. Haynes, R.	18,165	899	205 D.
2d Dist.—Jacob H. Gallinger, R.	19,715	William W. Bailey, D.	18,549	1,295	1,166 R.

The Legislature of 1887-8 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Rep. maj.
Senate	13	9	..	4
House	156	136	14	6
Joint ballot	169	145	14	10

NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.

Counties—21.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Governor. 1883. Abbett. Dem.	Dixon. Rep.	Parsons. Pro.	Urner. Gr.	1886. Green. Dem.	Howey Rep.	Fisk. Pro.
Atlantic	1,854	2,439	247	54	1,607	2,040	206	86	1,885	2,212	463
Bergen	4,327	3,688	73	63	3,346	2,736	68	19	3,542	3,067	320
Burlington	6,384	6,762	387	155	5,200	5,221	524	225	5,552	5,875	1,498
Camden	6,545	8,538	465	33	5,199	5,948	450	13	5,688	7,747	979
Cape May	1,004	1,235	121	39	793	737	203	21	948	1,038	287
Cumberland	3,470	4,491	549	295	3,021	3,807	80	369	3,124	3,784	1,878
Essex	20,117	21,332	767	602	15,557	17,854	166	295	17,465	16,549	2,896
Gloucester	2,792	3,418	284	93	2,687	3,053	64	144	2,564	3,048	719
Hudson	21,637	16,312	223	648	15,293	12,009	26	38	19,539	11,165	1,067
Hunterdon	5,345	3,338	490	126	4,491	2,537	493	194	4,576	2,893	993
Mercer	7,083	7,696	279	50	6,559	6,212	161	79	6,744	7,182	798
Middlesex	6,149	5,562	167	66	5,055	4,274	156	66	5,007	4,510	799
Monmouth	7,552	6,446	354	150	7,113	5,390	82	373	5,294	5,310	1,876
Morris	4,821	5,198	446	242	3,709	4,328	385	196	4,208	4,348	907
Ocean	1,595	2,091	57	31	1,524	1,665	8	47	1,038	1,754	305
Passaic	6,257	8,130	184	209	5,444	5,748	156	50	5,656	7,056	796
Salem	2,864	3,022	238	42	2,515	2,594	130	69	2,436	2,579	804
Somerset	3,116	2,927	125	21	2,547	2,522	29	27	2,696	2,492	421
Sussex	3,458	2,218	116	59	2,927	1,723	160	157	2,601	1,876	373
Union	6,215	5,479	166	358	4,864	4,344	86	365	5,540	4,664	647
Warren	5,193	3,044	415	120	4,405	2,311	520	127	3,836	2,830	982
Total	127,778	123,366	6,153	3,456	103,856	97,047	4,153	2,960	109,939	101,919	19,810
Plurality	4,412				6,809				8,020		
Per cent	48.85	47.16	2.34	1.32	46.65	49.93	2.00	1.42	47.44	43.98	8.55
Scattering		784								73	
Total Vote		261,537				208,016				231,741	

In 1880, Neal Dow, Prohib. Temperance, received 191 votes.

NEW JERSEY.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1886. Hires. Rep.	1886. West-cott. Dem.	1886. Nichol-son. Pro.	1884. Hires. Rep.	1884. Fer-rell. Dem.	1884. Har-bison. Pro.
Camden.	7,658	579	853	8,251	6,854	414
C. May..	1,157	958	260	1,212	1,050	99
Cumb'd..	3,824	3,191	1,713	4,176	3,888	483
Gl'cester	3,065	2,666	584	3,102	3,263	183
Salem....	2,743	2,064	662	3,004	2,948	164
Total..	18,347	13,014	4,072	19,745	18,003	1,343
Plur'y...	3,334			1,742		
Per cent	51.77	37.01	11.22	50.01	45.60	3.40
Scat. (Gr.)					385	
Total v.		35,433			39,476	

2d Dist.	Buch-anan. Rep.	Reed. Dem.	Brown. Pro.	Buch-anan. Rep.	Gauntt. Dem.	How-ell. Pro.
Atlantic .	2,278	1,883	404	2,462	1,832	249
Burling'n	6,051	5,647	1,263	6,758	6,407	360
Mercer...	7,653	6,494	601	7,827	7,003	251
Ocean....	1,786	1,041	279	2,097	1,611	38
Total.	17,768	15,065	2,547	19,144	16,853	898
Plurality	2,703			2,291		
Per cent.	50.21	42.58	7.21	51.50	45.34	2.41
Scat. (Gr.)					271	
Total v.		35,380			37,166	

3d District.	Kean. Rep.	Mc-Mahon. Dem.	Par-ker. Pro.	Green. Rep.	Kean. Dem.	Par-ker. Pro.
Mid'sex..	4,822	4,711	747	6,089	5,636	173
Monm'th	5,536	5,256	1,632	7,470	6,466	302
Union....	5,210	4,964	601	6,045	5,654	145
Total..	15,568	14,931	2,980	19,604	17,756	620
Plurality	637			1,848		
Per cent.	46.52	44.56	8.92	40.80	56.01	1.60
Scat. (Gr.)					609	
Total vote		33,479			38,589	

4th Dist.	1886. Pid-cock. Dem.	1886. Van Blar-com. Rep.	1886. Mor-row. Pro.	1884. Pid-cock. Dem.	1884. How-ey. Rep.	1884. Mor-row. Pro.
Hun'don	4,026	3,294	952	4,457	3,996	520
Som'set.	2,369	2,714	407	2,758	3,179	112
Sussex..	2,098	2,247	371	3,355	1,304	125
Warren.	3,193	3,308	1,042	4,655	3,493	461
Total.	11,686	11,563	2,772	15,225	12,972	1,218
Plurality	123			2,253		
Per cent	41.06	40.59	17.35	51.26	43.67	4.10
Scat. (Gr.)					282	
Total v.		26,021			29,697	

5th Dist.	Phelps. Rep.	Skin-ner. Dem.	Church. Pro.	Phelps. Rep.	Stev-enson. Dem.	Buck-ley. Pro.
Bergen..	3,331	3,259	245	3,836	4,204	67
Morris...	4,399	4,123	851	5,258	4,783	403
Passaic.	7,567	5,079	684	8,273	6,139	168
Total..	15,297	12,461	1,780	17,367	15,126	638
Plural'y.	2,836			2,241		
Per cent	52.12	42.18	5.70	51.66	45.00	1.89
Scat. (Gr.)					481	
Total v.		29,538			33,612	

6th Dist.	Lehl-bach. Rep.	Haynes. Dem.	Beck-meyer. Lab.	An-derson. Pro.	Lehl-bach. Rep.	Fied-ler. Dem.	Tomp-kins. Pro.
Essex..	15,492	13,719	6,331	2,429	21,162	20,813	845
Plur'y.	1,773				344		
Per c..	40.71	36.12	16.62	6.56	49.41	48.61	1.97
Tot. v.		37,971				42,825	

7th Dist.	Mc-Adoo. Dem.	Ham-mer-schlag. Rep.	Kerr. I. D.	Ken-nedy. Pro.	Mc-Adoo. Dem.	Brig-ham. Rep.	Lee. Pro.
Hudson.	15,688	11,435	3,668	760	21,985	16,554	130
Plur'y..	4,253				5,331		
Per c....	49.70	36.02	11.64	2.64	56.70	42.95	.33
Tot. v.		31,551				38,769	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	12	9	3
Assembly	37	23	14
Joint Ballot	49	32	17

NOTE.—At the Legislative Election, Nov., 1887, the New Jersey vote stood: Republican, 107,026; Democratic, 104,407; Prohibition, 12,622; Labor, 8,964. Total vote, 233,019.

NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress, 1886.

COUNTIES.—13.	1886. Joseph. Dem.	1886. Dwyer. Rep.	1884. Joseph. Dem.	1884. Prince. Rep.	1884. Ry-nerson. Rep.
Bernalillo..	1,310	1,578	1,178	1,652	422
Colfax	889	621	859	277	277
Doña Afia..	868	553	463	24	946
Grant.....	913	823	769	495	550
Lincoln	919	398	473	71	251
Mora.....	1,579	531	1,289	638	19
Rio Arriba.	1,574	1,208	1,285	1,255	...
San Miguel.	2,717	2,525	1,864	2,108	885
Sierra	700	601	467	362	313
Santa Fé...	1,387	977	1,079	1,074	28

COUNTIES.—13.	1886. Joseph. Dem.	1886. Dwyer. Rep.	1884. Joseph. Dem.	1884. Prince. Rep.	1884. Ry-nerson. Rep.
Socorro	1,613	920	1,043	817	641
Taos.....	1,060	817	939	860	...
Valencia....	706	795	563	299	860
Total.....	16,235	12,347	12,271	9,930	5,192
Plurality...	3,888		2,341		
Per cent...	56.80	43.20	44.67	36.37	18.90
Scattering.				76	
Total vote	28,582			27,469	

The Legislature of 1887 stands—Republicans, 17; Democrats, 18; Independents, 1. Total, 36.

NEW YORK.—State Ticket.

Counties.—60.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Judge of Appeals 1886. Peckham. Dem.	Daniels. Rep.	Groo Pro.	Secretary of State. 1887. Cook. Dem.	Grant Rep.
Albany	18,344	17,698	983	312	16,564	19,624	354	18,155	15,552	495	17,750	15,787
Allegany	3,886	6,668	736	1,180	6,827	3,482	486	1,957	4,736	1,481	2,692	5,095
Broome	5,780	7,182	144	458	7,173	5,450	168	3,847	5,778	939	3,671	6,094
Cattaraugus	6,065	7,463	372	930	7,401	5,466	672	4,278	5,972	1,207	4,563	6,367
Cayuga	6,041	9,205	421	591	9,372	5,976	536	4,572	6,811	1,007	4,021	6,712
Chautauqua	5,861	10,670	431	540	10,422	5,472	585	3,535	7,540	1,125	3,976	8,323
Chemung	4,719	5,198	613	185	4,636	4,806	976	4,110	4,232	462	5,245	4,021
Chenango	4,409	5,461	334	506	5,769	4,559	623	3,024	4,206	853	3,753	4,852
Clinton	5,149	5,974	19	35	6,080	4,250	74	5,442	4,907	20	3,840	5,068
Columbia	5,854	6,424	36	173	6,486	5,992	19	4,477	5,312	223	4,654	5,717
Cortland	2,774	4,012	112	375	4,124	2,749	78	1,990	3,282	798	2,492	3,684
Delaware	4,956	5,934	112	437	6,058	5,084	218	3,673	4,758	836	4,377	5,207
Dutchess	8,677	9,701	98	498	11,045	8,475	26	6,626	7,917	691	6,713	7,389
Erie	24,759	26,249	259	725	24,199	20,848	442	18,778	24,235	825	22,043	24,045
Essex	2,776	4,551	61	65	4,776	2,775	169	1,494	3,296	127	2,415	3,792
Franklin	2,948	4,638	67	70	4,185	2,799	96	1,718	3,457	29	2,571	4,425
Fulton & Hamilton	4,091	5,138	41	248	4,985	3,879	35	3,144	3,964	477	3,611	4,178
Genesee	3,643	4,631	41	386	4,815	3,481	72	2,790	3,674	462	2,848	3,789
Greene	4,152	4,167	182	260	3,879	4,405	175	3,445	4,072	466	3,853	3,496
Herkimer	5,328	6,138	57	327	6,331	5,070	61	4,355	5,516	480	4,566	5,057
Jefferson	7,075	9,029	33	636	9,439	7,216	31	5,949	7,313	907	6,196	7,542
Kings	69,243	53,514	2,181	1,361	51,751	61,062	507	53,818	43,962	2,307	56,308	46,260
Lewis	3,777	3,854	14	114	4,036	3,674	11	2,887	3,546	262	3,170	3,511
Livingston	4,038	5,191	118	375	5,522	4,242	161	3,229	4,244	504	2,924	4,028
Madison	4,864	6,607	86	529	6,793	4,683	182	2,961	4,768	730	3,789	5,222
Monroe	13,246	18,326	603	1,209	17,102	13,742	316	10,050	13,254	1,157	18,165	11,624
Montgomery	5,413	5,505	48	134	5,230	4,947	32	4,766	4,374	210	5,143	4,540
New York	133,157	90,093	3,499	1,631	81,730	123,015	610	132,373	78,986	785	111,186	58,963
Niagara	6,193	5,875	69	500	6,478	5,937	56	5,046	5,064	858	5,032	5,028
Oneida	13,829	13,790	189	894	14,546	12,600	273	11,629	12,379	1,546	11,466	11,929
Onondaga	13,165	16,892	99	601	16,153	11,732	138	8,329	12,506	826	10,485	15,138
Ontario	5,643	6,382	127	233	6,774	5,767	134	3,615	4,929	312	4,162	5,222
Orange	9,840	9,968	175	647	10,088	9,672	116	7,697	7,813	830	7,722	7,796
Orleans	2,907	3,997	68	669	4,581	3,104	75	2,444	3,476	780	2,535	2,984
Oswego	7,434	9,976	265	560	10,236	6,746	444	5,099	8,286	676	5,017	7,941
Otsego	7,307	6,871	84	432	7,156	7,184	127	6,339	6,442	799	6,448	6,166
Putnam	1,526	2,103	4	89	2,114	1,708	.....	940	1,863	156	975	1,935
Queens	10,367	8,445	270	201	8,151	10,391	86	8,836	6,305	181	7,458	5,996
Rensselaer	13,414	13,759	686	416	13,672	13,031	313	13,465	11,161	719	13,953	10,809
Richmond	5,134	3,164	75	89	3,291	4,815	10	3,885	2,228	276	3,779	2,439
Rockland	3,697	2,593	28	123	2,688	3,415	2	2,435	1,856	288	2,574	1,985
St. Lawrence	6,035	13,441	30	311	13,748	5,825	16	2,938	7,390	573	4,454	10,930
Saratoga	5,846	8,190	92	425	8,116	5,808	49	4,524	5,730	670	5,977	6,708
Schenectady	2,977	3,260	41	105	3,220	2,628	73	2,668	2,519	182	2,969	2,731
Schoharie	5,339	3,472	37	173	3,646	5,262	35	4,252	3,418	393	4,369	3,121
Schuyler	2,039	2,616	111	154	2,790	2,293	112	1,491	2,237	287	1,674	2,293
Seneca	3,627	3,309	59	119	3,394	3,802	45	2,902	3,040	177	3,157	2,835
Steuben	9,060	10,048	587	904	10,245	8,992	584	7,737	8,940	786	6,647	7,605
Suffolk	6,429	5,876	53	457	6,515	6,061	49	4,790	4,901	528	4,729	5,576
Sullivan	3,607	3,332	232	183	3,339	3,718	434	3,272	3,064	229	3,518	3,331
Tioga	3,379	4,367	204	401	4,750	3,627	189	3,172	3,859	451	2,871	4,140
Tompkins	3,992	4,420	373	267	4,896	3,956	363	3,369	4,161	303	2,896	3,939
Ulster	9,870	9,929	157	429	9,994	9,870	30	7,557	8,435	593	8,045	8,407
Warren	2,793	3,577	179	123	3,330	2,618	379	2,190	2,857	468	2,515	2,860
Washington	4,222	7,237	115	255	7,779	4,145	59	2,843	5,259	509	4,185	5,838
Wayne	4,780	6,843	471	433	7,620	5,207	225	3,661	5,520	614	4,336	5,773
Westchester	12,524	11,226	248	435	11,367	11,858	82	10,105	9,269	888	10,113	9,862
Wyoming	3,189	4,441	53	483	4,695	3,309	58	1,715	3,126	429	2,568	3,666
Yates	1,918	3,191	130	200	3,432	2,197	97	1,836	3,069	222	1,734	3,050
Total	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	555,544	534,511	12,373	468,455	460,637	36,414	469,888	452,811
Plurality	1,047				21,033			7,818			17,077	
Per cent.	48.07	47.98	1.45	2.13	50.29	48.38	1.12	48.27	47.47	3.75	44.94	43.31
Scattering		4,360				2,177			4,865			121,497
Total vote		1,171,312				1,104,005			970,371			1,045,375

Of the scattering votes in 1880, 1,517 were cast for Dow, Prohibition candidate for President.

In 1884, two Judges of the Court of Appeals—Andrews and Rapallo—were re-elected by a vote almost unanimous, receiving 1,089,414 votes each against 31,596 cast for others.

Of the 121,497 scattering votes in 1887, the Labor candidate, Henry George, received 70,055, and the Prohibition candidate, Huntington, 41,850.

The New York Legislature of 1888 stands: Senate, 21 Republicans, 11 Democrats; Assembly, 72 Republicans, 56 Democrats. Republican majority on joint ballot, 26.

1st District.	1886. Belmont. Dem.	McCormick. Rep.	Layton. Pro.	1884. Belmont. Dem.	Platt. Rep.
Richmond	3,536	2,798	252	5,127	3,261
Suffolk	4,767	5,055	506	6,548	6,142
Queens	7,983	7,507	...	10,375	8,701
Total	16,286	15,360	758	22,050	18,104
Plurality	926			3,946	
Per cent	49.96	47.12	2.32	54.86	45.04
Scattering		190		33	
Total vote		32,594		40,187	

2d District.	Campbell. Dem.	Donovan. Rep.	Silick. Pro.	Campbell. Dem.	Sherman. Rep.	Bowman. Gr.
Part Kings C.	16,679	5,580	1,015	17,508	11,771	452
Plurality	11,099			5,732		
Per cent	70.79	23.68	4.30	58.51	39.35	1.51
Scattering		286			186	
Total vote		23,560			29,912	

3d District.	White. Rep.	Bell. Dem.	Robbins.	James. Rep.	Smith. Dem.
Part Kings Co.					
Brooklyn	12,740	12,563	811	20,125	13,000
Plurality	172			7,125	
Per cent	48.61	47.95	3.09	60.48	39.06
Scattering		87		149	
Total vote		26,206		33,274	

4th Dist.	Mahoney. Dem.	O'Connor. Rep.	Robinson. I. D.	Mahoney. Dem.	Mulholl'd. Rep.	Shotwell. Gr.
P't Kings Co.,						
Brooklyn	13,879	10,251	1,179	18,971	13,339	224
Plurality	3,628			5,632		
Per cent	53.63	39.61	4.55	57.81	40.65	.68
Scattering		567			279	
Total vote		25,876			32,813	

5th District.	Bliss. Dem.	Waters. Rep.	Mitchell.	Bliss. Dem.	Worth. Rep.	Blaisdell. Gr.
P't Kings Co.,						
Brooklyn	11,583	11,111	369	13,985	12,865	773
Plurality	472			1,120		
Per cent	50.07	48.03	1.59	50.12	46.10	2.76
Scattering		66			278	
Total vote		23,129			27,901	

6th District.	Cummings. Dem.	Murphy. Ind.	Muller. Dem.	House. Rep.	Fitzger'ld I. D.
N. Y. City	13,799	366	13,307	6,796	2,863
Plurality	13,433		6,511		
Per cent	96.40	2.55	56.88	29.05	12.23
Scattering		148		427	
Total vote		14,313		23,398	

7th District.	Bryce. Dem.	Lawson. Rep.	Adams. Dem.	Conkling. Rep.
N. Y. City	12,895	6,972	15,864	8,228
Plurality	5,923		7,636	
Per cent	64.18	34.70	65.30	33.87
Scattering		223		201
Total vote		20,090		24,293

8th District.	Campbell. Dem.	Grady. Ind. D.	Cox. T. Dem.	Hall. Co.D.
N. Y. City	12,179	11,799	19,386	4,485
Plurality	380		14,903	
Per cent	50.38	48.80	80.71	18.66
Scattering		198		148
Total vote		24,176		24,017

9th District.	Cox. Dem.	Wagener. Rep.	Pulitzer. Dem.	Thum. Rep.	McCabe. N.Gr.
N. Y. City	13,754	8,259	15,518	8,497	270
Plurality	5,495		7,021		
Per cent	62.29	37.40	63.59	34.81	1.10
Scattering		65		118	
Total vote		22,078		24,403	

10th District.	Spinola. Dem.	Rice. Rep.	Hewitt. Dem.	Biglin Rep.
N. Y. City	10,847	10,320	15,254	8,392
Plurality	527		6,862	
Per cent	50.67	48.21	64.08	35.25
Scattering		239		157
Total vote		21,406		23,803

11th District.	1886. Merriman. Dem.	Slawson. Rep.	1884. Merriman. Dem.	Hardy Co. T. Dem
N. Y. City	24,502	301	19,588	11,563
Plurality	24,201		8,025	
Per cent	97.83	1.20	62.37	36.82
Scattering	241		252	
Total vote	25,044		31,403	

12th District.	Cockran. Dem.	Pell. Rep.	Dowdney. Dem.	Perley. Rep.
N. Y. City	15,886	10,680	18,380	11,354
Plurality	5,206		7,026	
Per cent	59.81	39.87	61.25	37.83
Scattering	216		273	
Total vote	26,782		30,007	

13th District.	Fitch. Dem.	Viele. Rep.	Viele. Dem.	Smith. Rep.
N. Y. City	17,611	13,939	17,622	11,027
Plurality	3,672		6,595	
Per cent	55.33	43.79	60.60	37.92
Scattering	278		430	
Total vote	31,828		29,079	

14th Dist.	Stahlnecker. Dem.	Wood. Rep.	Griffen. Pro.	Stahlnecker. Dem.	McAlpin. Rep.	Lee. Pro.
Westchester	10,001	9,744	734	12,160	11,891	360
Part N. Y.	5,827	3,648	98	5,347	3,854	116
Total	15,828	13,392	832	17,507	15,745	476
Plurality	2,436			1,762		
Per cent	52.33	44.27	2.75	51.86	46.64	1.41
Scattering		193			24	
Total vote		30,245			33,752	

15th Dist.	Bacon. Dem.	Stivers. Rep.	Wheeler. Pro.	Beach. Dem.	Snow. Rep.	Hill. Pro.
Orange	7,810	7,972	683	10,313	9,643	533
Rockland	2,431	1,832	327	3,467	2,935	[illegible]
Sullivan	3,247	3,223	118	3,948	3,256	12
Total	13,488	13,027	1,128	17,728	15,794	591
Plurality	461			1,934		
Per cent	48.68	47.01	4.07	51.65	46.01	1.72
Scattering		64			207	
Total vote		27,707			34,320	

16th Dist.	Ketcham. Rep.	Sackett. Dem.	Farrington. Pro.	Ketcham. Rep.	Hunt. Dem.	Fortney. Pro.
Putnam	1,899	920	147	2,193	1,480	15
Dutchess	8,141	6,390	662	10,074	8,337	431
Columbia	5,545	4,273	205	6,675	5,574	214
Total	15,585	11,583	1,014	18,942	15,391	660
Plurality	4,002			3,551		
Per cent	55.16	41.00	3.59	54.04	43.91	1.88
Scattering		67			54	
Total vote		28,249			35,047	

17th Dist.	Hopkins. Rep.	Lounsbery. Dem.	Lindshowle. Pro.	Lindsley. Rep.	Bagley. Dem.	Northrup. Pro.
Ulster	8,685	7,273	604	10,039	9,766	288
Greene	4,133	3,457	438	4,393	4,096	158
Delaware	4,987	3,587	830	6,125	4,869	313
Total	17,805	14,317	1,872	20,557	18,671	759
Plurality	3,488			1,886		
Per cent	52.30	42.05	5.49	50.88	46.21	1.87
Scattering		50			412	
Total vote		34,044			40,399	

18th Dist.	Greenman. Dem.	Burleigh. Rep.	Powers. Pro.	Burleigh. Rep.	McClellan. Pro.
Rensselaer	14,150	10,587	884	13,230	816
Washington	2,932	5,232	539	7,502	1,959
Total	17,082	15,819	1,373	20,732	2,775
Plurality	1,263			17,957	
Per cent	49.82	46.13	4.00	88.08	11.78
Scattering		12		42	
Total vote		34,286		23,549	

19th Dist.	Kane. Dem.	Swinburne. Rep.	Frankline. Pro.	Swinburne. Rep.	Van Alstyne. Dem.	Sanford Pro.
Albany	16,552	16,385	1,245	19,790	17,286	218
Plurality	167			2,504		
Per cent	47.77	47.29	3.59	53.02	46.31	.58
Scattering		461			26	
Total vote		34,643			37,320	

20th Dist.	1886. West. Rep.	1886. Wick. Dem.	1886. French. Pro.	1884. West. Rep.	1884. Wem-ple. Dem.	1884. Hub-bell. Pro.
Saratoga	5,455	2,084	1,667	7,920	6,198	297
Schenect'y.	2,470	1,876	671	3,117	3,200	8
Montgom'y	4,188	4,229	271	5,134	5,868	70
Fulton and Hamilton.	4,226	1,846	735	5,008	4,201	242
Total	16,339	10,035	3,344	21,174	19,467	617
Plurality	6,304			1,707		
Per cent	54.73	33.61	11.20	51.15	47.02	1.51
Scattering		133			137	
Total vote		29,851			41,395	

21st District.	Mof-fitt. Rep.	Arm-strong. Dem.	Wins-low. Pro.	John-son. Rep.	Smith. Dem.
Clinton	5,427	14	4,359	6,043	5,103
Essex	3,190	146	1,507	4,622	2,726
Warren	2,900	744	5	3,751	2,675
Franklin	3,859	119	178	4,633	2,958
Total	15,376	1,023	6,049	19,049	13,462
Plurality	9,327			5,587	
Per cent	68.41	4.55	26.81	58.57	41.39
Scattering		27		12	
Total vote		22,475		32,526	

22d Dist.	Par-ker. Rep.	Cor-bin. Dem.	Hun-ington. Pro.	Par-ker. Rep.	Hall. Dem.	Cur-tis. Pro.
St. Lawr'ce.	7,126	3,126	565	13,452	5,894	244
Jefferson	7,324	5,994	958	9,089	7,026	565
Total	14,450	9,120	1,523	22,541	12,920	809
Plurality	5,330			9,621		
Per cent	57.50	36.29	6.06	61.55	35.59	2.22
Scattering		34			23	
Total vote		25,127			36,293	

23d Dist.	Sher-man. Rep.	Spriggs. Dem.	Spriggs. Hendee. Pro.	Cook. Dem.	Fisk ingham. Rep.	Pro.
Oneida	12,421	11,611	1,643	14,345	13,466	792
Lewis	3,493	2,819	323	3,819	3,861	78
Total	15,914	14,430	1,966	18,164	17,327	870
Plurality	1,484			837		
Per cent	49.18	44.60	6.07	49.93	47.63	2.39
Scattering		43			15	
Total vote		32,353			36,376	

24th Dist.	Wil-ber. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Glea-son. Pro.	Pin-dar. Dem.	Ram-sey. Rep.	Fen-ton. Pro.
Schoharie	3,729	4,041	343	5,325	3,569	39
Otsego	7,133	5,821	723	7,278	6,990	372
Herkimer	5,452	4,687	439	5,281	6,213	323
Total	16,314	14,549	1,505	17,884	16,772	734
Plurality	1,765			1,112		
Per cent	50.33	44.89	4.64	50.51	47.37	2.07
Scattering		42			16	
Total vote		32,410			35,406	

25th District.	His-cock. Rep.	Angel. Dem.	His-cock. Rep.	W. Por-ter. Dem.	W.W. Por-ter. Pro.
Onondaga	12,764	8,760	17,123	12,578	619
Cortland	3,323	2,738	4,025	2,757	372
Total	16,087	11,498	21,148	15,335	991
Plurality	4,589		5,813		
Per cent	58.23	41.62	56.37	40.87	2.64
Scattering		38		40	
Total vote		27,623		37,514	

26th Dist.	Del-ano. Rep.	Downs. Dem.	Wil-liams. Pro.	Mil-lard. Rep.	Rem-ick. Dem.	Bruce Pro.
Madison	5,093	2,644	734	6,449	5,004	549
Chenango	4,155	3,032	927	5,443	4,696	493
Broome	6,018	3,497	967	7,473	5,651	117
Tioga	3,889	3,189	458	4,408	3,432	375
Total	19,155	12,362	3,086	23,773	18,783	1,534
Plurality	6,793			4,990		
Per cent	55.28	35.67	8.90	53.89	42.58	3.47
Scattering		47			21	
Total vote		34,650			44,111	

27th Dist.	1886. Nut-ting. Rep.	1886. Beards-ley. Dem.	1886. How-land. Pro.	1884. Payne. Rep.	1884. Beards-ley. Dem.	1884. Bond Pro.
Oswego	9,157	4,338	649	10,075	7,874	537
Cayuga	6,756	3,722	92	9,425	5,719	462
Wayne	5,552	3,619	623	6,946	4,705	309
Total	21,465	11,679	1,364	26,466	17,798	1,308
Plurality	9,786			8,648		
Per cent	60.68	33.01	3.85	57.08	38.41	2.82
Scattering		865			775	
Total vote		35,373			46,327	

28th Dist.	Flood. Rep.	Mc-Guire. Dem.	Groom. Pro.	Ar-not. D Rep.	Bee-cher. Gr.	Pa-yne. Pro.
Tompkins	4,296	3,372	311	7,881	727	206
Chemung	4,583	3,869	508	9,201	989	258
Schuyler	2,255	1,434	270	4,307	199	167
Seneca	3,050	2,936	180	6,611	129	37
Total	14,124	11,811	1,269	28,005	2,044	668
Plurality	2,313			25,961		
Per cent	51.89	43.39	4.66	91.02	6.64	2.16
Scattering		14			49	
Total vote		27,218			30,766	

29th Dist.	Daven-port. Rep.	Ladd. Dem.	Wood. Pro.	Daven-port. Rep.	Pier-pont. Dem.	Ingols-by. Pro.
Ontario	4,929	709	2	6,501	5,603	150
Steuben	9,032	1,739	304	10,298	8,887	890
Yates	3,086	561	2	3,188	1,887	206
Total	17,047	3,009	308	19,987	16,377	1,246
Plurality	14,038			3,610		
Per cent	82.76	14.60	1.49	52.50	43.02	3.27
Scattering		282			456	
Total vote		20,596			38,066	

30th Dist.	Baker. Rep.	Bacon. Dem.	Cope-land. Pro.	Bak-er. Rep.	Green-leaf. Dem.	Wea-ver. Pro.
Monroe	13,170	10,509	1,064	16,733	15,496	1,073
Plurality	2,661			1,237		
Per cent	53.19	42.44	4.29	50.23	46.51	3.22
Scattering		16			10	
Total vote		24,759			33,312	

31st Dist.	Saw-yer. Rep.	Wads-worth. Dem.	Spar-row. Pro.	Saw-yer. Rep.	Stevens. Dem.	Rich-mond. Pro.
Livingston	4,222	3,256	522	5,081	4,088	415
Genesee	3,659	2,797	495	4,490	3,784	376
Orleans	3,655	2,252	808	3,810	3,138	630
Wyoming	3,075	1,717	461	4,198	3,464	448
Total	14,611	10,022	2,286	17,529	14,474	1,869
Plurality	4,589			3,055		
Per cent	54.25	37.21	8.48	51.38	42.42	5.47
Scattering		10			243	
Total vote		26,929			34,115	

32d Dist.	Far-quhar. Rep.	Rogers. Dem.	Far-quhar. Rep.	Lock-wood. Dem.
Erie (part)	16,785	13,452	17,469	17,302
Plurality	3,333		167	
Per cent	55.15	44.20	49.99	49.51
Scattering		195		171
Total vote		30,432		34,942

33d Dist.	Weber. Rep.	Spald-ing. Dem.	Smith. Pro.	Weber. Rep.	Evans. Dem.	Payne. Pro.
Niagara	4,930	5,508	807	5,788	6,231	461
Erie (part)	7,285	5,579	658	8,757	7,676	531
Total	12,215	11,082	1,465	14,545	13,957	992
Plurality	1,133			588		
Per cent	49.28	44.71	5.91	49.14	47.15	3.35
Scattering		22			104	
Total vote		24,784			29,598	

34th Dist.	Laid-law. Rep.	Wood. Dem.	Hunt-ington. Pro.	Ses-sions. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Sill. Pro.	Hoyt Gr.
Chautauq'a	5,817	3,568	1,621	10,357	5,870	.....	387
Cattaraug.	5,761	3,889	1,814	7,299	5,966	1,070	317
Allegany	4,388	1,848	2,070	6,412	3,689	1,453	707
Total	16,966	9,305	5,505	24,068	15,533	2,522	1,411
Plurality	7,661			8,535			
Per cent	52.76	28.94	17.12	54.68	35.29	5.79	3.20
Scattering		375			475		
Total v..		32,151			44,009		

NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Congressional.

FIRST DISTRICT.

	President.				Governor.				Congress.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.		1884.		1886.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Scales Dem.	York. Rep.	Jarvis Dem.	Buxton. Rep.	Skinner. Dem.	Respass. Rep.	Latham. Dem.	Barrett. Rep.
Beaufort	1,995	1,713	1,766	1,723	2,016	1,681	1,717	1,743	1,949	1,714	1,376	1,547
Camden	706	571	642	524	699	564	631	523	699	577	666	521
Carteret	1,166	612	1,026	701	1,171	597	982	705	1,162	598	1,094	229
Chowan	699	829	630	852	704	811	628	854	708	803	542	817
Currituck	983	425	974	364	978	413	988	326	974	408	835	227
Dare	255	291	288	274	244	286	283	265	248	292	224	135
Gates	1,145	737	1,010	523	1,183	704	1,009	518	1,145	721	1,118	646
Hertford	1,112	1,327	983	1,140	1,129	1,305	959	1,151	1,094	1,296	492	350
Hyde	881	671	819	609	867	677	799	592	860	671	810	638
Martin	1,564	1,250	1,408	1,287	1,576	1,234	1,386	1,295	1,554	609	1,340	581
Pamlico	757	599	582	362	748	605	584	386	737	600	561	225
Pasquotank	894	1,255	575	1,059	898	1,239	573	1,052	904	1,227	764	465
Perquimans	769	992	758	992	777	977	749	979	820	933	539	986
Pitt	2,428	2,283	2,200	1,816	2,436	2,285	2,228	1,771	2,402	2,280	2,090	2,277
Tyrrell	504	340	432	354	488	335	410	353	485	348	406	236
Washington	658	1,085	602	982	648	1,072	621	950	640	1,086	633	755
Total	16,516	14,980	14,695	13,562	16,562	14,785	14,547	13,443	16,381	14,093	13,390	10,635

SECOND DISTRICT.

									Woodard. Dem.	O'Hara Rep.	Simmons. Dem.	O'Hara Rep.
Bertie	1,545	1,914	1,169	1,782	1,614	1,823	1,188	1,721	1,513	1,868	1,274	1,028
Craven	1,339	2,539	1,180	2,809	1,338	2,525	1,190	2,816	1,280	2,487	1,238	1,195
Edgecombe	1,685	3,293	1,726	3,475	1,695	3,316	1,723	3,470	1,602	3,353	1,636	804
Greene	1,042	1,097	880	943	1,046	1,094	863	950	1,031	1,067	1,045	1,069
Halifax	2,424	4,021	1,744	2,477	2,364	3,786	1,775	2,426	2,007	3,357	2,098	2,463
Jones	754	747	574	800	746	755	575	796	745	749	767	724
Lenoir	1,609	1,408	1,132	1,353	1,620	1,399	1,088	1,370	1,614	1,349	1,555	1,2[illegible]
Northampton	1,731	2,384	1,514	2,085	1,733	2,351	1,512	2,041	1,703	2,351	1,436	1,146
Vance	1,143	1,633	.....	.....	1,155	1,612	.....	.....	1,113	1,625	1,126	853
Warren	1,145	2,141	1,366	2,681	1,146	2,142	1,354	2,690	1,047	2,113	1,033	692
Wilson	2,141	1,592	1,652	1,368	2,135	1,493	1,573	1,389	2,044	1,490	1,950	1,144
Total	16,549	22,679	12,937	19,773	16,492	22,296	12,841	19,669	15,699	22,309	15,158	13,060

THIRD DISTRICT.

									Green Dem.	Brogden. Rep.	McClam'y Dem.	Koonce Rep.
Bladen	1,410	1,532	1,278	1,537	1,426	1,511	1,278	1,530	1,411	1,512	1,278	1,207
Cumberland	2,469	2,192	2,109	2,137	2,479	2,159	2,076	2,162	2,478	2,143	2,404	1,472
Duplin	2,247	1,181	2,015	1,228	2,239	1,174	1,963	1,214	2,214	1,145	1,738	638
Harnett	1,254	744	1,028	704	1,254	727	995	724	1,229	703	.....	215
Moore	1,769	1,468	1,476	1,367	1,797	1,426	1,452	1,397	1,755	1,136	1,773	865
Onslow	1,292	504	1,085	537	1,284	472	1,035	530	1,287	432	990	356
Pender	1,207	1,246	1,007	1,234	1,215	1,240	998	1,246	1,207	1,226	986	749
Sampson	2,551	1,591	2,122	1,626	2,525	1,536	2,108	1,633	2,509	1,404	2,033	288
Wayne	2,744	2,542	2,427	2,257	2,796	2,500	2,330	2,233	2,695	2,551	2,359	2,376
Total	16,943	13,000	14,547	12,627	17,015	12,745	14,235	12,674	16,785	12,252	13,561	8,166

FOURTH DISTRICT.

									Cox. Dem.	Turner. Rep.	Graham. Dem.	Nichols. Rep.
Alamance	1,607	1,259	1,463	1,247	1,629	1,245	1,447	1,277	1,627	1,118	1,371	1,341
Chatham	2,451	1,718	2,206	1,884	2,481	1,671	2,159	1,888	2,466	1,315	1,724	1,586
Durham	1,575	1,193	.....	.....	1,576	1,196	.....	.....	1,522	1,212	1,237	1,527
Franklin	2,121	1,997	2,032	2,012	2,130	1,987	2,034	1,998	2,153	1,438	1,924	1,966
Johnston	2,805	1,831	2,059	1,631	2,801	1,826	2,063	1,707	2,817	1,710	2,103	1,795
Nash	1,845	1,556	1,612	1,406	1,837	1,528	1,556	1,367	1,903	1,471	1,377	1,519
Orange	1,668	1,064	2,537	1,902	1,670	1,051	2,225	1,914	1,588	1,064	1,279	1,041
Wake	4,750	4,291	4,359	4,622	4,772	4,278	4,280	4,648	4,854	4,120	3,408	5,086
Total	18,822	14,909	16,268	14,704	18,896	14,782	15,764	14,799	18,930	13,448	14,423	15,861

FIFTH DISTRICT.

									Reid. Dem.	Edwards Rep.	Reid. Dem.	Brower. Rep.
Caswell	1,548	1,615	1,457	1,787	1,550	1,603	1,446	1,790	1,550	1,565	1,097	1,510
Forsyth	2,060	1,941	1,778	1,791	2,101	1,877	1,765	1,796	2,055	1,872	1,821	2,024
Granville	2,184	2,110	2,828	3,178	2,199	2,087	2,831	3,142	2,151	2,094	1,806	2,453
Guilford	2,422	2,262	2,280	2,233	2,491	2,208	2,251	2,148	2,522	2,196	1,878	1,909
Person	1,485	1,095	1,344	1,123	1,490	1,082	1,308	1,103	1,439	1,036	1,106	1,213
Rockingham	2,524	1,647	2,403	1,539	2,443	1,577	2,361	1,502	2,579	1,458	1,585	1,473
Stokes	1,341	1,049	1,244	1,003	1,334	1,029	1,181	966	1,355	965	1,049	1,276
Surry	1,402	1,413	1,412	1,058	1,371	1,433	1,370	1959	1,396	1,336	1,360	1,424
Total	14,966	13,132	14,746	13,712	14,979	12,896	14,513	13,406	15,047	12,522	11,702	13,282

SIXTH DISTRICT.

	President.				Governor.				Congress.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.		1884.		1886.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Scales Dem.	York. Rep.	Jarvis Dem.	Buxton. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.	Rowland. Dem.	Jones Rep.
Anson	1,865	1,090	1,617	1,010	1,896	1,084	1,632	995	1,973	943	1,248	137
Brunswick	928	936	746	889	921	926	702	896	911	925	757	740
Cabarrus	1,893	990	1,499	1,054	1,903	953	1,465	1,057	1,888	939	1,170	725
Columbus	1,867	948	1,597	922	1,867	923	1,577	922	1,843	923	1,507	482
Mecklenburg	3,566	3,101	3,361	3,245	3,727	3,040	3,289	3,206	3,660	3,027	2,758	2,547
New Hanover	1,745	2,894	1,438	2,200	1,751	2,879	1,359	2,348	1,729	2,852	1,050	286
Richmond	1,946	1,705	1,363	1,743	1,958	1,675	1,340	1,739	1,981	1,352	1,538	721
Robeson	2,503	2,278	2,235	1,960	2,361	2,207	2,253	1,934	2,451	2,191	2,657	1,293
Stanly	1,115	589	887	575	1,100	614	873	606	1,094	326	839	415
Union	1,846	627	1,516	824	1,838	620	1,481	880	1,810	541	737	313
Total	19,374	15,158	16,259	14,422	19,322	14,921	15,971	14,583	19,344	14,010	14,261	7,659

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

									Henders'n Dem.	Ramsay. Rep.	Henders'n Dem.	Walker. Rep.
Catawba	**2,307**	**662**	**1,883**	**624**	**2,303**	**650**	**1,867**	**619**	**2,256**	**601**	**1,566**	**60**
Davidson	**1,900**	**2,097**	**1,781**	**1,864**	**1,954**	**2,072**	**1,745**	**1,887**	**1,918**	**2,060**	**1,835**	**472**
Davie	**1,058**	**1,104**	**975**	**766**	**1,067**	**1,107**	**913**	**898**	**1,038**	**1,108**	**797**	**20**
Iredell	**2,644**	**1,736**	**2,389**	**1,616**	**2,679**	**1,708**	**2,346**	**1,603**	**2,608**	**1,733**	**1,306**	**99**
Montgomery	**891**	**950**	**719**	**862**	**901**	**926**	**695**	**898**	**888**	**915**	**861**	**63**
Randolph	**1,968**	**1,890**	**2,005**	**1,811**	**2,044**	**1,828**	**1,976**	**1,834**	**2,009**	**1,805**	**1,815**	**438**
Rowan	**2,642**	**1,372**	**2,035**	**1,377**	**2,636**	**1,372**	**1,976**	**1,359**	**2,571**	**1,393**	**1,496**	**99**
Yadkin	**968**	**1,240**	**941**	**1,158**	**950**	**1,241**	**920**	**1,153**	**974**	**1,236**	**889**	**150**
Total	**14,378**	**11,051**	**12,728**	**10,078**	**14,534**	**10,904**	**12,438**	**10,251**	**14,262**	**10,851**	**10,565**	**1,401**

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

									Cowles. Dem.	Green Rep.	Cowles Dem.	Green Rep.
Alexander	938	359	824	366	943	351	792	375	887	350	510	274
Alleghany	624	355	549	259	595	403	514	247	551	343	584	245
Ashe	1,245	1,192	1,117	1,069	1,219	1,187	1,027	1,032	1,160	1,119	1,131	1,175
Burke	1,273	973	1,125	790	1,278	995	1,074	816	1,242	964	1,010	547
Caldwell	1,257	426	938	442	1,251	420	971	419	1,152	501	790	337
Cleveland	2,042	616	1,736	535	2,030	612	1,691	554	1,998	564	1,982	11
Gaston	1,356	978	1,107	1,139	1,395	934	1,097	1,127	1,363	883	1,310	309
Lincoln	1,171	759	913	786	1,162	753	902	763	1,145	705	719	223
Watauga	763	635	712	545	759	624	673	552	632	715	573	788
Wilkes	1,341	2,028	1,510	1,583	1,301	1,937	1,480	1,548	1,292	1,892	1,388	1,416
Total	12,010	8,331	10,531	7,514	11,923	8,216	10,220	7,433	11,422	8,036	9,997	5,325

NINTH DISTRICT.

									Johnston. Dem.	Ewart. Rep.	Johnston. Dem.	Malone. Rep.
Buncombe	2,649	2,007	1,995	1,591	2,685	1,941	1,925	1,566	2,561	2,031	1,921	2,130
Cherokee	517	678	722	649	505	594	748	645	505	539	496	72
Clay	359	210	305	187	352	207	356	181	343	200	344	.....
Graham	276	144	.....	.....	268	137	.....	.....	282	113	313	6
Haywood	1,181	765	932	591	1,184	744	959	440	1,224	690	1,218	104
Henderson	779	995	674	836	782	977	646	843	658	1,084	596	455
Jackson	722	363	677	261	713	345	656	215	716	344	939	67
McDowell	940	651	817	235	951	638	771	578	940	630	912	133
Macon	706	538	746	335	708	493	789	267	646	528	653	378
Madison	1,065	1,435	951	1,124	1,087	1,388	937	1,089	1,040	1,401	856	1,065
Mitchell	575	1,142	514	987	635	1,148	497	963	550	1,121	.....	.....
Polk	443	490	835	420	446	481	330	429	435	480	416	470
Rutherford	1,506	1,363	1,236	1,207	1,517	1,232	1,204	1,218	1,485	1,235	1,370	1,324
Swain	481	167	308	101	494	155	404	67	476	139	567	83
Transylvania	452	330	461	284	459	323	390	284	439	333	465	110
Yancey	743	658	712	443	740	662	680	418	724	598	697	617
Total	13,394	11,836	11,945	9,187	13,595	11,465	11,292	9,201	13,024	11,466	11,754	7,014
Total, State	142,932	125,068	124,204	125,878	145,249	123,010	121,827	115,594	147,504	112,237		
Scattering	St. John Pro. 454											
Majority	17,864		8,326		20,239		6,237		35,265			
Per cent	53.24	46.58	51.73	48.26	53.80	46.19	51.31	48.68	56.78	43.21		
Total Vote	268,474		249,882		268,259		236,731		259,741			

The North Carolina Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	33	17	16
House	65	55	10
Joint Ballot	98	72	26

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1st Dist.	Butterworth. Rep.	Miller. Dem.
Hamilt'n, part.	15,522	13,166
Plurality.....	2,356	
Per cent.....	53.12	45.24
Scattering.....	360	
Total vote....	29,048	

2d Dist.	Brown. Rep.	Shiels. Dem.
Hamilt'n, part.	17,009	15,210
Plurality.....	1,799	
Per cent.....	51.00	48.80
Scattering.....	307	
Total vote...	32,495	

3d Dist.	Williams. Rep.	Murray. Dem.	Blackford. Pro.	Nigh. Lab.
Miami.. .	4,941	3,118	386	675
M'gom'ry	10,058	10,439	410	1,337
Preble....	2,936	2,545	332	120
Total...	17,235	16,102	1,128	2,132
Plurality	1,133			
Per cent..	47.07	43.91	3.21	5.81
Scatter'g.		15		
Total v.		36,612		

4th Dist.	Brotherton. Rep.	Yoder. Dem.	Hickernell. Pro.
Allen	2,848	3,618	175
Auglaize..	1,767	2,996	50
Darke.....	3,472	4,346	358
Mercer....	1,415	3,191	85
Shelby....	1,751	2,808	185
Total...	10,753	16,959	853
Plurality.		6,206	
Per cent..	37.87	58.72	2.90
Scatter'g.		84	
Total v.		28,648	

5th Dist.	Harpster. Rep.	Seney. Dem.	Rock. Pro.
Crawford.	2,010	3,619	271
Hancock..	.....	3,561	534
Putnam...	.....	3,068	199
Seneca....	3,018	4,169	261
Wyandot..	.....	2,579	364
Total. ..	5,028	16,996	1,629
Plurality..		11,973	
Per cent..	20.01	70.71	7.91
Scattering		375	
Total v..		24,028	

6th Dist.	Boothman. Rep.	Hill. Dem.	Roseborough. Pro.
Defiance.	2,206	2,849	157
Fulton...	2,846	1,628	282
Henry....	1,707	2,678	83
Paulding.	2,407	2,057	142
V'nWert.	2,888	2,801	295
Williams.	3,141	2,546	180
Wood....	4,281	3,550	256
Totals..	19,476	18,099	1,345
Plurality.	1,377		
Per cent.	50.44	47.00	3.00
Scatter'g		5	
Total v.		38,925	

7th Dist.	Little. Rep.	Campbell. Dem.	Chapman. Pro.
Butler....	3,358	6,376	221
Clermont	3,592	4,167	215
Greene...	4,695	2,183	340
Warren ..	3,656	2,577	206
Total...	15,301	15,303	982
Plurality.		2	
Per cent.	48.42	48.43	3.15
Scatter'g		7	
Total v.		31,594	

8th Dist.	Kennedy. Rep.	McMillen. Lab. D.	Morgan. Pro.
Champ'n	3,450	2,606	287
Clarke...	6,082	6,195	633
Logan ..	3,570	2,420	213
Madison.	2,402	2,105	309
Pickaw'y	2,626	3,366	210
Total...	18,080	16,692	1,652
Plurality.	1,388		
Per cent..	50.12	44.00	6.80
Scatter'g		1	
Total v.		36,425	

9th Dist.	Cooper. Rep.	Levering. Dem.	Elsom. Pro.
Delaw're.	3,143	2,818	519
Hardin...	3,311	3,155	349
Knox.....	3,564	3,115	233
Marion...	2,134	2,741	253
Morrow..	2,361	1,912	325
Union....	3,146	2,049	221
Total...	17,659	15,790	1,900
Plurality.	1,869		
Per cent..	51.01	45.71	3.28
Scatter'g.		92	
Total v.		35,442	

10th Dist.	Romeis. Rep.	Hurd. Dem.
Erie.....	3,674	3,367
Lucas.....	8,887	6,653
Ottawa	1,643	2,343
Sandusky.....	2,976	3,229
Total.....	17,180	15,592
Plurality.....	1,588	
Per cent.....	51.50	48.01
Scattering.....		472
Total vote...		33,244

11th Dist.	Thompson. Rep.	Dungan. Dem.	Witherspoon. Pro.
Adams...	2,611	2,424	208
Gallia....	3,120	1,770	94
Jackson..	2,845	2,149	363
Lawr'nce	3,903	2,470	112
Scioto....	3,402	2,513	117
Vinton...	1,669	1,876	44
Total...	17,550	13,202	938
Plurality.	4,348		
Per cent..	54.80	44.10	.....
Scatter'g.		40	
Total v.		31,730	

12th Dist.	Pugsley. Rep.	Denver. Dem.	Redkey. Pro.
Brown...	2,747	3,825	218
Clinton..	3,338	2,146	323
Fayette..	2,763	1,967	271
Highland	3,279	3,072	405
Pike.....	1,608	1,909	78
Ross.....	4,548	4,106	229
Total...	18,283	17,025	1,524
Plurality.	1,258		
Per cent.	50.02	49.00	
Scatter'g		12	
Total v.		36,832	

13th Dist.	Shepard. Rep.	Outhwaite. Dem.	Hann. Pro.
Fairfield.	2,573	3,992	322
Franklin.	10,645	11,513	478
Hocking.	1,589	1,841	300
Perry....	2,923	2,964	175
Total...	17,730	20,310	1,275
Plurality.		2,580	
Per cent..	43.51	56.01	
Scatter'g		1	
Total v...		39,255	

14th Dist.	Wickham. Rep.	Bristor. Dem.	Tambling. Pro.
Ashland..	2,178	2,722	230
Huron...	3,712	2,936	426
Lorain...	4,407	2,455	658
Richl'nd.	3,538	4,651	262
Total...	13,835	12,764	1,576
Plurality.	1,071		
Per cent.	49.70	45.20	5.12
Total v.		28,175	

15th Dist.	Grosvenor. Rep.	Warner. Dem.	Mills. Pro.
Athens...	3,734	2,146	276
Meigs....	3,773	2,174	147
Monroe..	1,552	3,668	46
Morgan..	2,384	1,803	148
Wash'tn.	4,351	4,533	204
Total...	15,794	14,324	821
Plurality.	1,470		
Per cent..	51.04	46.01	2.90
Scatter'g.		4	
Total v.		30,943	

16th Dist.	Downs. Rep.	Wilkins. Dem.	Scott. Pro.
Cosh'ctn.	2,444	3,093	248
Holmes..	973	2,648	251
Licking ..	4,316	4,877	236
Musk'gm	5,392	5,242	320
Tusc'rw's	3,159	4,398	269
Total...	16,284	20,258	1,324
Plurality.		3,974	
Per cent.	42.80	53.02	4.01
Scatter'g		180	
Total v.		38,046	

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

17th Dist.	Joseph D. Taylor. Rep.	Kennon. Dem.	Monroe.
Belmont.	5,687	5,467	547
Guerns'y	3,159	2,279	516
Harrison	2,343	1,682	377
Jeffers'n.	4,145	2,600	410
Noble....	2,289	1,982	98
Total...	17,623	14,010	1,948
Plurality.	3,613		
Per cent.	52.49	41.65	5.84
Scatter'g		24	
Total vote.		33,605	

19th Dist.	Taylor. Rep.	Hoyt. Dem.	Holt.
Ashtabula	5,507	1,817	722
Geauga...	2,184	555	336
Lake.....	2,038	660	193
Portage...	3,320	2,614	360
Trumbull.	4,658	2,185	680
Total....	17,707	7,831	2,291
Plurality..	9,876		
Per cent..	63.21	27.80	9.01
Scatter'g..		178	
Total v..		28,007	

21st Dist.	Townsend. Rep.	Foran. Dem.	Case.
Cu'ga, p't..	13,466	14,899	694
Plurality...		1,433	
Per cent...	46.95	51.90	2.00
Scatter'g..		32	
Total vote.		29,091	

18th Dist.	McKinley, Jr. Rep.	Phelps. Dem.	Hahn.	Jenkins.
Carroll...	2,013	1,449	195	57
Col'mbi'a	5,337	3,648	473	524
Mahon'g.	4,581	3,987	593	245
Stark....	6,845	7,133	592	593
Total...	18,776	16,217	1,853	1,419
Plurality.	2,559			
Per cent..	48.01	42.48	5.90	3.00
Scatter'g.		1		
Total v.		38,266		

20th Dist.	Crouse. Rep.	Dorsey. Dem.	Ashenhurst.
Medina ..	3,029	2,070	302
Summit .	5,793	4,758	487
Wayne...	3,604	4,227	633
Cu'ga,p't	3,351	3,835	383
Total...	15,777	14,890	1,805
Plurality.	877		
Per cent.	45.41	42.70	12.17
Scatter'g		55	
Total v.		32,527	

NOTE.—The Ohio Legislature having re-districted the State since the Congressional election of 1884, no detailed comparison by counties with the vote of 1884 can be made in the Congressional tables. The vote on Presidential ticket, however, in 1884, can be compared, by counties, with the 1886 vote for Lieutenant-Governor or for Congress.

The Ohio Legislature of 1888-89 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. Maj.
Senate.....	25	11	14
House.....	64	45	19
Joint ballot.....	89	56	33

OHIO.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—88.	PRESIDENT, 1884.				SEC'Y OF STATE, 1886			GOVERNOR, 1885.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Robinson. Rep.	McBride. Dem.	Smith. Pro.	Foraker. Rep.	Powell. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Adams.....	2,833	2,886	2	55	2,599	2,427	215	2,807	2,930	152
Allen.....	3,372	4,442	30	59	2,392	3,617	169	3,256	4,242	206
Ashland.....	2,616	3,375	2	111	2,177	2,725	236	2,328	3,044	260
Ashtabula	7,269	2,643	222	338	5,527	1,887	610	5,984	2,038	808
Athens.....	3,828	2,252	206	179	3,738	2,040	372	3,775	2,012	367
Auglaize	2,026	3,882	1	13	1,691	3,078	58	1,900	3,318	110
Belmont.	6,186	5,763	78	153	5,751	5,424	545	5,991	5,507	441
Brown	3,226	4,272	3	46	2,740	3,799	255	2,610	3,712	286
Butler.....	3,976	6,751	2	100	3,427	6,265	276	3,566	5,764	331
Carroll.....	2,314	1,665	58	104	1,978	1,511	200	2,255	1,615	180
Champaign	4,157	3,078	20	114	3,471	2,530	346	3,669	2,747	503
Clarke.....	7,517	5,204	43	365	6,461	5,536	877	6,369	4,068	906
Clermont.....	4,242	4,193	100	77	3,692	3,980	294	4,060	3,943	276
Clinton	3,864	2,284	.....	165	3,444	2,011	357	3,527	1,995	345
Columbiana	6,995	4,472	455	169	5,390	3,813	497	6,070	4,151	537
Coshocton	2,839	3,469	5	40	2,463	3,105	234	2,622	3,406	294
Crawford.....	2,731	4,851	22	111	2,024	3,694	263	2,295	4,258	227
Cuyahoga.....	24,052	18,764	182	615	18,474	17,412	1,016	18,467	15,386	736
Darke.....	4,390	5,442	11	68	3,466	4,344	353	4,030	4,808	466
Defiance.....	2,184	3,288	8	39	1,874	3,088	255	1,872	2,865	204
Delaware.	3,513	3,078	11	348	3,090	2,775	565	3,159	3,048	503
Erie.....	3,507	4,044	60	95	3,367	3,686	105	3,165	3,650	147
Fairfield	3,210	4,922	7	105	2,575	4,053	333	2,864	4,417	279
Fayette.....	3,171	2,160	11	44	2,817	1,892	290	2,999	2,026	287

Counties—88.	President, 1884.				Sec'y of State, 1886			Governor, 1887.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Robinson. Rep.	McBride. Dem.	Smith. Pro.	Foraker. Rep.	Powell. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Franklin	11,194	11,842	169	272	10,154	11,986	544	11,150	12,053	526
Fulton	2,848	1,904	38	215	2,629	1,797	350	2,605	1,862	349
Gallia	3,690	2,333	5	54	3,107	1,781	95	3,444	2,122	121
Geauga	2,960	824	22	162	2,191	564	329	2,324	700	299
Greene	4,920	2,624	1	217	4,579	2,252	427	4,431	2,326	439
Guernsey	3,409	2,570	18	181	2,974	2,354	642	3,204	2,456	615
Hamilton	38,744	33,248	318	176	32,803	28,657	712	30 040	23,338	525
Hancock	3,245	3,497	32	84	2,918	3,537	415	3,596	3,716	323
Hardin	3,647	3,373	2	117	3,354	3,101	348	3,145	3,274	332
Harrison	2,765	2,077	18	132	2,293	1,707	405	2,438	1,835	442
Henry	1,982	3,196	3	54	1,545	2,814	137	1,714	2 919	171
Highland	3,683	3,438	10	114	3,203	3,146	432	3,511	3,357	287
Hocking	1,819	2,476	93	28	1,423	1,995	310	1,798	2,202	259
Holmes	1,366	3,368	.....	48	981	2,653	240	1,133	3,166	258
Huron	4,650	3,311	64	277	3,715	2,874	488	3,908	2,815	403
Jackson	3,427	2,575	55	66	2,831	2,123	380	2,964	1,971	310
Jefferson	4,834	3,283	69	135	4,097	2,640	432	4,233	2,701	487
Knox	3,573	3,530	21	164	3,294	3,367	276	3,298	3,289	316
Lake	2,925	1,120	110	45	2,038	664	193	2,532	816	170
Lawrence	4,817	3,624	23	44	3,864	2,481	121	4,188	2,855	238
Licking	4,599	5,958	54	91	4,088	5,312	250	4,418	5,605	282
Logan	3,998	2,625	15	158	3,663	2,281	281	3,709	2,292	325
Lorain	5,478	3,199	38	370	4,391	2,420	696	4,575	2,722	786
Lucas	8,341	7,384	181	179	7,942	7,574	299	7,719	6,753	180
Madison	2,706	2,391	7	72	2,404	2,099	310	2,463	2,164	326
Mahoning	6,007	4,432	265	102	4,490	4,109	614	5,004	4,406	535
Marion	2,439	3,118	1	99	2,142	2,728	255	2,276	3,173	307
Medina	3,433	2,135	53	137	3,013	2,045	326	3,061	2,097	358
Meigs	4,177	2,630	17	93	3,686	2,220	203	3,572	2,055	303
Mercer	1,384	3,728	5	19	1,409	3,201	86	1,522	3,436	122
Miami	5,273	4,084	14	120	4,407	3,500	505	4,624	3,371	597
Monroe	1,645	4,010	1	19	1,502	3,697	77	1,487	3,619	83
Montgomery	11,524	11,326	25	118	10,556	11,187	464	11,030	11,304	543
Morgan	2,556	1,972	.....	108	2,376	1,791	187	2,375	1,859	241
Morrow	2,612	2,160	24	190	2,300	1,926	377	2,367	2,067	379
Muskingum	5,896	5,696	44	98	5,412	5,206	331	5,551	5,577	480
Noble	2,385	2,061	29	88	2,285	1,955	122	2,433	2,133	124
Ottawa	1,575	2,742	11	38	1,379	2,624	24	1,232	2 492	87
Paulding	2,182	2,082	3	16	2,201	2,273	159	2,509	2,607	186
Perry	3,222	3,114	321	29	2,534	3,338	183	3,133	3,138	209
Pickaway	2,931	3,889	7	44	2,628	3,360	234	2,801	3,715	226
Pike	1,792	2,238	37	26	1,617	1,879	100	1,728	2,043	128
Portage	3,931	3,273	122	217	3,302	2,644	348	3,415	2,826	374
Preble	3,178	2,817	3	208	2,938	2,644	354	2,946	2,702	439
Putnam	2,194	4,009	12	34	1,549	3,074	160	2,050	3,678	193
Richland	4,018	5,191	9	141	3,576	4,608	293	3,762	4,763	252
Ross	4,830	4,723	6	44	4,534	4,121	243	4,747	4,464	274
Sandusky	3,130	3,684	34	92	2,805	3,520	133	2,803	3,484	174
Scioto	4,155	2 990	58	30	3,373	2,544	131	3,389	2,431	192
Seneca	4,004	4,950	88	117	3,154	4,074	238	3,565	4,534	276
Shelby	2,420	3,496	5	34	1,750	2,810	183	2,192	3,316	146
Stark	8,315	7,955	286	201	6,759	7,490	710	7,595	7,962	644
Summit	6,588	4,586	265	332	5,855	4,673	558	5 625	4,122	563
Trumbull	6,521	3,000	144	313	4,672	2,214	681	5,411	2,756	687
Tuscarawas	4,394	5,215	51	114	3,418	4,259	270	4,012	4,959	330
Union	3,515	2,242	17	153	3,128	2,036	245	3,241	2,148	250
Van Wert	3,052	2,940	12	48	2,812	2,846	333	3,126	3,186	333
Vinton	1,725	1,852	1	20	1,667	1,880	38	1,729	1,796	58
Warren	4,318	2,481	8	76	3,822	2,383	258	3,813	2,345	274
Washington	4,790	4,667	62	74	4,474	4,380	256	4,607	4,313	280
Wayne	4,497	4,818	42	200	3,640	4,193	644	3,920	4,608	585
Williams	2,907	2,897	92	83	2,841	2,758	199	2,838	2 896	219
Wood	4,549	3,753	81	190	4,101	3,685	285	4,421	3,674	382
Wyandot	2,380	3,074	10	56	1,847	2,568	342	2,122	2,891	249
Total	400,082	368,286	5,170	11,269	341,095	329,314	28,982	356,534	333,205	29,700
Plurality	31,802				11,781			23,329		
Per cent.	50.97	46 92	.65	1.43	48.62	46.94	4.01	47.91	44.76	4.00
Scattering		.....				2,038			24,725	
Total vote		784,807				701,429			744,164	

Of the "scattering" in 1887, the Labor ticket received 24,711 votes for Governor.

At the October election, 1884, Robinson, Rep., was elected Secretary of State by 391,599 votes, over Newman, Dem., 380,275; Morris, Pro, 9,785; and Herold, Gr., 580 votes.

Counties—27.	President. Nov. 4, 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Nov. 2, 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Congress. 1886. Hermann. Rep.	Butler Dem.	Miller. Pro.	June 2, 1884. Hermann. Rep.	Myers. Dem.	Secretary of State. 1886. McBride. Rep.	Gibons. Dem.	Kinney. Pro.
Baker...	810	966	446	620	853	1,062	41	724	944	854	1,062	45
Benton..	982	966	745	696	947	955	160	988	899	936	990	137
Clacka's	1,381	1,015	1,166	872	1,259	1,140	140	1,250	1,078	1,258	1,141	148
Clatsop.	872	670	536	434	857	873	90	964	828	861	815	129
Colum'a	451	296	312	228	395	315	27	379	304	462	251	20
Coos....	758	638	607	553	917	582	67	805	570	810	688	76
Crook...	315	426	.....	.....	347	512	30	318	430	336	519	32
Curry...	176	133	148	146	226	173	9	179	146	209	188	12
Douglas	1,216	1,125	1,250	1,105	1,195	1,000	258	1,290	1,116	1,123	1,059	273
Gilliam.	.....	.....	.....	..	565	409	10	.....	.....	514	504	16
Grant...	645	679	461	436	795	794	15	558	555	744	844	17
Jackson	947	1,251	743	1,062	895	1,213	108	807	1,177	867	1,239	110
Jo'ph'e.	244	308	199	279	452	461	10	271	326	442	469	10
Klam'h.	155	177	.....	.....	292	304	2	142	175	267	325	2
Lake....	160	220	224	376	186	297	17	132	208	197	278	.....
Lane....	1,251	1,232	1,012	1,092	1,346	1,297	107	1,203	1,246	1,342	1,312	94
Linn....	1,444	1,641	1,416	1,676	1,393	1,657	159	1,302	1,638	1,371	1,678	162
Marion..	2,193	1,627	2,051	1,385	2,024	1,519	416	1,979	1,452	1,965	1,570	420
Morrow.	.....	.....	.....	.....	599	679	93	.....	.....	597	710	76
Multn'h.	5,058	3,880	3,211	2,719	4,332	3,266	376	5,535	3,464	4,097	3,452	409
Polk....	759	748	771	712	745	841	134	774	770	810	796	124
Tillam'k	202	155	134	84	258	164	25	207	132	245	175	28
Umati'a	1,861	2,003	1,250	1,535	1,286	1,380	134	1,555	1,804	1,261	1,406	127
Union..	1,216	1,293	664	899	1,402	1,526	.....	1,043	1,412	1,415	1,521	5
Wasco..	1,634	1,360	1,330	1,510	1,171	940	118	1,324	1,262	1,032	1,078	114
Wash'n.	946	766	880	578	1,017	797	119	880	744	1,031	788	112
Yamhill	1,184	1,034	1,057	942	1,164	1,067	88	1,080	988	1,166	1,009	82
Total .	26,860	24,604	20,619	19,948	26,918	25,288	2,753	25,699	23,652	26,212	25,922	2,775
Plural'y	2,256		671		1,635			2,047		290		
Per cent	50.98	46.70	50.51	48.87	48.98	46.00	5.01	52.07	47.92	47.74	47.20	5.05
Scatt'ng	1,218											
Total v..	52,682		40,816		54,954			49,351		54,909		

Of the 1,218 scattering votes for President in 1884, 492 were cast for the Prohibition and 726 for the Workingmen's Candidate.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 19 Republicans, 11 Democrats; House, 34 Republicans, 26 Democrats: Republican majority on joint ballot, 16.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District. Philadelphia.	1886. Bingham. Rep.	Ryan. Dem.	1884. Bingham. Rep.	Tipton. Dem.
1st ward.....	4,790	3,481	5,251	3,757
2d ward.....	2,202	2,787	2,496	3,245
7th ward.....	3 681	1,424	4,262	1,716
26th ward.....	4,279	2,412	4,601	2,612
30th ward.....	3,273	1,722	3,617	2,073
Total.....	18,225	11,826	20,227	13,403
Plurality.....	6,399		6,824	
Per cent	50.92	38.88	60.14	39.85
Scattering....	364		2	
Total vote..	30,415		33,632	

2d District. Philadelphia.	O'Neill. Rep.	Beasley. Dem.	O'Neill. Rep.	Dotts. Dem.
8th ward.....	2,095	877	2,444	1,118
9th ward.....	1,241	787	1,528	1,047
10th ward	2,537	1,151	2,977	1.516
13th ward.....	1,879	1,083	2,247	1,377
14th ward.....	2,388	1,452	2,772	1,779
17th ward(part)	609	1,591	671	1,716
20th ward.....	4,731	2,906	5,697	3,399
Total.....	15,480	9,847	18,336	11,952
Plurality.....	5,633		6,384	
Per cent	59.90	38.10	60.41	39.38
Scattering....	513		60	
Total vote..	25,840		30,348	

3d District. Philadelphia.	1886. Randall. Dem.	1884. Randall. Dem.	Gumper. Rep.
3d ward.....	2,079	2,130	1,309
4th ward.....	2,017	2,355	1,273
5th ward.....	1,508	1,465	1,999
6th ward.....	1.003	1,189	840
11th ward.... .	1,506	1,649	867
12th ward.....	1,417	1,573	1,235
16th ward.....	1,790	1,979	1,532
Total.....	11,320	12,340	9,055
Plurality.....	10,681	3,285	
Per cent.....	94.65	57.67	42.31
Scattering ...	639	2	
Total vote..	11,959	21,397	

No opp. nominee.

4th District. Philadelphia.	Kelley. Rep.	Laverty. Dem.	Kelley. Rep.	Fahy. Dem.
15th ward.....	5,232	3,066	5,732	3,558
21st ward.....	2,334	1,511	2,488	1,721
24th ward	5,088	3,250	5,611	3,755
27th ward.....	2,664	1,019	2,945	1,246
28th ward.....	4,996	2,402	5,090	2,858
29th ward.....	5,077	2,634	5,555	2,679
Total	25,391	13,882	27,421	15,817
Plurality.....	11,509		11,604	
Per cent.....	62.67	34.26	63.27	36
Scattering....	1,241		94	
Total vote..	40,514		43,332	

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

5th District. Philadelphia.	1886. Harmer. Rep.	1886. Smith. Dem.	1886. Herwig. Labor.	1884. Harmer. Rep.
17th w. (p't)	564	234	475	787
18th ward..	3,855	1,826	326	4,188
19th ward..	4,578	2,677	1,337	5,218
22d ward..	3,698	1,518	222	4,187
23d ward..	3,242	1,439	633	3,929
25th ward..	3,974	3,043	620	4,237
31st ward..	3,558	1,539	546	4,073
Total	23,464	12,276	4,159	26,618
Plurality...	11,188			26,564
Per cent...	57.43	30.05	10.18	
Scattering.		952		54
Total vote		40,851		26,672

No opp. candidate.

6th District.	Darlington. Rep.	Everhart. I.Rep.	Dickinson. Dem.	Everhart. Rep.	Heckel. Dem.	Passmore. Pro.
Chester.....	6,256	4,239	6,203	10,791	7,071	558
Delaware...	5,585	727	4,326	7,802	4,480	49
Total.....	11,841	4,966	10,529	18,593	11,551	607
Plurality...	6,875			7,042		
Per cent....	41.38	17.35	36.79	60.44	37.55	2.00
Scattering..		1,277			7	
Total vote		28,613			30,758	

7th District.	Yardley. Dem.	Satterthwaite. Rep.	Evans. Rep.	Ross. Dem.
Bucks (part)...	6,150	4,444	6,610	5,057
Montgomery .	10,929	10,500	11,438	11,368
Total.....	17,079	14,944	18,048	16,425
Plurality.....	2,135		1,623	
Per cent.....	51.96	45.47	52.34	47.64
Scattering....		841		4
Total vote..		32,864		34,477

8th District.	Ermentrout. Dem.	Stitzel. Rep.	Ermentrout. Dem.	Richards. Rep.
Berks	13,978	9,163	16,577	9,405
Plurality.....	4,815		7,172	
Per cent.....	59.54	39.03	63.80	36.19
Scattering.. ..		333		
Total vote...		23,474		25,982

9th District.	Hiestand. Rep.	McGovern. Dem.	Hiestand. Rep.	Haldeman. Dem.
Lancaster...	18,683	9,049	19,649	9,894
Plurality.....	9,634		9,755	
Per cent... ...	65.65	31.79	65.56	33.01
Scattering. ...		726		428
Total vote...		28,458		29,971

10th District.	Sowden. Dem.	Chase. Rep.	Sowden. Dem.	Chidsey. Rep.
Bucks (part). .	3,254	122	3,468	1,437
Lehigh	8,346	298	7,890	6,289
Northampton.	9,770	279	9,439	6,623
Total	21,370	699	20,797	14,349
Plurality.....	20,671		6,448	
Per cent.....	95.86	3.18	59.15	40.81
Scattering ...		224		9
Total vote...		22,293		35,155

11th District.	1886. Buckalew. Dem.	1886. Lattig. Pro. Rep.	1884. Storm. Dem.	1884. Walter. Rep.
Carbon.....	3,129	395	3,419	3,357
Columbia.....	4,044	....	4,428	2,391
Lack'a (part)..	1,789	99	1,256	892
Luzerne (part)	3,785	174	4,120	3,477
Monroe...	2,909	....	3,220	820
Montour.....	1,655	108	1,770	1,207
Pike....	1,026	...	1,181	478
Total.....	18,337	777	19,394	12,622
Plurality.....	17,560		6,772	
Per cent.....	94.72	4.01	60.28	39.23
Scattering....		245		155
Total vote...		19,359		32,171

12th District.	Lynch. Dem.	Scranton. Rep.	Knapp. Pro.	Scranton. Rep.	Connelly. Dem.	Nichols. Pro.
Lack'a (part)	4,776	6,487	1,044	7,555	5,715	584
Luz. (part)...	9,400	7,039	619	9,461	9,464	417
Total.....	14,176	13,526	1,663	17,016	15,179	1,001
Plurality.....	650			1,837		
Per cent.....	48.27	46.05	5.66	51.25	45.72	3.01
Scattering...		3			2	
Total vote..		29,368			33,198	

13th District.	Brumm. Rep.	Shepherd. Dem.	Clever. Pro.	Brumm. Rep.	Gr.	Reilly. Dem.
Schuylkill...	11,293	10,519	669	12,587		11,677
Plurality....	774			910		
Per cent	50.23	46.79	2.97	51.87		48.12
Total vote.		22,481			24,264	

14th District.	Bound. Rep.	McDevitt. Dem.	Nissley. Pro.	Bound. Rep.	Foster. Dem.
Dauphin....	7,514	6,357	953	9,509	6,423
Lebanon...	4,922	2,960	158	5,283	2,954
Northumb..	4,680	5,168	293	5,975	5,879
Total.....	17,116	14,485	1,404	20,767	15,256
Plurality...	2,631			5,511	
Per cent....	51.84	43.87	4.25	57.61	42.32
Scattering .		9		23	
Total vote		33,014		36,046	

15th Dist.	Bunnell. Rep.	Pioliet. Dem.	Dodson. Pro.	Bunnell. Rep.	Post. Dem.	Dodson. Pro.
Bradford...	7,102	3,296	328	3,232	4,474	602
Susqueh'a..	4,372	2,975	652	4,659	3,274	409
Wayne.....	2,608	2,693	474	2,832	3,043	202
Wyoming..	2,131	1,489	87	1,283	1,888	62
Total.....	16,113	10,453	2,041	17,006	12,979	1,275
Plurality ..	5,660			4,027		
Per cent...	56.30	36.53	7.13	53.85	41.12	4.04
Scattering.		8		296		
Total vote		28,615		31,558		

16th Dist.	McCormick. Rep.	Keenan. Dem.	Sterrett. Pro.	Brown. Rep.	Kennedy. Dem.	Gr.	Brown. Pro.
Cameron...	713	512	....	768	565		2
Lycoming..	5,975	5,128	326	5,488	6,259		....
McKean....	2,727	1,893	497	3,533	3,775		323
Potter.....	1,965	1,521	206	2,128	1,443		....
Sullivan...	657	1,147	40	799	1,137		....
Tioga.....	5,356	2,366	404	6,714	3,256		232
Total.....	17,393	12,567	1,473	19,400	16,440		557
Plurality ..	4,826			2,960			
Per cent...	55.33	39 96	4.68	53.25	45.13		1.52
Scattering.					39		
Total vote		31,433			36,437		

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

17th District.	1886. Scull. Rep.	Tate. Dem.	Clark. Pro.	1884. Campbell. Rep.	Enfield. Dem.
Bedford...	3,666	3,945	44	3,858	3,912
Blair.....	5,072	4,372	447	6,413	4,673
Cambria...	3,848	4,978	329	4,439	4,956
Somerset ..	3,962	2,354	230	4,869	2,464
Total.....	16,548	15,649	1,050	19,579	16,005
Plurality...	899			3,574	
Per cent...	49.77	47.06	3.15	54.27	44.36
Scattering..		59		491	
Total vote		33,247		36,075	

18th District.	Atkinson. Rep.	Jacobs. Dem.	Clark. Pro.	Atkinson. Rep.	Patterson. Dem.
Franklin...	5,125	4,357	357	5,679	5,201
Fulton.....	890	1,093	54	951	1,243
Huntingt'n	3,972	2,771	28	4,230	2,956
Juniata....	1,909	1,578	....	1,977	1,663
Perry.....	2,986	2,686	140	3,220	2,830
Snyder.....	2,138	1,288	18	2,310	1,384
Total.....	17,020	13,773	597	18,367	15,277
Plurality...	3,247			3,090	
Per cent...	54.22	43.87	1.90	54.58	45.22
Total vote		31,390		33,646	

19th District.	Maish. Dem.	Seitz. Rep.	Hench. Pro.	Duncan. Dem.	Seitz. Rep.
Adams.....	3,268	2,811	143	3,411	3,094
Cumberla'd	4,776	3,968	487	5,376	4,914
York.....	10,130	7,449	467	11,569	8,086
Total.....	18,174	14,228	1,097	20,356	16,094
Plurality...	3,946			4,262	
Per cent...	54.23	42.46	3.27	55.83	44.14
Scattering..		10		6	
Total vote		33,509		36,456	

20th District.	Patton. Rep.	Hall. Dem.	Trumpfheller. Pro.	Curtin. Dem.	Patton. Rep.
Centre.	4.143	4.181	149	5,360	3,294
Clearfield...	4.589	4,509	243	5,151	4,399
Clinton.....	2,705	2.583	126	2,947	2,693
Elk	841	1,946	....	674	1,935
Mifflin	2.161	1,878	98	2,295	1,788
Union.....	2,127	1,316	178	1,229	2,310
Total	16,566	16,413	794	17,656	16,419
Plurality...	153			1,237	
Per cent. .	48.79	48.34	2.33	51.37	47.77
Scattering..		176		290	
Total vote		33,949		34,365	

21st Dist.	McCullogh. Rep.	Donnelly. Dem.	Raflerty. Dem.	Hill. Pro.	Boyle. Dem.	Ray. Rep.
Fayette...	5,539	4.479	1,156	339	6,846	5,907
Greene.....	2,129	2.515	1,062	161	4,238	2,258
Westm'l'd	7,723	8,132	363	453	8,422	8,841
Total....	15,381	15,126	2,581	953	19,506	17,006
Plurality.	255				2,500	
Per cent...	45.17	44.42	7.58	2.79	52.78	46.01
Scattering		5			445	
Total vote		34,046			36,957	

22d District.	1886. Dallzell. Rep.	Parkinson. Dem.	Brickell. Pro.	Negley. Rep.	1884. Hopkins. Dem.	Errett. Rep.
Allegh'y (pt.)..	16,631	12,626	1,071	20,136	15,113	11,191
Plurality.....	4,005			5,023		
Per cent.....	54.23	41.17	3.49	56.65	42.52	42.80
Scattering....		338			293	
Total vote..		30,666			35,542	

23d District.	Bayne. Dem.	Alcorn. Dem.	Rabe. Pro.	Bayne. Rep.	Foster. D.Gr.
Alle. (pt).	12,133	7,094	1,385	15,854	8,073
Plurality.	5,039			7,781	
Per cent..	58.84	34.40	6.71	64.85	33.02
Scattering		8		517	
Total vote		20,620		24,444	

24th Dist.	Jackson. Rep.	Baird. Dem.	Irish. Pro.	Jackson. Rep.	Stockdale. Dem.
Beaver...	4,470	3,027	330	5,201	3,564
Lawrence	3,591	1,449	539	4,440	1,971
Wash'g'n	6,726	5,871	596	6,795	6,003
Total...	14,787	10,347	1,465	16,436	11,538
Plurality.	4,440			4,898	
Per cent .	55.32	38.70	5 48	56.88	39.93
Scattering		131		920	
Total vote		26,730		28,894	

25th District.	Maffett. Rep.	St. Clair. Dem.	Hunter. Pro.	White. Rep.	Deitz. Dem.G.
Armstrong.	3,955	3,190	389	4,910	3,735
Clarion	2,636	3,280	189	2,770	4,209
Forest.....	667	532	....	729	710
Indiana....	3,967	2,954	314	4,815	3.266
Jefferson ..	3,097	2,744	2	3,490	3,009
Total.....	14,322	12,700	894	16,714	14,929
Plurality...	1,622			1,785	
Per cent...	51.30	45.49	3.20	52.80	47.16
Scattering..		1		8	
Total vote		27,917		31,651	

26th District.	Hall. Rep.	Roberts. Dem.	Cunningham. Pro.	Hull. Gr.	Fleeger. Rep.	McKin'y. Dem.	Roberts. I. R.
Butler	3,923	3,810	558	174	5,086	4,475	157
Crawford.	5,697	5,624	1,046	294	5,873	6,054	2,226
Mercer....	4,945	4,600	684	92	6,331	5,145	319
Total....	14,565	14,034	2,288	560	17,290	15,674	2,702
Plurality..	531				1,616		
Per cent ..	46.30	44.61	7.27	1.78	46.93	42.55	7.33
Scattering		9				1,170	
Total vote.		31,456				36,836	

27th Dist.	Scott. Dem.	Mackey. Rep.	Andrews. Pro.	Scott. Dem.	Mackey. Rep.	Borkland. Pro.
Erie.....	8,609	6,525	660	9,179	7,221	406
Venango..	3,233	3,904	836	3,711	4,174	438
Warren...	2,945	3,145	644	3,112	3,945	360
Total..	14,787	13,574	2,140	16,002	15,340	1,204
Plurality..	1,213			662		
Per cent..	48.47	44.50	7.01	49.16	47.12	3.69
Scattering		4			3	
Total vote		30,505			32,549	

The Pennsylvania Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Labor.	Rep. maj.
Senate....	34	16	..	18
House	131	69	1	61
Joint ballot	165	85	1	79

One Representative at Large was voted for in 1886 on general ticket, the following votes being cast: Edwin S. Osborne, Rep. (elected), 415,166 votes; Maxwell Stevenson, Dem., 367,551; J. M. Palmer, Prohibition, 30,675; C. D. Thompson, Nat. Greenback, 4,473.

Counties—67.	President. 1884.				Governor. 1886.			State Treasurer 1887.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Beaver. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Wolfe. Pro.	Hart. Rep.	M'Grann Dem.
Adams	3,080	3,530	32	32	2,822	3,253	133	2,797	3,204
Allegheny	37,865	19,469	2,687	1,087	27,779	20,968	2,601	28,669	20,516
Armstrong	4,685	3,591	156	275	3,980	3,240	342	4,062	2,814
Beaver	5,075	3,546	222	138	4,384	3,096	369	4,172	2,752
Bedford	3,985	3,815	42	31	3,929	3,648	69	3,860	3,691
Berks	9,587	16,484	97	129	8,689	14,779	440	6,371	11,798
Blair	6,396	4,649	133	252	5,143	4,196	536	4,471	3,140
Bradford	8,405	4,216	304	521	7,000	3,860	643	6,106	2,954
Bucks	8,191	8,604	19	84	7,478	7,737	382	7,465	7,472
Butler	5,217	4,236	110	387	4,244	3,770	575	3,998	3,370
Cambria	4,253	4,816	321	177	3,865	4,966	345	3,342	4,193
Cameron	757	590	3	4	645	528	38	612	444
Carbon	3,250	3,392	76	97	2,605	3,299	235	1,830	2,194
Centre	4,057	4,495	45	98	3,979	4,329	196	3,719	3,889
Chester	10,885	7,102	85	507	10,048	6,451	1,216	7,593	5,150
Clarion	2,679	3,822	394	139	2,382	3,470	252	2,077	3,046
Clearfield	4,271	5,169	201	122	3,806	5,307	385	3,410	4,110
Clinton	2,625	3,625	34	69	2,273	2,963	183	2,398	2,743
Columbia	2,443	4,338	145	130	1,879	4,202	218	1,561	2,876
Crawford	7,233	5,633	1,190	644	6,104	5,337	1,103	7,218	5,751
Cumberland	4,659	5,375	46	105	4,017	4,820	406	3,780	4,654
Dauphin	9,394	6,378	170	128	7,809	6,332	662	7,957	5,277
Delaware	7,512	4,538	40	171	6,406	4,030	664	5,820	2,782
Elk	1,082	1,447	127	31	1,024	1,706	24	976	1,426
Erie	9,230	6,725	265	631	8,001	6,572	993	6,064	4,196
Fayette	5,955	6,734	217	215	5,444	5,739	367	5,796	5,903
Forest	705	437	278	27	663	507	142	719	498
Franklin	5,570	5,261	13	117	5,126	4,376	353	4,880	4,226
Fulton	928	1,256	...	13	816	1,128	64	807	1,065
Greene	2,260	4,246	2	142	2,157	3,593	160	2,016	3,667
Huntingdon	3,913	2,908	208	165	3,734	2,834	171	3,386	2,382
Indiana	4,607	1,979	1,186	385	4,171	2,054	378	4,063	1,370
Jefferson	3,418	2,978	131	112	3,038	2,713	97	3,394	2,663
Juniata	1,711	1,900	41	19	1,707	1,752	38	1,593	1,623
Lackawanna	9,656	6,171	146	541	6,708	6,963	1,261	7,821	8,694
Lancaster	19,848	9,953	43	297	18,724	9,143	732	14,947	8,350
Lawrence	4,322	2,148	176	270	3,431	1,684	569	3,136	1,425
Lebanon	5,207	2,977	14	8	4,932	2,966	129	3,825	1,946
Lehigh	6,357	8,095	6	82	5,745	7,706	172	5,077	6,970
Luzerne	12,854	13,806	55	537	10,531	12,631	800	8,531	9,388
Lycoming	5,355	5,900	365	214	4,793	6,189	456	4,286	5,318
McKean	3,820	2,980	501	346	2,877	1,985	456	2,797	1,389
Mercer	6,357	4,861	518	534	5,307	4,489	732	5,507	4,284
Mifflin	2,082	2,085	2	64	2,005	1,994	137	1,939	1,791
Monroe	1,009	3,242	3	24	913	2,896	53	918	2,657
Montgomery	11,617	11,088	66	215	10,928	10,442	625	11,107	10,504
Montour	1,165	1,755	79	46	934	1,618	130	868	1,268
Northampton	6,327	9,491	84	149	5,877	9,484	201	5,086	8,399
Northumberland	5,718	5,835	279	101	4,468	5,341	394	4,946	4,777
Perry	3,106	2,883	2	60	2,880	2,769	144	2,738	2,516
Philadelphia	101,288	71,288	778	1,279	89,820	64,135	3,864	86,872	72,620
Pike	512	1,141	10	10	400	1,007	18	366	993
Potter	1,990	1,163	182	102	1,963	1,505	212	1,945	1,106
Schuylkill	11,272	11,200	1,426	149	9,725	11,168	643	9,223	10,060
Snyder	2,186	1,460	1	39	2,070	1,315	86	2,031	1,326
Somerset	4,792	2,449	24	126	4,235	2,122	296	3,647	1,516
Sullivan	679	1,062	136	44	624	1,139	59	577	950
Susquehanna	4,717	3,394	221	472	4,237	3,042	656	3,813	2,459
Tioga	6,714	2,681	680	235	5,219	2,359	443	4,882	1,872
Union	2,209	1,395	6	60	2,049	1,406	179	1,740	1,015
Venango	3,961	3,432	687	438	3,574	3,232	1,128	3,166	2,287
Warren	3,948	2,691	467	422	3,459	2,414	835	2,962	2,070
Washington	6,699	5,849	410	383	6,603	5,973	633	6,356	4,954
Wayne	2,829	2,894	11	308	2,519	2,692	549	2,148	2,236
Westmoreland	8,339	8,346	557	307	7,820	8,369	507	7,646	7,392
Wyoming	1,960	2,027	33	109	1,810	1,814	128	1,830	1,834
York	8,014	11,552	4	128	7,595	10,087	453	6,299	8,074
Total	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	412,285	369,634	32,458	385,514	340,269
Plurality	81,019				42,651			45,245	
Per cent	52.68	43.67	1.89	1.74	50.32	45.11	3.96	51.16	45.15
Scattering						4,890		27,712	
Total vote	899,328				819,267			753,495	

Of the scattering votes in 1887, 18,471 were for the Prohibition, and 8,900 for the National Greenback candidate. Of the scattering in 1886, 4,835 votes were cast for A. J. Houston, National Greenback candidate for Governor.

RHODE ISLAND.—State Ticket.

Counties—5.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. Apr. 6, 1887. Davis. Dem.	Wetmore. Rep.	Apr. 7, 1886. Wetmore. Rep.	Sprague. Dem.	Slade Pro.
Bristol	987	654	18	65	1,039	443	12	752	875	789	469	242
Kent	1.602	886	40	49	1,759	1,153	19	1,566	998	1,025	942	286
Newport	2.040	1,205	16	155	2,064	979	5	1,441	2,234	1,796	726	280
Providence	12,387	8,491	333	491	11,316	6,975	196	12,722	9.113	9,104	6,819	1,439
Washington	2,014	1,155	15	168	2,017	1,229	4	1,463	1,892	1,626	988	329
Total	19.030	12,391	422	928	18,195	10,779	236	17,944	15,112	14,340	9,944	2,585
Plurality	6,591				7,416			2,832		4,396		
Per cent	57.95	37.88	1.29	2.86	62.23	36.87	.80	51.39	43.02	53.35	37.00	9.61
Scattering						25		1,859		6		
Total vote	32,771				29,235			34,915		26,875		

Representatives in Congress.

First District. 1886.		1884.		Second District. 1887.		1884.	
Spooner, Rep.	3,517	Spooner, Rep.	10,109	Arnold, Rep.	8,086	Pirce, Rep.	7,737
Lapham, Dem.	2,372	Slocum, Dem.	5,893	Bradley, Dem.	7,248	Page, Dem.	5,985
Howard, Pro.	746	Buffum, Pro.	526	Peabody, Pro.	292	Chadsey, Pro.	1,500
Scattering	1	Scattering	236	Scattering	4	Scattering	200
Total	6,636	Total	16,764	Total	15,630	Total	15,422
Rep. plurality	1,145	Rep. plurality	4,216	Rep. plurality	838	Rep. plurality	1,752

The Legislature of 1888 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Plurality.
Senate	20	13	4	3 Rep.
House	30	39	3	9 Dem.
Joint ballot	50	52	7	

SOUTH CAROLINA.—State Ticket.

Counties—34.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Counties—34.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.
Abbeville	3,638	76	6,451	1,576	Laurens	2,097	50	3,572	493
Aiken	2,855	461	4,962	1,476	Lexington	1,835	304	2,014	1,168
Anderson	2,719	137	4,309	1,253	Marion	2,896	967	4,009	2,453
Barnwell	3,247	1,034	6,029	2,874	Marlboro'	1,707	455	2,428	1,478
Beaufort	251	2,644	393	6,035	Newberry	2,121	325	4,572	1,219
Berkeley	1,230	1,876	.....	.....	Oconee	1,182	212	1,933	516
Charleston	3,008	941	11,440	8,162	Orangeburg	3,000	1,704	3,625	2,724
Chester	1,858	356	2,933	1,114	Pickens	1,320	104	1,695	491
Chesterfield	1,568	355	1,925	1,073	Richland	1,761	876	3,334	2,957
Clarendon	1,263	566	2,513	1,473	Spartanburg	2,938	423	4,947	1,840
Colleton	1,921	818	1,788	2,112	Sumter	1,685	925	2,352	1,628
Darlington	2,669	750	4,674	2,120	Union	2,304	124	2,987	754
Edgefield	3,573	307	6,587	1,014	Williamsburg	992	741	1,778	993
Fairfield	1,808	197	3,737	1,680	York	2,489	832	3,794	2,350
Georgetown	290	805	161	622					
Greenville	3,458	441	4,241	2,088	Total	69,845	21,733	112,312	58,071
Hampton	1,667	581	2,168	613	Majority	48,112		54,241	
Horry	1,311	379	.....	.....	Per cent	76 26	23.73	65.69	33.96
Kershaw	1,400	407	3,020	1,695	Total vote	91,578		170,956	
Lancaster	1,786	557	1,948	.....					

In 1884 Hugh S. Thompson, Dem., was elected Governor by 67,895 votes, there being no opposition candidate.

In 1882, the same Governor was elected by 67,158 votes, against 17,719 votes cast for McClane, Republican.

In 1886, John P. Richardson, Dem., was elected Governor by 33,114 votes, to 40 scattering, there being no opposition candidate.

The Legislature of 1886-87 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	33	2	31
House	120	4	116
Joint ballot	153	6	147

SOUTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st Dist.	1884. Dibble. Dem.	1884. Taft. Rep.	1882. Dibble. Dem.	1882. Campbell. Ind.
Berkeley.....	78	20	30	36
Charleston....	2,855	962	3,387	2,042
Colleton.....	1,634	642	1,379	1,447
Lexington....	1,805	303	1,675	924
Orangeburg ..	2,240	1,171	2,203	2,116
Total.....	8,612	3,108	8,674	6,565
Majority.....	5,504		2,109	
Per cent.....	73.48	26.51	56.91	43.08
Total vote..	11,720		15,239	

2d Dist.	Tillman. Dem.	Dickerson. Rep.	Tillman. Dem.	Brayton. Rep.
Aiken.....	2,734	439	2,626	826
Barnwell.....	3,232	1,046	3,247	2,284
Colleton.....	313	142	347	216
Edgefield.....	3,589	290	3,394	1,149
Hampton.....	1,551	3	1,774	886
Total	11,419	1,920	11,388	5,361
Plurality	9,318		5,968	
Per cent.....	84.42	14.19	67.75	31 89
Scattering....	186		59	
Total vote....	13,525		16,808	

3d Dist.	Aiken. Dem.	Talbert. Rep.	Aiken. Dem.	Russell. Gr.
Abbeville.....	3,545	166	2,451	169
Anderson.....	2,705	112	2,576	10
Newberry.....	2,067	333	2,054	656
Oconee.....	1,198	81	963	675
Pickens.....	1,340	60	1,201	167
Total.....	10,855	752	9,245	1,677
Plurality.....	10,097		7,568	
Per cent.....	93.47	6.47	84.64	15.35
Scattering....	6			
Total vote....	11,613		10,922	

4th Dist.	Perry. Dem.		Evins. Dem.	Elkins. Gr.
Fairfield.....	1,764	No opp. candidate.	1,921	1,030
Greenville....	3,335		2,925	1,004
Laurens.....	2,095		1,889	190
Richland.....	1,566		1,244	1,409
Spartanburg .	2,526		2,164	370
Union	1,722		1,519	505
Total.....	13,008		11.662	4,588
Plurality.....			7,074	
Per cent.....			71.76	28.23
Scattering....	81			
Total vote....	13,089		16,250	

5th Dist.	1884. Hemphill. Dem.	1884. Macoy. Rep.	1882. Hemphill. Dem.	1882. Cash. I. Dem.
Ches'er	1,806	379	2,008	1,300
Chesterfield...	1,548	530	992	1,320
Kershaw.....	1,395	395	1,497	1,485
Lancaster.....	1,795	595	1,655	1,296
Spartanburg..	363	....	345	9
Union	579	107	500	159
York.....	2,439	875	2,521	1,952
Total.....	9,861	2,881	9,518	7,471
Plurality.....	6,491		2,047	
Per cent.....	74.52	21.77	56.02	43.97
Scattering....	489			
Total vote....	13,231		16,989	

6th Dist.	Dargan. Dem.	Deas. Rep.	Dargan. Dem.	Deas. Rep.	Bowen. Gr.
Clarendon..	1,293	561	923	1,158	47
Darlington.	2,659	447	3,043	1,321	33
Horry	1,318	382	1,431	544	....
Marion.....	2,977	996	3,218	441	1,314
Marlboro'..	1,708	449	1,693	5	607
W'msburg..	510	154	506	179	262
Total...	10.465	3,289	10,814	3,628	2,263
Plurality...	6.657		4,923		
Per cent....	73.82	23.04	64.73	21.71	13.55
Scattering..	519				
Total vote..	14,273		16,705		

7th Dist.	Elliott. Dem.	Smalls. Rep.	Mackey. Rep.	Lee. I. Rep.
Beaufort.....	320	2,584	4,111	342
Berkeley.....	928	1,850	7,298	928
Charleston....	50	142	450	.....
Colleton.....	17	746	1,403	359
Georgetown...	292	804	449	1,756
Orangeburg...	889	469	1,740	337
Richland.....	111	315	581	730
Sumter.....	1,381	838	744	5,281
Williamsburg	413	417	1,693	284
Total.....	4,580	8,081	18,469	10,017
Plurality.....		3,501	8,452	
Per cent.....	34.62	63.59	64.83	35.16
Scattering....	235			
Total vote....	13,238		28,486	

At the Congressional election, Nov. 2, 1886, the following votes were cast:

1st District—Samuel Dibble, Dem., 3,315; Scattering, 2.
2d District—Geo. D. Tillman, Dem., 5,212; Scattering, 23.
3d District—Jas. S. Cothran, Dem., 4,402; Scattering, 7.
4th District—Wm. H. Perry, Dem., 4,470.
5th District—J. J. Hemphill, Dem., 4,696; Scattering, 5.
6th District—Geo. W. Dargan, Dem., 4,411; Scattering, 58.
7th District—William Elliott, Dem., 6,493; Robert Smalls, Rep., 5,961—Scattering, 22.

Total vote on Congressmen, 1886, 39,072.
Total vote on Congressmen, 1884, 90,689.
Total vote on Congressmen, 1882, 121,399.

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.

Counties.—95.	President.					Governor.			
	1884.		1880.			1884.		1886.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Bate. Dem.	Reid. Rep.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf Taylor. Rep.
Anderson	604	1,436	574	1,058	.....	593	1,446	601	1,309
Bedford	2,053	1,882	2,504	1,766	137	2,032	1,921	2,118	1,610
Benton	1,054	599	771	383	199	1,044	605	1,185	691
Bledsoe	416	572	372	484	11	417	570	438	586
Blount	849	1,823	882	1,596	7	865	1,782	826	1,877
Bradley	892	1,304	665	932	141	895	1,363	878	1,244
Campbell	399	1,394	314	1,038	.....	383	1,391	.....	.....
Cannon	1,011	515	1,035	300	193	1,015	513	1,090	661
Carroll	1,850	2,319	1,820	2,208	25	1,845	2,327	1,740	2,267
Carter	407	1,515	405	1,644	.....	418	1,506	387	1,569
Cheatham	959	335	794	292	86	938	349	799	291
Claiborne	921	1,390	967	1,212	.....	922	1,391	.....	.....
Clay	628	333	567	177	148	630	322	539	309
Cocke	875	1,587	906	1,608	.....	879	1,589	751	1,490
Coffee	1,597	376	1,766	198	115	1,562	422	1,365	505
Crockett	1,405	1,206	.....	.....	.....	1,401	1,212	1,193	1,001
Cumberland	312	488	287	371	20	316	490	329	508
Davidson	8,165	8,111	7,543	6,449	418	7,767	8,422	6,943	6,754
Decatur	734	653	753	413	93	766	664	785	702
DeKalb	1,409	1,117	1,325	867	.....	1,416	1,129	1,317	1,188
Dickson	1,333	561	1,169	497	202	1,332	577	1,318	430
Dyer	1,542	609	1,060	248	265	1,546	608	1,743	806
Fayette	1,729	2,637	2,247	3,082	.....	2,155	2,236	1,580	2,027
Fentress	220	454	314	511	.....	211	452	199	447
Franklin	2,091	645	2,187	357	16	2,044	685	1,740	495
Gibson	3,210	1,999	2,691	1,700	417	3,214	2,038	3,017	1,864
Giles	2,775	2,278	2,899	2,040	77	2,757	2,386	2,530	1,287
Granger	840	1,303	870	1,197	35	849	1,288	809	1,744
Greene	2,111	2,507	2,060	2,303	141	2,144	2,491	2,097	2,476
Grundy	585	188	461	63	9	547	229	512	204
Hamblen	875	1,072	848	1,095	12	873	1,090	735	1,086
Hamilton	2,439	3,827	1,595	2,460	117	2,366	4,263	2,381	3,581
Hancock	425	1,049	493	948	.....	463	1,068	425	1,016
Hardeman	1,940	1,226	1,566	1,409	185	1,922	1,232	1,718	1,021
Hardin	1,087	1,516	972	1,345	6	1,092	1,540	985	1,324
Hawkins	1,529	1,973	1,589	1,942	18	1,545	1,997	1,391	1,914
Haywood	1,342	2,768	1,766	3,557	131	1,338	2,780	1,129	2,248
Henderson	1,478	1,629	1,274	1,385	97	1,469	1,634	1,480	1,640
Henry	1,941	1,139	2,305	1,013	165	1,934	1,156	2,151	1,245
Hickman	1,135	709	1,157	392	62	1,124	718	1,230	929
Houston	630	174	522	127	.....	613	181	543	179
Humphreys	1,484	285	1,325	215	72	1,484	287	1,397	333
Jackson	1,380	281	1,299	136	27	1,386	290	1,214	379
James	254	504	209	403	24	252	507	254	525
Jefferson	736	1,909	693	1,807	36	759	1,941	764	1,953
Johnson	179	1,101	203	1,092	.....	181	1,090	159	1,185
Knox	3,481	5,248	3,119	4,361	16	3,515	5,258	2,661	4,079
Lake	367	8	337	28	34	367	8	328	22
Lauderdale	1,488	1,330	1,147	971	87	1,511	1,320	1,309	1,295
Lawrence	953	611	928	362	.....	953	617	924	696
Lewis	209	64	200	37	1	206	68	193	74
Lincoln	2,780	949	3,652	886	94	2,521	1,006	2,415	890
Loudon	487	1,009	533	1,021	.....	490	992	427	852
Macon	619	810	713	559	34	623	791	604	769
McMinn	1,293	1,663	1,209	1,463	.....	1,279	1,673	1,192	1,659
McNairy	1,436	1,312	1,135	949	349	1,435	1,320	1,311	1,336
Madison	2,333	1,901	2,834	2,223	156	2,389	1,918	2,746	1,736
Marion	901	1,107	740	886	.....	885	1,115	741	1,011
Marshall	2,084	728	2,066	548	84	2,068	767	1,992	750
Maury	3,148	2,818	3,306	2,742	.....	3,074	2,846	3,252	2,370
Meigs	679	524	607	395	.....	678	524	687	545
Monroe	1,258	1,120	1,181	919	2	1,260	1,126	1,167	1,120
Montgomery	2,616	1,922	2,846	2,039	75	2,383	1,939	2,336	1,190
Moore	906	53	.....	.....	.....	911	53	978	67
Morgan	300	607	245	434	.....	298	608	272	570
Obion	2,502	939	1,982	583	218	2,487	976	3,063	832

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties.—95.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Bate. Dem.	Governor. 1884. Reid. Rep.	Governor. 1886. Bob Taylor. Dem.	Governor. 1886. Alf Taylor. Rep.
Overton	1,179	421	1,152	430	5	1,196	421	988	471
Perry	715	447	604	223	80	717	449	760	476
Pickett	275	284	.....	.....	.....	291	317	232	316
Polk	704	533	653	362	5	709	532	667	526
Putnam	1,063	551	1,040	467	2	1,064	544	1,067	670
Rhea	912	755	668	427	.....	904	765	993	1,119
Roane	808	1,843	805	1,628	5	797	1,841	682	1,472
Robertson	1,977	794	2,107	951	61	1,963	812	1,900	721
Rutherford	2,828	2,010	3,855	2,482	77	2,771	2,056	2,400	1,437
Scott	130	969	127	582	.....	98	982	98	669
Sequatchie	284	142	224	119	2	283	143	247	122
Sevier	468	2,242	431	2,045	.....	470	2,198	402	1,835
Shelby	7,626	9,165	6,927	7,788	264	7,374	9,277	7,009	8,503
Smith	1,592	880	1,569	705	250	1,601	884	1,738	1,025
Stewart	1,336	530	1,322	461	37	1,321	547	971	355
Sullivan	2,176	1,298	2,264	1,207	.....	2,192	1,311	2,277	1,129
Sumner	2,225	945	2,893	1,091	15	2,181	978	1,898	1,278
Tipton	1,922	1,868	1,893	1,604	23	1,965	1,864	1,717	1,420
Trousdale	584	226	793	247	18	567	231	576	211
Uni oi	91	559	.....	.....	.....	91	546	83	498
Union	530	1,321	480	1,140	.....	534	1,304	468	1,172
Van Buren	348	59	281	60	.....	350	59	383	107
Warren	1,754	532	1,577	482	86	1,740	540	1,765	571
Washington	1,559	1,815	1,576	2,104	.....	1,575	1,830	1,414	1,852
Wayne	668	1,124	649	905	.....	664	1,123	671	1,040
Weakley	2,293	1,606	2,526	1,470	.....	2,280	1,608	2,650	1,786
White	1,365	315	1,308	173	76	1,366	321	1,329	478
Williamson	2,025	1,461	2,723	1,541	125	1,980	1,471	2,130	1,303
Wilson	2,191	1,234	2,918	1,227	.....	2,180	1,279	2,314	1,236
Total	133,270	124,090	128,191	107,677	5,916	132,201	125,276	125,207	105,608
Plurality	9,180		20,514			6,925		19,599	
Per cent	51.36	47.82	53.00	44.52	2.44	51.31	48.68	54.24	45.75
Scattering	2,088			43					
Total vote	259,468			241,827		258,113		230,815	

In 1884 Butler, Greenback, received 937, and St. John, Prohibition, 1,151 votes.

Of the 4,814 scattering votes in 1882, 4,632 were cast for Fussell, "State Credit" Democratic candidate for Governor, against Bate, "Low Tax" Democratic candidate.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	21	12	9
House	63	36	27
Joint Ballot	84	48	36

TENNESSEE.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st District.	1884. King. Dem.	1884. Pettibone. Rep.	1882. Taylor. Dem.	1882. Pettibone. Rep.
Carter	569	1,247	611	1,256
Claiborne	953	1,392	1,017	1,071
Cocke	960	1,439	978	1,402
Grainger	855	1,240	876	1,003
Greene	2,195	2,405	2,072	2,228
Hamblen	909	1,008	926	949
Hancock	501	874	450	882
Hawkins	1,685	1,795	1,688	1,774
Johnson	210	956	225	997
Sullivan	2,222	1,203	2,015	1,049
Unicoi	134	460	127	529
Washington	1,788	1,459	1,586	1,562
Total	12,981	15,487	12,571	14,702
Majority		2,506		2,131
Per cent	45.60	54.40	46.09	53.90
Total vote	28,468		27,273	

2d District.	1884. Ledgerwood. Dem.	1884. Houk. Rep.	1882. Rule. Ind.	1882. Houk. Rep.
Anderson	604	1,444	627	1,056
Blount	880	1,688	764	1,490
Campbell	416	1,376	537	1,034
Jefferson	778	1,893	829	1,526
Knox	3,533	5,115	3,305	3,436
Loudon	505	978	466	883
Morgan	303	604	227	443
Roane	826	1,813	765	1,364
Scott	113	960	175	426
Sevier	481	2,196	596	1,772
Union	536	1,290	530	1,035
Total	8,975	19,357	8,821	14,535
Majority		10,382		5,846
Per cent	31.67	68.31	37.76	62.23
Scattering		5		
Total vote	28,337		23,356	

3d District.	1884. Neal. Dem.	1884. Evans. Rep.	1882. Dibrell. Dem.	1882. Trewhitt. Rep.
Bledsoe	418	571	407	494
Bradley	911	1,314	716	962
Cumberland	334	475	234	363
Grundy	542	282	632	181
Hamilton	2,249	4,392	1,521	2,531
James	258	508	156	361
McMinn	1,315	1,044	988	1,174
Marion	896	1,107	653	912
Meigs	685	545	520	285
Monroe	1,265	1,122	974	652
Polk	697	543	606	389
Rhea	967	705	651	494
Sequatchie	284	142	269	125
Van Buren	348	59	282	67
Warren	1,751	539	1,640	442
White	1,364	326	1,154	266
Total	14,289	14,221	11,403	9,698
Majority	68		1,705	
Per cent	50.11	49.88	53.50	45.50
Scattering			213	
Total vote	28,510		21,314	

4th District.	McMillin. Dem.	Smith. Rep.	McMillin. Dem.	Stokes. Rep.
Clay	773	68	654	95
DeKalb	....	....	1,298	682
Fentress	347	62	139	199
Jackson	1,553	231	1,347	61
Macon	793	17	777	395
Overton	1,225	215	1,068	144
Pickett	340	87	252	175
Putnam	782	636	842	282
Smith	1,978	159	1,921	550
Sumner	2,311	58	2,770	808
Trousdale	621	37	830	84
Wilson	2,233	201	2,559	631
Total	12,756	1,771	14,452	4,106
Majority	10,985		10,346	
Per cent	87.80	12.19	77.87	22.12
Scattering		1		
Total vote	14,528		18,558	

5th District.	Richardson. Dem.	Warder. Rep.	Martin. I. D.	Warner. Dem.	Tillman. I. D.	Duggan. Rep.
Bedford	1,568	1,869	600	1,812	1,655	222
Cannon	965	505	36	788	339	298
Coffee	1,036	436	481	1,282	433	....
Franklin	1,808	639	174	683	1,285	156
Lincoln	2,543	953	63	1,267	1,834	215
Marshall	1,937	752	92	1,993	660	130
Moore	795	51	101	689	152	52
Rutherf'd	2,643	1,939	335	2,397	1,548	173
Total	13,285	7,144	1,882	10,911	7,906	1,247
Plurality	6,141			3,005		
Per cent	58.45	31.42	8.28	54.38	39.40	6.21
Scattering	416					
Total vote	22,737			20,064		

In 1886 the following was the aggregate vote in each District on Congress:

Dist.	Democratic.	Republican.	Total vote.
1.	James White....10,953	R. R. Butler.16,393	27,346
2.	S. G. Heiskell... 7,780	L. C. Houk...15,837	23,617
3.	J. H. Neal.....14,115	J. T. Wilder..13,768	27,883
4.	B. McMillin.....12,441	J. J. Turner. 7,792	20,233
		I. D.	
5.	J. D. Richards'n.13,756	S.D.Mathew 6,210	19,966
6.	J.E. Washingt'n.14,919	John H. Nye 9,218	24,137
7.	W.C.Whitth'ne..12,183	G.W. B'burn 8,459	20,642
8.	B. A. Enloe.....13,059	S.W.H'wkns10,362	23,421
9.	P. T. Glass.....14,272	D. A. Nunn.. 9,934	24,206
10.	James Phelan...11,979	Zach.Taylor 7,983	19,962

6th District.	1884. Caldwell. Dem.	1884. Baker. Rep.	1882. Caldwell. Dem.	1882. Dillon. Rep.	1882. Brooks I. D.
Cheatham	925	334	831	187	77
Davidson	8,210	8,046	8,141	5,508	271
Houston	630	176	505	128	1
Humphreys	1,461	279	1,213	218	191
Montgomery	2,465	1,920	2,751	1,758	142
Robertson	1,842	848	1,589	693	97
Stewart	1,330	521	921	369	178
Total	16,873	12,124	15,951	8,856	957
Plurality	4,749		7,090		
Per cent	58.18	41.81	61.91	34.37	3.71
Total vote	28,997		25,764		

7th District.	Ballentine. Dem.	Cliff. Rep.	Ballentine. Dem.	Perkins. I. D.
Dickson	1,334	551	1,094	447
Giles	2,801	2,247	2,860	1,058
Hickman	1,104	732	990	487
Lawrence	959	614	886	336
Lewis	208	63	236	63
Maury	3,148	2,829	3,337	2,766
Wayne	667	1,123	573	663
Williamson	1,936	1,523	2,159	1,612
Total	12,157	9,682	12,635	7,432
Majority	2,475		5,203	
Per cent	55.64	44.31	62.96	37.03
Total vote	21,849		20,067	

8th District.	Taylor. Dem.	Warren. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Hawkins. Rep.	Warren. Gr.
Benton	1,057	603	842	390	19
Carroll	1,865	2,360	1,530	1,914	69
Decatur	767	666	606	247	211
Hardin	1,083	1,546	1,004	877	83
Henderson	1,514	1,551	1,336	1,339	110
Henry	1,975	1,139	2,018	1,044	132
Madison	2,395	1,910	2,137	1,476	279
McNairy	1,409	1,308	1,009	637	514
Perry	718	446	513	251	63
Total	12,781	11,529	10,995	8,175	1,479
Plurality	1,252		2,820		
Per cent	52.57	47.42	51.81	38.52	6.97
Scattering			570		
Total vote	24,310		21,219		

9th District.	Glass. Dem.	Etheridge. Rep.	Pierce. Dem.	Lyle. Rep.
Crockett	1,391	1,225	1,053	840
Dyer	1,452	685	1,532	328
Gibson	3,119	2,153	2,768	1,458
Haywood	1,235	2,775	1,314	2,524
Lake	327	11	283	25
Lauderdale	1,456	1,350	1,384	996
Obion	2,301	1,152	2,340	451
Weakley	2,170	1,668	2,238	1,208
Total	13,481	11,019	12,812	7,885
Plurality	2,462		4,927	
Per cent	55.02	44.97	61.14	37.63
Scattering			257	
Total vote	24,500		20,954	

10th District.	Harris. Dem.	Taylor. Rep.	Young. Dem.	Smith. Rep.
Fayette	2,196	2,964	2,030	2,308
Hardeman	1,927	1,240	1,818	986
Shelby	7,711	8,354	5,276	5,254
Tipton	1,879	1,913	1,572	1,289
Total	13,713	14,271	10,696	9,837
Plurality		558	859	
Per cent	49.00	50.99	51.11	47.01
Scattering			391	
Total vote	27,984		20,924	

TEXAS.—State Ticket.

Counties—182.	Comptroller, 1886.		President, 1884.	
	McCall. Dem.	Brown. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Anderson	1,666	152	1,994	1,649
Angelina	1,023	32	951	57
Aransas	129	.....	156	26
Archer	92	.....	84	38
Atascosa	761	35	710	40
Austin	1,603	1,149	1,349	1,566
Bandera	622	.....	464	88
Bastrop	1,840	1,356	1,724	1,581
Baylor	328	2	296	5
Bee	307	.....	228	13
Bell	3,434	128	4,480	471
Bexar	4,553	2,359	3,965	2,636
Blanco	810	.....	605	217
Bosque	2,471	.....	1,830	172
Bowie	1,609	122	1,256	871
Brazoria	412	22	430	1,128
Brazos	1,586	1,330	1,474	1,349
Brown	1,774	18	1,636	62
Burleson	1,245	943	1,080	958
Burnet	1,311	27	1,080	70
Caldwell	1,579	372	1,463	790
Calhoun	139	.....	179	115
Callahan	666	17	839	23
Cameron	1,504	.....	1,889	1,271
Camp	581	538	604	542
Cass	2,162	.....	2,144	1,113
Chambers	261	127	299	117
Cherokee	2,155	884	2,130	877
Clay	876	.....	820	197
Coleman	902	1	715	10
Collin	4,647	255	4,823	630
Colorado	1,534	1,585	1,359	1,706
Comal	590	333	453	516
Comanche	1,908	15	1,826	90
Concho	239	.....	253	49
Cooke	3,317	343	3,638	500
Coryell	2,045	.....	2,413	74
Crosby	51	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	5,538	1,151	6,066	2,221
Delta	1,028	.....	987	121
Denton	2,939	335	3,073	527
De Witt	922	.....	916	765
Dimmit	212	.....	207	33
Donley	135	.....	125	12
Duval	1,168	35	363	128
Eastland	1,062	9	1,202	73
Edwards	213	.....	65	2
Ellis	4,07[illegible]	415	4,390	709
El Paso	1,608	373	.....	.....
Erath	2,204	.....	2,060	52
Falls	2,189	1,321	2,173	1,424
Fannin	2,357	149	3,800	919
Fayette	2,861	1,751	2,723	2,063
Fisher	150	.....	.....	.....
Fort Bend	251	1,541	317	1,588
Franklin	1,015	69	938	37
Freestone	1,391	745	1,562	994
Frio	382	1	288	69
Galveston	4,644	1,263	4,262	2,081
Gillespie	850	110	469	479
Goliad	622	230	527	332
Gonzales	2,137	699	1,893	882
Grayson	5,201	1,225	5,664	2,155
Gregg	1,046	384	754	867
Greer	35	.....	.....	.....
Grimes	1,653	1,908	1,677	1,847
Guadalupe	1,362	960	1,235	998
Hamilton	1,459	4	1,420	25
Hardeman	303	.....	.....	.....

Counties.	Comptroller, 1886.		President, 1884.	
	McCall. Dem.	Brown. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Hardin	320	103	324	52
Harris	4,251	1,950	3,501	3,053
Harrison	3,137	807	1,153	1,588
Haskell	152	.....	.....	.....
Hays	1,341	78	1,191	401
Henderson	1,235	2	1,305	406
Hidalgo	934	.....	318	1
Hill	3,811	139	3,611	315
Hood	1,112	.....	1,106	22
Hopkins	3,032	371	2,114	382
Houston	1,514	20	1,759	1,244
Howard	317	.....	223	87
Hunt	3,568	200	3,661	392
Jack	928	337	1,260	169
Jackson	264	250	258	271
Jasper	676	.....	553	246
Jefferson	490	258	583	319
Johnson	3,079	7	3,139	171
Jones	385	.....	312	10
Karnes	363	15	348	70
Kaufman	3,382	377	3,349	564
Kendall	215	383	184	398
Kerr	496	119	370	146
Kimble	366	.....	284	19
Kinney	382	79	438	295
Knox	117	.....	.....	.....
Lamar	2,582	488	3,465	1,272
Lampasas	1,035	32	1,150	79
La Salle	328	.....	300	72
Lavaca	2,154	.....	1,607	502
Lee	1,436	551	1,039	769
Leon	1,551	841	1,580	831
Liberty	345	264	476	369
Limestone	1,957	470	2,186	446
Live Oak	320	.....	300	8
Llano	1,172	.....	985	5
Madison	778	231	877	283
Marion	692	1,157	534	1,265
Martin	114	.....	.....	.....
Mason	842	48	623	141
Matagorda	273	476	248	476
Maverick	373	183	184	239
McCulloch	473	.....	387	19
McLennan	3,091	968	3,170	1,410
McMullen	195	.....	157	21
Medina	657	183	440	371
Menard	259	.....	201	43
Midland	141	31	.....	.....
Milam	2,675	768	2,828	916
Mitchell	508	.....	394	209
Montague	2,674	.....	2,650	80
Montgomery	.....	.....	1,030	980
Morris	717	261	579	395
Nacogdoches	2,073	.....	1,675	505
Navarro	2,982	649	3,468	1,174
Newton	503	159	558	189
Nolan	191	.....	351	33
Nueces	1,241	147	975	219
Oldham	283	.....	.....	.....
Orange	440	.....	540	157
Palo Pinto	811	.....	1,211	23
Panola	1,576	410	1,621	409
Parker	2,671	2	2,627	266
Pecos	258	.....	227	70
Polk	952	350	926	536
Presidio	319	33	461	243
Rains	.....	.....	542	43
Red River	1,538	451	1,936	1,095
Reeves	272	.....	.....	.....

TEXAS.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—182.	Comptroller, 1886. McCall. Dem.	Comptroller, 1886. Brown. Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Counties.	Comptroller, 1886. McCall. Dem.	Comptroller, 1886. Brown. Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.
Refugio	96	.....	90	37	Uvalde	650	43	547	133
Robertson	2,478	2,095	2,072	2,078	Val Verde	277	.....	.....	.....
Rockwall	614	.....	692	32	Van Zandt	.....	.....	2,147	346
Runnels	377	1	302	6	Victoria	734	619	654	775
Rusk	2,023	1,006	2,097	1,440	Walker	891	849	898	1,031
Sabine	531	134	545	87	Waller	651	1,179	820	1,187
San Augustine	725	388	612	351	Washington	2,223	1,640	2,350	3,019
San Jacinto	402	656	.....	.....	Webb	1,724	42	1,376	391
San Patricio	163	.....	124	13	Wharton	184	820	164	756
San Saba	1,039	.....	934	96	Wheeler	411	.....	347	49
Scurry	158	.....	110	17	Wichita	330	.....	381	126
Shackelford	303	69	387	108	Wilbarger	522	40	218	23
Shelby	1,666	110	1,520	35	Williamson	2,867	94	2,635	726
Smith	2,521	1,871	2,649	1,926	Wilson	1,506	22	1,139	251
Somervell	.....	.....	471	.....	Wise	2,422	197	3,569	375
Starr	552	.....	385	254	Wood	1,338	266	1,709	444
Stephens	540	.....	775	7	Young	629	42	764	77
Tarrant	4,134	992	5,018	1,270	Zapata	217	.....	66	103
Taylor	766	.....	853	123	Zavala	202	.....	143	2
Throckmorton	178	.....	225	19					
Titus	1,087	225	997	203	Total	229,358	55,982	223,679	91,701
Tom Green	940	.....	757	444	Plurality	173,376		131,978	
Travis	3,679	2,131	3,119	2,532	Per cent	75.46	18.42	69.37	28.48
Trinity	913	206	916	238	Scattering	18,570		6,867	
Tyler	1,069	202	978	320	Total vote	303,910		322,209	
Upshur	1,566	582	.....	.....					

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 3,508 were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 3,321 for Butler, Greenback; and 12 for Mrs. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate for President.

Of the scattering votes in 1886, 12,321 were cast for the Prohibition, and 6,249 for the Greenback ticket.

TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress.

	1886. Dem.	1886. Rep.	1884. Dem.	1884. Rep.
	Stewart.	Johnson.	Stewart.	Scatter-ing.
1st Dist.	16,344	10,344	24,145	15
Maj.	6,500		24,130	
Total v.	27,188		24,160	
	Reagan.	Collins.	Reagan.	Monroe.
2d Dist.	16,413	680	16,840	8,276
Maj.	15,733		8,564	
Total v.	17,093		25,116	
	Kilgore.	Farmer.	Jones.	Conley.
3d Dist.	16,695	7,359	23,504	529
Maj.	9,336		22,975	
Scatt'g.				149
Total v.	24,054		24,182	
	Culberson.	Fleming.	Culberson.	
4th Dist.	17,224	4,701	23,165	No opp.
Maj.	12,523			
Total v.	21,925			

	1886. Hare. Dem.	1886. Pickett. Dem.	1884. Mack. Dem.	1884. Throckmorton. Dem.
5th Dist.	11,774	8,315	8,065	23,462
Maj.	3,459			23,131
Scatt'g.				331
Total v.		23,154	23,793	
	Abbott. Dem.	Kirby. I. D.	Wellborn. Dem.	Biggerr. Rep.
6th Dist.	19,085	11,756	27,804	4,721
Maj.	7,329		23,083	
Scatt'g.	1,069			
Total v.	31,910		32,525	
	Crain. Dem.	Hayines. Rep.	Crain. Dem.	Rentfro. Rep.
7th Dist.	18,511	1,293	8,642	6,077
Plur.	17,218		2,565	
Ind. Rep.		960		1,032
Total v.	20,764		26,141	
	Moore. Dem.	Hutchinson. Rep.	Miller. Dem.	Burns. Rep.
8th Dist.	22,908	1,912	17,143	8,473
Maj.	20,996		8,670	
Total v.	24,820		25,616	

	1886. Mills. Dem.	1886. Rankin. Pro.	1884. Mills. Dem.	1884. Osterhout. Rep.
9th Dist.	17,160	11,337	22,333	9,049
Maj.	5,823		13,284	
Total v.	28,497		31,382	
	Sayers. Dem.	Newcomb. Rep.	Sayers. Dem.	Recotor. Rep.
10th Dist.	26,809	7,492	21,523	12,253
Maj.	19,317		9,270	
Total v.	34,301		33,776	
	Lanham. Dem.	Barnet. Ind.	Lanham. Dem.	Saylor. Rep.
11th Dist.	21,980	7,744	29,738	184
Maj.	14,236		29,554	
Total v.	29,724		29,922	

The Texas Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 131; Republicans, 5: Prohibition, 1: total, 137.

Counties—24.	1882. Total Registration.	Males Registered.	Females Registered.	Total Vote.	Caine. Mormon	VanZile. Anti-Mormon	1886. Caine. Mormon	Ferry Liberal.
Beaver	1,026	657	369	888	542	286	419	127
Box Elder	1,324	717	607	1,107	945	162	682	110
Cache	2,622	1,415	1,207	2,306	2,226	80	1,795	25
Davis	1,212	660	552	1,049	944	105	792	44
Emery	320	196	124	264	249	15	403	41
Garfield	302	168	134	242	237	5	113	2
Iron	528	275	253	454	423	22	376	8
Juab	762	447	315	611	538	73	501	22
Kane	270	149	121	186	185	1	134	.....
Millard	718	367	351	620	575	45	647	30
Morgan	393	224	169	341	305	36	244	16
Pi Ute	330	224	106	245	176	69	198	17
Rich	272	148	124	208	204	4	164	5
Salt Lake	7,827	4,390	3,437	6,651	5,003	1,648	3,925	657
San Juan	44	20	24	31	31	.....	.....	.....
Sanpete	2,092	1,140	952	1,794	1,671	123	1,665	122
Sevier	858	461	397	685	633	52	657	57
Summit	1,748	1,153	595	1,367	683	684	647	674
Tooele	846	450	396	719	595	124	472	86
Uintah	227	148	79	120	99	21	90	2
Utah	4,838	2,884	1,954	3,681	3,403	278	2,550	204
Wasatch	592	336	256	472	464	8	304	5
Washington	1,192	734	458	971	752	219	678	50
Weber	3,423	1,909	1,514	3,081	2,240	841	2,042	464
Total	33,266	18,772	14,494	28,159	23,239	4,908	22,483	2,810
Majority	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,331	.....	19,673	

VERMONT.—State Ticket.

Counties.—14	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. Sept., 1884. Pingree. Rep.	Redding-ton. Dem.	Sept., 1886. Ormsbee. Rep.	Shurtleff. Dem.	Scattering.
Addison	3,478	600	34	170	3,842	585	55	4,068	660	3,513	626	262
Bennington	2,335	1,366	1	29	2,641	1,440	....	2,525	1,706	2,338	1,347	45
Caledonia	2,631	1,314	23	281	3,134	1,372	29	2,981	1,434	2,384	1,252	275
Chittenden	3,629	1,875	41	75	3,902	2,020	94	3,850	2,274	3,474	2,188	73
Essex	898	500	3	60	853	472	5	811	504	800	469	27
Franklin	2,619	1,396	144	236	3,018	1,652	354	3,403	1,833	3,014	1,359	303
Grand Isle	407	207	16	18	397	239	17	509	243	449	263	12
Lamoille	1,567	631	164	73	1,702	587	268	1,645	604	1,319	517	273
Orange	2,351	1,392	26	117	3,107	1,631	32	2,802	1,846	2,652	1,667	60
Orleans	2,476	681	18	125	2,911	804	27	2,745	887	2,597	840	46
Rutland	5,096	2,253	134	160	5,699	2,421	42	5,280	2,771	4,770	2,147	538
Washington	3,129	1,812	107	167	3,611	1,927	224	3,325	1,914	3,087	1,986	138
Windham	3,788	1,703	16	136	4,637	1,426	9	3,639	1,657	3,232	1,248	99
Windsor	5,110	1,601	58	115	6,122	1,740	59	4,941	1,487	4,053	1,278	52
Total	39,514	17,331	785	1,752	45,567	18,316	1,215	42,522	19,820	37,709	17,187	2,203
Plurality	22,183				27,251			22,702		20,522		
Per cent	66.51	29.17	2.94	1.37	69.99	28.13	1.36	67.28	31.36	66.04	30.10	3.85
Scattering		27							854			
Total vote		59,409				65,098			63,196		57,099	

VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress.

First District.

1886.		1884.	
Stewart, R	15,632	Stewart, R	18,889
Brigham, D	5,655	Simmons, D	6,594
Brown, Gr	158	Scattering	205
Scattering	106		
Total	21,551		25,688
Rep. plurality	9,977		12,295

Second District.

1886.		1884.	
Grout, R	18,685	Grout, R	20,026
Folsom, D	8,176	Goddard, D	8,479
Louis, Gr	56	Scattering	251
Scattering	5		
Total	26,922		28,756
Rep. plurality	10,509		11,547

The Vermont Legislature of 1887–88 stands: Republicans, 235; Democrats, 30; all others, 4; total, 269. The Prohibition vote on Governor in 1886 was 1,541; Greenback, 641.

VIRGINIA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—100. Cities—13.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	1884. Blaine. Rep.	Legis're, 1887 Dem. vote.	Legis're, 1887 Rep. vote.
Accomac	2,949	1,697	2,296	1,641
Albemarle	2,941	2,587	2,878	2,278
Alexandria County	264	509	266	482
Alexandria City	1,730	1,273	1,398	1,374
Alleghany	731	932	472	564
Amelia	590	1,048	.....	748
Amherst	1,969	1,363	1,225	1,112
Appomattox	849	880	809	795
Augusta	3,332	2,472	2,447	1,943
Bath	482	359	312	323
Bedford	3,397	2,007	1,888	102
Bland	501	465	431	499
Botetourt	1,614	1,073	1,357	1,048
Brunswick	1,107	1,566	914	1,527
Buchanan	287	243	313	326
Buckingham	1,176	1,646	1,280	1,329
Campbell, including Lynchburg	4,133	3,338	3,399	2,201
Caroline	1,506	1,547	1,454	1,269
Carroll	1,234	998	889	905
Charles City	350	674	274	496
Charlotte	1,604	1,016	1,389	1,196
Chesterfield	1,780	1,582	1,357	1,386
Clarke	1,183	478	854	.....
Craig	544	111	529	168
Culpeper	1,395	1,125	1,250	975
Cumberland	600	1,080	576	928
Danville	997	888	922	603
Dickenson	288	234	401	321
Dinwiddie	862	1,405	870	1,031
Elizabeth City	525	1,481	196	622
Essex	853	1,105	382	1,038
Fairfax	1,883	1,681	1,702	1,411
Fauquier	2,629	1,477	2,149	1,747
Floyd	862	1,097	803	1,158
Fluvanna	1,047	826	932	841
Franklin	2,617	1,499	1,871	1,578
Frederick and Winchester	2,258	1,232	1,470	677
Fredericksb'g	562	402	473	361
Giles	900	597	787	739
Gloucester	1,075	1,266	1,106	1,255
Goochland	752	1,040	745	898
Grayson	1,105	801	1,091	1,279
Greene	550	409	571	397
Greensville	540	1,088	.....	671
Halifax	3,393	2,954	2,916	1,944
Hanover	1,816	1,488	1,382	845
Henrico	1,755	2,174	1,980	1,084
Henry	1,356	1,411	800	1,486
Highland	508	461	332	379
Isle of Wight	1,272	1,348	1,386	1,019
James City	243	609	140	526
King & Queen	933	926	990	818
King George	544	730	127	550
King William	782	1,033	771	952
Lancaster	667	859	670	888
Lee	1,334	1,020	1,261	1,315
Loudoun	2,795	1,978	2,067	1,201
Louisa	1,372	1,587	1,285	1,427
Lunenburg	811	1,012	707	701
Madison	983	851	1,008	647
Manchester	864	593	713	620
Matthews	963	524	835	613
Mecklenburg	1,695	2,388	679	1,819
Middlesex	630	780	584	817
Montgomery	1,416	1,308	1,327	1,363
Nansemond	1,353	2,020	.....	.....
Nelson	1,658	1,247	1,287	1,162
New Kent	440	691	343	585
Norfolk Co.	1,818	2,913	563	2,480
Norfolk City	2,392	2,795	2,281	1,807
Northampton	905	1,098	675	903
NorthDanville	235	161	202	165
Northumb'l'd.	893	862	705	832
Nottoway	453	1,277	.....	970
Orange	1,259	1,031	1,067	867
Page	1,157	1,089	1,198	1,123
Patrick	992	700	825	1,019
Petersburg	1,612	2,765	1,481	1,881
Pittsylvania	4,477	3,470	3,158	3,457
Portsmouth	1,312	1,344	1,240	774
Powhatan	488	904	544	630
Prince Edw'd.	860	1,317	1,174	1,147
Prince George	560	1,169	256	716
Prince Wm	1,243	576	873	393
Princess Anne	986	971	848	846
Pulaski	891	780	859	703
Rappahan'ck	997	496	1,038	293
Richmond Co	612	766	362	695
Richmond Cy	7,599	5,716	7,154	6,527
Roanoke Co.	1,006	1,116	868	1,044
Roanoke City	621	568	694	657
Rockbridge	2,072	1,970	1,860	1,768
Rockingham	2,762	2,761	2,833	2,873
Russell	1,222	1,079	1,531	998
Scott	1,324	1,625	1,221	1,534
Shenandoah	1,976	1,872	2,005	1,661
Smyth	1,172	1,078	1,205	1,012
Southampton	1,549	1,761	1,981	1,386
Spotsylvania	844	820	851	737
Stafford	644	762	.....	699
Staunton	771	499	588	462
Surry	611	930	462	771
Sussex	750	1,442	.....	916
Tazewell	858	1,284	1,002	1,281
Warren	1,155	316	497	47
Warwick	313	644	194	532
Washington	2,627	1,951	2,201	1,848
Westmorela'd	718	953	533	908
Williamsburg	116	177	96	153
Wise	510	461	607	663
Wythe	1,414	1,406	1,051	1,225
York	579	918	354	629
Total	145,497	139,356	119,555	116,940
Plurality	6,141		2,615	
Per cent	51.05	48.89	50.55	49.44
Scattering	138		....	
Total vote	284,991		236,495	

The Legislature of 1887–89 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate	26	14	0	12
House	61	38	1	22
Joint Ballot	87	52	1	34

1st District.	1886. Browne. Rep.	1886. Croxton. Dem.	1884. Mayo. Rep.	1884. Croxton. Dem.
Accomack	1,873	2,173	1,689	2,960
Caroline	1,404	1,067	1,534	1,526
Essex	1,002	767	1,097	858
Fredericksburg	326	399	399	568
Gloucester	1,134	740	1,248	1,098
King and Queen	823	781	925	934
Lancaster	830	695	861	664
Matthews	449	664	521	964
Middlesex	748	494	779	629
Northampton	1,155	767	1,094	905
Northumberl'nd	653	564	865	889
Richmond	712	463	764	612
Spottsylvania	629	625	811	851
Westmoreland	853	497	986	678
Total	12,591	10,696	13,573	14,136
Majority	1,895			563
Per cent	54.06	45.94	48.97	51.00
Scattering		1		4
Total vote		23,288		27,713

2d District.	Bowden. Rep.	Parks. Dem.	Libbey. Rep.	Marshall. Dem.
Charles City	571	208	674	353
Elizabeth City	1,063	332	1,475	512
Isle of Wight	964	988	1,347	1,267
Norfolk City	1,798	1,807	2,776	2,397
Norfolk County	2,898	1,717	3,615	2,120
Nansemond	1,818	965	1,942	1,270
Portsmouth City	871	1,175	1,818	1,327
Princess Anne	815	618	967	986
Surry	820	440	929	611
Southampton	1,654	1,120	1,737	1,553
Warwick	555	178	645	312
Williamsb'g City	170	108	172	122
York	890	210	876	580
James City	562	127	610	242
Total	15,437	9,993	19,083	13,652
Majority	5,434		5,431	
Per cent	60.66	39.29	58.24	41.66
Scattering		10		30
Total vote		25,430		32,765

3d District.	Wise. Dem.	Waddill. Rep.	Wise. Dem.	Hubbard. Rep.
Chesterfield	1,239	1,231	1,766	1,575
Goochland	641	873	751	1,040
Hanover	1,522	1,346	1,817	1,482
Henrico	1,418	1,813	1,755	2,171
King William	676	838	782	1,032
New Kent	331	624	443	691
Manchester	728	484	866	589
Richmond	7,446	5,340	7,561	5,721
Total	14,001	12,549	15,741	14,301
Majority	1,452		1,440	
Per cent	52.70	47.24	52.39	47.60
Scattering		15		
Total vote		26,565		30,042

4th Dist.	1886. Gaines. Rep.	1886. Page. Dem.	1884. Brady. Rep.	1884. Rives. Dem.	Evans. Rep.
Amelia	853	230	677	578	386
Brunswick	1,385	533	763	1,092	860
Dinwiddie	1,203	468	1,213	855	209
Greensville	898	363	1,077	525	25
Lunenburg	871	404	288	835	702
Mecklenb'g	2,304	884	1,441	1,695	989
Nottoway	1,182	274	377	446	890
Petersburg	1,786	1,375	1,851	1,521	998
Pr. George	780	352	1,100	548	72
Powhatan	774	259	740	481	169
Pr. Edward	1,448	561	520	1,005	1,114
Sussex	1,274	530	1,361	745	83
Total	14,708	6,233	11,408	10,326	6,447
Plurality	8,475		1,082		
Per cent	70.22	29.76	40.45	36.61	22.86
Scattering	3		17		
Total vote	20,944		28,198		

5th District.	Brown. Rep.	Cabell. Dem.	Hartwell. Rep.	Cabell. Dem.
Carroll	994	990	1,001	1,215
Danville City	642	818	885	995
Floyd	1,314	587	1,093	853
Franklin	1,805	1,808	1,530	2,560
Grayson	1,088	958	806	1,081
Henry	2,009	799	1,437	1,261
North Danville	145	182	161	233
Patrick	1,068	666	718	929
Pittsylvania	3,708	2,806	3,469	4,461
Total	12,773	9,614	11,100	13,588
Majority	3,159			2,488
Per cent	57.05	42.95	44.95	55.03
Scattering		1		2
Total vote		23,388		24,690

6th District.	Hopkins. Labor.	Griffin. Dem.	Daniel. Dem.	Morris. Rep.
Bedford	1,454	1,817	3,384	2,003
Botetourt	625	700	1,615	1,072
Campbell	1,153	989	2,198	1,577
Charlotte	565	905	1,595	1,193
Halifax	2,351	1,975	3,594	2,951
Lynchburg	1,688	1,183	1,993	1,752
Montgomery	726	487	1,413	1,312
Roanoke County	624	590	1,014	1,107
Roanoke City	274	374	631	559
Total	9,470	9,020	17,177	13,526
Majority	450		3,651	
Per cent	50.84	48.43	55.94	44.05
Scattering		135		1
Total vote		18,625		30,704

7th District.	O'Ferrall. Dem.	Roller. I. Dem.	O'Ferrall. Dem.	Webb. Rep.
Albemarle	2,388	2,249	2,937	2,588
Clarke	835	227	1,182	479
Frederick	1,052	465	1,785	683
Greene	411	477	538	419
Madison	638	784	948	873
Page	669	1,088	1,189	1,100
Rappahannock	670	335	1,002	491
Rockingham	1,989	2,627	2,975	2,882
Shenandoah	1,790	1,870	1,960	1,886
Warren	877	298	1,154	317
Winchester	341	451	471	553
Total	11,580	10,816	15,791	12,231
Majority	764		3,570	
Per cent	51.69	48.28	56.37	43.62
Scattering		6		
Total vote		22,402		28,012

VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.—*Continued.*

8th District.	1886. Lee. Dem.	1886. Elam. Rep.	1884. Barbour. Dem.	1884. Green. Rep.
Alexandria City	1,075	729	1,792	1,197
Alexandria Co.	152	119	259	503
Culpeper	948	675	1,399	1,112
Fairfax	1,378	947	1,869	1,673
Fauquier	1,613	721	2,628	1,472
King George	346	595	539	735
Loudoun	1,582	845	2,796	1,971
Louisa	859	1,233	1,372	1,587
Orange	841	659	1,262	1,028
Prince William	680	274	1,240	576
Stafford	362	477	636	744
Total	9,836	7,274	15,792	12,598
Majority	2,562		3,194	
Per cent	57.48	42.51	55.62	44.37
Scattering		1	2	
Total vote	17,111		28,392	

9th District.	Bowen. Rep.	Henry. Dem.	Bailey. Rep.	Trigg. Dem.
Bland	537	383	477	485
Buchanan	....	....	255	276
Craig	172	363	97	543
Dickenson	281	260	231	287
Giles	622	727	604	903
Lee	1,131	913	1,035	1,311
Pulaski	720	489	778	893
Russell	1,406	1,075	1,078	1,207
Scott	1,484	947	1,634	1,310
Smyth	1,166	852	1,091	1,161
Tazewell	1,997	842	1,528	975
Washington	2,029	1,754	1,974	2,568
Wise	660	508	457	513
Wythe	1,272	814	1,411	1,412
Total	13,497	9,927	12,650	13,844
Majority	3,570		1,194	
Per cent	57.61	42.38	47.74	52.25
Scattering		1		
Total vote	23,425		26,494	

10th District.	1886. Yost. Rep.	1886. Bumgardner. Dem.	1884. Yost. Rep.	1884. Tucker. Dem.
Alleghany	873	531	937	732
Amherst	1,179	1,360	1,357	1,962
Appomattox	717	573	887	841
Augusta	2,342	2,563	2,527	3,286
Bath	352	402	362	474
Buckingham	1,511	780	1,650	1,173
Cumberland	1,032	439	1,085	597
Fluvanna	749	751	831	1,042
Highland	485	465	471	502
Nelson	1,200	1,244	1,247	1,656
Rockbridge	1,978	1,615	1,982	2,048
Staunton	557	598	536	755
Total	12,975	11,321	13,872	15,059
Majority	1,654			1,187
Per cent	53.39	46.60	47.94	52.05
Scattering		4		
Total vote	24,300		28,931	

The aggregate Congressional vote in Virginia in 1886 was 225,301, of which the Democratic candidates received 102,221 votes, and the opposition candidates 123,080.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—33.	1886. Voorhees. Dem.	1886. Bradshaw. Rep.	1886. Newell. Pro.	1884. Voorhees. Dem.	1884. Armstrong Rep.
Adams	105	125	.....	36	131
Asotin	228	251	1	226	266
Chehalis	399	604	44	380	636
Clallam	146	163	2	159	84
Clarke	1,290	782	53	835	1,265
Columbia	974	940	.....	1,015	959
Cowlitz	532	431	45	398	420
Douglas	149	107	.....	71	110
Franklin	74	27	.....	93	89
Garfield	651	662	.....	590	724
Island	168	168	12	201	112
Jefferson	526	567	....	459	507
King	3,223	1,948	331	3,659	1,413
Kitsap	410	327	23	464	264
Kittitas	888	567	.....	551	345
Klickitat	729	997	9	781	537
Lewis	834	759	106	670	607
Lincoln	967	696	34	1,139	1,155
Mason	252	158	18	187	109
Pacific	263	296	9	239	383
Pierce	1,408	1,581	830	721	2,312
San Juan	167	225	....	176	213
Skagit	390	674	175	706	653
Skamania	170	19	....	107	24
Snohomish	559	540	95	587	429
Spokane	1,712	1,898	587	1,278	1,621
Stevens	403	320	.....	137	308
Thurston	539	596	427	702	866
Wahkiakum	184	134	2	129	132
Walla W'lla	1,630	1,612	....	1,563	1,490
Whatcom	479	540	68	417	818
Whitman	2,156	2,006	4	1,737	1,410
Yakima	667	359	2	582	448
Total	23,272	21,080	2,875	20,995	20,847
Plurality	2,192			146	
Per cent	49.07	44.70	6.23	50.18	49.82
Total vote	47,227			41,842	

The Legislature of 1886-88 stands:
Council, 6 Republicans, 6 Democrats; House, 13 Republicans, 11 Democrats.
Republican majority, joint ballot, 2.

WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1st District.	1886. Goff. Rep.	1886. Bran-non. Dem.	1886. Peters. Pro.	1884. Goff. Rep.	1884. Bran-non. Dem.
Braxton	948	1,444	...	866	1,397
Brooke	722	712	10	709	767
Doddridge	1,310	1,048	...	1,242	995
Gilmer	744	1,061	...	691	1,015
Hancock	600	395	5	674	473
Harrison	2,594	1,974	6	2,567	2,049
Lewis	1,401	1,540	20	1,364	1,474
Marshall	2,383	1,458	63	2,432	1,696
Ohio	4,204	4,118	100	4,393	4,454
Tyler	1,422	1,044	2	1,449	1,003
Wetzel	1,228	1,918	...	1,075	1,935
Total	17,559	16,732	206	17,462	17,258
Plurality	827			204	
Per cent	50.82	48.42		59.29	49.70
Scattering		52			
Total vote		34,549		34,720	

2d District.	Wil-son. Dem.	Flick. Rep.	Siler. Pro.	Wil-son. Dem.	Rey-nolds. Rep.
Barbour	1,256	1,257	4	1,268	1,246
Berkeley	1,681	1,897	1	1,862	1,762
Grant	309	861	5	331	830
Hampshire	1,598	398	15	1,748	407
Hardy	1,034	299	...	1,117	272
Jefferson	2,045	907	1	2,279	1,026
Marion	2,038	2,101	67	1,983	1,989
Mineral	908	1,038	52	1,079	1,017
Monongalia	1,176	2,000	1	1,299	1,995
Morgan	485	795	24	451	763
Pendleton	845	675	...	841	602
Preston	1,152	2,454	...	1,318	2,543
Randolph	1,117	560	...	1,138	537
Taylor	1,025	1,415	11	1,122	1,451
Tucker	443	370	...	430	297
Total	17,112	17,022	181	18,266	16,737
Plurality	90			1,529	
Per cent	49.86	49.60	.52	52.18	47.81
Scattering		1			
Total vote		34,316		35,003	

3d District.	1886. Snyder. Dem.	1886. Brown. Rep.	1886. Clay-pool. Pro.	1884. Snyder. Dem.	1884. Davis Rep.
Boone	514	400	10	493	327
Clay	351	380	4	313	281
Fayette	1,471	1,829	28	1,569	1,756
Greenbrier	1,420	855	44	1,766	1,104
Kanawha	2,738	3,752	240	3,195	3,953
Logan	1,325	241	...	1,014	152
McDowell	305	254	1	207	186
Mercer	871	687	6	923	478
Monroe	986	962	85	1,171	974
Nicholas	831	616	41	657	605
Pocahontas	609	398	2	714	338
Raleigh	746	656	42	773	590
Summers	985	937	39	1,054	892
Upshur	747	1,396	...	766	1,203
Webster	550	212	...	...	...
Wyoming	457	436	5	299	249
Total	14,906	14,011	547	15,359	13,240
Plurality	895			2,119	
Per cent	50.59	47.55	1.85	53.70	46.29
Total vote		29,464		28,599	

4th District.	Hogg. Dem.	Hutch-inson. Rep.	Hutch-inson. Pro.	Gib-son. Dem.	Gib-son. Rep.
Cabell	1,838	1,431	68	1,874	1,434
Calhoun	807	525	2	737	521
Jackson	1,759	1,707	40	1,695	1,823
Lincoln	1,041	672	10	981	637
Mason	2,014	2,174	88	1,960	2,428
Pleasants	713	549	6	691	548
Putnam	1,002	1,121	11	1,063	1,317
Ritchie	1,250	1,575	161	1,296	1,757
Roane	1,260	1,196	18	1,323	1,114
Wayne	1,618	1,199	3	1,795	1,014
Wirt	874	818	2	871	736
Wood	2,258	2,725	149	2,312	3,116
Total	16,434	15,687	558	16,598	16,445
Plurality	747			153	
Per cent	50.29	48.00	1.70	50.23	49.76
Scattering		1			
Total vote		32,680		33,043	

The Legislature of West Virginia, of 1887-88, stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	14	12	2
House	36	29	7
Joint Ballot	50	41	9

MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—14.	1886. Toole. Dem.	1886. Sanders. Rep.	1884. Toole. Dem.	1884. Sanders. Rep.
Beaverhead	793	666	557	693
Choteau	858	425	606	448
Custer	1,002	624	720	686
Dawson	217	202	235	359
Deer Lodge	2,146	1,651	1,462	1,384
Fergus	636	469	.....	.....
Gallatin	1,681	1,407	1,578	1,478
Jefferson	1,212	974	817	653
Lewis Clarke	3,128	1,974	1,949	1,888
Madison	758	771	724	690
Meagher	871	510	1,053	1,126
Missoula	1,345	1,088	964	966
Silver Bow	2,906	2,980	2,482	2,503
Yellowstone	437	531	437	512
Total	17,990	14,372	13,584	13,385
Majority	3,718		199	
Per cent	55.76	44.24	50.36	49.63
Total vote	32,262		26,969	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 20; Republicans, 16.

WEST VIRGINIA.—State Ticket.

Counties—54.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.
Barbour....	1,263	1,241	1,017	842	251
Berkeley....	1,840	1,763	1,619	1,489	252
Boone.....	470	362	508	214	116
Braxton....	1,441	831	1,033	518	64
Brooke.....	757	704	626	552	59
Cabell	1,872	1,442	1,485	928	57
Calhoun....	753	499	583	330	105
Clay.....	306	276	226	158	39
Doddridge..	989	1,208	698	771	362
Fayette	1,555	1,753	1,263	962	175
Gilmer.....	1,027	674	825	464	80
Grant.....	340	826	320	611	....
Greenbrier.	1,834	1,025	1,533	636	160
Hampshire.	1,748	404	1,502	329	....
Hancock....	455	655	439	579	10
Hardy.....	1,116	274	843	213	....
Harrison...	2,149	2,383	1,736	1,577	805
Jackson...	1,694	1,812	1,499	1,537	71
Jefferson...	2,254	1,042	2,025	1,018	45
Kanawha...	2,826	4,240	2,378	2,112	1,604
Lewis.....	1,500	1,331	1,217	981	179
Lincoln.....	984	638	635	251	220
Logan.....	1,023	161	835	92	..
Marion.....	1,956	1,958	1,703	1,463	350
Marshall....	1,734	2,352	1,596	2,186	28
Mason.....	2,007	2,405	1,848	1,853	367
Mercer.....	947	461	698	55	272
Mineral.....	1,077	985	922	772	46
Monongalia.	1,292	1,988	1,241	1,753	84
Monroe.....	1,176	973	1,134	778	68
Morgan.....	452	754	394	655	....
McDowell..	203	186	242	50	....
Nicholas...	696	549	619	315	43
Ohio.....	4,461	4,336	4,066	3,901	149
Pendleton..	844	599	790	416	....
Pleasants...	685	532	641	470	55
Pocahontas.	667	389	575	258	12
Preston.....	1,316	2,625	1,335	2,347	156
Putnam.....	1,102	1,283	830	453	717
Raleigh.....	773	588	563	309	55
Randolph...	1,119	554	872	364	46
Ritchie.....	1,283	1,720	1,008	1,238	375
Roane.....	1,324	1,100	1,135	593	107
Summers...	1,058	871	889	637	98
Taylor.....	1,147	1,421	1,055	1,250	104
Tucker.....	435	289	340	189	4
Tyler.....	1,040	1,402	930	1,125	119
Upshur.....	682	1,267	586	995	204
Wayne.....	1,780	1,036	1,305	672	7
Webster....	427	171	357	73	15
Wetzel.....	1,947	1,058	1,720	886	13
Wirt.....	865	713	769	534	39
Wood.....	2,340	2,721	2,159	2,287	641
Wyoming...	286	266	245	201	10
Total.....	67,317	63,096	57,391	46,243	9,079
Plurality...	4,221		11,148		
Per cent....	50.93	47.74	50.91	41.02	8.05
Scattering..	1,744				
Total vote	132,157		112,713		

Of the "scattering" votes in 1884, 939 were cast for St. John, Prohibition, and 805 for Butler, Greenback.

WISCONSIN.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1st Dist.	1886. Caswell. Rep.	1886. Doolittle. Dem.	1886. Durand. Pro.	1884. Caswell. Rep.	1884. Merton. Dem.	1884. Fargo. Pro.
Jeff's'n	2,813	3,294	240	2,996	4,145	212
Ken'ha	1,392	1,452	95	1,737	1,488	6
Racine	1,800	4,182	473	4,046	3,477	281
Rock..	4,788	2,784	788	6,264	3,408	433
Walw'h	2,946	1,454	808	4,241	2,072	472
Total..	13,739	13,166	2,404	19,284	14,590	1,404
Plur'ty	573			4,694		
Per c..	46.86	44.91	8.20	54.56	41.28	3.96
Scat...		7			58	
Total vote		29,316			34,336	

2d Dist.	Guenther. Rep.	Delaney. Dem.	Ingersoll. Pro.	Bragg. Dem.	Barney. Rep.	Patchen. Pro.
Dodge...	4,577	3,971	256	6,095	3,171	64
F'd d. L.	4,720	3,069	388	4,873	4,296	224
Wash'n .	2,434	1,735	19	2,820	1,752	6
Wauk'a.	3,635	2,363	411	3,077	3,424	269
Total....	15,366	11,138	1,074	16,865	12,643	563
Plurality	4,228			4,222		
Per cent.	55.67	40.35	3.88	55.42	41.54	1.85
Scattering		22			358	
Total vote		27,600			30,429	

3d Dist.	1885. La Follette. Rep.	1885. Gallagher. Dem.	1885. Richmond. Pro.	1884. La Follette. Rep.	1884. Jones. Dem.	1884. Olin. Pro.
Dane...	6,437	4,931	1,090	6,160	6,523	548
Grant..	3,689	2,684	673	4,010	3,485	339
Green..	2,152	1,678	666	2,406	2,308	375
Iowa...	2,208	1,967	512	2,387	2,390	373
LaF'y'e	2,225	1,941	317	2,470	2,241	250
Total ..	16,711	13,201	3,258	17,433	16,942	1,885
Plur'ty	3,510			491		
Per c...	50.31	39.74	9.80	48.06	46.70	5.19
Scattering		43			11	
Total vote		33,213			36,271	

4th Dist.	Brown. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Smith. Labor.	Van Schaick. Rep.	Deuster. Dem.	Smith. Gr.
Milw'k'e	9,645	8,233	13,335	16,783	15,967	1,296
Plur'ty.			3,710	816		
Per cent	30.69	26.20	42.44	48.96	46.58	3.78
Scattering		187			227	
Total vote		31,420			34,273	

8th District.	1886. Hudd. Dem.	1886. Keuster-man. Rep.	1884. Ran-kin. Dem.	1884. Lul-ling. Rep.	1884. Tho-mas. Gr.
Brown	2,843	2,652	3,611	2,976	4
Calumet	1,742	993	2,108	980	143
Kewaunee	1,889	685	2,010	747	...
Manitowoc	3,718	2,372	4,006	2,653	79
Ozaukee	1,949	694	2,137	748	9
Sheboygan	3,575	2,772	3,979	3,506	238
Total	15,716	10,168	17,851	11,610	473
Plurality	5,548		6,241		
Per cent	60.60	39.23	59.24	38.53	1.56
Scattering	32			195	
Total vote	25,916			30,129	

6th District.	Clark. Rep.	Haben. Dem.	Kan-ouse. Pro.	Guen-ther. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Sut-ton. Pro.
Adams	1,008	287	13	959	505	3
Colum'a.	2,817	2,094	578	3,359	2,734	251
G. Lake.	1,545	1,205	161	1,556	1,247	163
Marqu'e.	1,115	871	88	907	1,122	23
Outaga'e	3,698	2,398	134	2,615	4,273	65
Waush'a	1,877	487	201	2,139	646	81
Win'eb'o	3,923	4,184	591	4,899	4,670	369
Total	15,983	11,526	1,761	16,425	15,197	955
Plurality	4,457			1,228		
Per cent.	54.60	39.37	6.01	49.91	46.18	2.90
Scattering	2			326		
Total vote	29,272			32,903		

7th Dist.	Tho-mas. Rep.	Dick-enson. Dem.	Loo-mis. Pro.	Tho-mas. Rep.	Wood-ward. Dem.	Loo-mis. Pro.
Crawf'd	1,925	1,000	45	1,587	1,620	6
Juneau,	1,896	1,571	241	1,982	1,769	124
LaCr'se	2,645	2,652	265	3,644	3,592	118
Monroe.	2,280	1,862	357	2,563	2,319	136
Richl'd.	2,263	1,546	364	2,408	1,828	261
Sauk	2,715	1,999	550	3,426	2,463	323
Vernon.	2,996	1,287	353	2,827	1,855	179
Total	16,720	11,917	2,175	18,437	15,446	1,147
Plural'y	4,803			2,991		
Per cent	54.24	38.66	7.05	52.62	44.06	3.27
Scattering	12			5		
Total vote	30,824			35,085		

8th District.	1886. Price. Rep.	1886. Bracklin. Dem.	1884. Price. Rep.	1884. Larson. Dem.
Barron	1,516	696	1,736	834
Bayfield	546	579	425	247
Buffalo	1,502	1,034	1,408	1,388
Burnett	549	63	600	33
Clark	1,737	964	2,018	1,316
Douglas	332	324	270	256
Dunn	2,196	801	2,565	1,283
Eau Claire	2,790	1,777	3,567	3,084
Jackson	1,879	932	1,907	1,222
Pepin	1,093	425	970	429
Pierce	2,385	789	2,595	1,201
Polk	1,811	851	1,618	795
St. Croix	2,884	1,919	2,498	2,352
Trempealeau	2,185	963	2,012	1,602
Washburn	452	224	276	141
Total	23,857	11,850	24,460	16,183
Plurality	12,007		8,277	
Per cent	66.74	33.15	60.16	39.80
Scattering	37		13	
Total vote	35,744		40,656	

9th District.	Stephen-son. Rep.	Ringle. Dem.	Steph-enson. Rep.	Mee-Sm'h han. Dem.	Mee-Sm'h han. Pro.
Ashland	1,267	1,364	971	787	17
Chippewa	2,013	2,336	2,660	2,441	10
Door	1,591	814	1,776	1,227	40
Florence	332	77	352	155	3
Forest	155	207	....	....	..
Langlade	720	786	554	656	26
Lincoln	1,229	837	1,088	1,006	12
Marathon	2,208	2,673	2,126	3,434	17
Marinette	2,041	632	2,395	568	85
Oconto	1,220	830	1,578	943	50
Portage	2,028	1,659	2,257	2,354	82
Price	691	374	770	367	..
Sawyer	335	396	292	117	1
Shawano	1,336	1,279	1,475	1,417	26
Taylor	798	605	806	590	.
Waupaca	3,127	1,341	2,933	1,996	85
Wood	1,432	1,553	1,401	1,827	3
Total	22,518	17,763	23,414	19,885	457
Plurality	4,753		3,529		
Per cent	55.80	44.02	53.50	45.44	1.04
Scattering	68		4		
Total vote	40,349		43,760		

The Wisconsin Legislature of 1887-88 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	25	6	2	17
House	57	33	10	14
Joint ballot	82	39	12	31

WYOMING TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—3.	1886. Carey. Rep.	1886. Scattering.	1884. Carey. Rep.	1884. Holliday. Dem.	1882. Post. Dem.	1882. Meldrum. Rep.
Albany	1,524	12	1,424	1,085	1,200	1,274
Carbon	1,034	59	1,022	884	805	811
Crook	495	373	....	....	....	....
Fremont	513	125	363	290	....	....
Johnson	822	152	675	637	335	216
Laramie	2,304	74	2,448	1,471	2,161	1,148
Sweetwater	643	310	654	412	605	658
Uinta	924	13	639	807	707	595
Total	8,259	1,118	7,225	5,586	5,813	4,702
Majority	7,141		1,639		1,111	

The Wyoming Legislature of 1885-6 has 30 Republican and 6 Democratic members.

WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

Counties.—66.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Rusk. Rep.	Fratt. Dem.	Hastings. Pro.	Utley. Gr.	1886. Rusk. Rep.	Woodward. Dem.	Olin. Pro.
Adams	1,002	454	5	9	994	343	40	1,017	445	9	5	966	338	16
Ashland	1,084	672	.....	16	201	224	.....	1,107	654	17	.....	1,240	1,355	41
Barron	1,695	792	19	70	1,027	394	9	1,714	780	66	11	1,134	646	447
Bayfield	431	243	.....	1	78	86	.....	438	236	1	.....	539	575	15
Brown	2,946	3,681	34	44	2,683	3,035	111	2,950	3,638	86	32	2,183	2,850	147
Buffalo	1,544	1,225	31	3	1,588	837	1	1,709	1,072	2	22	1,552	957	48
Burnett	601	27	6	1	369	57	.....	601	27	1	6	461	49	103
Calumet	957	2,139	140	48	1,151	1,991	107	1,042	2,057	50	134	879	1,720	25
Chippewa	2,545	2,500	56	48	1,485	1,512	197	2,550	2,503	41	53	1,888	2,406	309
Clark	1,953	1,250	104	53	1,542	671	38	2,000	1,208	56	96	1,429	959	227
Columbia	3,470	2,630	7	248	3,572	2,311	36	3,479	2,623	265	4	2,820	2,067	603
Crawford	1,538	1,613	47	35	1,415	1,459	172	1,556	1,594	40	37	1,547	1,356	62
Dane	6,221	6,410	45	571	6,017	5,800	198	6,390	6,229	617	21	5,956	5,219	1,322
Dodge	3,145	6,145	115	96	3,623	5,708	168	3,160	6,121	101	118	3,289	5,096	303
Door	1,838	1,117	70	34	1,357	635	166	1,830	1,111	61	55	1,557	776	74
Douglas	275	249	.....	1	41	76	.....	279	245	1	.....	326	325	3
Dunn	2,536	1,202	76	60	2,421	992	31	2,539	1,199	60	71	1,749	744	357
Eau Claire	3,622	2,949	65	152	2,336	1,520	153	3,644	2,917	161	59	2,102	1,803	640
Florence	362	142	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	361	142	6	.....	336	74	.....
F'd du Lac	4,275	4,878	291	214	4,682	4,852	471	4,281	4,857	241	274	3,403	3,972	402
Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	209	1
Grant	4,137	3,250	124	347	4,654	3,038	179	4,149	3,210	387	101	3,642	2,684	675
Green	2,568	1,894	288	349	2,740	1,526	284	2,568	1,865	384	265	2,114	1,716	672
Green Lake	1,525	1,292	11	155	1,764	1,170	105	1,522	1,295	158	6	1,601	1,155	158
Iowa	2,463	2,296	4	385	2,674	2,310	79	2,460	2,292	396	2	2,198	1,961	533
Jackson	2,060	965	79	41	1,841	673	61	2,058	961	66	70	1,744	827	235
Jefferson	2,914	4,227	13	209	3,060	3,923	82	2,919	4,210	231	5	2,635	3,413	261
Juneau	2,012	1,710	26	125	1,821	1,452	120	2,011	1,709	134	19	1,882	1,585	240
Kenosha	1,705	1,557	.....	30	1,675	1,411	.....	1,715	1,545	36	.....	1,451	1,398	95
Kewaunee	746	2,006	.....	9	795	1,567	.....	749	2,003	10	.....	689	1,896	.....
La Crosse	3,780	3,442	16	125	2,730	1,996	131	3,787	3,430	136	13	2,418	2,824	264
Lafayette	2,491	2,198	46	230	2,540	2,182	81	2,480	2,208	242	38	2,264	1,873	349
Langlade	559	628	28	23	.....	.....	.....	557	628	27	27	713	825	67
Lincoln	1,077	989	26	14	370	362	71	1,081	994	13	21	994	939	122
Manitowoc	2,525	4,203	3	37	2,988	3,676	1	2,615	4,126	37	1	2,333	3,700	9
Marathon	2,144	3,358	65	22	1,025	1,977	313	2,170	3,330	26	63	1,923	2,608	23
Marinette	2,026	924	1	101	1,332	579	.....	2,043	909	103	.....	1,117	594	94
Marquette	940	1,078	7	39	905	984	19	943	1,079	37	17	1,088	886	83
Milwaukee	16,846	16,293	901	221	14,088	10,997	76	17,876	15,235	274	883	10,936	7,472	185
Monroe	2,633	2,207	74	138	2,427	1,913	298	2,649	2,177	143	64	2,304	1,844	358
Oconto	1,494	1,033	2	53	1,036	822	8	1,496	1,031	57	2	1,134	851	28
Outagamie	2,644	4,169	192	70	2,123	3,259	300	2,630	4,182	85	181	2,229	3,454	135
Ozaukee	716	2,171	16	9	806	2,063	77	784	2,103	5	20	659	1,821	6
Pepin	957	413	11	8	939	296	5	985	378	28	9	850	417	289
Pierce	2,478	1,120	38	156	2,320	840	142	2,479	1,117	174	31	2,034	817	332
Polk	1,718	627	.....	90	1,439	453	1	1,757	591	91	.....	1,478	341	351
Portage	2,319	2,256	44	76	1,952	1,534	69	2,328	2,248	83	44	1,858	1,754	219
Price	794	329	.....	2	142	194	.....	796	328	2	.....	688	376	9
Racine	4,065	3,458	22	299	3,955	2,867	72	4,001	3,496	317	26	2,682	1,788	511
Richland	2,459	1,785	39	215	2,260	1,635	150	2,464	1,787	216	37	2,292	1,537	352
Rock	6,265	3,447	65	370	5,741	2,646	163	6,262	3,381	474	53	4,901	2,686	786
St. Croix	2,502	2,237	5	107	2,396	1,718	27	2,508	2,239	110	2	2,229	1,794	589
Sauk	3,557	2,381	71	244	3,638	2,081	169	3,531	2,325	327	68	2,740	1,982	544
Sawyer	298	109	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	286	121	4	.....	228	504	12
Shawano	1,398	1,404	81	43	932	968	40	1,405	1,402	42	79	1,299	1,263	39
Sheboygan	3,511	3,986	194	107	3,251	2,959	577	3,528	3,975	77	230	2,779	2,985	125
Taylor	789	604	.....	1	300	274	.....	796	601	1	.....	802	585	6
Trempeal'u	2,166	1,285	111	100	2,302	675	340	2,289	1,183	98	97	1,784	975	409
Vernon	2,916	1,568	187	195	2,774	1,014	525	3,019	1,445	211	161	2,907	1,364	343
Walworth	4,323	2,115	23	345	4,361	1,886	39	4,233	2,071	484	19	3,129	1,205	757
Washburn	281	137	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	281	137	47	.....	309	222	146
Washingt'n	1,583	2,972	22	18	1,905	2,837	56	1,661	2,911	19	22	1,649	2,516	34
Waukesha	3,207	3,264	65	263	3,321	2,990	101	3,188	3,263	287	64	3,152	2,862	413
Waupaca	3,032	1,762	163	92	2,647	1,440	281	3,014	1,760	124	160	2,911	1,344	222
Waushara	2,146	605	36	85	2,172	509	81	2,141	605	92	33	1,926	438	213
Winnebago	4,893	4,688	291	341	4,762	3,782	526	4,885	4,678	361	289	3,783	3,288	607
Wood	1,455	1,699	97	7	912	753	433	1,468	1,723	7	64	1,268	1,674	44
Total	161,157	146,459	4,598	7,656	144,397	114,634	7,980	163,214	143,945	8,545	4,274	133,247	114,529	17,099
Plurality	14,698				29,763			19,269				18,718		
Per cent	50.38	45.79	1.43	2.39	54.04	42.90	2.98	51.00	44.98	2.67	1.33	46.53	39.99	5.97
Scattering			72			161				19			21,463	
Total vote			319,942			267,172				319,997			286,338	

Of the "scattering" votes for Governor in 1886, 21,463 were for the Labor candidate.

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1884.

Showing by States the vote for each of the four leading candidates for President, the plurality received, the aggregate vote cast, and the proportion of the vote actually cast in 1884 to the actual voting population by the census of 1880.

States.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Cleveland's Plurality.	Blaine's plurality.	Total popular vote.	Males 21 years and over, 1880.	Per cent of vote 1884, to voters 1880.
Alabama....	92,973	59,144	762	610	33,829	.....	153,489	259,884	59.0
Arkansas...	72,927	50,895	1,847	.....	22,032	.....	125,580	182,977	68.6
California...	89,288	102,416	2,017	2,920	.....	13,128	193,738	[1]329,392	58.8
Colorado...	27,603	36,166	1,961	762	.....	8,563	66,492	93,606	71.0
Connecticut.	67,182	65,898	1,685	2,494	1,284	.....	137,233	177,291	77.4
Delaware....	16,976	13,053	10	64	3,923	.....	30,103	38,298	78.6
Florida.....	31,769	28,031		72	3,738	.....	59,872	61,699	97.0
Georgia[2]....	94,653	47,692	135	168	46,961	.....	143,543	321,438	44.6
Illinois	312,584	337,411	10,849	12,005	.....	24,827	672,849	796,847	84.4
Indiana.	244,992	238,480	8,293	3,028	6,512	.....	494,793	498,437	99.3
Iowa	*177,316	197,089		1,472	.....	19,773	375,969	416,658	90.2
Kansas.....	90,132	154,406	16,341	4,954	.....	64,274	265,843	265,714	100.0
Kentucky...	152,961	118,122	1,693	3,139	34,839	.....	275,915	376,221	73.3
Louisiana...	62,546	46,347	120	338	16,199	.....	109,234	216,787	50.4
Maine	51,656	71,716	3,994	2,143	.....	20,060	129,509	187,323	69.1
Maryland....	96,866	85,748	578	2,827	11,118	.....	186,019	232,106	80.1
Massachu'ts.	122,352	146,724	24,382	9,925	.....	24,372	303,383	502,648	60.3
Michigan....	*189,361	192,669	753	18,403	.....	3,308	401,186	467,687	85.7
Minnesota ..	70,065	111,685	3,583	4,684	.....	41,620	190,017	213,485	89.0
Mississippi..	76,510	43,509	.....	.....	33,001	.....	120,019	238,532	50.3
Missouri. ...	235,988	†202,929	.....	2,153	33,059	.....	441,070	541,207	81.5
Nebraska....	*54,391	76,903	.....	2,899	.....	22,512	134,204	129,042	104.0
Nevada	5,578	7,198	26	.....	.....	1,615	12,797	[3]31,255	40.9
New Hamp..	39,187	43,250	552	1,571	.....	4,063	84,566	105,138	80.4
New Jersey..	127,778	123,366	3,456	6,153	4,412	.....	261,537	300,635	87.0
New York...	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	1,047	.....	1,171,312	1,408,751	83.1
N. Carolina..	142,952	125,068	.....	454	17,884	.....	268,474	294,750	91.1
Ohio	368,286	400,082	5,170	11,269	.....	31,796	784,807	826,577	94.9
Oregon.....	24,604	26,860	726	492	.....	2,256	52,682	59,629	88.3
Pennsylva'a.	392,785	473,804	17,002	15,737	.....	81,019	899,328	1,094,284	82.2
Rhode Isla'd	12,391	19,030	422	928	.....	6,639	32,771	76,898	42.6
S. Carolina..	69,764	21,733	.....	.....	48,031	.....	91,578	205,789	44.5
Tennessee...	133,270	124,090	957	1,151	9,180	.....	259,468	330,305	78.6
Texas[4].....	223,679	91,701	3,321	3,508	131,978	.....	322,209	380,376	84.7
Vermont....	17,331	39,514	785	1,732	.....	22,183	59,382	95,621	62.1
Virginia.....	145,497	139,356	.....	138	6,141	.....	284,991	334,505	85.2
W. Virginia..	67,317	†63,096	805	939	4,221	.....	132,157	139,161	94.7
Wisconsin...	146,459	161,157	4,598	7,656	.....	14,698	319,942	340,482	93.9
Total.....	4,911,017	4,848,334	133,825	151,809	469,389	406,706	10,048,061	12,571,437	79.9
Cleveland's plurality...	62,683								
Per cent.....	48.87	48.25	1.33	1.51					
Scattering[5]..							11,362		

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others, the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

* In these three States, Iowa, Michigan, and Nebraska, there was a "fusion" of the Democratic and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

† In Missouri and West Virginia, there was a "fusion" of the Republican and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

[1] Includes 66,809 over 21 (mostly Chinese) who had not the right to vote.

[2] Besides the vote here reported, there were 895 Republican votes cast in Georgia, for a bolter's or "Whig Republican" electoral ticket, not counted for Blaine.

[3] Includes 5,622 over 21 (mostly Chinese and Indians) who were not qualified voters.

[4] In Texas, 12 votes were cast for Belva A. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate.

[5] The blank and scattering votes reported were: Connecticut, 6; Georgia, 895; Kansas, 459; Louisiana, 458; Michigan, 4,284; Nebraska, 47; New Hampshire, 6; New Jersey, 784; New York, 4,260; Oregon, 50; Texas, 12; Vermont, 27; West Virginia, 2; Wisconsin, 73. Total, 11,362.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT,

At each election from 1860 to 1884.

STATES.	1860.				1864.[1]		1868.[2]		1872.		1876.		1880.		1884.	
	Lincoln. Rep.	Breckenridge Dem	Bell. Am.	Douglas. Ind. Dem	Lincoln. Rep.	McClellan. Dem	Grant. Rep.	Seymour Dem	Grant. Rep.	*Hendricks. Dem	Hayes. Rep	Tilden. Dem	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem	Cleveland. Dem	Blaine. Rep.
Alabama	....	9	....	....	....	....	8	....	10	....	....	10	....	10	10	....
Arkansas	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	7	....
California	4	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	6	....	6	....	1	5	....	8
Colorado	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3
Connecticut	6	....	....	....	6	....	5	....	6	....	....	6	6	....	6	....
Delaware	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	3	3	....
Florida	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	4	....
Georgia	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	11	....	11	12	....
Illinois	11	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	21	....	21	....	21	....	....	22
Indiana	13	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	15	....	....	15	15	....	15	....
Iowa	4	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	13
Kansas	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	9
Kentucky	....	....	12	....	....	11	....	11	....	8	....	12	....	12	13	....
Louisiana	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	8	....	....	8	8	....
Maine	8	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	6
Maryland	....	8	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	8	....	8	....	7	8	....
Massachusetts	13	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	13	....	13	....	13	....	....	14
Michigan	6	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	13
Minnesota	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	7
Mississippi	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8	....	8	9	....
Missouri	....	....	....	9	11	....	11	....	....	6	....	15	....	15	16	....
Nebraska	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	5
Nevada	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	3
New Hampshire	5	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	4
New Jersey	4	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	9	....	....	9	....	9	9	....
New York*	35	....	....	....	33	....	....	33	35	....	....	35	35	....	36	....
North Carolina	....	10	....	....	....	....	9	....	10	....	....	10	....	10	11	....
Ohio	23	....	....	....	21	....	21	....	22	....	22	....	22	....	....	23
Oregon	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	3
Pennsylvania	27	....	....	....	26	....	26	....	29	....	29	....	29	....	....	30
Rhode Island	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	4
South Carolina	....	8	....	....	....	....	6	....	7	....	7	....	....	7	9	....
Tennessee	....	....	12	....	....	....	10	....	....	12	....	12	....	12	12	....
Texas	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	8	13	....
Vermont	5	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	4
Virginia	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	11	....	11	12	....
West Virginia	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	5	6	....
Wisconsin	5	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	10	....	10	....	10	....	....	11
Total	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80	286	42	185	184	214	155	219	182
No. of States voting		33			36		37		37		38		38		38	

* In 1872, Horace Greeley, Democratic and Liberal-Republican candidate for President, having died before the Electoral vote was cast, the Greeley electors voted as above for Thomas A. Hendricks, in five States. Kentucky, Georgia, and Missouri cast 18 Electoral votes for B. Gratz Brown of Missouri, for President; Georgia, 2 votes for C. J. Jenkins of Georgia, and Missouri 1 vote for David Davis of Illinois; and 17 votes irregularly cast. were not counted by Congress.

[1] Eleven Southern States did not vote in 1864.

[2] Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia did not vote in 1868.

FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	* Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	* Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1789	†10	73	.....	George Washington	..	.....	69	.....	...
			.....	John Adams	..	.....	...	.....	34
			.....	John Jay	..	.....	...	.....	9
			.....	R. H. Harrison	..	.....	...	.....	6
			.....	John Rutledge	..	.....	...	.....	6
			.....	John Hancock	..	.....	...	.....	4
			.....	George Clinton	..	.....	...	.....	3
			.....	Samuel Huntingdon	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	John Milton	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	James Armstrong	..	.....	...	.....	1
			.....	Benjamin Lincoln	..	.....	...	.....	1
			.....	Edward Telfair	..	.....	...	.....	1
				Vacancies	..	.....	4	.....	4
1792	15	135	Federalist	George Washington	..	.....	132	.....	...
			Federalist	John Adams	..	.....	...	.....	77
			Republican	George Clinton	..	.....	...	.....	50
			.....	Thomas Jefferson	..	.....	...	.....	4
			.....	Aaron Burr	..	.....	...	.....	1
				Vacancies	..	.....	3	.....	3
1796	16	138	Federalist	John Adams	..	.....	71	.....	...
			Republican	Thomas Jefferson	..	.....	...	.....	68
			Federalist	Thomas Pinckney	..	.....	...	.....	59
			Republican	Aaron Burr	..	.....	...	.....	30
			.....	Samuel Adams	..	.....	...	.....	15
			.....	Oliver Ellsworth	..	.....	...	.....	11
			.....	George Clinton	..	.....	...	.....	7
			.....	John Jay	..	.....	...	.....	5
			.....	James Iredell	..	.....	...	.....	3
			.....	George Washington	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	John Henry	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	S. Johnson	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	Charles C. Pinckney	..	.....	...	.....	1
1800	16	138	Republican	Thomas Jefferson	..	.....	‡73	.....	..
			Republican	Aaron Burr	..	.....	...	.....	‡73
			Federalist	John Adams	..	.....	...	.....	65
			Federalist	Charles C. Pinckney	..	.....	...	.....	64
			.....	John Jay	..	.....	...	.....	1

* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President; the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz.: New York, which had not passed an electoral law; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows: Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States, Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(*Continued*).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1804	17	176	Republican	Thomas Jefferson..	15	.....	162	George Clinton..	162
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney	2	.....	14	Rufus King.....	14
1808	17	176	Republican	James Madison. ..	12	.....	122	George Clinton..	113
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney	5	.....	47	Rufus King.....	47
			.....	George Clinton.....	..	.....	6	John Langdon..	9
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Madison.	3
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Monroe..	3
				Vacancy	..	.....	1	.....	1
1812	18	218	Republican.	James Madison....	11	.....	128	Elbridge Gerry..	131
			Federalist..	De Witt Clinton....	7	.....	89	Jared Ingersoll..	86
			.....	Vacancy	..	.....	1	....	1
1816	19	221	Republican.	James Monroe.....	16	.....	183	D. D. Tompkins.	183
			Federalist..	Rufus King.....	3	.....	34	John E. Howard	22
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Ross.....	7
			.....	... .	..	.....	...	John Marshall..	4
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Robt. G. Harper.	3
				Vacancies	..	.....	4	.....	4
1820	24	235	Republican.	James Monroe.....	24	.....	231	D. D. Tompkins.	218
			Opposition.	John Q. Adams....	..	.....	1	Rich. Stockton..	8
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Daniel Rodney.	4
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Robt. G. Harper	1
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Richard Rush...	1
				Vacancies.....	..	.....	3	... .	3
1824	24	261	Republican.	Andrew Jackson...	10	155,872	*99	John C. Calhoun	182
			Coalition...	John Q. Adams....	8	105,321	84	Nathan Sanford.	30
			Republican.	Wm. H. Crawford..	3	44,282	41	Nathaniel Macon	24
			Republican.	Henry Clay.....	3	46,587	37	Andrew Jackson	13
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	M. Van Buren...	9
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Henry Clay.....	2
				Vacancy	..	.....	...	.....	1
1828	24	261	Democratic	Andrew Jackson...	15	647,231	178	John C. Calhoun	171
			Nat. Repub.	John Q. Adams ...	9	509,097	83	Richard Rush...	83
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	William Smith..	7
1832	24	288	Democratic	Andrew Jackson...	15	687,502	219	M. Van Buren...	189
			Nat. Repub.	Henry Clay.....	7	530,189	49	John Sergeant...	49
			.....	John Floyd.....	1	33,108	11	Henry Lee.....	11
			Anti-Mason	William Wirt....	1		7	Amos Ellmaker.	7
			.....	.....	..	.....	..	William Wilkins	30
				Vacancies.....	..	.....	2	.. ..	2
1836	26	294	Democratic.	Martin Van Buren.	15	761,549	170	R. M. Johnson†	147
			Whig	Wm. H. Harrison	7		73	Francis Granger.	77
			Whig.....	Hugh L. White..	2	736,656	26	John Tyler.....	47
			Whig... ...	Daniel Webster..	1		14	William Smith..	23
			Whig.....	W. P. Mangum...	1		11	.....	...

* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—13 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the Senate elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 33 votes; Francis Granger received 15

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(*Continued*).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1840	26	294	Whig	Wm. H. Harrison..	19	1,275,017	234	John Tyler.....	234
			Democratic	Martin Van Buren.	7	1,128,702	60	R. M. Johnson..	48
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	7,059	..	Fr'cis Lemoyne	...
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	L. W. Tazewell.	11
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James K. Polk..	1
1844	26	275	Democratic	James K. Polk	15	1,337,243	170	Geo. M. Dallas..	170
			Whig	Henry Clay.....	11	1,299,068	105	T. Frelinghuysen	105
			Liberty	James G. Birney .	..	62,300	...	Thomas Morris.	...
1848	30	290	Whig	Zachary Taylor. ...	15	1,360,101	163	Millard Fillmore	163
			Democratic	Lewis Cass.....	15	1,220,544	127	Wm. O. Butler..	127
			Free Soil...	Martin Van Buren..	..	291,263	...	Chas. F. Adams	..
185.	31	296	Democratic	Franklin Pierce....	27	1,601,474	254	Wm. R. King...	254
			Whig	Winfield Scott.....	4	1,386,578	42	Wm. A. Graham	42
			Free Dem..	John P. Hale.....	..	156,149	...	Geo. W. Julian..	...
1856	31	296	Democratic	James Buchanan...	19	1,838,169	174	J. C. Breckinr'ge	174
			Republican.	John C. Fremont..	11	1,341,264	114	Wm. L. Dayton.	114
			American..	Millard Fillmore...	1	874,534	8	A. J. Donelson..	8
1860	33	303	Republican.	Abraham Lincoln..	17	1,866,352	180	Hannibal Hamlin	180
			Democratic.	J. C. Breckinridge..	11	845,763	72	Joseph Lane....	72
			Cons. Union	John Bell.....	3	589,581	39	Edward Everett.	39
			Ind. Dem...	S. A. Douglas.....	2	1,375,157	12	H. V. Johnson..	12
1864	*36	314	Republican.	Abraham Lincoln..	22	2,216,067	212	Andrew Johnson	212
			Democratic	Geo. B. McClellan..	3	1,808,725	21	G. H. Pendleton.	21
				States not voting.	11	.....	81	....	81
1868	†37	317	Republican.	Ulysses S. Grant...	26	3,015,071	214	Schuyler Colfax.	214
			Democratic.	Horatio Seymour..	8	2,709,613	80	F. P. Blair, Jr...	80
				States not voting.	3	.....	23	.....	23
1872	37	366	Republican.	Ulysses S. Grant...	31	3,597,070	286	Henry Wilson...	286
			Dem. & Lib.	Horace Greeley....	6	2,834,079	...	B. Gratz Brown.	47
			Democratic.	Charles O'Conor...	..	29,408	...	Geo. W. Julian..	5
			Temp'rance	James Black.....	..	5,608	...	A. H. Colquitt..	5
			.....	Thos. A. Hendricks	..	.....	42	John M. Palmer.	3
			.....	B. Gratz Brown....	..	.....	18	T. E. Bramlette.	3
			.....	Charles J. Jenkins.	..	.....	2	W. S. Groesbeck	1
			.....	David Davis.....	..	.....	1	Willis B. Machen	1
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	N. P. Banks.....	1
				‡ Not Counted...	..	.....	17	....	14
1876	38	369	Republican.	Rutherford B. Hayes	21	4,033,950	185	Wm. A. Wheeler	185
			Democratic.	Samuel J. Tilden...	17	4,284,885	184	T. A. Hendricks	184
			Greenback..	Peter Cooper.....	..	81,740	...	Samuel Cary...	...
			Prohibition	Green Clay Smith...	..	9,522	...	G. T. Stewart...	...
			.....	Scattering.	..	2,636	...	.....	...
1880	38	369	Republican	James A. Garfield.	19	4,449,053	214	Chest. A. Arthur	214
			Democratic	Winfield S. Hancock	19	4,442,035	155	Wm. H. English	155
			Greenback.	James B. Weaver...	..	307,306	...	B. J. Chambers.	...
			Prohibition	Neal Dow.....	..	10,305	...	H. A. Thompson	...
			American..	John W. Phelps....	..	707	...	Sam. C. Pomeroy	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	989	...	.....	...
1884	38	401	Democratic	Grover Cleveland..	20	4,911,017	219	T. A. Hendricks	219
			Republican	James G Blaine..	18	4,848,334	182	John A. Logan..	182
			Prohibition	John P. St. John..	..	151,809	...	William Daniel.	...
			Greenback.	Benj. F. Butler....	..	133,825	...	A. M. West.....	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	11,362	...	.....	...

* Eleven States did not vote, viz.: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
† Three States did not vote, viz.: Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

Denominations.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.
Adventists & Second Adventists	1887	674	608	74,600
Adventist, Seventh Day	1887	798	213	23,111
Baptist	1887	30,522	19,377	2,732,570
Baptist, Anti-Mission.	1887	900	400	40,000
——— Christians, North	1887	1,662	1,327	122,000
——— Christians, South	1887	75	35	18,000
——— Disciples of Christ	1887	4,536	2,712	582,800
——— Free Will	1887	1,542	1,291	82,323
——— Seventh Day.	1887	94	108	8,720
——— Six Principle	1887	16	16	1,450
Christian Union Churches	1887	1,500	550	120,000
Congregational	1887	4,277	4,090	436,379
Dunkards (The Brethren)	1887	350	1,578	60,000
Episcopal, Protestant	1887	3,450	3,919	431,323
Episcopal, Reformed.	1887	90	120	12,000
Friends	1887	700	500	105,000
Jews	1880	269	202	13,683
Lutheran	1887	7,992	4,215	987,600
Mennonite	1887	550	500	100,000
Methodist Episcopal	1887	20,268	14,075	1,990,377
Methodist Episcopal, (South)	1887	10,951	4,434	1,056,058
Methodist Episcopal, African	1887	2,800	2,600	500,000
Methodist Episcopal, African Zion	1887	2,200	2,000	314,000
Methodist Episcopal, Colored	1887	2,016	1,729	165,000
Methodist, Evangelical Association	1887	1,808	1,069	132,508
Methodist, Free	1887	358	373	12,314
Methodist, Congregational	1887	70	225	13,750
Methodist, Primitive.	1887	125	50	3,837
Methodist, Protestant	1887	1,799	1,238	133,514
Methodist, United Brethren in Christ	1887	4,332	1,378	185,108
Methodist, Wesleyan.	1887	495	179	17,727
Moravian	1887	83	64	10,686
Mormon	1880	654	3,906	110,377
New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)	1887	90	78	5,015
Presbyterian	1887	6,437	5,654	696,827
Presbyterian (South).	1887	2,236	1,116	150,398
Presbyterian, Cumberland	1887	2,546	1,538	150,000
Presbyterian, Reformed	1887	167	128	17,332
Presbyterian, United	1887	885	736	94,641
Presbyterian, Welsh Calvinistic	1887	175	84	9,563
Reformed Church (Dutch)	1887	536	554	83,037
Reformed Church (German)	1887	1,468	788	176,937
Roman Catholic	1887	6,910	7,658	*
Shaker	1880	15	68	2,400
Unitarian, Congregational	1887	365	459	20,000
Universalist	1887	968	698	37,807
Winebrennerians (Church of God)	1887	475	450	23,088

* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,832,954 adherents of that faith in the United States (Catholic Directory for 1883), but church membership is not reported.

RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

CHRISTIANS—viz:	Roman Catholics	201,000,000
	Protestants	106,000,000
	Eastern Churches	81,000,000
		388,000,000

Buddhists	340,000,000	Followers of Confucius	30,000,000
Mohammedans	201,000,000	Sinto Religion	14,000,000
Brahmanism	175,000,000	Judaism	7,000,000

	Whole Population.	Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Eastern Churches.
America	84,500,000	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....
Europe	361,800,000	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000
Asia	798,000,000	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000
Africa	203,300,000	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000
Australia and Polynesia	4,400,000	400,000	1,500,000	.....
Total	1,392,000,000	201,000,000	106,000,000	81,000,000

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Engaged in Agriculture:

	1870.	1880.
Agricultural laborers	2,885,996	3,323,876
Apiarists	136	1,016
Dairymen & Dairywomen	3,550	8,948
Farm and plantation overseers	3,609	3,106
Farmers and planters	2,977,711	4,225,945
Florists	1,085	4,550
Gardeners, nursery & vine growers	32,547	51,482
Stock-drovers	3,181	3,449
Stock-herders	5,590	24,098
Stock-raisers	6,588	16,528
Turpentine farmers and laborers	2,478	7,450
Others in agriculture	.....	45
Total engaged in Ag'l're.	5,922,471	7,670,493

Professional and Personal Services:

	1870.	1880.
Actors	2,053	4,812
Architects	2,017	3,375
Artists & Teachers of Art	4,071	9,104
Auctioneers	2,266	2,331
Authors, lecturers and literary persons	846	1,131
Barbers and hair-dressers	24,794	44,851
Billiard & bowling saloon keepers	1,220	1,543
Boarding & lodging house keepers	12,785	19,058
Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists	608	1,969
Clergymen	43,874	64,698
Clerks and copyists	6,138	25,467
Clerks in Govt. Offices [1]	8,672	16,849
Clerks in hotels and restaurants	5,243	10,916
Collectors & claim agents	693	4,213
Dentists	8,505	12,314
Designers & draughtsmen	934	2,820
Domestic servants	975,734	1,075,653
Employés of charitable institutions	848	2,396
Employés of Government [1]	14,407	31,401
Employés of hotels & restaurants	23,438	77,413
Engineers (civil)	7,374	8,261
Hostlers	17,586	31,697
Hotel keepers	26,394	32,453
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts	1,111	1,912
Janitors	1,769	6,763
Journalists	5,286	12,308
Laborers (not specified)	1,632,853	1,859,223
Launderers & laundresses	60,906	121,942
Lawyers	40,736	64,137
Livery-stable keepers	8,504	14,213
Messengers	8,717	13,985
Midwives	1,166	2,118
Musicians (professional)	15,010	30,477
Nurses	10,976	13,483
Officers of Army & Navy	2,286	2,660
Officials of Government [1]	44,743	57,081

Professional and Personal Services—Cont'd.

	1870.	1880.
Physicians and surgeons	62,445	85,671
Restaurant-keepers [2]	35,185	13,074
Sextons	1,151	2,449
Showmen & showwomen	1,177	2,604
Soldiers & sailors of U. S. Army & Navy	23,338	24,161
Teachers & scientific persons	128,160	227,710
Veterinary surgeons	1,166	2,138
Watchmen (private) & detectives	.....	13,384
Whitewashers	2,873	3,316
Other professions	.....	4,570
Total Professional & Personal Services	2,684,793	4,074,238

Manufactures and Mining:

	1870.	1880.
Agric't'l-Implement mkrs.	3,811	4,891
Apprentices to trades	15,302	44,170
Artificial-flower makers	1,169	3,399
Bag-makers	856	1,408
Bakers	27,680	41,309
Basket-makers	3,297	5,654
Blacksmiths	141,774	172,726
Bleachers, dyers & scou'rs	4,901	8,222
Blind, door & sash makers	5,155	4,946
Boatmakers	2,101	2,063
Bone & ivory workers	208	1,888
Bookbinders & finishers	9,104	13,833
Boot & shoe makers	171,127	194,079
Bottles & mineral water makers	.....	2,081
Box-factory operatives	6,080	15,762
Brass founders & workers	4,694	11,568
Brewers & Maltsters	11,246	16,278
Brick & tile makers	26,070	36,052
Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs	1,029	2,587
Britannia and Japanned ware makers	1,092	1,375
Broom & brush makers	5,816	8,479
Builders & contrac'rs (n.s.)	7,511	10,804
Butchers	44,354	76,241
Button-factory operatives	1,272	4,872
Cabinetmakers	42,835	50,654
Candle, soap and tallow makers	1,942	2,923
Car-makers	2,228	4,708
Carpenters & joiners	344,996	373,143
Carpet-makers	15,669	17,068
Carriage & wagon makers	42,464	49,881
Charcoal & lime burners	3,834	5,851
Cheese-makers	3,534	4,570
Chemical works employés	.....	2,923
Cigar-makers	28,286	56,599
Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses	5,861	10,114
Clock & watchmakers	1,779	13,820
Confectioners	8,219	13,692
Coopers	41,789	49,138
Copper-workers	2,122	2,342
Corset makers	.....	4,660
Cotton-mill operatives	111,006	169,771

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.
2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Distillers & rectifiers	2,874	3,245
Employés (not specified)	20,242	34,536
Engineers & firemen	34,233	79,625
Engravers	4,226	4,577
Fertilizer establishment operatives	316	1,383
File makers, cutters and grinders	1,413	1,839
Fishermen & oystermen	27,549	41,352
Flax-dressers	1,046	1,894
Fur-workers	1,191	1,580
Galloon, gimp and tassel makers	569	2,235
Gas works employés	2,086	4,695
Gilders	1,534	1,763
Glass-works operatives	9,518	17,934
Glove-makers	2,329	4,511
Gold & silver workers	18,508	28,405
Gun & lock smiths	8,184	10,572
Hair cleaners & dressers	1,026	1,965
Harness & saddle makers	32,817	39,960
Hat & cap makers	12,625	16.860
Hosiery & knitting mill operatives[1]	3,633	12,194
Iron & steel works & shop operatives[2]	86,203	114,539
Lace makers	.....	1,708
Lead and wire works	.....	2,105
Leather case and pocket book makers	.....	1,347
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners	30,678	29,842
Lumbermen & raftsmen	17,752	30,651
Machinists	54,755	101,130
Manufacturers	42,877	44,019
Marble and stone cutters	25,831	32,842
Masons, brick and stone	89,710	102,473
Meat and fruit preserving employés	770	2,860
Meat packers, curers and picklers	1,164	3,436
Mechanics, (not specified)	16,514	7,858
Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.)	41,619	30,836
Millers	41,582	53,440
Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses[3]	92,084	285,401
Miners	152,107	234,228
Mirror and picture frame makers	970	2,503
Nail makers	.....	5,803
Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies	2,720	8,198
Oil, mill and refinery operatives	1,747	3,929
Oil-well operators and laborers	3,803	7,340
Organ-makers	667	2,437
Painters and varnishers	85,123	128,556
Paper-hangers	2,490	5,013
Paper-mill operatives	12,469	21,430
Pattern-makers	3,970	5,822
Photographers, etc	7,558	9,990

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Piano-forte makers and tuners	2,535	5,413
Plasterers	23,577	22,083
Plumbers & gas-fitters	11,143	19,383
Potters	5,060	7,233
Printers, lithographers & stereotypers	41,073	72,726
Print-work operatives	3,738	5,419
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers	1,577	2,781
Pump-makers	1,672	1,366
Quarrymen	13,589	15,169
Quartz and stamp mill laborers	617	1,441
Rag-pickers	436	2,206
Railroad builders and contractors[4]	1,292	1,206
Roofers and slaters	2,750	4,026
Rope & cordage makers	2,675	3,514
Rubber-factory operatives	3,886	6,350
Sail & awning makers	2,309	2,950
Salt-makers	1,721	1,431
Saw & planing mill operatives	47,298	77,050
Sawyers	6,939	5,195
Scale and rule makers	416	1,027
Screw-makers	780	1,361
Sewing-machine factory operatives	3,881	2,725
Sewing-machine operators	3,042	7,505
Shingle and lath makers	3,788	5,166
Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths	21,074	17,452
Shirt, cuff and collar makers	4,080	11,823
Silk-mill operatives	3,256	18,071
Starch-makers	229	1,385
Stave, shook and heading makers	1,858	4,061
Steam-boiler makers	6,958	12,771
Stove, furnace and grate makers	1,543	3,341
Straw-workers[5]	2,029	4,229
Sugar makers & refiners	1,609	2,327
Tailors and tailoresses[3,5]	161,820	133,756
Thread mill operatives	.....	3,259
Tinners & tin ware makers	30,524	42,818
Tobacco-fact'ry operatives	11,985	20,446
Tool and cutlery makers	5,351	13,749
Trunk and valise makers	2,047	3,013
Umbrella and parasol makers	1,439	1,967
Upholsterers	5,736	10,443
Wheelwrights	20,942	15,592
Wire-makers & workers	1,834	7,170
Woodchoppers	8,338	12,731
Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers	7,947	12,964
Woollen-mill operatives	58,836	88,010
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries	8,270	13,542
Total Manuf. & Mining	2,707,421	3,837,112

1. See mill and factory operatives.
2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.
3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.
4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)
5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

Trade and Transportation:

	1870.	1880.
Agents	10,499	18,523
Bankers and Brokers	10,631	15,180
Boatmen and watermen	21,332	20,368
Brokers, (commercial)	.....	4,193
Canalmen	7,338	4,329
Clerks in stores	254,359	353,444
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	7,108	10,257
Clerks & book-keepers in express companies	767	1,856
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices	1,568	2,830
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices	7,374	12,331
Commercial travellers	7,262	28,158
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	120,756	177,586
Employés and officials of trading and transportation companies	4,152	9,702
Employés of banks, (not clerks)	424	1,070
Employés and officials of express companies, (not clerks)	8,629	13,004
Employés of insurance companies, (not clerks.)	11,611	13,146
Employés in warehouses	.....	5,022
Employés of railroad companies, (not clerks.)	154,027	236,058
Hucksters and peddlers	34,337	53,491
Milkmen & milkwomen	3,728	9,242
Newspaper criers & carriers	2,002	3,374
Officials and employés of trading and transportation companies	976	2,702
Officials of banks	2,738	4,421
Officials of insurance companies	762	1,774
Officials of railroad companies	1,902	2,069
Officials and employés of street railway companies	5,191	11,925
Officials and employés of telegraph companies	8,579	22,809
Officials and employés of telephone companies	.....	1,197
Packers	1,894	4,176
Pilots	3,649	3,770
Porters and laborers in stores & warehouses	3,513	32,192
Sailors	56,663	60,070
Salesmen & saleswomen	14,203	72,279
Saloon-keepers and bartenders[1]	14,362	68,461
Shippers and freighters	3,567	5,166
Steamboat men & women	7,975	12,365

Trade and Transportation.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Stewards & stewardesses	1,245	22,808
Toll-gate and bridge keepers	2,253	2,303
Traders and dealers, (not specified.)	101,271	112,842
Traders in agricultural implements	1,939	1,999
Traders in books and stationery	3,392	4,982
Traders in boots & shoes	7,019	9,993
" in cabinet ware	4,087	7,419
Traders in cigars and tobacco	8,234	11,866
Traders in clothing	7,595	10,073
" in coal and wood	6,636	10,871
" in cotton & wool	1,701	2,494
" in crockery, china, glass, stoneware	1,765	2,373
" in drugs & medicines	17,309	27,704
" in dry goods, fancy goods, etc	40,953	45,831
" in gold and silver ware and jewelry	6,785	2,305
" in groceries	74,410	101,849
" in hats and caps	3,375	4,809
" in ice	1,464	2,854
" in iron, tin and copper wares	9,003	15,076
" in junk	.....	3,574
" in leather, hides & skins	2,261	2,392
" in liquors & wines	11,178	13,500
" in live stock	7,723	12,596
" in lumber	9,440	11,263
" in marble, stone & slate	.....	1,405
" in music & musical instrum'ts	848	1,906
" in newspapers & periodicals	1,455	2,729
" in oils, paints and turpentine	986	1,940
" in paper & paper stock	.....	1,862
" in produce & provisions	19,337	35,129
" in real estate	8,933	11,253
Traders in sewing machines	3,152	6,577
Undertakers	1,996	5,113
Weighers, gaugers & measurers	926	3,302
Others in trade and transportation	.....	177
Total Trade and Transportation	1,191,288	1,819,256

1. See Restaurant-keepers, p. 268.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Population. 10 yrs. and over.	Engaged in all kinds of occupations.	Engaged in Agriculture.	Engaged in Professional and Personal Services.	Engaged in Trades and Transportation.	Engaged in manufac'g, mechanical trades and mining
Alabama	851,780	492,790	380,630	72,211	16,953	22,996
Arizona	32,922	22,271	3,435	8,210	3,252	7,374
Arkansas	531,876	260,692	216,655	23,466	9,233	11,338
California	681,062	376,505	79,396	121,435	57,392	118,282
Colorado	158,220	101,251	13,539	24,813	15,491	47,408
Connecticut	497,303	241,333	44,026	51,296	29,920	116,091
Dakota	99,849	57,844	28,508	14,016	6,219	9,101
Delaware	119,856	54,580	17,849	17,616	4,967	14,148
Dist. Columbia	136,907	66,624	1,464	39,975	9,848	15,337
Florida	184,650	91,536	58,731	17,923	6,446	8,436
Georgia	1,043,840	597,862	432,204	104,269	25,222	36,167
Idaho	25,005	15,578	3,858	3,861	1,327	6,532
Illinois	2,269,315	999,780	436,371	229,467	128,372	205,570
Indiana	1,468,095	635,080	331,240	137,281	56,432	110,127
Iowa	1,181,841	528,302	303,557	103,932	50,872	69,941
Kansas	704,297	322,285	206,080	53,507	26,379	36,319
Kentucky	1,163,496	519,854	320,571	104,239	33,563	61,481
Louisiana	649,070	363,228	205,306	98,111	29,130	30,681
Maine	519,669	231,993	82,130	47,411	29,790	72,662
Maryland	695,364	324,432	90,927	98,934	49,234	85,337
Massachusetts	1,432,183	720,774	64,973	170,160	115,376	370,265
Michigan	1,236,685	569,204	240,319	143,249	54,723	130,913
Minnesota	559,977	255,125	131,535	59,452	24,349	39,789
Mississippi	753,693	415,506	339,938	49,448	12,975	13,145
Missouri	1,557,631	692,959	355,297	148,588	79,300	109,774
Montana	31,989	22,255	4,513	6,954	2,766	8,022
Nebraska	318,271	152,614	90,507	28,746	15,106	18,255
Nevada	50,666	32,233	4,180	10,373	4,449	13,231
New Hampshire	286,188	112,468	44,490	28,206	11,735	58,037
New Jersey	865,591	396,879	59,214	110,722	66,382	160,561
New Mexico	87,966	40,822	14,139	19,042	3,264	4,377
New York	3,981,428	1,884,645	377,460	537,897	339,419	629,869
North Carolina	959,951	480,187	360,937	69,321	15,966	33,963
Ohio	2,399,367	994,475	397,495	250,371	104,315	242,294
Oregon	130,565	67,343	27,091	16,645	6,149	17,458
Pennsylvania	3,203,215	1,456,067	301,112	446,713	179,965	528,277
Rhode Island	220,461	116,979	10,945	24,657	15,217	66,160
South Carolina	667,456	392,102	294,602	64,246	13,556	19,698
Tennessee	1,062,130	447,970	294,153	94,107	23,628	36,082
Texas	1,064,196	522,133	359,317	97,561	34,909	30,346
Utah	97,194	40,055	14,550	11,144	4,149	10,212
Vermont	264,052	118,584	55,251	28,174	8,945	26,214
Virginia	1,059,084	494,240	254,099	146,664	30,418	63,059
Washington	55,720	30,122	12,781	6,640	3,405	7,296
West Virginia	428,587	176,199	107,578	31,680	10,653	26,288
Wisconsin	965,712	417,455	195,901	97,494	37,550	86,510
Wyoming	16,479	8,884	1,639	4,011	1,545	1,689
U. S.—Total, 1880	36,761,607	17,392,099	7,670,493	4,074,238	1,810,256	3,837,112
Total, 1870	28,228,945	12,505,923	5,922,471	2,684,793	1,191,238	2,707,421

CLASSES. 1880.	Persons occupied	AGE AND SEX.							
		All Ages.		10 to 15		16 to 59		60 and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Female	Male.	Fem.
Agriculture	7,670,493	7,075,983	594,510	584,867	135,362	5,888,133	435,920	602,983	22,728
Professional & personal services	4,074,238	2,714,943	1,361,295	127,565	107,830	2,446,962	1,215,189	138,416	38,276
Trade & transportation	1,810,256	1,750,892	59,364	26,078	2,547	1,672,171	54,849	52,643	1,968
Manuf'g, Mechanical & Min'g	3,837,112	3,205,124	631,988	86,677	46,930	2,978,845	577,157	139,602	7,901
All occupations	17,392,099	14,744,942	2,647,157	825,187	293,169	12,986,111	2,283,115	933,644	70,87[illegible]

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Census.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total Popul'n. 1880.	White. 1880.	Colored. 1880.	Chinese. 1880.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1880.	White. 1870.	Colored. 1870.	Chinese. 1870.	Ind's, civ. or taxed. 1870.
1	Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	4	213	521,384	475,510	.....	98
2	Arizona	40,440	35,160	155	1,632	3,493	9,581	26	20	31
3	Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,666	133	195	362,115	122,169	98	89
4	California	864,694	767,181	6,018	75,218	16,277	499,424	4,272	49,310	7,241
5	Colorado	194,327	191,126	2,435	612	154	39,221	456	7	180
6	Connecticut	622,700	610,769	11,547	129	255	527,549	9,668	2	235
7	Dakota	135,177	133,147	401	238	1,391	12,887	94	.....	1,200
8	Delaware	146,608	120,160	26,442	11	5	102,221	22,794	.....	.....
9	Dist. of Col.	177,624	118,006	59,596	17	5	88,278	43,404	3	15
10	Florida	269,493	142,605	126,690	18	180	96,057	91,689	.....	2
11	Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,133	17	124	638,926	545,142	1	40
12	Idaho	32,610	29,013	53	3,379	165	10,618	60	4,274	47
13	Illinois	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,368	212	140	2,511,096	28,762	1	32
14	Indiana	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	29	246	1,655,837	24,560	.....	240
15	Iowa	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	33	466	1,188,207	5,762	3	748
16	Kansas	996,096	952,155	43,107	19	815	346,377	17,108	.....	914
17	Kentucky	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	10	50	1,098,692	222,216	1	108
18	Louisiana	939,946	454,954	483,655	489	848	362,065	364,210	71	569
19	Maine	648,936	646,852	1,451	8	625	624,809	1,606	1	499
20	Maryland	934,943	724,693	210,230	5	15	605,497	175,391	2	4
21	Massach'ts	1,783,085	1,763,782	18,697	237	369	1,443,156	13,947	97	151
22	Michigan	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	28	7,249	1,167,282	11,849	2	4,926
23	Minnesota	780,773	776,884	1,564	25	2,300	438,257	759	.....	690
24	Mississippi	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	51	1,857	382,896	444,201	16	809
25	Missouri	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,350	91	113	1,603,146	118,071	3	75
26	Montana	39,159	35,385	346	1,765	1,663	18,306	183	1,949	157
27	Nebraska	452,402	449,764	2,385	18	235	122,117	789	.....	87
28	Nevada	62,266	53,556	488	5,419	2,803	38,959	357	3,152	23
29	N. Hamps'e	346,991	346,229	685	14	63	317,697	580	.....	23
30	New Jersey	1,131,116	1,092,017	38,853	172	74	875,407	30,658	15	16
31	New Mexico	119,565	108,721	1,015	57	9,772	90,393	172	.....	1,309
32	New York	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	926	819	4,330,210	52,081	29	439
33	N. Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1	1,230	678,470	391,650	.....	1,241
34	Ohio	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	112	130	2,601,946	63,213	1	100
35	Oregon	174,768	163,075	487	9,512	1,694	86,929	346	3,330	318
36	Pennsylv'a	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,535	156	184	3,456,609	65,294	14	34
37	Rhode Island	276,531	269,939	6,488	27	77	212,219	4,980	.....	154
38	S. Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,332	9	131	289,667	415,814	1	124
39	Tennessee	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,151	25	352	936,119	322,331	.....	70
40	Texas	1,591,749	1,197,237	393,384	136	992	564,700	253,475	25	379
41	Utah	143,963	142,423	232	501	807	86,044	118	445	179
42	Vermont	332,286	331,218	1,057	.....	11	329,613	924	.....	14
43	Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,616	6	85	712,089	512,841	4	229
44	Washington	75,116	67,199	325	3,187	4,405	22,195	207	234	1,319
45	W. Virginia	618,457	592,537	25,886	5	29	424,033	17,980	.....	1
46	Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,702	16	3,161	1,051,351	2,113	.....	1,206
47	Wyoming	20,789	19,437	298	914	140	8,726	183	143	66
	Total U. States	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	105,613	66,407	33,592,245	4,886,387	63,254	25,731

Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880:

Total Population	30.08 per cent.	Colored Population	34.67 per cent.
White Population	29.20 " "	Chinese Population	66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; Creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Innuits, 17,488; Indians, 8,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 246,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 50,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 148 Japanese.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1882.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Autauga	11,623	13,108	Dale	11,325	12,677	Marshall	9,871	14,585
Baker	6,194	.....	Dallas	40,705	48,433	Mobile	49,311	48,653
Baldwin	6,004	8,603	De Kalb	7,126	12,675	Monroe	14,214	17,091
Barbour	29,309	33,979	Elmore	14,477	17,502	Montgomery	43,704	52,306
Benton	.....	.....	Escambia	4,041	5,719	Morgan	12,187	16,428
Bibb	7,469	9,437	Etowah	10,109	15,398	Perry	24,975	30,741
Blount	9,945	15,369	Fayette	7,136	10,135	Pickens	17,690	21,479
Bullock	24,474	29,066	Franklin	8,006	9,155	Pike	17,413	20,649
Butler	14,981	19,649	Geneva	2,959	4,342	Randolph	12,006	16,57
Calhoun	13,980	19,591	Greene	18,399	21,931	Russell	21,636	24,837
Chambers	17,562	23,440	Hale	21,792	26,558	Sanford	8,893	.....
Cherokee	11,132	19,108	Henry	14,191	18,761	Saint Clair	9,360	14,462
Chilton	.....	10,793	Jackson	19,410	25,114	Shelby	12,218	17,236
Choctaw	12,676	15,731	Jefferson	12,345	23,272	Sumter	24,109	28,728
Clarke	14,663	17,806	Lamar	.....	12,142	Talladega	18,064	23,360
Clay	9,560	12,938	Lauderdale	15,091	21,035	Tallapoosa	16,966	23,461
Cleburne	8,017	10,976	Lawrence	16,658	21,392	Tuscaloosa	20,081	24,957
Coffee	6,171	8,119	Lee	21,750	27,262	Walker	6,543	9,479
Colbert	12,537	16,153	Limestone	15,017	21,600	Washington	3,912	4,538
Conecuh	9,574	12,605	Lowndes	25,719	31,176	Wilcox	28,377	31,828
Coosa	11,945	15,113	Macon	17,727	17,371	Winston	4,155	4,253
Covington	4,868	5,639	Madison	31,267	37,625			
Crenshaw	11,156	11,726	Marengo	26,151	30,890	Total	996,992	1,262,505
Cullman	.....	6,355	Marion	6,059	9,364			

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Arkansas	8,268	8,038	Greene	7,573	7,480	Phillips	15,372	21,262
Ashley	8,042	10,156	Hempstead	13,768	19,015	Pike	3,788	6,345
Baxter	.....	6,004	Hot Spring	5,877	7,775	Poinsett	1,720	2,192
Benton	13,831	20,328	Howard	.....	9,917	Polk	3,376	5,857
Boone	7,032	12,146	Independence	14,566	18,086	Pope	8,366	14,322
Bradley	8,646	6,285	Izard	6,806	10,837	Prairie	5,604	8,435
Calhoun	3,853	5,671	Jackson	7,268	10,877	Pulaski	32,066	32,616
Carroll	5,780	13,337	Jefferson	15,733	22,386	Randolph	7,466	11,724
Chicot	7,214	10,117	Johnson	9,152	11,565	Saline	3,911	8,953
Clay	.....	7,213	Lafayette	9,139	5,730	Scott	7,483	9,174
Clarke	11,953	15,771	Lawrence	5,981	8,782	Searcy	5,614	7,278
Columbia	11,397	14,990	Lee	.....	13,288	Sebastian	12,940	19,560
Conway	8,112	12,755	Lincoln	.....	9,255	Sevier	4,492	6,192
Craighead	4,577	7,037	Little River	3,236	6,404	Sharpe	5,400	9,047
Crawford	8,957	14,740	Logan	.....	14,885	Stone	.....	5,089
Crittenden	3,831	9,415	Lonoke	.....	12,146	St. Francis	6,714	8,389
Cross	3,915	5,090	Madison	8,231	11,455	Union	10,571	13,419
Dallas	5,707	6,505	Marion	3,979	7,907	Van Buren	5,107	9,565
Desha	6,125	8,973	Miller	.....	9,919	Washington	17,266	23,844
Dorsey	.....	8,370	Mississippi	3,633	7,332	White	10,347	17,794
Drew	9,960	12,231	Monroe	8,336	9,574	Woodruff	6,891	8,646
Faulkner	.....	12,795	Montgomery	2,984	5,729	Yell	8,048	13,852
Franklin	9,627	14,951	Nevada	.....	12,959			
Fulton	4,843	6,720	Newton	4,374	6,120	Total	484,471	802,525
Garland	.....	9,023	Ouachita	12,975	11,758			
Grant	3,943	6,185	Perry	2,685	3,872			

White, 591,531; Colored, 210,994, including 195 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

CALIFORNIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alameda	24,237	62,976	Mendocino	7,545	12,800	Santa Cruz	8,743	12,802
Alpine	685	539	Merced	2,807	5,656	Shasta	4,173	9,492
Amador	9,582	11,384	Modoc	.....	4,399	Sierra	5,619	6,623
Butte	11,403	18,721	Mono	430	7,499	Siskiyou	6,848	8,610
Calaveras	8,895	9,094	Monterey	9,876	11,302	Solano	16,871	18,475
Colusa	6,165	13,118	Napa	7,163	13,235	Sonoma	19,819	25,926
Contra Costa	8,461	12,525	Nevada	19,134	20,823	Stanislaus	6,499	8,751
Del Norte	2,022	2,584	Placer	11,357	14,232	Sutter	5,030	5,159
El Dorado	10,309	10,683	Plumas	4,489	6,180	Tehama	3,587	9,301
Fresno	6,336	9,478	Sacramento	26,830	34,300	Trinity	3,213	4,999
Humboldt	6,140	15,512	San Benito	.....	5,584	Tulare	4,533	11,281
Inyo	1,956	2,928	S. Bernardino	3,988	7,786	Tuolumne	8,150	7,848
Kern	2,925	5,601	San Diego	4,951	8,618	Ventura	.....	5,073
Klamath	1,686	.....	San Francisco	149,473	233,959	Yolo	9,899	11,772
Lake	2,969	6,596	San Joaquin	21,050	24,349	Yuba	10,851	11,284
Lassan	1,327	3,340	S. Luis Obispo	4,772	9,142			
Los Angeles	15,309	33,381	San Mateo	6,635	8,669	Total	560,247	864,694
Marin	6,903	11,324	Santa Barbara	7,784	9,513			
Mariposa	4,572	4,339	Santa Clara	26,246	35,039			

White, 767,181; Colored, 97,513, including 75,132 Chinese, and 16,277 Indians.

COLORADO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Arapahoe	6,829	38,644	Gilpin	5,490	6,489	Park	447	3,970
Bent	592	1,654	Grand	.....	417	Pueblo	2,265	7,617
Boulder	1,939	9,723	Greenwood	510	.....	Rio Grande	.....	1,944
Chaffee	.....	6,512	Gunnison	.....	8,235	Routt	.....	146
Clear Creek	1,596	7,823	Hinsdale	.....	1,487	Saguache	304	1,973
Conejos	2,504	5,605	Huerfano	2,250	4,124	San Juan	.....	1,087
Costilla	1,779	2,879	Jefferson	2,390	6,804	Summit	258	5,459
Custer	.....	8,080	Lake	522	23,563	Weld	1,636	5,646
Douglas	1,388	2,486	La Plata	.....	1,110			
Elbert	.....	1,708	Larimer	838	4,892	Total	39,864	194,327
El Paso	987	7,949	Las Animas	4,276	8,903			
Fremont	1,064	4,735	Ouray	.....	2,669			

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,201, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Colorado numbered 243,910 inhabitants.

CONNECTICUT.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Fairfield	95,276	112,042	Middlesex	36,099	35,589	Tolland	22,000	24,112
Hartford	109,007	125,382	New Haven	121,257	156,523	Windham	38,518	43,85
Litchfield	48,727	52,044	New London	66,570	73,132			
						Total	537,454	622,

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,931, including 255 Indians, and 128 Chinese.

DELAWARE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1881.
Kent	29,804	32,874
New Castle	63,515	77,716
Sussex	31,696	36,018
Total	125,015	146,608

White, 120,160; Colored, 26,448.

FLORIDA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alachua	17,328	16,462	Hillsborough	3,216	5,814	Orange	2,195	6,618
Baker	1,325	2,303	Holmes	1,572	2,170	Polk	3,169	3,181
Benton	.....	.....	Jackson	9,528	14,372	Putnam	3,821	6,261
Bradford	3,671	6,112	Jefferson	13,398	16,065	Santa Rosa	3,312	6,645
Brevard	1,216	1,478	La Fayette	1,783	2,441	St. John's	2,618	4,535
Calhoun	998	1,580	Leon	15,236	19,662	St. Lucie	.....	.....
Clay	2,098	2,838	Levy	2,018	5,767	Sumter	2,952	4,686
Columbia	7,335	9,589	Liberty	1,050	1,362	Suwannee	3,556	7,161
Dade	85	257	Madison	11,121	14,798	Taylor	1,453	2,279
Duval	7,921	19,431	Manatee	1,931	3,544	Volusia	1,723	3,294
Escambia	7,817	12,156	Marion	10,804	13,046	Wakulla	2,506	2,723
Franklin	1,256	1,791	Monroe	5,657	10,940	Walton	3,041	4,201
Gadsden	9,802	12,169	Mosquito	.....	.....	Washington	2,302	4,089
Hamilton	5,749	6,790	Nassau	4,247	6,635			
Hernando	2,938	4,248	New River	.....	.....	Total	187,748	269,493

White, 142,605; Colored, 126,888, including 180 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Florida numbered 342,617 inhabitants.

GEORGIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Appling	5,086	5,276	Floyd	17,230	24,418	Oconee	.....	6,351
Baker	6,843	7,307	Forsyth	7,983	10,559	Oglethorpe	11,782	15,400
Baldwin	10,618	13,806	Franklin	7,893	11,453	Paulding	7,639	10,887
Banks	4,973	7,337	Fulton	33,446	49,137	Pickens	5,317	6,790
Bartow	10,566	18,690	Gilmer	6,644	8,386	Pierce	2,778	4,538
Berrien	4,518	6,619	Glascock	2,736	3,577	Pike	10,905	15,849
Bibb	21,255	27,147	Glynn	5,376	6,497	Polk	7,822	11,952
Brooks	8,342	11,727	Gordon	9,268	11,171	Pulaski	11,940	14,058
Bryan	5,252	4,929	Greene	12,454	17,547	Putnam	10,461	14,539
Bullock	5,610	8,053	Gwinnett	12,431	19,531	Quitman	4,150	4,392
Burke	17,679	27,128	Habersham	6,322	8,718	Rabun	3,256	4,634
Butts	6,941	8,311	Hall	9,607	15,298	Randolph	10,561	13,341
Calhoun	5,503	7,024	Hancock	11,317	16,989	Richmond	25,724	34,665
Camden	4,615	6,183	Haralson	4,004	5,974	Rockdale	.....	6,838
Campbell	9,176	9,970	Harris	13,284	15,758	Schley	5,129	5,302
Carroll	11,782	16,901	Hart	6,783	9,094	Scriven	9,175	12,786
Catoosa	4,409	4,739	Heard	7,866	8,769	Spalding	10,205	12,585
Charlton	1,897	2,154	Henry	10,102	14,193	Stewart	14,204	13,998
Chatham	41,279	45,023	Houston	20,406	22,414	Sumter	16,559	18,239
Chattahoochee	6,059	5,670	Irwin	1,837		Talbot	11,913	14,115
Chattooga	6,902	10,021	Jackson	11,181	16,297	Taliaferro	4,796	7,034
Cherokee	10,399	14,325	Jasper	10,439	11,851	Tatnall	4,860	6,988
Clarke	12,941	11,702	Jefferson	12,190	15,671	Taylor	7,143	8,597
Clay	5,493	6,650	Johnson	2,964	4,800	Telfair	3,245	4,828
Clayton	5,477	8,027	Jones	9,436	11,613	Terrell	9,053	10,451
Clinch	3,945	4,138	Laurens	7,834	10,053	Thomas	14,523	20,597
Cobb	13,814	20,748	Lee	9,567	10,577	Towns	2,780	3,261
Coffee	3,192	5,070	Liberty	7,688	10,649	Troup	17,632	20,565
Colquitt	1,654	2,527	Lincoln	5,413	6,412	Twiggs	8,545	8,918
Columbia	13,529	10,465	Lowndes	8,321	11,049	Union	5,267	6,431
Coweta	15,875	21,109	Lumpkin	5,161	6,526	Upson	9,430	12,400
Crawford	7,557	8,656	McDowell	.....	.....	Walker	9,925	11,056
Dade	3,033	4,702	McDuffy	.....	9,449	Walton	11,038	15,622
Dawson	4,369	5,837	McIntosh	4,491	6,241	Ware	2,286	4,159
Decatur	15,183	19,072	Macon	11,458	11,675	Warren	10,545	10,885
De Kalb	10,014	14,497	Madison	5,227	7,978	Washington	15,842	21,964
Dodge	.....	5,358	Marion	8,000	8,598	Wayne	2,177	5,980
Dooly	9,590	12,420	Meriwether	13,756	17,651	Webster	4,677	5,237
Dougherty	11,517	12,622	Miller	3,091	3,720	White	4,606	5,341
Douglas	.....	6,934	Milton	4,284	6,261	Whitfield	10,117	11,900
Early	6,998	7,611	Mitchell	6,633	9,392	Wilcox	2,439	3,109
Echols	1,978	2,553	Monroe	17,213	18,808	Wilkes	11,796	15,985
Effingham	4,214	5,979	Montgomery	3,586	5,381	Wilkinson	9,383	12,061
Elbert	9,249	12,957	Morgan	10,696	14,032	Worth	3,778	5,892
Emanuel	6,134	9,759	Murray	6,500	8,269			
Fannin	5,429	7,245	Muscogee	16,663	19,322	Total	1,184,109	1,542,180
Fayette	8,221	8,605	Newton	14,615	13,623			

White, 816,836; Colored, 725,274, including 124 Indians and 17 Chinese.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	56,362	59 135	Henderson	12,582	10,722	Ogle	27,492	29,937
Alexander	10,564	14 808	Henry	35,506	36,597	Peoria	47,540	56,355
Bond	13,152	14 866	Iroquois	25,782	35,451	Perry	13,723	16,007
Boone	12,942	11,508	Jackson	19,634	22,595	Piatt	10,953	15,583
Brown	12,205	13,041	Jasper	11,234	14,515	Pike	30,768	33,751
Bureau	32,415	33,172	Jefferson	17,864	20,686	Pope	11,437	13,256
Calhoun	6,562	7,467	Jersey	15,054	15,542	Pulaski	8,752	9,507
Carroll	16,705	16,976	Jo Daviess	27,820	27,528	Putnam	6,280	5,554
Cass	11,580	14,493	Johnson	11,248	13,078	Randolph	20,859	25,590
Champaign	32,737	40,863	Kane	39,091	44,939	Richland	12,803	15,545
Christian	20,363	28,227	Kankakee	24,352	25,047	Rock Island	29,783	38,302
Clark	18,719	21,894	Kendall	12,399	13,083	St. Clair	51,068	61,806
Clay	15,875	16,192	Kno	39,522	38,344	Saline	12,714	15,940
Clinton	16,285	18,714	Lake	21,014	21,296	Sangamon	46,352	52,894
Coles	25,235	27,042	La Salle	60,792	70,403	Schuyler	17,419	16,242
Cook	349,966	607,524	Lawrence	12,533	13,663	Scott	10,530	10,741
Crawford	13,889	16,197	Lee	27,171	27,491	Shelby	25,476	30,270
Cumberland	12,223	13,759	Livingston	31,471	38,450	Stark	10,751	11,207
DeKalb	23,265	26,768	Logan	23,053	25,037	Stephenson	30,608	31,963
DeWitt	14,768	17,010	McDonough	26,509	27,970	Tazewell	27,903	29,666
Douglas	13,484	15,853	McHenry	23,762	24,908	Union	16,518	18,102
Du Page	16,685	19,161	McLean	53,988	60,100	Vermillion	30,388	41,588
Edgar	21,450	25,499	Macon	26,481	30,665	Wabash	8,841	9,945
Edwards	7,565	8,597	Macoupin	32,726	37,692	Warren	23,174	22,933
Effingham	15,653	18,920	Madison	44,131	50,126	Washington	17,599	21,112
Fayette	19,638	23,241	Marion	20,622	23,686	Wayne	19,758	21,291
Ford	9,103	15,099	Marshall	16,956	15,055	White	16,846	23,087
Franklin	12,652	16,129	Mason	16,184	16,242	Whiteside	27,503	30,885
Fulton	38,291	41,240	Massac	9,581	10,443	Will	43,013	53,422
Gallatin	11,134	12,861	Menard	11,735	13,024	Williamson	17,329	19,324
Greene	20,277	23,010	Mercer	18,769	19,502	Winnebago	29,301	30,506
Grundy	14,938	16,732	Monroe	12,982	13,682	Woodford	18,956	21,[illegible]
Hamilton	13,014	16,712	Montgomery	25,314	28,078			
Hancock	35,935	35,337	Morgan	28,463	31,514	Total	2,539,891	3,077,8[illegible]
Hardin	5,113	6 024	Moultrie	10,385	13,699			

White, 3,031,151 Colored, 46,720, including 209 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

INDIANA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	11,382	15,385	Henry	22,986	24,016	Porter	13,942	17,427
Allen	43,494	54,763	Heward	15,847	19,584	Posey	19,185	20,857
Bartholomew	21,133	22,777	Huntington	19,036	21,805	Pulaski	7,801	9 851
Benton	5,615	11,108	Jackson	18,974	23,050	Putnam	21,514	22,501
Blackford	6,272	8,020	Jasper	6,354	9,464	Randolph	22,862	26,135
Boone	22,593	25,922	Jay	15,000	19,262	Ripley	20,977	21,527
Brown	8,681	10.264	Jefferson	29,741	25,977	Rush	17,626	19,238
Carroll	16,152	18,345	Jennings	16,218	16,453	St. Joseph	25,322	33,178
Cass	24,193	27,611	Johnson	18,366	19,537	Scott	7,873	8,343
Clarke	24,770	28,610	Knox	21,562	26,324	Shelby	21,892	25,257
Clay	19,084	25,854	Kosclusko	23,531	26,494	Spencer	17,998	22,122
Clinton	17,330	23,472	La Grange	14,148	15,630	Starke	3,888	5,105
Crawford	9,851	12,356	Lake	12,339	15,091	Steuben	12,854	14,645
Daviess	16,747	21,552	La Porte	27,062	30,985	Sullivan	18,453	20,336
Dearborn	24,116	26,671	Lawrence	14,628	18,543	Switzerland	12,134	13,336
Decatur	19,053	19,779	Madison	22,770	27,527	Tippecanoe	33,515	35,966
De Kalb	17,167	20,225	Marion	71,939	102,782	Tipton	11,953	14,407
Delaware	19,030	22,926	Marshall	20,211	23,414	Union	6,341	7,673
Dubois	12,597	15,992	Martin	11,103	13,475	Vanderburgh	33,145	42,193
Elkhart	26,026	33,454	Miami	21,052	24,083	Vermillion	10,840	12,025
Fayette	10,476	11,394	Monroe	14,168	15,875	Vigo	33,549	45,658
Floyd	23,300	24,590	Montgomery	23,765	27,316	Wabash	21,305	25,241
Fountain	16,389	20,228	Morgan	17,528	18,900	Warren	10,204	11,497
Franklin	20,223	20,092	Newton	5,829	8,167	Warrick	17,653	20,162
Fulton	12,726	14,301	Noble	20,389	22,956	Washington	18,495	18 955
Gibson	17,371	22,742	Ohio	5,837	5,563	Wayne	34,048	38,613
Grant	18,487	23,618	Orange	13,497	14,363	Wells	13,585	18,442
Greene	19,514	22,996	Owen	16,137	15,901	White	10,554	13,796
Hamilton	20,882	24,801	Parke	18,166	19,460	Whitley	14,399	16,941
Hancock	15,123	17,123	Perry	14,801	16,997			
Harrison	19,913	21,326	Pike	13,779	16,363	Total	1,680,637	1,978,301
Hendricks	20,277	22,962						

White, 1,938,798. Colored, 39,503, including 246 Indians, and 29 Chinese.

IOWA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	3,982	11,567	Floyd	10,768	14,677	Monroe	12,724	13,719
Adams	4,614	11,888	Franklin	4,738	10,249	Montgomery	5,934	15,899
Allamakee	17,868	19,791	Fremont	11,174	17,652	Muscatine	21,688	23,170
Appanoose	16,456	16,636	Greene	4,627	12,727	O'Brien	715	4,155
Audubon	1,212	7,448	Grundy	6,399	12,639	Osceola	.....	2,219
Benton	22,454	24,888	Guthrie	7,061	14,394	Page	9,975	19,667
Black Hawk	21,706	23,913	Hamilton	6,055	11,252	Palo Alto	1,336	4,131
Boone	14,584	20,838	Bancock	999	3,453	Plymouth	2,199	8,566
Bremer	12,528	14,081	Hardin	13,684	17,807	Pocahontas	1,446	3,713
Buchanan	17,034	18,546	Harrison	8,931	16,649	Polk	27,857	42,395
Buena Vista	1,535	7,537	Henry	21,463	20,986	Pottawattamie	16,893	39,850
Buncombe	.....	.....	Howard	6,282	10,837	Poweshiek	15,581	18,936
Butler	9,951	14,293	Humboldt	2,596	5,341	Ringgold	5,691	12,085
Calhoun	1,602	5,595	Ida	226	4,382	Sac	1,411	8,774
Carroll	2,451	12,351	Iowa	16,644	19,221	Scott	38,599	41,266
Cass	5,464	16,943	Jackson	22,619	23,771	Shelby	2,540	12,696
Cedar	19,731	18,936	Jasper	22,116	25,963	Sioux	576	5,426
Cerro Gordo	4,722	11,461	Jefferson	17,839	17,469	Story	11,651	16,906
Cherokee	1,967	8,240	Johnson	24,898	25,429	Tama	16,131	21,585
Chickasaw	10,180	14,534	Jones	19,731	21,052	Taylor	6,989	15,635
Clarke	8,735	11,513	Keokuk	19,434	21,258	Union	5,986	14,980
Clay	1,523	4,248	Kossuth	3,351	6,178	Van Buren	17,672	17,043
Clayton	27,771	28,829	Lee	37,210	34,859	Wapello	22,346	25,285
Clinton	35,357	36,76?	Linn	31,080	37,237	Warren	17,980	19,578
Crawford	2,530	12,413	Louisa	12,877	13,142	Washington	18,952	20,374
Dallas	12,019	18,746	Lucas	10,388	14,530	Wayne	11,287	16,127
Davis	15,565	16,468	Lyon	221	1,968	Webster	10,484	15,951
Decatur	12,018	15,386	Madison	13,884	17,224	Winnebago	1,562	4,917
Delaware	17,432	17,950	Mahaska	22,508	25,202	Winneshiek	23,570	23,938
Des Moines	27,256	33,099	Marion	24,436	25,111	Woodbury	6,172	14,996
Dickinson	1,389	1,901	Marshall	17,576	23,752	Worth	2,892	7,953
Dubuque	38,969	42,996	Mills	8,718	14,137	Wright	2,392	5,062
Emmet	1,392	1,550	Mitchell	9,582	14,363			
Fayette	16,973	22,258	Monona	3,654	9,055	Total	1,194,020	1,624,615

White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 436 Indians, and 33 Chinese.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Iowa numbered 1,753,980 inhabitants.

KANSAS.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Allen	7,022	11,303	Douglas	20,592	21,700	Labette	9,973	22,735
Anderson	5,220	9,057	Edwards	.....	2,409	Lane	.....	601
Arapahoe	.....	3	Elk	.....	10,623	Leavenworth	32,444	32,355
Atchison	15,507	26,668	Ellis	1,336	6,179	Lincoln	516	8,582
Barbour	.....	2,661	Ellsworth	1,185	8,494	Linn	12,174	15,298
Barton	2	10,318	Foote	.....	411	Lyon	8,014	17,326
Bourbon	15,076	19,591	Ford	427	3,122	Madison	.....	.....
Brown	6,823	12,817	Franklin	10,385	16,797	Marion	768	12,453
Buffalo	.....	194	Gove	.....	1,196	Marshall	6,901	16,136
Butler	3,635	18,586	Graham	.....	4,258	McPherson	738	17,143
Chase	1,975	6,081	Grant	.....	9	Meade	.....	296
Chautauqua	.....	11,072	Greeley	.....	3	Miami	11,725	17,802
Cherokee	11,038	21,905	Greenwood	3,484	10,548	Mitchell	485	14,911
Cheyenne	.....	37	Hamilton	.....	168	Montgomery	7,564	18,213
Clark	.....	163	Harper	.....	4,133	Morris	2,225	9,265
Clay	2,942	12,320	Harvey	.....	11,451	Nemaha	7,339	12,462
Cloud	2,323	15,343	Hodgman	.....	1,704	Neosho	10,206	15,121
Coffey	6,201	11,438	Howard	2,794	.....	Ness	2	3,722
Comanche	.....	372	Jackson	6,053	10,718	Norton	.....	6,998
Cowley	1,175	21,538	Jefferson	12,526	15,563	Osage	7,648	19,642
Crawford	8,160	16,851	Jewell	207	17,475	Osborne	33	12,517
Davis	5,526	6,994	Johnson	13,684	16,853	Otoe	.....	.....
Decatur	.....	4,180	Kansas	.....	9	Ottawa	2,127	10,307
Dickinson	3,043	15,251	Kearney	.....	159	Pawnee	179	5,396
Doniphan	13,969	14,257	Kingman	.....	3,713	Phillips	.....	12,014

KANSAS.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Pottawottamie	7,848	16,350	Sedgwick	1,095	18,753	Thomas	.....	161
Pratt	.....	1,890	Sequoyah	.....	568	Trego	166	2,535
Rawlins	.....	1,623	Seward	.....	5	Wabaunsee	3,362	8,756
Reno	.....	12,826	Shawnee	13,121	29,093	Wallace	538	686
Republic	1,281	14,913	Sheridan	.....	1,567	Washington	4,081	14,910
Rice	5	9,292	Sherman	.....	13	Wichita	.....	14
Riley	5,105	10,430	Smith	66	13.883	Wilson	6,[illegible]	12,775
Rooks	.....	8,112	Stafford	.....	4,755	Woodson	3,827	6,535
Rush	.....	5,490	Stanton	.....	5	Wyandotte	10,015	19,143
Russell	156	7,351	Stevens	.....	12			
Saline	4,246	13,808	Sumner	22	20,812	Total	364,399	996,096
Scott	.....	43						

White, 952,155; Colored, 43,941, including 815 Indians.

By the State Census taken in June, 1885, the State of Kansas numbered 1,268,562 inhabitants.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	Population 1870.	Population 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	11,065	13,078	Graves	19,398	24,138	Menifee	1,986	3,75
Allen	10,296	12,089	Grayson	11,580	15,784	Mercer	13,144	14,14
Anderson	5,449	9,361	Green	9,379	11,871	Metcalfe	7,934	9,423
Ballard	12,576	14,378	Greenup	11,463	13,371	Monroe	9,231	10,741
Barren	17,780	22,321	Hancock	6,591	8,563	Montgomery	7,557	10,566
Bath	10,145	11,982	Hardin	15,705	22,564	Morgan	5,975	8,455
Bell	.....	6,055	Harlan	4,415	5,278	Muhlenburgh	12,638	15,098
Boone	10,696	11,996	Harrison	12,993	16,504	Nelson	14,804	16,609
Bourbon	14,863	15,956	Hart	13,687	17,133	Nicholas	9,129	11,869
Boyd	8,573	12,165	Henderson	18,457	24,515	Ohio	15,561	19,669
Boyle	9,515	11,930	Henry	11,066	14,492	Oldham	9,027	7,667
Bracken	11,409	13,509	Hickman	8,453	10,651	Owen	14,309	17,401
Breathitt	5,672	7,742	Hopkins	13,827	19,122	Owsley	3,889	4,942
Breckinridge	13,440	17,486	Jackson	4,547	6,678	Pendleton	14,030	16,702
Bullitt	7,781	8,521	Jefferson	118,953	146,010	Perry	4,274	5,607
Butler	9,404	12,181	Jessamine	8,638	10,864	Pike	9,562	13,001
Caldwell	10,826	11,282	Johnson	7,494	9,155	Powell	2,599	3,639
Calloway	9,410	13,295	Josh Bell	3,731	.....	Pulaski	17,670	21,318
Campbell	27,406	37,440	Kenton	36,096	43,983	Robertson	5,399	5,814
Carroll	6,189	8,953	Knox	8,294	10,587	Rock Castle	7,145	9,670
Carter	7,509	12,345	La Rue	8,235	9,793	Rowan	2,991	4,420
Casey	8,884	10,983	Laurel	6,016	9,131	Russell	5,809	7,591
Christian	23,227	31,682	Lawrence	8,497	13,262	Scott	11,607	14,965
Clark	10,882	12,11	Lee	3,055	4,254	Shelby	15,733	16,313
Clay	8,297	10,222	Leslie	.....	3,740	Simpson	9,573	10,641
Clinton	6,497	7,212	Letcher	4,608	6,601	Spencer	5,956	7,040
Crittenden	9,381	11,688	Lewis	9,115	13,154	Taylor	8,226	9,259
Cumberland	7,690	8,894	Lincoln	10,947	15,080	Todd	12,612	15,994
Daviess	20,714	27,730	Livingston	8,200	9,165	Trigg	13,686	14,489
Edmonson	4,459	7,222	Logan	20,429	24,358	Trimble	5,577	7,171
Elliott	4,433	6,567	Lyon	6,233	6,768	Union	13,640	17,809
Estill	9,198	9,860	Madison	19,543	22,052	Warren	21,742	27,531
Fayette	26,656	29,023	Magoffin	4,684	6,944	Washington	12,464	14,419
Fleming	13,398	15,221	Marion	12,838	14,693	Wayne	10,602	12,512
Floyd	7,877	10,176	Marshall	9,455	9,647	Webster	10,937	14,246
Franklin	15,300	18,699	Martin	.....	3,057	Whitley	8,278	12,000
Fulton	6,161	7,977	Mason	18,126	20, 69	Wolfe	3,603	5,638
Gallatin	5,074	4,832	McCracken	13,988	16,262	Woodford	8,240	11,800
Garrard	10,376	11,70	McLean	7,614	9,293			
Grant	9,529	13,083	Meade	9,485	10,323	Total	1,321,011	1,648,690

White, 1,377,179; Colored, 271,511.

LOUISIANA.

Parishes.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Parishes.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Parishes.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Ascension	11,577	16,895	Jackson	7,646	5,222	St. John the Baptist	6,762	8,698
Assumption	13,234	17,010	Jefferson	17,767	12,166	St. Landry	25,553	40,004
Avoyelles	12,926	16,747	Lafayette	10,388	13,235	St. Martin	9,370	12,664
Bienville	10,636	10,442	Lafourche	14,719	19,113	St. Mary	13,860	18,891
Bossier	12,675	16,042	Lincoln	.....	11,075	St. Tammany	5,586	6,887
Caddo	21,714	26,296	Livingston	4,026	5,258	Tangipahoa	7,928	9,638
Calcasieu	6,733	12,484	Madison	8,600	13,906	Tensas	12,419	17,818
Caldwell	4,820	5,767	Morehouse	9,387	14,206	Terrebonne	12,451	17,957
Cameron	1,591	2,416	Natchitoches	18,265	19,707	Union	11,685	13,526
Carroll	10,110	.....	Orleans	191,418	216,090	Vermillion	4,528	8,728
Catahoula	8,475	10,277	Ouachita	11,582	14,685	Vernon	.....	5,160
Claiborne	20,240	18,837	Plaquemines	10,552	11,575	Washington	3,330	5,190
Concordia	9,977	14,914	Point Coupée	12,981	17,785	Webster	.....	10,005
De Soto	14,962	15,603	Rapides	18,015	23,563	West Baton Rouge	5,114	7,667
E. Baton Rouge	17,816	19,966	Red River	.....	8,573	West Carroll	.....	2,776
East Carroll	.....	12,134	Richland	5,110	8,440	West Feliciana	10,499	12,809
East Feliciana	13,499	15,132	Sabine	6,456	7,844	Winn	4,954	5,846
Franklin	5,078	6,495	St. Bernard	3,553	4,405			
Grant	4,517	6,188	St. Charles	4,867	7,161			
Iberia	9,042	16,676	St. Helena	5,423	7,504			
Iberville	12,347	17,544	St. James	10,152	14,714	Total	726,915	939,946

White, 454,954; Colored, 484,992, including 848 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

MAINE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Androscoggin	35,866	45,992	Knox	30,823	32,889	Somerset	34,611	32,833
Aroostook	29,609	41,700	Lincoln	25,597	24,821	Waldo	34,522	32,463
Cumberland	82,021	86,539	Oxford	33,488	32,627	Washington	43,343	44,484
Franklin	18,807	18,180	Penobscot	75,150	76,476	York	60,174	62,257
Hancock	36,495	38,129	Piscataquis	14,403	14,872			
Kennebec	53,203	53,856	Sagadahoc	18,803	19,272	Total	626,915	648,936

White, 646,852; Colored, 2,084, including 625 Indians.

MARYLAND.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Allegany	38,536	38,012	Dorchester	19,458	23,110	Saint Mary's	14,944	16,934
Anne Arundel	24,457	28,526	Frederick	47,572	50,482	Somerset	18,190	21,668
Baltimore City	330,741	332,313	Garrett	.....	12,175	Talbot	16,137	19,065
Baltimore co'ty	.....	83,336	Harford	22,605	28,042	Washington	34,712	38,561
Calvert	9,865	10,538	Howard	14,150	16,140	Wicomico	15,802	18,016
Caroline	12,101	13,766	Kent	17,102	17,605	Worcester	16,419	19,539
Carroll	28,619	30,992	Montgomery	20,563	24,759			
Cecil	25,874	27,108	Prince George's	21,138	26,451	Total	780,894	934,943
Charles	15,738	18,548	Queen Anne	16,171	19,257			

White, 724,693; Colored, 210,250.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Barnstable	32,774	31,897	Hampden	78,409	104,142	Suffolk	270,802	387,927
Berkshire	64,827	69,932	Hampshire	44,388	47,232	Worcester	192,716	226,897
Bristol	109,886	139,240	Middlesex	274,353	317,630			
Dukes	3,787	4,300	Nantucket	4,123	3,727	Total	1,457,351	1,783,085
Essex	200,848	244,030	Norfolk	89,448	96,507			
Franklin	32,695	36,001	Plymouth	65,365	74,016			

White, 1,763,782; Colored, 19,303, including 369 Indians, and 229 Chinese.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Massachusetts numbered 1,941,465 inhabitants.

MICHIGAN.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alcona	696	3,107	Huron	9,049	20,089	Montcalm	13,629	33,148
Allegan	32,105	37,815	Ingham	25,268	33,676	Muskegon	14,894	26,588
Alpena	2,756	8,789	Ionia	27,681	33,872	Newaygo	7,294	14,688
Antrim	1,985	5,237	Iosco	3,163	6,873	Oakland	40,867	41,537
Baraga	.....	1,804	Isabella	4,113	12,159	Oceana	7,222	11,699
Barry	22,199	25,317	Isle Royale	.....	55	Ogemaw	12	1,914
Bay	15,900	38,081	Jackson	36,047	42,031	Ontonagon	2,845	2,565
Benzie	2,184	3,433	Kalamazoo	32,054	34,342	Osceola	2,093	10,777
Berrien	35,104	36,785	Kalkaska	424	2,937	Oscoda	70	467
Branch	26,226	27,941	Kent	50,403	73,253	Otsego	.....	1,974
Calhoun	36,569	38,452	Keweenaw	4,205	4,270	Ottawa	26,651	33,126
Cass	21,094	22,009	Lake	548	3,233	Presque Isle	355	3,113
Charlevoix	1,724	5,115	Lapeer	21,345	30,138	Roscommon	.....	1,459
Cheboygan	2,196	6,524	Leelanaw	4,576	6,253	Saginaw	39,097	59,095
Chippewa	1,689	5,248	Lenawee	45,595	48,343	St. Clair	36,661	46,197
Clare	366	4,187	Livingston	19,336	22,251	St. Joseph	26,275	26,626
Clinton	22,845	28,100	Mackinac	1,716	2,902	Sanilac	14,562	26,341
Crawford	.....	1,159	Macomb	27,616	31,627	Schoolcraft	.....	1,575
Delta	2,542	6,812	Manistee	6,074	12,532	Shiawassee	20,858	27,059
Eaton	25,171	31,225	Manitou	891	1,334	Tuscola	13,714	25,738
Emmet	1,211	6,639	Marquette	15,033	25,394	Van Buren	28,829	30,807
Genesee	33,900	39,220	Mason	3,263	10,065	Washtenaw	41,434	41,848
Gladwin	.....	1,127	Mecosta	5,642	13,973	Wayne	119,038	166,444
Grand Traverse	4,443	8,422	Menominee	1,791	11,987	Wexford	650	6,815
Gratiot	11,810	21,936	Midland	3,285	6,893			
Hillsdale	31,684	32,723	Missaukee	130	1,553	Total	1,184,059	1,636,937
Houghton	13,879	22,473	Monroe	27,483	33,624			

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.
By the State Census of 1884, Michigan numbered 1,856,100 inhabitants.

MINNESOTA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Aitkin	178	366	Jackson	1,825	4,806	Ramsey	23,085	45,890
Anoka	3,940	7,108	Kanabec	93	505	Redwood	1,829	5,375
Becker	308	5,218	Kandiyohi	1,760	10,159	Renville	3,219	10,791
Beltrami	80	10	Kittson	.....	905	Rice	16,083	22,481
Benton	1,558	3,012	Lac-qui-Parle	145	4,891	Rock	138	3,669
Big Stone	24	3,688	Lake	135	106	Saint Louis	4,561	4,504
Blue Earth	17,302	22,889	Le Sueur	11,607	16,103	Scott	11,042	13,516
Breckinridge	.....	.....	Lincoln	.....	2,945	Sherburne	2,050	3,855
Brown	6,396	12,018	Lyon	.....	6,257	Sibley	6,725	10,637
Buchanan	.....	.....	Mankahta	.....	.....	Stearns	14,206	21,956
Carlton	286	1,230	Manomin	.....	.....	Steele	8,271	12,460
Carver	11,586	14,140	Marshall	.....	992	Stevens	174	3,911
Cass	380	486	Martin	3,867	5,249	Swift	.....	7,473
Chippewa	1,467	5,408	McLeod	5,643	12,342	Todd	2,036	6,133
Chisago	4,358	7,982	McPhail	.....	.....	Traverse	13	1,507
Clay	92	5,887	Meeker	6,090	11,739	Wabashaw	15,859	18,206
Cook	.....	66	Mille Lacs	1,109	1,501	Wadena	6	2,080
Cottonwood	534	5,533	Monongalia	3,161	.....	Wahuata	.....	.....
Crow Wing	200	2,319	Morrison	1,681	5,875	Waseca	7,854	12,385
Dakota	16,312	17,391	Mower	10,447	16,799	Washington	11,809	19,563
Dodge	8,598	11,344	Murray	209	3,604	Watonwan	2,426	5,104
Douglas	4,239	9,130	Nicollet	8,362	12,333	White Earth Indian Reservation	.....	996
Faribault	9,940	13,016	Nobles	117	4,435			
Fillmore	24,887	28,162	Olmsted	19,793	21,543			
Freeborn	10,578	16,069	Otter Tail	1,968	18,675	Wilkin	295	1,906
Goodhue	22,618	29,651	Pembina	64	.....	Winona	22,319	27,197
Grant	340	3,004	Pierce	.....	.....	Wright	9,457	18,104
Hennepin	31,566	67,013	Pine	648	1,365	Yellow Medicine	.....	5,884
Houston	14,936	16,332	Pipestone	.....	2,092			
Isanti	2,035	5,063	Polk	.....	11,433			
Itasca	96	124	Pope	2,691	5,874	Total	439,706	780,773

White, 776,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,300 Indians, and 24 Chinese.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Minnesota numbered 1,117,798 inhabitants.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population 1870.	Population 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	19,084	22,649	Jackson	4,362	7,607	Pontotoc	12,525	13,858
Alcorn	10,431	14,272	Jasper	10,884	12,129	Prentiss	9,348	12,158
Amite	10,973	14,004	Jefferson	13,848	17,814	Quitman	.....	1,407
Attala	14,776	19,988	Jones	3,313	3,808	Rankin	12,977	16,752
Benton	.....	11,029	Kemper	12,920	15,719	Scott	7,847	10,845
Bolivar	9,732	18,652	Lafayette	18,802	21,871	Sharkey	.....	6,306
Calhoun	10,561	13,492	Lauderdale	13,462	21,504	Simpson	5,718	8,008
Carroll	21,047	17,793	Lawrence	6,720	9,420	Smith	7,126	8,088
Chickasaw	19,899	17,208	Leake	8,496	13,148	Sumner	.....	9,534
Choctaw	16,988	9,636	Lee	15,955	20,470	Sunflower	5,015	4,661
Claiborne	13,386	16,708	Le Flore	.....	10,246	Tallahatchie	7,852	10,926
Clark	7,505	15,624	Lincoln	10,184	13,549	Tate	.....	18,721
Clay	.....	17,368	Lowndes	30,502	28,244	Tippah	20,727	12,867
Coahoma	7,144	13,568	Madison	20,948	25,805	Tishomingo	7,350	8,774
Copiah	20,698	27,552	Marion	4,211	6,904	Tunica	5,358	8,461
Covington	4,753	5,993	Marshall	29,416	29,339	Union	.....	13,030
De Soto	32,021	22,994	Monroe	22,631	28,558	Warren	26,769	31,238
Franklin	7,498	9,729	Montgomery	.....	13,348	Washington	14,569	25,367
Greene	2,038	3,194	Neshoba	7,439	8,741	Wayne	4,206	8,741
Grenada	10,571	12,071	Newton	10,067	13,436	Wilkinson	12,705	17,815
Hancock	4,239	6,439	Nexubee	20,905	29,874	Winston	8,984	10,087
Harrison	5,795	7,895	Oktibbeha	14,891	15 978	Yalabusha	13,254	15,649
Hinds	30,488	43,958	Panola	20,754	28,352	Yazoo	17,279	33,845
Holmes	19,370	27,164	Perry	2,694	3,427			
Issaquena	6,887	10,004	Pike	11,303	16,688	Total	827,922	1,131,597
Itawamba	7,812	10,[illegible]						

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

MISSOURI.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	11,448	15,190	Grundy	10,567	15,185	Pettis	18,706	27,271
Andrew	15,137	16,319	Harrison	14,635	20,304	Phelps	10,506	12,565
Atchison	8,440	14 556	Henry	17,401	23,906	Pike	23,076	26,715
Audrain	12,307	19,732	Hickory	6,452	7,387	Platte	17,352	17,366
Barry	10,373	14,405	Holt	11,652	15,509	Polk	12,445	15,734
Barton	5,087	10,332	Howard	17,233	18,428	Pulaski	4,714	7,250
Bates	15,960	25,381	Howell	4,218	8,814	Putnam	11,217	13,555
Benton	11,322	12,396	Iron	6,278	8,183	Ralls	10,510	11,838
Bollinger	8,162	11,130	Jackson	55,041	82,325	Randolph	15,908	22,751
Boone	20,765	25,422	Jasper	14,928	32,019	Ray	18,700	20,190
Buchanan	35,109	49,192	Jefferson	15,380	18,736	Reynolds	3,756	5,722
Butler	4,298	6,011	Johnson	24,648	28,172	Ripley	3,175	5,377
Caldwell	11,390	13,446	Knox	10,974	13,047	Rives	.....	.....
Callaway	19,202	23,370	Laclede	9,380	11,524	Saline	21,672	29,911
Camden	6,108	7,266	Lafayette	22,623	25,710	Schuyler	8,820	10,474
Cape Girard'u.	17,558	20,998	Lawrence	13,067	17,583	Scotland	10,670	12,508
Carroll	17,446	23,274	Lewis	15,114	15,925	Scott	7,317	8,587
Carter	1,455	2,168	Lincoln	15,960	17,426	Shannon	2,339	3,441
Cass	19,296	22,431	Linn	15,900	20,016	Shelby	10,119	14,024
Cedar	9,474	10,741	Livingston	16,736	20,196	St. Charles	21,304	23,065
Charlton	19,136	25,224	Macon	23,230	26,222	St. Clair	6,742	14,125
Christian	6,707	9,628	Madison	5,849	8,876	St. François	9,742	13,822
Clarke	13,667	15,031	Maries	5,916	7,304	Ste. Genevieve	8,384	10,390
Clay	15,564	15,572	Marion	23,780	24,837	St. Louis (city)	351,189	350,518
Clinton	14,063	16,073	McDonald	5,226	7,816	St. Louis	.....	31,888
Cole	10,292	15,515	Mercer	11,557	14,673	Stoddard	8,535	13,431
Cooper	20,692	21,596	Miller	6,616	9,805	Stone	3,253	4,404
Crawford	7,982	10,756	Mississippi	4,982	9,270	Sullivan	11,907	16,569
Dade	8,683	12,557	Moniteau	11,375	14,346	Taney	4,407	5,599
Dallas	8,383	9,263	Monroe	17,149	19,071	Texas	9,618	12,206
Daviess	14,410	19,145	Montgomery	10,405	16,249	Van Buren	.....	.....
De Kalb	9,858	13,334	Morgan	8,434	10,132	Vernon	11,247	19,369
Dent	6,357	10,646	New Madrid	6,357	7,694	Warren	9,673	10,806
Dodge	.....	.....	Newton	12,821	18,947	Washington	11,719	12,896
Douglas	3,915	7,753	Nodaway	14,751	29,544	Wayne	6,068	9,096
Dunklin	5,982	9,604	Oregon	3,287	5,721	Webster	10,434	12,175
Franklin	30,098	26,534	Osage	10,793	11,824	Worth	5,064	8,203
Gasconade	10,093	11,153	Ozark	3,363	5,618	Wright	5,634	9,712
Gentry	11,607	17,176	Pemiscot	2,059	4,200			
Greene	21,549	28,801	Perry	9,877	11,898	Total	1,721,295	1,168,366

White, 1,022,[illegible]; Colored, 1[illegible], including 1 Indians, and 91 Chinese.

NEBRASKA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	19	10,235	Hamilton	130	8,267	Saline	3,106	14,491
Antelope	.....	3,953	Harlan	.....	6,086	Sarpy	2,913	4,481
Blackbird	31	109	Harrison	631	.....	Saunders	4,547	15,810
Boone	.....	4,170	Hayes	.....	119	Seward	2,953	11,147
Buffalo	193	7,531	Hitchcock	.....	1,012	Sherman	.....	2,061
Burt	2,847	6,937	Holt	.....	3,287	Sioux	.....	699
Butler	1,290	9,194	Howard	.....	4,391	Stanton	636	1,813
Cass	8,151	16,683	Jackson	9	.....	Taylor	97	.....
Cedar	1,032	2,899	Jefferson	2,440	8,096	Thayer	.....	6,113
Chase	.....	70	Johnson	3,429	7,595	Valley	.....	2,324
Cheyenne	190	1,558	Kearney	58	4,072	Washington	4,452	8,631
Clay	54	11,294	Keith	.....	194	Wayne	182	813
Colfax	1,424	6,588	Knox	.....	3,666	Webster	16	7,104
Cuming	2,964	5,569	Lancaster	7,074	28,090	Wheeler	.....	644
Custer	.....	2,211	L'Eau qui Court	261	.....	York	604	11,170
Dakota	2,040	3,213	Lincoln	17	3,632	Unorganized Northwestern Territ'y	52	
Dawson	103	2,909	Lyon	78	.....	Unorganized Territory west of Madison County	183	2,913
Dixon	1,345	4,177	Madison	1,133	5,589	Winnebago Indian Reservation	31	
Dodge	4,212	11,263	Merrick	557	5,341	Pawnee Indian Reservation	44	
Douglas	19,982	37,645	Monroe	235	.....			
Dundy	.....	37	Nance	.....	1,212			
Elkhorn	.....	.....	Nemaha	7,593	10,451			
Fillmore	238	10,204	Nuckolls	8	4,235			
Franklin	26	5,465	Otoe	12,345	15,727			
Frontier	.....	934	Pawnee	4,171	6,920			
Furnas	.....	6,407	Phelps	.....	2,447			
Gage	3,359	13,164	Pierce	152	1,202			
Gosper	.....	1,673	Platte	1,899	9,511			
Grant	484	.....	Polk	136	6,846	Total	122,993	452,402
Greeley	.....	1,461	Red Willow	.....	3,044			
Hall	1,057	8,572	Richardson	9,780	15,031			

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Nebraska numbered 740,645 inhabitants.

NEVADA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Churchill	196	479	Lander	2,815	3,624	Storey	11,359	16,115
Douglas	1,215	1,581	Lincoln	2,985	2,637	Washoe	3,091	5,664
Elko	3,447	5,716	Lyon	1,837	2,409	White Pine	7,189	2,682
Esmeralda	1,553	3,220	Nye	1,087	1,875			
Eureka	.....	7,086	Ormsby	3,668	5,412	Total	42,491	62,266
Humboldt	1,916	3,480	Roop	133	286			

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,803 Indians.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Belknap	17,681	17,948	Grafton	39,103	38,788	Strafford	30,243	35,558
Carroll	17,332	18,224	Hillsborough	64,238	75,634	Sullivan	18,058	18,161
Cheshire	27,265	28,734	Merrimack	42,151	46,300			
Coos	14,932	18,580	Rockingham	47,297	49,064	Total	318,300	346,991

White, 346,229; Colored, 762, including 63 Indians.

NEW JERSEY.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Atlantic	14,093	18,704	Hudson	129,067	187,944	Salem	23,940	24,[illegible]
Bergen	30,122	36,780	Hunterdon	36,963	38,570	Somerset	23,510	27,[illegible]
Burlington	53,639	55,402	Mercer	46,386	58,061	Sussex	23,168	28,[illegible]
Camden	46,193	62,942	Middlesex	45,029	52,286	Union	41,859	55,571
Cape May	8,349	9,765	Monmouth	46,195	55,538	Warren	34,[illegible]36	36,[illegible]
Cumberland	34,665	37,687	Morris	43,137	50,801			
Essex	143,839	189,929	Ocean	13,628	14,455	Total	906,096	1,131,116
Gloucester	21,562	25,888	Passaic	46,416	68,[illegible]			

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 39,099, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, New Jersey numbered 1,278,033 inhabitants.

NEW YORK.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Albany	133,052	154,890	Jefferson	65,415	66,108	Saratoga	51,529	55,156
Allegany	40,814	41,610	Kings	419,921	599,495	Schenectady	21,347	23,[illegible]
Broome	44,103	49,483	Lewis	28,699	31,416	Schoharie	33,340	32,[illegible]
Cattaraugus	43,909	55,806	Livingston	38,309	39,562	Schuyler	18,989	18,[illegible]
Cayuga	59,550	65,081	Madison	43,522	44,112	Seneca	27,823	29,[illegible]
Chautauqua	59,327	65,342	Monroe	117,868	144,903	Steuben	67,717	77,[illegible]
Chemung	35,281	43,065	Montgomery	34,457	38,315	St. Lawrence	84,826	85,[illegible]
Chenango	40,564	39,891	New York	942,292	1,206,299	Suffolk	46,924	53,[illegible]
Clinton	47,947	50,897	Niagara	50,437	54,173	Sullivan	34,550	32,[illegible]
Columbia	47,044	47,928	Oneida	110,008	115,475	Tioga	30,572	32,[illegible]
Cortland	25,173	25,825	Onondaga	104,183	117,893	Tompkins	33,178	34,445
Delaware	42,972	42,721	Ontario	45,108	49,541	Ulster	84,075	85,[illegible]
Dutchess	74,041	79,184	Orange	80,902	88,220	Warren	22,592	25,179
Erie	178,699	219,884	Orleans	27,689	30,128	Washington	49,568	47,871
Essex	29,042	34,515	Oswego	77,941	77,911	Wayne	47,710	51,700
Franklin	30,271	32,390	Otsego	48,967	51,397	Westchester	131,348	108,[illegible]
Fulton	27,064	30,985	Putnam	15,420	15,181	Wyoming	29,164	30,[illegible]
Genesee	31,606	32,806	Queens	73,803	90,574	Yates	19,595	21,[illegible]
Greene	31,832	32,895	Rensselaer	99,549	115,328			
Hamilton	2,960	3,923	Richmond	33,029	38,991	Total	4,382,759	5,082,[illegible]
Herkimer	39,929	42,469	Rockland	25,213	27,690			

White, 5,0[illegible]6,022; Colored, 66,849, including 819 Indians, and 909 Chinese.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alamance	11,874	14,[illegible]	Cleveland	12,696	16,571	Henderson	7,706	10,[illegible]
Alexander	6,868	8,355	Columbus	8,474	14,439	Hertford	9,273	11,[illegible]
Alleghany	3,691	5,[illegible]	Craven	20,516	19,729	Hyde	6,445	7,[illegible]
Anson	12,428	17,[illegible]	Cumberland	17,035	23,836	Iredell	16,[illegible]81	22,[illegible]
Ashe	9,573	14,[illegible]	Currituck	5,131	6,476	Jackson	6,683	7,[illegible]
Beaufort	13,011	17,[illegible]	Dare	2,778	3,243	Johnston	16,897	23,[illegible]
Bertie	12,950	16,[illegible]	Davidson	17,414	23,333	Jones	5,029	7,[illegible]
Bladen	12,831	16,[illegible]	Davie	9,620	11,096	Lenoir	10,434	15,[illegible]
Brunswick	7,754	9,[illegible]	Duplin	15,542	18,773	Lincoln	9,573	11,[illegible]
Buncombe	15,412	21,[illegible]	Edgecombe	22,970	26,181	McDowell	7,592	9,[illegible]
Burke	9,777	12,[illegible]	Forsyth	13,050	18,070	Macon	6,616	8,[illegible]
Cabarrus	11,954	14,[illegible]	Franklin	14,134	20,829	Madison	8,192	12,[illegible]
Caldwell	8,476	10,[illegible]	Gaston	12,602	14,254	Martin	9,647	13,140
Camden	5,361	6,[illegible]	Gates	7,724	8,807	Mecklenburg	24,299	34,175
Carteret	9,010	9,[illegible]	Graham		2,335	Mitchell	4,706	9,[illegible]
Caswell	16,061	17,[illegible]	Granville	24,831	31,268	Montgomery	7,487	9,[illegible]
Catawba	19,964	14,[illegible]	Greene	8,687	10,067	Moore	12,040	16,[illegible]
Chatham	19,726	23,458	Guilford	21,736	23,585	Nash	11,077	17,[illegible]
Cherokee	3,060	8,182	Halifax	20,408	30,360	New Hanover	27,978	21,[illegible]
Chowan	6,450	7,900	Harnett	8,805	10,802	Northampton	14,749	20,[illegible]
Clay	2,461	3,316	Haywood	7,921	10,271	Onslow	7,569	9,[illegible]

NORTH CAROLINA.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Orange	17,507	23,698	Rockingham	15,708	21,744	Wake	35,617	47,331
Pamlico	.....	6,323	Rowan	16,810	19,965	Warren	17,768	22,619
Pasquotank	8,131	10,369	Rutherford	13,121	15,198	Washington	6,516	8,923
Pender	.....	12,468	Sampson	16,436	22,894	Watauga	5,287	8,160
Perquimons	7,945	9,466	Stanly	8,315	10,505	Wayne	18,144	24,951
Person	11,170	13,719	Stokes	11,268	15,353	Wilkes	15,539	19,181
Pitt	17,276	21,794	Surry	11,252	15,302	Wilson	12,258	16,084
Polk	4,319	5,062	Swain	.....	3,784	Yadkin	10,697	12,428
Randolph	17,551	20,836	Transylvania	3,536	5,340	Yancey	5,909	7,694
Richmond	12,882	18,245	Tyrrell	4,173	4,545			
Robeson	16,262	23,880	Union	12,217	18,056	Total	1,071,361	1,399,750

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,508, including 1,230 Indians.

OHIO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	20,750	24,005	Hamilton	260,370	313,374	Noble	19,949	21,138
Allen	23,623	31,314	Hancock	23,847	27,784	Ottawa	13,364	19,762
Ashland	21,933	23,883	Hardin	18,714	27,023	Paulding	8,544	13,485
Ashtabula	32,517	37,139	Harrison	18,682	20,456	Perry	18,453	28,218
Athens	23,768	28,411	Henry	14,028	20,585	Pickaway	24,875	27,415
Auglaize	20,041	25,444	Highland	29,133	30,281	Pike	15,447	17,927
Belmont	39,714	49,638	Hocking	17,925	21,126	Portage	24,584	27,500
Brown	30,802	32,911	Holmes	18,177	20,776	Preble	21,809	24,533
Butler	39,912	42,579	Huron	28,532	31,699	Putnam	17,081	23,713
Carroll	14,491	16,416	Jackson	21,759	23,686	Richland	32,516	36,306
Champaign	24,188	27,817	Jefferson	29,188	33,018	Ross	37,097	40,307
Clark	32,070	41,948	Knox	26,333	27,431	Sandusky	25,503	32,057
Clermont	34,268	36,713	Lake	15,935	16,326	Scioto	29,302	33,511
Clinton	21,914	24,756	Lawrence	31,380	39,068	Seneca	30,827	36,947
Columbiana	38,299	48,602	Licking	35,756	40,450	Shelby	20,748	24,137
Coshocton	23,600	26,642	Logan	23,028	26,267	Stark	52,508	64,032
Crawford	25,556	30,583	Lorain	30,308	35,526	Summit	34,674	43,788
Cuyahoga	132,010	196,943	Lucas	46,722	67,377	Trumbull	38,659	44,880
Darke	32,278	40,496	Madison	15,633	20,129	Tuscarawas	33,840	40,198
Defiance	15,719	22,515	Mahoning	31,001	42,871	Union	18,730	22,375
Delaware	25,175	27,381	Marion	16,184	20,565	Van Wert	15,823	23,028
Erie	28,188	32,640	Medina	20,092	21,453	Vinton	15,027	17,223
Fairfield	31,138	34,284	Meigs	31,465	32,325	Warren	26,689	28,302
Fayette	17,170	20,364	Mercer	17,254	21,808	Washington	40,609	43,244
Franklin	63,019	86,797	Miami	32,740	36,158	Wayne	35,116	40,076
Fulton	17,789	21,053	Monroe	25,779	26,496	Williams	20,991	23,821
Gallia	25,545	28,124	Montgomery	64,006	78,550	Wood	24,596	34,022
Geauga	14,190	14,251	Morgan	20,363	20,074	Wyandot	18,553	22,395
Greene	28,038	31,348	Morrow	18,583	19,072			
Guernsey	23,838	27,197	Muskingum	44,886	49,774	Total	2,665,260	3,198,062

White, 3,117,920; Colored, 80,142, including 130 Indians, and 1[illegible] Chinese.

OREGON.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Baker	2,804	4,616	Jackson	4,778	8,154	Umatilla	2,916	9,607
Benton	4,584	6,403	Josephine	1,204	2,485	Umpqua	.....	.....
Clackamas	5,993	9,260	Lake	.....	2,804	Union	2,552	6,650
Clarke	.....	.....	Lane	6,426	9,411	Wasco	2,509	11,120
Clatsop	1,255	7,222	Lewis	.....	.....	Washington	4,261	7,082
Columbia	863	2,042	Linn	8,717	12,676	Yam Hill	5,612	7,945
Coos	1,644	4,834	Marion	9,965	14,576			
Curry	504	1,268	Multnomah	11,510	25,203	Total	90,923	174,768
Douglas	6,066	9,596	Polk	4,701	6,601			
Grant	2,251	4,363	Tillamook	408	970			

White, 163,075; Colored, 11,693, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,694 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Oregon numbered 194,150 inhabitants, with one county (Baker) estimated, the records being destroyed by fire.

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	30,315	32,455	Elk	8,488	12,800	Montour	15,344	15,468
Allegheny	262,204	355,869	Erie	65,973	74,682	Northampton	61,432	70,312
Armstrong	43,382	47,641	Fayette	43,284	58,842	North'berland	41,444	53,123
Beaver	36,148	39,605	Forest	4,010	4,389	Perry	26,447	27,529
Bedford	29,635	34,929	Franklin	45,365	49,855	Philadelphia	674,022	849,176
Berks	106,701	122,597	Fulton	9,360	10,149	Pike	8,436	9,603
Blair	38,051	52,740	Greene	25,887	28,273	Potter	11,265	13,797
Bradford	53,204	58,541	Huntingdon	31,251	33,954	Schuylkill	116,428	129,974
Bucks	64,336	68,656	Indiana	36,138	46,527	Snyder	15,606	17,797
Butler	36,510	52,536	Jefferson	21,656	27,835	Somerset	28,226	33,110
Cambria	36,569	46,311	Juniata	17,390	18,227	Sullivan	6,191	8,073
Cameron	4,273	5,159	Lackawanna	.....	89,269	Susquehanna	37,523	40,354
Carbon	28,144	31,923	Lancaster	121,340	139,447	Tioga	35,097	45,814
Centre	34,418	37,922	Lawrence	27,298	33,312	Union	15,565	16,905
Chester	77,805	83,481	Lebanon	34,096	38,476	Venango	47,925	43,670
Clarion	26,537	40,328	Lehigh	56,796	65,969	Warren	23,897	27,981
Clearfield	25,741	43,408	Luzerne	160,915	133,065	Washington	48,483	55,418
Clinton	23,211	26,278	Lycoming	47,626	57,488	Wayne	33,188	33,513
Columbia	28,766	32,409	McKean	8,825	42,565	Westmorel'd	58,719	78,606
Crawford	63,832	68,607	Mercer	49,977	56,161	Wyoming	14,585	15,598
Cumberland	43,912	45,977	Mifflin	17,508	19,577	York	76,134	87,841
Dauphin	60,740	76,148	Monroe	18,362	20,175			
Delaware	39,403	56,101	Montgomery	81,612	96,494	Total	3,521,951	4,282,891

White, 4,197,016; Colored, 85,875, including 148 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Bristol	9,421	11,394	Newport	20,050	24,180	Washington	20,097	22,495
Kent	18,595	20,588	Providence	149,190	197,874			
						Total	217,353	276,531

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Rhode Island numbered 304,284 inhabitants.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Abbeville	31,129	40,815	Fairfield	19,888	27,765	Oconee	16,536	16,25[illegible]
Aiken	.....	28,112	Georgetown	16,161	19,613	Orangeburg	16,865	41,39[illegible]
Anderson	24,049	33,617	Greenville	22,262	37,496	Pendleton	.....	.....
Barnwell	35,724	39,857	Hampton	.....	18,741	Pickens	10,269	14,982
Beaufort	34,359	30,176	Horry	10,721	15,574	Richland	23,025	28,073
Charleston	88,863	102,800	Kershaw	11,754	21,538	Spartanburg	25,784	40,409
Chester	18,805	24,153	Lancaster	12,087	16,903	Sumter	25,268	37,037
Chesterfield	10,584	16,345	Laurens	22,536	29,444	Union	19,248	24,880
Clarendon	14,038	19,190	Lexington	12,988	18,564	Williamsb'gh	15,489	24,110
Colleton	25,410	36,386	Marion	22,160	34,107	York	24,286	30,713
Darlington	26,243	34,183	Marlborough	11,814	20,598			
Edgefield	42,486	45,844	Newberry	20,775	26,497	Total	705,606	995,577

White, 391,105; Colored, 604,472 including 131 Indians.

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Anderson	8,704	10,220	Hancock	7,148	9,096	Morgan	2,969	5,156
Bedford	24,333	26,025	Hardeman	18,074	22,921	Obion	15,584	22,919
Benton	8,234	9,780	Hardin	11,768	14,793	Overton	11,297	12,153
Bledsoe	4,870	5,617	Hawkins	15,837	20,610	Perry	6,925	7,174
Blount	14,237	15,985	Haywood	25,094	26,053	Polk	7,369	7,269
Bradley	11,652	12,124	Henderson	14,217	17,430	Putnam	8,698	11,501
Campbell	7,445	10,005	Henry	20,380	22,142	Rhea	5,538	7,073
Cannon	10,502	11,859	Hickman	9,856	12,095	Roane	15,622	15,237
Carroll	19,447	22,103	Houston	.....	4,295	Robertson	16,166	18,861
Carter	7,909	10,019	Humphreys	9,326	11,379	Rutherford	33,289	36,741
Cheatham	6,678	7,956	Jackson	12,583	12,008	Scott	4,054	6,021
Claiborne	9,321	13,273	James	.....	5,187	Sequatchie	2,335	2,565
Clay	.....	3,967	Jefferson	19,476	15,846	Sevier	11,028	15,541
Cocke	12,458	14,808	Johnson	5,852	7,766	Shelby	76,378	78,430
Coffee	10,237	12,894	Knox	28,990	39,124	Smith	15,994	17,799
Crockett	.....	14,109	Lake	2,428	3,968	Stewart	12,019	12,690
Cumberland	3,461	4,538	Lauderdale	10,838	14,918	Sullivan	13,136	18,321
Davidson	62,897	79,026	Lawrence	7,601	10,383	Sumner	23,711	23,625
Decatur	7,772	8,498	Lewis	1,986	2,181	Tipton	14,884	21,033
De Kalb	11,425	14,813	Lincoln	28,050	26,960	Trousdale	.....	6,646
Dickson	9,340	12,460	Loudon	.....	9,148	Unicoi	.....	3,645
Dyer	13,706	15,118	McMinn	13,969	15,084	Union	7,605	10,260
Fayette	26,145	31,871	McNairy	12,726	17,271	Van Buren	2,725	2,933
Fentress	4,717	5,941	Macon	6,633	9,321	Warren	12,714	14,079
Franklin	14,970	17,178	Madison	23,480	30,874	Washington	16,317	16,181
Gibson	25,666	32,685	Marion	6,841	10,910	Wayne	10,209	11,301
Giles	32,413	36,014	Marshall	16,207	19,259	Weakley	20,755	24,538
Granger	12,421	12,384	Maury	36,289	36,904	White	9,375	11,176
Greene	21,668	24,005	Meigs	4,511	7,117	Williamson	25,328	28,313
Grundy	3,250	4,592	Monroe	12,589	14,283	Wilson	25,881	28,747
Hamblen	.....	10,187	Montgomery	24,747	28,481			
Hamilton	17,241	23,642	Moore	.....	6,283	Total	1,258,520	1,542,359

White, 1,138,831; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chinese.

TEXAS.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Anderson	9,229	17,395	Callahan	.....	3,453	Dickens	.....	28
Angelina	3,985	5,239	Cameron	10,999	14,959	Dimmit	109	665
Aransas	.....	996	Camp	.....	5,931	Donley	.....	160
Archer	.....	596	Cass	8,875	16,724	Duval	1,083	5,732
Armstrong	.....	31	Chambers	1,503	2,187	Eastland	88	4,855
Atascosa	2,915	4,217	Cherokee	11,079	16,723	Edwards	.....	266
Austin	15,087	14,429	Childress	.....	25	Ellis	7,514	21,294
Bandera	649	2,158	Clay	.....	5,045	El Paso	3,671	3,845
Bastrop	12,290	17,215	Coleman	347	3,603	Encifal	427	1,902
Baylor	.....	715	Collin	14,013	25,983	Erath	1,801	11,756
Bee	1,082	2,298	Collingsworth	.....	6	Falls	9,851	16,240
Bell	9,771	20,518	Colorado	8,326	16,673	Fannin	13,207	25,500
Bexar	16,043	30,470	Comal	5,283	5,546	Fayette	16,863	27,996
Bexar District	1,077	.....	Comanche	1,001	8,608	Fisher	.....	136
Blanco	1,187	3,583	Concho	.....	800	Floyd	.....	3
Borden	.....	35	Cooke	5,315	20,391	Fort Bend	7,114	9,380
Bosque	4,981	11,217	Corryell	4,124	10,924	Franklin	.....	5,280
Bowie	4,684	10,965	Cottle	.....	24	Freestone	8,139	14,921
Brazoria	7,527	9,774	Crockett	.....	127	Frio	309	2,130
Brazos	9,205	13,576	Crosby	.....	82	Gaines	.....	8
Briscoe	.....	12	Dallas	13,314	33,488	Galveston	15,290	24,121
Brown	544	8,414	Dawson	.....	24	Garza	.....	36
Burleson	8,072	9,243	Deaf Smith	.....	38	Gillespie	3,556	5,228
Burnet	3,688	6,855	Delta	.....	5,597	Goliad	3,626	5,332
Caldwell	6,572	11,757	Denton	7,251	18,143	Gonzales	8,951	14,[illegible]40
Calhoun	3,443	1,739	De Witt	6,443	10,082	Gray	.....	[illegible]6

TEXAS.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Grayson	14,387	38,108	Liberty	4,414	4,999	Runnels	.....	980
Gregg	.....	8,530	Limestone	8,591	16,246	Rusk	16,916	18,986
Grimes	13,218	18,603	Lipscomb	.....	69	Sabine	3,256	4,161
Guadalupe	7,282	12,202	Live Oak	852	1,991	San Augustine	4,196	5,084
Hall	.....	36	Llano	1,379	4,962	San Jacinto	.....	6,186
Hamilton	733	6,365	Lubbock	.....	25	San Patricio	602	1,040
Hansford	.....	18	Lynn	.....	9	San Saba	1,425	5,324
Hardeman	.....	50	McCulloch	173	1,533	Scurry	.....	102
Hardin	1,463	1,870	McLennan	13,500	26,934	Shackelford	455	2,037
Harris	17,375	27,985	McMullen	230	701	Shelby	5,732	9,523
Harrison	13,241	25,177	Madison	4,061	5,395	Smith	16,532	21,863
Hartley	.....	100	Marion	8,562	10,983	Somervell	.....	2,649
Haskell	.....	48	Martin	.....	12	Starr	4,154	8,304
Hayes	4,088	7,555	Mason	678	2,655	Stephens	330	4,725
Hemphill	.....	149	Matagorda	3,377	3,940	Stonewall	.....	104
Henderson	6,786	9,735	Maverick	1,951	2,967	Swisher	.....	4
Hidalgo	2,387	4 347	Medina	2,078	4,492	Tarrant	5,788	24,671
Hill	7,433	16,554	Menard	667	1,239	Taylor	.....	1,736
Hood	2,585	6,125	Milam	8,984	18,659	Throckmorton	.....	711
Hopkins	12,651	15,461	Mitchell	.....	117	Titus	11,339	5,959
Houston	8,147	16,702	Montague	890	11,257	Tom. Green	.....	3,615
Howard	.....	50	Montgomery	6,483	10,154	Travis	13,153	27,028
Hunt	10,291	17,230	Morris	.....	5,032	Trinity	4,141	4,915
Hutchinson	.....	50	Motley	.....	24	Tyler	5,010	5,825
Jack	694	6,626	Nacogdoches	9,614	11,590	Upshur	12,039	10,266
Jackson	2,278	2,723	Navarro	8,879	21,702	Uvalde	851	2.541
Jasper	4,218	5,779	Newton	2,187	4,359	Van Zandt	6,494	12,619
Jefferson	1,936	3,489	Nolan	.....	640	Victoria	4,860	6,289
Johnson	4,923	17,911	Nueces	3,975	7,673	Walker	9,776	12,024
Jones	.....	546	Oldham	.....	287	Waller	.....	9,024
Karnes	1,705	3,270	Orange	1,255	2,938	Washington	23,104	27,565
Kaufman	6,895	15,448	Palo Pinto	.....	5,885	Webb	2,615	5,273
Kendall	1,536	2,763	Panola	10,119	12,219	Wharton	3,426	4,549
Kent	.....	92	Parker	4,186	15,870	Wheeler	.....	512
Kerr	1,042	2,168	Pecos	.....	1,807	Wichita	.....	433
Kimble	72	1,343	Polk	8,707	7,189	Wilbarger	.....	126
King	.....	40	Potter	.....	28	Williamson	6,368	15,155
Kinney	1,204	4,487	Presidio	1,636	2,873	Wilson	2.556	7,118
Knox	.....	77	Rains	.....	3,035	Wise	1,450	16,601
Lamar	15,790	27,193	Randall	.....	3	Wood	6,894	11,212
Lampasas	1,344	5,421	Red River	10,653	17,194	Young	135	4,726
La Salle	69	789	Refugio	2,324	1,585	Zapata	1,488	3,636
Lavaca	9,168	13,641	Roberts	.....	32	Zavalla	133	410
Lee	.....	8,937	Robertson	9,090	22,383			
Leon	6,523	12,817	Rockwall	.....	2,984	Total	818,579	1,591,749

White, 1,197,237: Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

VERMONT.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Addison	23,484	24,173	Grand Isle	4,082	4,124	Washington	26,520	25,404
Bennington	21,325	21,950	Lamoille	12,448	12,684	Windham	26,036	26,763
Caledonia	22,235	23,607	Orange	23,090	23,525	Windsor	36,063	35,190
Chittenden	36,480	32,792	Orleans	21,035	22,087			
Essex	6,811	7,931	Rutland	40,651	41,829	Total	330,551	332,286
Franklin	30,291	30,225						

White, 331,218; Colored, 1,068.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Accomac	20,409	24,408	Giles	5,875	8,794	Orange	10,396	13,051
Albemarle	27,544	32,618	Gloucester	10,211	11,876	Page	8,462	9,966
Alexandria	16,755	17,546	Goochland	10,313	10,292	Patrick	10,161	12,833
Alleghany	3,674	5,586	Grayson	9,587	13,068	Pittsylvania	31,343	52,589
Amelia	9,878	10,377	Greene	4,634	5,830	Powhatan	7,667	7,817
Amherst	14,900	18,709	Greenville	6,362	8,407	Prince Edward	12,004	14,668
Appomattox	8,950	10,080	Halifax	27,828	33,588	Prince George	7,820	10,054
Augusta	28,763	35,710	Hanover	16,455	18,588	Princess Anne	8,273	9,294
Bath	3,795	4,482	Henrico	66,179	82,703	Prince William	7,504	9,180
Bedford	25,327	31,205	Henry	12,303	16,009	Pulaski	6,538	8,755
Bland	4,000	5,004	Highland	4,151	5,164	Rappahannock	8,261	9,291
Botetourt	11,329	14,809	Isle of Wight	8,320	10,572	Richmond	6,503	7,195
Brunswick	13,427	16,707	James City	4,425	5,422	Roanoke	9,350	12,105
Buchanan	3,777	5,694	King & Queen	9,709	10,502	Rockbridge	16,058	20,003
Buckingham	13,371	15,540	King George	5,742	6,397	Rockingham	23,668	29,567
Campbell	28,384	36,250	King William	7,515	8,751	Russell	11,103	13,906
Caroline	15,128	17,243	Lancaster	5,355	6,160	Scott	13,036	17,233
Carroll	9,147	13,323	Lee	13,268	15,116	Shenandoah	14,936	18,204
Charles City	4,975	5,512	Loudoun	20,929	23,634	Smyth	8,898	12,160
Charlotte	14,513	16,653	Louisa	16,332	18,942	Southampton	12,285	18,012
Chesterfield	18,470	25,085	Lunenburg	10,403	11,535	Spottsylvania	11,728	14,828
Clarke	6,670	7,682	Madison	8,670	10,562	Stafford	6,420	7,211
Craig	2,942	3,794	Mat hews	6,200	7,504	Surry	5,585	7,391
Culpeper	12,227	13,408	Mecklenburg	21,318	24,610	Sussex	7,885	10,062
Cumberland	8,142	10,540	Middlesex	4,981	6,252	Tazewell	10,791	12,861
Dinwiddie	30,702	32,870	Montgomery	12,556	16,693	Warren	5,716	7,399
Elizabeth City	8,303	10,689	Nansemond	11,576	15,903	Warwick	1,672	2,258
Essex	9,927	11,032	Nelson	13,898	16,536	Washington	16,816	25,203
Fairfax	12,952	16,025	New Kent	4,381	5,515	Westmoreland	7,682	8,846
Fauquier	19,690	22,993	Norfolk	46,702	58,657	Wise	4,785	7,772
Floyd	9,824	13,255	Northampton	8,046	9,152	Wythe	11,611	14,318
Fluvanna	9,875	10,802	Northumberland	6,863	7,929	York	7,198	7,349
Franklin	18,264	25,084						
Frederick	16,596	17,553	Nottoway	9,291	11,156	Total	1,225,163	1,512,566

White, 880,858; Colored, 631,707.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Barbour	10,312	11,870	Kanawha	22,349	32,466	Putnam	7,794	11,375
Berkeley	14,900	17,380	Lewis	10,175	13,269	Raleigh	3,673	7,307
Boone	4,553	5,824	Lincoln	5,053	8,739	Randolph	5,563	8,103
Braxton	6,480	9,787	Logan	5,124	7,329	Ritchie	9,055	13,474
Brooke	5,464	6,013	Marion	12,107	17,198	Roane	7,232	12,184
Cabell	6,429	13,744	Marshall	14,941	18,840	Summers	.....	9,033
Calhoun	2,939	6,072	Mason	15,978	22,293	Taylor	9,367	11,455
Clay	2,196	3,460	McDowell	1,952	3,074	Tucker	1,907	3,151
Doddridge	7,076	10,552	Mercer	7,064	7,467	Tyler	7,832	11,073
Fayette	6,647	11,560	Mineral	6,332	8,630	Upshur	8,023	10,249
Gilmer	4,338	7,108	Monongalia	13,547	14,985	Wayne	7,852	14,739
Grant	4,467	5,542	Monroe	11,124	11,501	Webster	1,730	3,207
Greenbrier	11,417	15,060	Morgan	4,315	5,777	Wetzel	8,595	13,496
Hampshire	7,643	10,366	Nicholas	4,458	7,223	Wirt	4,804	7,104
Hancock	4,363	4,882	Ohio	28,831	37,457	Wood	19,000	25,006
Hardy	5,518	6,794	Pendleton	6,455	8,022	Wyoming	3,171	4,322
Harrison	16,714	20,181	Pleasants	3,012	6,256			
Jackson	10,300	16,312	Pocahontas	4,069	5,591	Total	442,014	618,457
Jefferson	13,219	15,005	Preston	14,555	19,091			

White, 592,537; Colored, 25,920

By the State Census of June, 1885, Wisconsin numbered 1,563,423 inhabitants.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	6,601	6,741	Green Lake	13,195	14,483	Polk	3,422	10,018
Ashland	221	1,559	Iowa	24,544	23,628	Portage	10,634	17,732
Barron	538	7,724	Jackson	7,687	13,283	Price	.....	785
Bad Ax	.....	.....	Jefferson	34,040	32,156	Racine	26,740	30,922
Bayfield	344	564	Juneau	12,372	15,589	Richland	15,731	18,174
Brown	25,168	34,078	Kenosha	13,147	13,556	Rock	39,060	38,823
Buffalo	11,123	15,528	Kewaunee	10,128	15,907	Sauk	23,860	28,729
Burnett	706	3,140	La Crosse	20,297	27,072	Shawano	3,166	13,371
Calumet	12,335	16,832	La Fayette	22,659	21,279	Sheboygan	31,749	34,206
Chippewa	8,311	15,491	La Pointe	.....	.....	St. Croix	11,035	956
Clark	3,450	10,715	Langlade	.....	636	Taylor	.....	1
Columbia	28,802	28,965	Lincoln	.....	2,311	Trempealeau	10,732	17,186
Crawford	13,075	15,544	Manitowoc	33,364	37,503	Vernon	18,643	23,235
Dallas	.....	.....	Marathon	5,885	17,121	Walworth	25,972	26,249
Dane	53,096	53,293	Marinette	.....	8,929	Washington	23,919	23,442
Dodge	47,085	45,931	Marquette	8,056	8,909	Waukesha	28,274	28,937
Door	4,919	11,545	Milwaukee	89,930	138,587	Waupaca	15,539	20,955
Douglas	1,122	856	Monroe	16,550	21,607	Waushara	11,279	12,687
Dunn	9,488	16,817	Oconto	8,321	9,848	Winnebago	37,279	42,749
Eau Claire	10,769	19,993	Ontagamie	18,430	28,716	Wood	3,912	8,931
Fond du Lac	46,273	46,859	Ozaukee	15,564	15,461			
Grant	37,979	37,852	Pepin	4,659	6,226	Total	1,054,670	1,315,497
Green	26,611	21,729	Pierce	9,958	17,744			

White, 1,309,618; Colored. 5.879 including 3,161 Indians, and 16 Chinese.

ARIZONA.

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population	9,658	40,441	White	9,581	35,160	Colored	77	5,281

Including 3,493 Indians, and 1,630 Chinese.

DAKOTA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Aurora	.....	69	Grant	.....	3,010	Richland	.....	3,597
Barnes	.....	1,585	Hamlin	.....	693	Rusk	.....	46
Beadle	.....	1,290	Hand	.....	153	Shannon	.....	113
Billings	.....	1,323	Hanson	.....	1,301	Spink	.....	477
Bonhomme	608	5,468	Howard	.....	12	Stanley	.....	793
Boreman	.....	534	Hughes	.....	268	Stevens	.....	247
Brookings	163	4,965	Hutchinson	37	5,573	Stutsman	.....	1,007
Brown	.....	353	Jayne	5	.....	Sully	.....	296
Brulé	.....	238	Kidder	.....	89	Todd	337	203
Buffalo	246	63	Kingsbury	.....	1,102	Traill	.....	4,123
Burleigh	.....	3,246	Lake	.....	2,657	Turner	.....	5,320
Campbell	.....	50	La Moure	.....	20	Union	3,507	6,913
Cass	.....	8,998	Lawrence	.....	13,248	Wallette	.....	432
Charles Mix	152	407	Lincoln	712	5,896	Walworth	.....	46
Clark	.....	114	Lyman	.....	124	Williams	.....	14
Clay	2,621	5,001	McCook	.....	1,283	Yankton	2,097	8,399
Codington	.....	2,156	Meyer	.....	115	Sisseton & Wahpeton Indian reservation	.....	73
Custer	.....	995	Miner	.....	363	Fort Sisseton	.....	134
Davison	.....	1,256	Minnehaha	355	8,251	Unorganized portion of territory	2,091	.....
Day	.....	97	Moody	.....	3,915			
Deuel	37	2,302	Morton	.....	200			
Douglas	.....	6	Montraille	.....	13			
Emmons	.....	38	Pembina	1,213	4,862			
Faulk	.....	4	Pennington	.....	2,244			
Foster	.....	37	Ramsey	.....	281	Total	14,181	135,177
Grand Forks	.....	6,248	Ransom	.....	537			

White, 133.147; Colored, 2,030, including 1,391 Indians, and 288 Chinese.
By the Territorial Census of June, 1885, Dakota had 415,268 inhabitants.

	Population. 1870.	1880.	1885.
Georgetown City	11,384	12,578	14,322
Washington City	109,199	147,293	173,605
Remainder of the District	11,117	17,753	15,531
Total	131,700	177,624	203,459

White, 118,608; Colored, 59,598.

IDAHO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Ada	2,675	4,674	Idaho	849	2,031	Owyhee	1,713	1,426
Alturas	680	1,609	Kootenai	.....	518	Shoshone	722	466
Bear Lake	.....	3,266	Lemhi	966	2,290	Washington	.....	879
Boise	3,834	3,214	Nez Percés	1,607	3,965			
Cassia	.....	1,312	Oneida	1,922	6,964	Total	14,998	32,610

White, 29,013; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

MONTANA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Beaver Head	722	2,712	Deer Lodge	4,367	8,876	Madison	2,684	3,945
Big Horn	38	.....	Gallatin	1,578	3,643	Meagher	1,987	2,748
Choteau	517	3,058	Jefferson	1,531	2,464	Missoula	2,554	2,587
Custer	.....	2,510	Lewis and Clarke	5,040	6,521	Total	20,595	39,159
Dawson	177	189						

White, 35,385; Colored, 3,774, including 1,663 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

NEW MEXICO. (Census of 1885, 131,985.)

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population	91,874	119,565	White	9,393	108,721	Colored	1,481	

Including 9,772 Indians, and 5 Chinese.

UTAH.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Beaver	2,007	3,918	Morgan	1,972	1,783	Tooele	2,177	4,497
Box Elder	4,855	6,761	Pi-Ute	82	1,651	Uintah	.....	799
Cache	8,229	12,562	Rich	1,955	1,263	Utah	12,208	17,973
Davis	4,459	5,279	Rio Virgin	450	.....	Wahsatch	1,244	2,927
Emery	.....	556	Salt Lake	18,337	31,977	Washington	3,064	4,235
Iron	2,277	4,013	San Juan	.....	204	Weber	7,858	12,344
Juab	2,034	3,474	San Pete	6,786	11,557			
Kane	1,513	3,085	Sevier	19	4,457	Total	86,786	143,963
Millard	2,753	3,727	Summit	2,512	4,921			

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

WASHINGTON.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Chehalis	401	921	Klikitat	329	4,055	Stevens	734	1,245
Clallam	408	638	Lewis	888	2,600	Thurston	2,246	3,270
Clarke	3,081	5,490	Mason	289	639	Wahkiakum	270	1,598
Columbia	.....	7,103	Pacific	738	1,645	Walla-Walla	5,300	8,716
Cowlitz	730	2,062	Pierce	1,409	3,319	Whatcom	534	3,137
Island	626	1,087	San Juan	.....	948	Whitman	.....	7,014
Jefferson	1,268	1,712	Skamania	133	809	Yakima	432	2,811
King	2,120	6,910	Snohomish	599	1,387	Disputed Isl's	554	
Kitsap	866	1,738	Spokan	.....	4,262	Total	23,955	75,116

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 4,405 Indians, and 3,187 Chinese.

WYOMING.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Albany	2,021	4,626	Johnson	.....	637	Uintah	856	2,879
Carbon	1,368	3,438	Laramie	2,957	6,409			
Crook	.....	289	Sweetwater	1,916	2,561	Total	9,118	20,789

White, 19,437; Colored, 1,352, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

NOTE.—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1885.		1870.	1880.
Alabama.			**Dist. Col.**			*Indi'a.—Con'd*		
Huntsville	4,907	4,977	Georgetown	11,384	14,322	Indianapolis	48,244	75,056
Mobile	32,034	29,132	Washington	109,199	173,606	Jeffersonville	7,254	9,357
Montgomery	10,588	16,713	**Florida.**		1,880	Kokomo	2,177	4,042
Selma	6,484	7,529	Jacksonville	6,912	7,650	La Fayette	13,506	14,860
Arizona.			Key West	5,016	9,890	La Porte	6,581	6,195
Tucson	3,224	7,007	Pensacola	3,347	6,845	Lawrenceb'g	3,139	4,668
Arkansas.			**Georgia.**			Logansport	8,950	11,198
Little Rock	12,380	13,138	Athens	4,251	6,099	Madison	10,709	8,945
California.			Atlanta	21,789	37,409	Michigan	3,985	7,366
Alameda	1,557	5,708	Augusta	15,389	21,891	Muncie	2,992	5,219
Los Angeles	5,728	11,183	Columbus	7,401	10,123	New Albany	15,396	16,423
Marysville	4,738	4,321	Macon	10,810	12,749	Peru	3,617	5,280
Nevada	.....	4,022	Savannah	28,235	30,709	Richmond	9,445	12,742
Oakland	10,500	34,555	**Illinois.**			Seymour	2,372	4,230
Sacramento	16,283	21,420	Alton	8,665	8,975	South Bend	7,206	13,280
San Francisco	149,473	233,959	Aurora	11,162	11,873	Terre Haute	16,103	26,042
San José	9,089	12,567	Belleville	8,146	10,683	Valparaiso	2,765	4,461
Stockton	10,066	10,282	Bloomington	14,590	17,180	Vincennes	5,440	7,680
Vallejo	.....	5,987	Braidwood	.....	5,524	Washington	2,901	4,323
Colorado.			Cairo	6,267	9,011	**Iowa.**		**1885.**
Colorado Sp'g	.....	4,226	Champaign	4,625	5,103	Burlington	14,930	23,459
Denver	4,759	35,629	Chicago	298,977	503,185	Cedar Rapids	5,940	15,426
Leadville	.....	14,820	Danville	4,751	7,733	Clinton	6,129	12,012
Silver Cliff	.....	5,040	Decatur	7,161	9,547	Council Bluffs	10,020	21,557
Connecticut.			East St. Louis	5,644	9,185	Creston	411	7,393
Bridgeport	18,969	27,643	Elgin	5,441	8,787	Davenport	20,038	23,830
Bristol	5,398	5,347	Freeport	7,889	8,516	Des Moines	12,035	32,469
Danbury	8,753	11,666	Galena	7,019	6,451	Dubuque	18,434	26,330
Derby	8,020	11,650	Galesburg	10,158	11,437	Fort Madison	4,011	4,925
Enfield	6,322	6,755	Jacksonville	9,203	10,927	Iowa City	5,914	6,748
Greenwich	7,644	7,892	Joliet	7,263	11,657	Keokuk	12,766	13,151
Groton	5,124	5,128	Kankakee	.....	5,651	Lyon	4,088	4,893
Hartford	37,180	42,015	La Salle	5,200	7,847	Marshall	3,218	8,298
Killingly	5,712	6,921	Lincoln	.....	5,639	Mt. Pleasant	4,245	3,837
Manchester	4,223	6,462	Litchfield	3,852	4,326	Muscatine	6,718	10,389
Meriden	.....	15,540	Mattoon	.....	5,737	Oskaloosa	3,204	6,012
Middletown	6,923	6,826	Mendota	3,546	4,142	Ottumwa	5,214	10,506
Naugatuck	2,830	4,274	Moline	4,166	7,800	Sioux City	3,401	19,060
New Britain	.....	11,800	Monmouth	4,662	5,000	Waterloo	4,337	6,479
New Haven	50,840	62,882	Ottawa	7,736	7,834	**Kansas.**		**1885.**
New London	9,576	10,537	Paris	3,057	4,373	Atchison	7,054	15,599
Newtown	3,681	4,013	Pekin	5,696	5,993	Emporia	2,168	7,759
Norwalk	12,119	13,956	Peoria	22,849	29,259	Fort Scott	4,174	7,867
Norwich	16,653	15,112	Peru	3,650	4,632	Lawrence	8,320	10,625
Plainfield	4,521	4,021	Quincy	24,052	27,268	Leavenworth	17,873	20,268
Portland	4,693	4,157	Rockford	11,049	13,129	Ottawa	2,941	6,626
Putnam	4,192	5,827	Rock Island	7,890	11,659	Parsons	.....	7,245
Southington	4,314	5,411	Springfield	17,364	19,743	Topeka	5,790	23,499
Stafford	3,405	4,455	Sterling	3,998	5,087	Wichita	.....	16,023
Stamford	9,714	11,297	Streator	1,486	5,157	Wyandotte	2,940	12,086
Stonington	6,313	7,355	Waukegan	4,507	4,012	**Kentucky.**		**1880.**
Stratford	3,032	4,251	**Indiana.**			Bowl'g Green	4,574	5,114
Thompson	3,804	5,051	Anderson	3,126	4,126	Covington	24,505	29,720
Vernon	5,446	6,915	Aurora	3,304	4,435	Frankfort	5,396	6,958
Wallingford	3,676	4,686	Columbus	3,359	4,813	Henderson	4,171	5,365
Waterbury	10,826	17,806	Crawfordsvi'e	3,701	5,251	Hopkinsville	3,136	4,220
Winchester	4,096	5,142	Elkhart	3,265	6,953	Lexington	14,801	16,656
Windham	5,412	8,264	Evansville	21,830	29,280	Louisville	100,753	123,758
Delaware.			Fort Wayne	17,718	26,880	Maysville	4,705	5,220
Wilmington	30,841	42,478	Goshen	3,133	4,123	Newport	15,087	20,433

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Kent'y—Cont'd		
Owensboro'	3,437	6,231
Paducah	6,866	8,036
Louisiana.		
Baton Rouge	6,498	7,197
New Orleans	191,418	216,090
Shreveport	4,607	8,009
Maine.		
Auburn	6,169	9,555
Augusta	7,808	8,665
Bangor	18,289	16,856
Bath	7,371	7,874
Belfast	5,278	5,308
Biddeford	10,282	12,651
Brunswick	4,687	5,384
Calais	5,944	6,173
Camden	4,512	4,386
Cape Elizab'h	5,106	5,302
Deering	.....	4,324
Eastport	3,736	4,006
Ellsworth	5,257	5,052
Gardiner	4,497	4,439
Lewiston	13,600	19,083
Portland	31,413	33,810
Rockland	7,074	7,599
Saco	5,755	6,389
Waterville	4,852	4,672
Maryland.		
Annapolis	5,744	6,642
Baltimore	267,354	332,313
Cumberland	8,056	10,693
Frederick	8,526	8,659
Hagerstown	5,779	6,627
Massach'ts.		**1885.**
Adams	12,090	8,282
Amherst	4,035	4,199
Andover	4,873	5,711
Arlington	3,261	4,073
Athol	3,517	4,758
Attleborough	6,769	13,175
Barnstable	4,793	4,050
Beverly	6,507	9,186
Blackstone	5,421	5,435
Boston	250,526	390,106
Brockton	8,007	20,784
Brookline	6,650	9,195
Cambridge	39,634	59,660
Canton	3,879	4,380
Chelsea	18,547	25,709
Chicopee	9,607	11,528
Clinton	5,429	8,045
Danvers	5,600	7,018
Dedham	7,343	6,641
Easthampton	3,620	4,291
Everett	2,220	5,825
Fall River	26,766	56,863
Fitchburg	11,260	15,373
Framingham	4,968	8,275
Franklin	2,512	3,983
Gardner	3,333	7,283
Gloucester	15,389	21,713
Grafton	4,594	4,498
Gt. Barring'n	4,320	4,471
Haverhill	13,092	21,793
Hingham	4,422	4,373
Holyoke	10,733	27,809
Hopkinton	4,419	3,922
Hyde Park	4,136	8,400
Lawrence	28,921	38,845
Leominster	3,894	5,297
Lowell	40,928	64,051

	Population.	
	1870.	1885.
Mass.—Cont'd		
Lynn	28,233	45,861
Malden	7,367	16,407
Marblehead	7,703	1,518
Marlborough	8,474	10,941
Medford	5,717	9,041
Melrose	3,414	6,101
Methuen	2,959	4,507
Middleboro'gh	4,687	5,173
Milford	9,890	9,343
Millbury	4,397	4,555
Montague	2,224	5,628
Natick	6,404	8,460
Needham	3,607	2,586
New Bedford	21,320	33,393
Newburyport	12,595	13,716
Newton	12,825	19,759
North Adams	.....	12,540
Northampton	10,160	12,896
Northbridge	3,774	3,785
N. Brookfield	3,343	4,201
Palmer	3,631	5,923
Peabody	7,343	9,530
Pittsfield	11,112	14,466
Plymouth	6,238	7,239
Provincetown	3,865	4,480
Quincy	7,442	12,144
Randolph	5,642	3,807
Rockland	.....	4,784
Salem	24,117	28,084
Salisbury	3,776	4,810
Somerville	14,685	29,992
Southbridge	5,208	6,501
Spencer	3,952	8,247
Springfield	26,703	37,577
Stoneham	4,513	5,652
Stoughton	4,914	5,183
Taunton	18,629	23,674
Wakefield	4,135	6,060
Waltham	9,065	14,609
Ware	4,259	6,003
Watertown	4,326	6,238
Webster	4,763	6,220
Westborough	3,601	4,880
Westfield	6,519	8,961
W Springfield	2,606	4,448
Weymouth	9,010	10,740
Woburn	8,560	11,750
Worcester	41,105	68,389
Michigan.		**1884.**
Adrian	8,438	9,318
Alpena	.....	9,196
Ann Arbor	7,363	7,912
Battle Creek	5,838	10,051
Bay City	7,064	29,412
Coldwater	4,381	5,009
Detroit	79,577	132,956
East Saginaw	11,350	29,085
Flint	5,386	9,087
Grand Haven	3,147	5,904
Grand Rapids	16,507	41,898
Ionia	2,500	4,641
Ishpeming	.....	6,840
Jackson	11,447	19,100
Kalamazoo	.....	13,909
Lansing	5,241	9,774
Ludington	.....	5,421
Manistee	3,343	10,367
Marquette	4,000	5,690
Monroe	5,086	5,281
Muskegon	6,002	17,825
Niles	4,630	4,606

	Population.	
	1870.	1884.
Mich.—Cont'd.		
Pontiac	4,867	5,317
Port Huron	5,973	10,380
Saginaw	7,460	13,710
West Bay	.....	9,490
Ypsilanti	5,471	5,501
Minnesota.		**1885.**
Faribault	3,045	6,459
Mankato	3,482	7,845
Minneapolis	13,066	129,200
Red Wing	4,260	6,870
Rochester	3,953	5,313
Saint Paul	20,030	111,397
Stillwater	4,124	16,437
Winona	7,192	15,624
Mississippi.		
Jackson	4,234	5,204
Meridian	2,709	4,008
Natchez	9,057	7,058
Vicksburg	12,443	11,814
Missouri.		
Carthage	.....	4,167
Chillicothe	3,978	4,078
Hannibal	10,125	11,074
Jefferson City	4,420	5,271
Joplin	.....	7,038
Kansas City	32,260	55,785
Louisiana	3,630	4,825
Moberly	1,514	6,070
Saint Charles	5,570	5,014
Saint Joseph	19,565	32,431
Saint Louis	310,864	350,518
Sedalia	4,560	9,561
Springfield	5,555	6,522
Warrensburg	2,945	4,040
Nebraska.		**1885.**
Lincoln	.....	20,004
NebraskaCity	6,050	5,597
Omaha	16,083	61,835
Plattsmouth	1,944	5,796
Nevada.		
Carson City	.....	4,229
Eureka	.....	4,207
Gold Hill	.....	4,531
Virginia City	7,048	10,917
N. Hampshire		
Claremont	4,053	4,704
Concord	12,241	13,843
Dover	9,204	11,687
Keene	5,971	6,784
Manchester	23,536	32,630
Nashua	10,543	13,397
Portsmouth	9,211	9,690
Rochester	4,103	5,784
Somersworth	4,504	5,586
New Jersey.		**1885**
Atlantic City	1,043	7,942
Bayonne	.....	13,080
Bordentown	.....	4,683
Bridgeton	6,830	10,065
Burlington	5,817	7,690
Camden	20,045	52,884
Chambersb'g	.....	8,542
Elizabeth	20,832	32,119
Gloucester	3,682	5,966
Hackensack	.....	4,983
Harrison	4,129	6,806
Hoboken	20,297	37,721
Jersey City	82,546	153,513
Lambertville	3,849	4,067
Millville	6,162	8,824

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.	
	1870.	1885.
N. J. Cont'd.		
Morristown	.....	8,760
Newark	105,059	152,988
N. Brunswick	15,058	18,258
Orange	9,348	15,231
Passaic	.....	8,326
Paterson	33,579	63,273
Perth Amboy	2,861	6,311
Phillipsburg	.....	8,058
Plainfield	5,095	8,913
Rahway	6,258	6,861
Salem	4,555	5,516
Trenton	22,874	34,386
Union	4,640	8,398
New Mexico.		**1880.**
Sante Fé	4,765	6,635
New York.		
Albany	69,422	90,758
Amsterdam	5,426	9,466
Auburn	17,225	21,924
Batavia	3,890	4,845
Binghamton	12,692	17,317
Brooklyn	396,099	566,663
Buffalo	117,714	155,134
Canandaigua	4,862	5,726
Catskill	3,791	4,320
Cohoes	15,357	19,416
College Point	3,652	4,192
Corning	4,018	4,802
Cortland	3,066	4,050
Dunkirk	.....	7,248
Edgewater	.....	8,044
Elmira	15,863	20,541
Flushing	6,223	6,683
Geddes	3,629	4,283
Geneva	5,521	5,878
Glen's Falls	4,560	4,900
Gloversville	4,518	7,133
Green Island	3,135	4,100
Hoosick Falls	.....	4,530
Hornellsville	4,552	8,195
Hudson	8,615	8,670
Ithaca	8,462	9,105
Jamestown	5,336	9,357
Johnstown	3,282	5,913
Kingston	.....	18,344
Lansingbur'h	6,372	7,432
Little Falls	5,387	6,910
Lockport	12,426	13,522
Lg. Island Cy	.....	17,129
Malone	.....	4,103
Matteawan	2,406	4,411
Middletown	6,049	8,494
New Brighton	.....	12,679
Newburgh	17,014	18,049
New York	942,292	1,206,299
Ogdensburg	10,076	10,341
Oswego	20,910	21,116
Owego	4,756	5,525
Peekskill	6,560	6,893
Plattsburgh	5,139	5,245
Port Jervis	6,377	8,678
Poughkeep'ie	20,080	20,207
Rochester	62,386	89,366
Rome	11,000	12,194
Saratoga Spgs	7,516	8,421
Schenectady	11,026	13,655
Seneca Falls	5,890	5,880
Sing Sing	4,696	6,578

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
N. Y.—Cont'd.		
Syracuse	43,051	51,792
Troy	46,465	56,747
Utica	28,804	33,914
Watertown	9,326	10,697
West Troy	10,693	8,820
Whitehall	4,322	4,270
Yonkers	12,733	18,892
N. Carolina.		
Charlotte	4,473	7,094
New Berne	5,849	6,443
Raleigh	7,790	9,265
Wilmington	13,446	17,350
Ohio.		
Akron	10,006	16,512
Alliance	4,063	4,636
Ashtabula	1,999	4,445
Bellaire	4,033	8,025
Canton	8,660	12,258
Chillicothe	8,920	10,938
Cincinnati	216,239	255,139
Circleville	5,407	6,046
Cleveland	92,829	160,146
Columbus	31,274	51,647
Dayton	30,473	38,678
Defiance	2,750	5,907
Delaware	5,641	6,894
E. Liverpool	2,105	5,568
Elyria	3,038	4,777
Findlay	3,315	4,633
Fremont	5,455	8,446
Galion	3,523	5,635
Gallipolis	3,711	4,400
Hamilton	11,081	12,122
Ironton	5,686	8,857
Lancaster	4,725	6,803
Lima	4,500	7,567
Mansfield	8,029	9,859
Marietta	5,218	5,444
Massillon	5,185	6,836
Middletown	3,046	4,538
Mt. Vernon	4,876	5,249
Newark	6,698	9,600
Norwalk	4,498	5,704
Piqua	5,967	6,031
Pomeroy	5,824	5,560
Portsmouth	10,592	11,321
Salem	3,700	4,041
Sandusky	13,000	15,838
Springfield	12,652	20,730
Steubenville	8,107	12,093
Tiffin	5,648	7,879
Toledo	31,584	50,137
Urbana	4,276	6,252
Van Wert	2,625	4,079
Warren	3,457	4,428
Wooster	5,419	5,840
Xenia	6,377	7,026
Youngstown	8,075	15,435
Zanesville	10,011	18,113
Oregon.		
Portland	8,293	17,577
Pennsylv'ia.		
Allegheny	53,180	78,682
Allentown	13,884	18,063
Altoona	10,610	19,710
Ashland	5,714	6,052
Beaver Falls	3,112	5,104
Bethlehem	4,512	5,193

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Penn.—Cont'd		
Bradford	.....	9,197
Bristol	3,269	5,273
Carbondale	6,393	7,714
Carlisle	6,650	6,209
Chambersb'g	6,308	6,877
Chester	9,485	14,997
Columbia	6,461	8,312
Conshohoc'n	3,071	4,561
Corry	6,809	5,277
Danville	8,436	8,346
Dunmore	4,311	5,151
Easton	10,987	11,924
Erie	19,646	27,737
Franklin	3,908	5,010
Harrisburg	23,104	30,762
Hazleton	4,317	6,935
Huntingdon	3,034	4,125
Johnstown	6,028	8,380
Lancaster	20,233	25,769
Lebanon	6,727	8,778
Lock Haven	6,986	5,845
McKeesport	2,523	8,212
Mahanoy	5,533	7,181
Meadville	7,103	8,860
New Castle	6,164	8,418
Norristown	10,753	13,063
Oil City	2,276	7,315
Philadelphia	674,022	847,170
Phœnixville	5,292	6,682
Pittsburgh	86,076	156,389
Pittston	6,760	7,472
Plymouth	2,684	6,065
Pottstown	4,125	5,305
Pottsville	12,384	13,253
Reading	33,930	43,278
Saint Clair	5,726	4,149
Scranton	35,092	45,850
Shamokin	4,320	8,184
Sharon	4,221	5,684
Shenandoah	2,951	10,147
S. Bethlehem	3,556	4,925
South Easton	3,167	4,534
Sunbury	3,131	4,077
Tamaqua	5,960	5,730
Titusville	8,639	9,046
Washington	3,571	4,292
W. Chester	5,630	7,046
Wilkesbarre	10,174	23,339
Williamsport	16,030	18,934
York	11,003	13,940
Rhode Island		**1885.**
Bristol	5,302	5,737
Burrillville	4,674	5,126
Coventry	4,349	4,806
Cranston	4,822	6,005
Cumberland	3,882	7,163
E. Providen'e	2,668	6,816
Johnston	4,192	7,274
Lincoln	7,889	17,229
Newport	12,521	19,566
Pawtucket	6,619	22,906
Providence	68,904	118,070
S. Kingston	4,493	5,549
Warren	3,008	4,209
Warwick	10,453	13,286
Westerly	4,709	6,333
Woonsocket	11,527	16,199

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1885.
S. Carolina.			**Vermont.**			**Wisconsin.**		
Charleston ...	48,956	49,984	Brattleboro'...	4,333	5,880	Appleton.	4,518	10,927
Columbia.....	9,298	10,036	Bennington...	5,760	6,333	Beloit.....	4,396	5,359
Greenville ...	2,757	6,160	Burlington ...	14,387	11,365	Eau Claire.....	2,293	21,668
Tennessee.			Colchester	3,911	4,421	Fond du Lac..	12,764	12,726
Chattanooga..	6,093	12,892	Rutland.....	9,834	12,149	Green Bay....	4,666	7,111
Jackson.....	4,119	5,377	Saint Albans..	7,014	7,193	Janesville.....	8,789	9,941
Knoxville	8,682	9,693	St. Johnsbury	4,665	5,800	Kenosha.....	4,309	5,097
Memphis.....	40,226	33,592	**Virginia.**			La Crosse.....	7,785	21,740
Nashville	25,865	43,350	Alexandria ...	13,570	13,659	Madison.....	9,176	12,064
Texas.			Danville.....	3,463	7,526	Manitowoc....	5,168	6,881
Austin	4,428	11,013	Frederick'b'g	4,046	5,010	Milwaukee ...	71,440	158,509
Brenham	2,221	4,101	Lynchburg ...	6,825	15,959	Neenah	2,655	4,910
Brownsville...	4,905	4,038	Manchester...	2,599	5,729	Oconto.....	2,655	4,880
Dallas..	.....	10,358	Norfolk	19,229	21,966	Oshkosh.	12,663	22,064
Fort Worth ...	.....	6,663	Petersburg ...	18,950	21,656	Portage.....	3,945	5,501
Galveston.....	13,818	22,248	Portsmouth...	10,590	11,390	Racine.....	9,880	19,636
Houston	9,382	16,513	Richmond	51,038	63,600	Sheboygan. ...	5,310	11,727
Marshall.....	1,920	5,624	Staunton.....	5,120	6,064	Stevens Point	1,810	6,510
San Antonio...	12,256	20,550	Winchester ...	4,477	4,958	Watertown....	7,550	8,487
Sherman.	1,439	6,093	**W. Virginia.**			Wausau.....	1,349	8,810
Waco...	3,008	7,295	Charleston.....	3,162	4,192			
Utah.			Martinsburg..	4,863	6,335			
Ogden	3,127	6,069	Parkersburg.	5,546	6,582			
Salt Lake.....	12,854	20,768..	Wheeling	19,280	30,737			

Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.

States and Territories.	Estimated coal area, square miles.	Tons produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Value of coal produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Tons produced in 1886. (Sawyard's estimate.)
Alabama, Bituminous.....	5,330	322,934	$475,559	2,500,000
Arkansas, "	12,000	14,778	33,535	175,000
California, "	.....	236,950	663,013	150,000
Colorado, "	.....	462,747	1,041,350	1,437,811
Dakota, "	.....	.....	.....	30,000
Georgia, "	.....	154,644	231,605	200,000
Idaho, "	.....	.....	.....	40,000
Illinois, "	36,800	6,089,514	8,730,755	9,250,000
Indian Ter., "	.....	.....	.....	400,000
Indiana, "	6,450	1,449,496	2,143,093	3,000,000
Iowa, "	18,000	1,442,833	2,473,155	4,000,000
Kansas, "	22,256	763,597	1,498,168	1,500,000
Kentucky, "	12,871	935,857	1,123,046	1,600,000
Maryland, "	550	2,227,844	2,584,455	2,052,713
Michigan, "	6,700	100,800	224,500	40,000
Missouri, "	26,887	543,990	1,037,100	3,000,000
Montana, "	.....	224	800	50,000
Nebraska, "	3,000	200	750	.....
New Mexico, "	.....	.....	.....	275,000
N. Carolina, "	.....	350	400	.....
Ohio, "	10,000	5,932,853	7,629,488	9,500,000
Oregon, "	.....	43,205	97,810	100,000
Pennsylvania { Anthracite..	472	28,612,595	42,116,500	32,136,362
Pennsylvania { Bituminous.	12,302	18,075,548	18,267,151	27,000,000
Rhode Island, Anthracite ..	500	6,176	15,440	.....
Tennessee, Bituminous	5,100	494,491	628,954	1,700,000
Texas, "	.....	.....	.....	125,000
Utah, "	.....	.....	.....	200,000
Virginia, "	185	40,520	92,837	1,000,000
" Anthracite.....	.....	2,600	7,800	.....
Washington, Bituminous...	.....	145,015	389,046	378,147
West Virginia, " ...	16,000	1,792,570	1,971,847	4,000,000
Wyoming, " ...	.....	589,595	1,080,451	840,000
Total.....	195,403	70,481,426	94,558,608	106,780,033

AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Hay.	Hops.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Milk.	Butter.	Cheese.
	Tons.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Bushels.*	*Gallons.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
United States	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Alabama	10,363	.....	810,889	334,925	267,387	7,997,719	14,091
Arizona	5,606	.....	.....	26,249	42,618	61,817	18,360
Arkansas	23,295	.....	.....	402,027	316,858	7,790,013	26,301
California	1,135,180	1,444,077	.....	4,550,565	12,353,178	14,084,405	2,566,618
Colorado	85,062	.....	.....	383,123	506,706	860,379	10,867
Connecticut	557,860	.....	.....	2,584,262	12,289,893	8,198,995	626,195
Dakota	308,036	.....	.....	664,086	415,119	2,000,955	39,437
Delaware	49,632	.....	.....	283,864	1,132,434	1,876,275	1,712
Dist. Columbia	3,759	.....	.....	33,064	496,789	20,920	.....
Florida	149	.....	1,294,677	20,221	40,967	353,156	2,406
Georgia	14,409	.....	25,369,687	249,590	374,645	7,424,485	19,151
Idaho	40,053	.....	.....	157,307	15,627	310,644	20,295
Illinois	3,280,319	7,788	.....	10,365,707	45,419,719	53,657,943	1,035,069
Indiana	1,361,083	21,236	.....	6,232,246	6,723,840	37,377,797	367,561
Iowa	3,613,941	16,915	.....	9,962,537	15,965,612	55,481,958	1,075,988
Kansas	1,589,987	500	.....	2,894,198	1,360,235	21,671,762	483,987
Kentucky	218,739	.....	.....	2,269,890	2,513,209	18,211,904	58,468
Louisiana	37,029	.....	23,188,311	180,115	256,241	916,089	7,618
Maine	1,107,788	42,214	.....	7,999,625	3,720,783	14,103,966	1,167,730
Maryland	264,468	.....	.....	1,497,017	4,722,944	7,485,871	17,416
Massachusetts	684,679	9,895	.....	3,070,389	29,662,953	9,655,587	829,528
Michigan	1,393,888	266,010	.....	10,924,111	7,898,273	38,821,890	440,540
Minnesota	1,636,912	10,928	.....	5,184,676	1,504,407	19,161,385	523,138
Mississippi	8,894	.....	1,718,951	303,821	427,492	7,454,657	4,239
Missouri	1,077,458	.....	.....	4,189,694	3,173,017	28,572,124	283,484
Montana	63,947	.....	.....	228,702	41,165	403,738	55,570
Nebraska	785,433	.....	.....	2,150,893	625,783	9,725,198	230,819
Nevada	95,853	.....	.....	302,143	149,889	335,188	17,420
New Hampshire	583,069	23,955	.....	3,358,828	5,739,128	7,247,272	807,076
New Jersey	518,990	.....	.....	3,563,793	15,472,783	9,513,835	66,518
New Mexico	7,650	.....	.....	21,883	10,036	44,827	10,501
New York	5,240,563	21,628,931	.....	33,644,807	231,965,533	111,922,423	8,362,590
North Carolina	93,711	.....	5,609,191	722,773	446,798	7,212,507	57,380
Ohio	2,210,923	5,510	.....	12,719,215	46,801,537	67,634,263	2,170,245
Oregon	266,187	244,371	.....	1,359,930	227,540	2,443,725	153,198
Pennsylvania	2,811,654	36,995	.....	16,284,819	36,540,540	79,336,012	1,008,686
Rhode Island	79,328	.....	.....	606,793	3,831,706	1,007,103	67,171
South Carolina	2,706	.....	52,077,515	144,942	257,186	3,196,851	16,018
Tennessee	186,698	.....	.....	1,354,481	1,006,795	17,886,369	98,740
Texas	59,699	.....	62,152	228,832	1,296,806	13,899,320	58,466
Utah	92,735	.....	.....	573,595	155,263	1,052,903	126,727
Vermont	1,051,183	109,350	.....	4,438,172	6,526,559	25,240,820	1,545,789
Virginia	287,255	1,599	.....	2,016,766	1,224,469	11,470,023	85,535
Washington	106,819	703,277	.....	1,035,177	226,703	1,356,103	109,200
West Virginia	232,338	.....	.....	1,398,539	750,279	9,309,517	100,300
Wisconsin	1,896,969	1,966,827	.....	8,509,161	25,156,977	33,353,045	2,281,411
Wyoming	23,413	.....	.....	30,986	75,343	105,643	2,930
Total in 1880	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Total in 1870	27,316,048	25,456,669	73,635,021	143,337,473	235,500,599	514,092,683	53,492,153
Total in 1860	19,083,896	10,991,996	187,167,032	111,148,867	.....	459,631,373	103,663,927

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1790.		1800.		1810.		1820.		1830.	
	The United States	3,929,214		5,308,483		7,239,881		9,633,822		12,866,020	
	The States	3,929,214		5,294,390		7,215,858		9,600,783		12,820,868	
1	Alabama	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	127,901	15	309,527
2	Arkansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	14,255	27	30,388
3	California	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Colorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Connecticut	8	237,946	8	251,002	9	261,942	14	275,148	16	297,675
6	Delaware	16	59,096	17	64,273	19	72,674	22	72,749	24	76,748
7	Florida	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	34,730
8	Georgia	13	82,548	12	162,686	11	252,43	11	340,985	10	516,823
9	Illinois	...	...	...	...	23	12,282	24	55,162	20	157,445
10	Indiana	...	...	20	5,641	21	24,520	18	147,178	13	343,031
11	Iowa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Kansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Kentucky	14	73,677	9	220,955	7	406,511	6	564,135	6	687,917
14	Louisiana	...	...	...	...	18	76,556	17	152,923	19	215,739
15	Maine	11	96,540	14	151,719	14	228,705	12	298,269	12	399,455
16	Maryland	6	319,728	7	341,548	8	380,546	10	407,350	11	447,040
17	Massachusetts	4	378,787	5	422,845	5	472,040	7	523,159	8	610,408
18	Michigan	...	...	...	...	21	4,762	26	8,765	26	31,639
19	Minnesota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Mississippi	...	...	19	8,850	20	40,352	21	75,448	22	136,621
21	Missouri	...	...	...	...	22	20,845	23	66,557	21	140,455
22	Nebraska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	New Hampshire	10	141,885	11	183,858	16	214,460	15	244,022	18	269,328
25	New Jersey	9	184,139	10	211,149	12	245,562	13	277,426	14	320,823
26	New York	5	340,120	3	589,051	2	959,049	1	1,372,111	1	1,918,608
27	North Carolina	3	393,751	4	478,103	4	555,500	4	638,829	5	737,987
28	Ohio	...	...	18	45,365	13	230,760	5	581,295	4	937,903
29	Oregon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Pennsylvania	2	434,373	2	602,365	3	810,091	3	1,047,507	2	1,348,233
31	Rhode Island	15	68,825	16	69,122	17	76,931	20	83,015	23	97,199
32	South Carolina	7	249,073	6	345,591	6	415,115	8	502,741	9	581,185
33	Tennessee	17	35,691	15	105,602	10	261,727	9	422,771	7	681,904
34	Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Vermont	12	85,425	13	154,465	15	217,895	16	235,966	17	280,652
36	Virginia	1	747,610	1	880,200	1	974,600	2	1,065,116	3	1,211,405
37	West Virginia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Wisconsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	The States	3,929,214		5,924,390		7,215,858		9,600,783		12,820,868	
1	Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Dakota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Dist. Columbia	...	...	1	14,093	1	24,023	1	33,039	1	39,834
4	Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Utah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	The Territories	...		14,093		24,023		33,039		39,834	
	Total population	3,929,214		5,308,483		7,239,881		9,633,822		12,866,926	
				Increase per cent. 1790–1800, 35.10.		Increase per cent. 1801–1810, 36.38.		Increase per cent. 1810–1820, 33.06.		Increase per cent, 1820–30, 32.51	

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the

AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

From the Official Census of the United States, 1879 and 1880.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1840.		1850.		1860.		1870.		1880.		Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80.
	The United States	17,069,453		23,191,876		31,443,321		38,558,371		50,155,783		30.08
	The States	17,019,641		23,067,262		31,183,744		38,115,641		49,371,340		29.53
1	Alabama	12	590,756	12	771,623	13	964,201	16	996,992	17	1,262,505	26.63
2	Arkansas	25	97,574	26	209,897	25	435,450	26	484,471	25	802,525	65.63
3	California	...	...	29	92,597	26	379,994	24	560,247	24	864,694	54.34
4	Colorado	...	...	...	...	35	34,277	38	39,864	35	194,327	387.47
5	Connecticut	20	309,978	21	370,792	24	460,147	25	537,454	23	622,700	15.86
6	Delaware	26	78,085	30	91,532	32	112,216	34	125,015	37	146,608	17.27
7	Florida	27	54,477	31	87,445	31	140,424	33	187,748	34	269,493	43.53
8	Georgia	9	691,392	9	906,185	11	1,057,286	12	1,184,109	13	1,542,189	30.23
9	Illinois	14	476,183	11	851,470	4	1,711,951	4	2,539,891	4	3,077,871	21.18
10	Indiana	10	685,866	7	988,416	6	1,350,428	3	1,680,637	6	1,978,301	17.71
11	Iowa	28	43,112	27	192,214	20	674,913	11	1,194,020	10	1,624,615	36.06
12	Kansas	...	...	...	...	33	107,206	29	364,399	21	996,096	173.35
13	Kentucky	6	779,828	8	982,405	9	1,155,684	8	1,321,011	8	1,648,690	22.98
14	Louisiana	19	352,411	18	517,762	17	708,002	21	726,915	22	939,946	29.36
15	Maine	13	501,793	16	583,169	22	328,279	23	626,915	27	648,936	3.51
16	Maryland	15	470,019	17	583,034	19	687,049	20	780,894	23	934,943	19.72
17	Massachusetts	8	737,699	6	994,514	7	1,231,066	7	1,457,351	7	1,783,085	22.35
18	Michigan	23	212,267	20	397,654	16	749,113	13	1,184,059	9	1,636,937	38.24
19	Minnesota	...	...	33	6,077	30	172,023	28	439,706	26	780,773	77.56
20	Mississippi	17	375,651	15	606,526	14	791,305	18	827,922	18	1,131,597	36.67
21	Missouri	16	383,702	13	682,044	8	1,182,012	5	1,721,295	5	2,168,380	25.97
22	Nebraska	...	...	...	...	36	28,841	35	122,993	30	452,402	267.82
23	Nevada	...	...	...	...	37	6,857	37	42,491	38	62,266	46.53
24	New Hampshire	22	284,574	22	317,976	27	326,073	31	318,300	31	346,991	9.01
25	New Jersey	18	373,306	19	489,555	21	672,035	17	906,096	19	1,131,116	24.83
26	New York	1	2,428,921	1	3,097,394	1	3,880,735	1	4,382,759	1	5,082,871	15.97
27	North Carolina	7	753,419	10	869,039	12	992,622	14	1,071,361	15	1,399,750	30.65
28	Ohio	3	1,519,467	3	1,980,329	3	2,339,511	3	2,665,260	3	3,198,062	19.99
29	Oregon	...	...	32	13,294	34	52,465	36	90,923	36	174,768	92.21
30	Pennsylvania	2	1,724,033	2	2,311,786	2	2,906,215	2	3,521,951	2	4,282,891	21.60
31	Rhode Island	24	108,830	28	147,545	29	174,620	32	217,353	33	276,531	27.22
32	South Carolina	11	594,398	14	668,507	18	703,708	22	705,606	20	995,577	41.03
33	Tennessee	5	829,210	5	1,002,717	10	1,109,801	9	1,258,520	12	1,542,359	22.55
34	Texas	...	...	25	212,592	23	604,215	19	818,579	11	1,591,749	94.45
35	Vermont	21	291,948	23	314,120	28	315,098	30	330,551	32	332,286	.52
36	Virginia	4	1,239,797	4	1,421,661	5	1,596,318	10	1,225,163	14	1,512,565	23.45
37	West Virginia	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	442,014	29	618,457	39.91
38	Wisconsin	29	30,945	24	305,391	15	775,881	15	1,054,670	16	1,315,497	24.73
	The States	17,019,641		23,067,262		31,183,744		38,115,641		49,371,340		29.53
1	Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9,658	6	46,440	318.72
2	Dakota	...	...	...	...	5	4,837	7	14,181	3	135,177	853.22
3	Dist. Columbia	1	43,712	2	51,687	2	75,080	1	131,700	1	177,624	34.87
4	Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	14,999	8	32,610	117.41
5	Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20,595	7	39,159	90.13
6	New Mexico	...	...	1	61,547	1	93,516	2	91,874	4	119,565	30.14
7	Utah	...	...	3	11,380	3	40,273	3	86,786	2	143,963	65.88
8	Washington	...	...	...	...	4	11,594	4	23,955	5	75,116	213.57
9	Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9,118	9	20,789	127,99
	The Territories	43,712		124,614		259,577		442,730		784,443		77.18
	Total population	17,069,453		23,191,876		31,443,321		38,558,371		50,155,783		30.06
		Increase per cent, 1830-40, 33.52		Increase per cent, 1840-50 35.83		Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11		Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65		Increase per cent, 1870-80, 30.08		

States and Territories when arranged according to magnitude of population.

CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

States and Territories.	Population.			Voting Population. Males of 21 years and over.			
				White.			
	Total.	White.	Colored.	Native in the U. S.	Foreign Born.	Total.	Colored.[1]
Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	136,058	5,403	141,461	118,423
Arizona	40,440	35,160	5,280	9,790	8,256	18,046	2,352
Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,994	129,675	6,475	136,150	46,827
California	864,694	767,181	97,513	135,209	127,374	262,583	[2]66,809
Colorado	194,327	191,126	3,201	65,215	26,873	92,088	1,520
Connecticut	622,700	610,769	11,931	118,747	55,012	173,759	3,532
Dakota	135,177	133,147	2,030	25,476	25,486	50,962	641
Delaware	146,608	120,160	26,448	27,447	4,455	31,902	6,396
Dist. Columbia	177,624	118,006	59,618	23,764	8,191	31,955	13,918
Florida	269,493	142,605	126,888	30,351	3,859	34,210	27,489
Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	172,044	5,923	177,967	143,471
Idaho	32,610	29,013	3,597	7,331	4,338	11,669	3,126
Illinois	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	505,272	277,889	783,161	13,686
Indiana	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	414,252	73,446	487,698	10,739
Iowa	1,624,615	1,614,600	10,015	287,530	126,103	413,633	3,025
Kansas	996,096	952,155	43,941	201,354	53,595	254,949	10,765
Kentucky	1,648,690	1,337,179	271,511	287,362	30,217	317,579	58,642
Louisiana	939,946	454,954	484,992	81,777	27,033	108,810	107,977
Maine	648,936	646,852	2,084	164,173	22,486	186,659	664
Maryland	934,943	724,693	210,250	144,586	38,936	183,522	48,584
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,763,782	19,303	326,002	170,690	496,692	5,956
Michigan	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	285,469	176,088	461,557	6,130
Minnesota	780,773	776,884	3,889	88,622	123,777	212,399	1,086
Mississippi	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	102,580	5,674	108,254	130,278
Missouri	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,554	396,322	111,843	508,165	33,042
Montana	39,159	35,385	3,774	12,162	7,474	19,636	1,908
Nebraska	452,402	449,764	2,638	83,334	44,864	128,198	844
Nevada	62,266	53,556	8,710	11,442	14,191	25,633	5,622
New Hampshire	346,991	346,229	762	88,790	16,111	104,901	237
New Jersey	1,131,116	1,092,017	39,099	190,656	99,309	289,965	10,670
New Mexico	119,565	108,721	10,844	26,423	4,558	30,981	3,095
New York	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	852,094	536,598	1,388,692	20,059
North Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	187,637	2,095	189,732	105,018
Ohio	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	613,485	191,386	804,871	21,706
Oregon	174,768	163,075	11,693	38,006	13,630	51,636	7,993
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	797,532	272,860	1,070,392	23,892
Rhode Island	276,531	269,939	6,592	47,904	27,108	75,012	1,886
South Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,472	82,910	3,990	86,900	118,889
Tennessee	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,528	240,939	9,116	250,055	80,256
Texas	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	246,018	55,719	301,737	78,639
Utah	143,963	142,423	1,540	13,795	18,283	32,078	695
Vermont	332,286	331,218	1,068	77,774	17,533	95,307	314
Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	198,277	7,971	206,248	128,257
Washington	75,116	67,199	7,917	15,858	8,393	24,251	3,419
West Virginia	618,457	592,537	25,920	123,569	9,208	132,777	6,384
Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	149,463	189,469	338,932	1,550
Wyoming	20,789	19,437	1,352	6,042	3,199	9,241	939
Total	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	8,270,518	3,072,487	11,343,005	1,487,344

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.

PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.				1870.	Total debt per capita. 1880.
	Net State debt.[1]	Net County debt.[1]	Net Municipal debt.[2]	Total debt.[1]	Total debt.[1]	
The United States....	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07
Alabama	9,071,765	1,703,266	3,953,514	14,728,545	13,277,154	11.67
Arkansas	4,039,737	3,135,749	763,298	7,938,784	4,151,152	9.89
California	3,306,614	7,312,489	6,136,585	16,755,688	18,089,082	19.38
Colorado	212,814	2,492,441	889,041	3,594,296	681,158	18.49
Connecticut	4,967,600	101,400	16,932,661	22,001,661	17,088,906	35.33
Delaware	880,750	44,000	1,421,835	2,346,585	526,125	16.01
Florida	1,134,880	435,993	1,055,636	2,626,509	2,185,838	9.75
Georgia	9,951,500	181,799	9,548,613	19,681,913	21,753,712	12.76
Illinois	No debt.	14,181,134	30,999,788	45,180,922	42,191,869	14.68
Indiana	4,998,178	4,948,054	9,307,505	18,353,737	7,818,710	9.28
Iowa	370,435	2,992,573	4,599,759	7,962,767	8,943,133	4.90
Kansas	1,087,700	7,959,921	6,967,232	16,005,853	6,442,282	16.07
Kentucky	1,089,856	5,877,043	8,010,982	14,977,881	18,953,484	9.08
Louisiana	[3]23,437,640	1,107,951	18,320,361	42,865,952	53,087,441	45.60
Maine	4,682,741	451,809	17,272,300	22,406,850	16,624,624	34.53
Maryland	7,627,668	1,377,325	1,891,013	10,896,006	29,032,577	11.65
Massachusetts	20,159,478	1,371,213	69,753,222	91,283,913	69,211,538	51.19
Michigan	No debt.	896,700	7,996,444	8,893,144	6,725,261	5.38
Minnesota	2,565,000	991,412	5,069,652	8,476,064	2,788,797	10.86
Mississippi	379,485	1,134,763	498,942	2,013,190	2,594,415	1.78
Missouri	16,259,000	11,923,312	29,249,010	57,431,322	46,908,865	26.48
Nebraska	375,582	5,120,362	1,929,813	7,425,757	2,089,264	16.41
Nevada	.....	891,017	133,506	1,024,523	1,986,093	16.45
New Hampshire	3,561,200	779,034	6,383,936	10,724,170	11,153,373	30.91
New Jersey	813,675	6,658,463	42,064,964	49,547,102	22,854,304	43.80
New York	7,536,732	12,399,308	198,787,274	218,723,314	159,808,234	43.03
North Carolina	5,706,616	1,524,654	963,336	8,194,606	32,474,036	5.85
Ohio	5,732,500	2,962,649	40,058,805	48,753,954	22,241,988	15.24
Oregon	511,376	211,707	125,359	848,502	218,486	4.86
Pennsylvania	20,716,285	9,781,384	83,537,090	114,034,759	80,027,131	26.63
Rhode Island	1,832,463	.....	11 270,327	13,102,790	5,938,642	47.38
South Carolina	6,639,471	1,573,859	5,132,938	13,345,938	13,075,229	13.41
Tennessee	27,449,431	3,060,545	6,886,924	37,387,900	48,527,191	24.25
Texas	5,566,928	2,499,287	3,538,698	11,604,913	1,613,907	7.29
Vermont	4,000	23,421	4,324,747	4,352,168	3,594,700	13.10
Virginia	20,345,226	1,283,574	11,471,092	42,099,892	55,921,255	27.83
West Virginia	No debt.	592,780	920,644	1,513,424	561,767	2.45
Wisconsin	2,252,057	2,292,254	7,331,681	11,875,992	5,903,632	9.03
The States	234,257,083	121,285,696	675,348,407	1,030,891,186	865,466,225	.....
Territories.						
Arizona	.....	353,217	24,284	377,501	10,500	9.33
Dakota	.....	961,570	37,290	998,860	5,761	7.39
Dist. of Columbia	.....	.....	22,675,459	22,675,459	2,596,545	127.66
Idaho	88,381	113,742	3,196	235,319	222,621	7.22
Montana	64,677	659,696	35,552	759,925	278,719	19.41
New Mexico	.....	84,872	.....	84,872	7,560	.71
Utah	9,120	15,132	91,999	116,251	.....	.81
Washington	.....	204,384	34,927	239,311	88,827	3.19
Wyoming	17,000	169,377	19,085	205,462	.....	9.88
The Territories	179,178	2,591,990	22,921,792	25,692,960	3,210,533	.....
The United States.	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07

[1] The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.

[2] Including township and school district debt.

[3] Old debt (1874,) now being refunded.

APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, AND RATIO OF REPRESENTATION BY THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS.

States.	Admitted to the Un'n	Representatives to which each State was entitled by										
		Constitution. 1789.	1st census from Mar. 4, 1793.	2d census from Mar. 4, 1803.	3d census from Mar. 4, 1813.	4th census from Mar. 4, 1823.	5th census from Mar. 4, 1833.	6th census from Mar. 4, 1843.	7th census from Mar. 4. 1853.	8th census from Mar. 4, 1863.	9th census from Mar. 4, 1873.	10th census from Mar. 4, 1883.
Ratio of Representation.....		30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,912
Alabama.....	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	7	7	6	8	8
Arkansas.....	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	4	5
California.....	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	6
Colorado.....	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1
Connecticut.....	.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Georgia.....	.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10
Illinois.....	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	9	14	19	20
Indiana.....	1816	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	11	11	13	13
Iowa.....	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	9	11
Kansas.....	1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7
Kentucky.....	1792	.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11
Louisiana.....	1812	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	4	5	6	6
Maine.....	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	7	6	5	5	4
Maryland.....	.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6
Massachusetts.....	.....	8	14	17	20	13	12	10	11	10	11	12
Michigan.....	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	9	11
Minnesota.....	1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2	2	3	5
Mississippi.....	1817	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	5	5	6	7
Missouri.....	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	9	13	14
Nebraska.....	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	3
Nevada.....	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1
New Hamps'e.....	.....	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2
New Jersey.....	.....	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7
New York.....	.....	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34
North Carolina	.....	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9
Ohio.....	1802	.....	.....	.....	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21
Oregon.....	1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania.....	.....	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28
Rhode Island.....	.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina	.....	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7
Tennessee.....	1796	.....	.....	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10
Texas.....	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	11
Vermont.....	1791	.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2
Virginia.....	.....	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10
West Virginia.	1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Wisconsin.....	1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	8	9
Whole number		65	105	141	181	213	240	223	237	243	293	325

Aggregate Issues of Paper Money in War Times.

The following table exhibits the amount *per capita* issued of the Continental money the French *assignats*, the Confederate currency, and the legal-tender greenbacks and national bank-notes of the United States.

	Population.	Amount Issued.	Amount per head.
		Dollars.	Dollars.
Continental money.....	3,000,000 in 1780.	359,546,825	119 84
French assignats.....	26,500,000 (France in 1790.)	9,115,600,000	343 98
Confederate currency.....	9,103,332 (11 Confederate States, 1860.)	654,465,963	71 89
Greenbacks and national bank-notes.....	31,443,321 (United States in 1860.)	Highest amount in circulation, Jan. '66. 750,820,228	23 87

THE METRIC OR DECIMAL SYSTEM.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Myriametre	10,000 metres.	6.2137 miles.
Kilometre	1,000 "	0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches.
Hectometre	100 "	328 feet, 1 inch.
Decametre	10 "	393.7 inches.
Metre	1 metre.	39.37 inches.
Decimetre	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre.	3.937 inches.
Centimetre	$\frac{1}{100}$ " "	0.3937 inches.
Millimetre	$\frac{1}{1000}$ " "	0.0394 inches.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Metric denominations and values.			*Equivalents in denominations in use.*	
Names.	No. of litres.	Cubic Measure.	Dry measure.	Liquid or wine measure.
Kilolitre. or stere..	1,000	1 cubic metre.	1.308 cubic yards.	264.17 gallons.
Hectolitre	100	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metr.	2 bush's, 3.35 pecks.	26.417 gallons.
Decalitre	10	10 cub. decimtrs.	9.08 quarts.	2.6417 gallons.
Litre	1	1 cub. decimetre.	0.908 quarts.	1.0567 quarts.
Decilitre	$\frac{1}{10}$	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimtr.	6.1022 cubic inches.	0.845 glls.
Centlilitre	$\frac{1}{100}$	10 cub. centimtrs.	0.6102 " "	0.338 fluid oz.
Millilitre	$\frac{1}{1000}$	1 cub. centimetre.	0.061 " "	0.27 fluid oz

MEASURES OF SURFACE.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Hectare	10,000 square metres.	2.471 acres.
Are	100 " "	119.6 square yards.
Centare	1 square metre.	1,550 square inches.

WEIGHTS.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Names.	Number of grammes.	Avoirdupois weight.
Millier or tonneau	1,000,000	2204.6 pounds.
Quintal	100,000	220.46 "
Myriagramme	10,000	22.046 "
Kilogramme or kilo	1,000	2.2046 "
Hectogramme	100	3.5274 ounces.
Dekagramme	10	0.3527 "
Gramme	1	15.432 grains.
Decigramme	$\frac{1}{10}$	1 5432 "
Centigramme	$\frac{1}{100}$	0.1543 "
Milligramme	$\frac{1}{1000}$	0 0154 "

CUSTOMS REVENUE OF THE UNITED STATES.

A Comparative Statement showing the Customs Revenue, Amount of Dutiable and Free Goods Imported, and the Average Rate of Duty in each Year from 1821 *to* 1887, *inclusive.*

[From the Official Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

YEAR.	Receipt from Customs.	Imports.			Per cent on Dutiable.	Per cent on Aggregate.
		Free.	Dutiable.	Total Amount Imported.		
1821	$18,475,704	$10,082,313	$52,503,411	$62,585,724	35.6	29.5
1822	24,066,066	7,298,708	75,942,833	83,241,541	31.7	28.9
1823	22,402,024	9,048,288	68,530,979	77,579,267	32.7	28.8
1824	25,486,817	12,563,773	67,985,234	80,549,007	37.5	31.6
1825	31,653,871	10,947,510	85,392,565	96,340,075	37.1	32.8
1826	26,083,862	12,567,769	72,406,708	84,974,477	34.6	30.7
1827	27,948,957	11,855,104	67,628,964	79,484,068	41.3	35.1
1828	29,951,252	12,379,176	76,130,648	88,509,824	39.3	33.8
1829	27,688,701	11,805,501	62,687,026	74,492,527	44.3	37.1
1830	28,389,505	12,746,245	58,130,675	70,876,920	48.8	40
1831	36,596,118	13,456,625	89,734,499	103,191,124	40.8	35.4
1832	29,341,176	14,249,453	86,779,813	101,029,266	33.8	29
1833	24,177,578	32,477,950	75,670,361	108,118,311	31.9	22.4
1834	18,960,706	68,393,180	58,128,152	126,521,332	32.6	15
1835	25,890,727	77,940,493	71,955,249	149,895,742	36.0	17.2
1836	30,818,328	92,056,481	97,923,554	189,980,035	31.6	16.2
1837	18,134,131	69,250,031	71,739,186	140,989,217	25.3	12.4
1838	19,702,825	60,860,005	52,857,399	113,717,404	37.8	17.3
1839	25,554,534	76,401,792	85,690,340	162,092,132	29.9	15.8
1840	15,104,791	57,196,204	49,945,315	107,141,519	30.4	14.1
1841	19,919,492	66,019,731	61,926,446	127,946,177	32.2	15.6
1842	16,662,747	30,627,486	69,534,601	100,162,087	23.1	16.6
1843	10,208,000	35,574,584	29,179,215	64,753,799	35.7	15.7
1844	29,236,357	24,766,881	83,668,154	108,435,035	35.1	26.9
1845	30,952,416	22,147,840	95,106,724	117,254,564	32.5	26.4
1846	26,712,668	24,767,739	96,924,058	121,691,797	26½	21.9
1847	23,747,865	41,772,636	104,773,002	146,545,638	22½	16.2
1848	31,757,071	22,716,603	132,282,325	154,998,928	24	20.4
1849	28,346,739	22,377,665	125,479,774	147,857,439	23	19.2
1850	39,668,686	22,710,382	145,427,936	178,138,318	25.2	22.3
1851	49,017,568	25,106,587	191,118,345	216,224,932	26	22.6
1852	47,339,326	29,692,934	183,252,508	212,945,442	26	22.2
1853	58,931,865	31,383,534	236,595,113	267,978,647	25	22.
1854	64,224,190	33,285,821	271,276,560	304,562,381	23.5	21.1
1855	53,025,794	40,090,336	221,378,184	261,468,520	23	20.3
1856	64,022,863	56,955,706	257,684,236	314,439,942	25	20.3
1857	63,875,905	66,729,306	294,160,835	360,890,141	21.5	17.7
1858	41,789,621	80,319,275	202,293,875	282,613,150	20	14.8
1859	49,565,824	79,721,116	259,047,014	338,768,130	19	14.6
1860	53,187,511	90,841,749	279,872,327	362,166,254	19	14.7
1861	39,582,126	117,469,962	218,180,191	335,650,153	18.14	11.79
1862	49,056,398	69,136,705	136,635,024	205,771,729	35.90	23.84
1863	69,059,642	44,826,029	208,093,891	252,919,920	33.19	27.30
1864	102,316,153	54,241,944	275,320,951	329,562,895	37.16	31.04
1865	84,928,260	54,329,588	194,226,064	248,555,652	43.75	34.17
1866	179,046,630	69,728,618	375,783,540	445,512,158	47.65	40.19
1867	176,417,811	45,203,970	372,627,601	417,831,571	47.34	42.22
1868	164,464,599	29,379,149	342,245,659	371,624,808	48.05	44.25
1869	180,048,427	41,454,568	395,859,687	437,314,255	45.48	41.17
1870	192,878,265	46,508,795	415,845,856	462,354,651	46.37	41.71
1871	206,270,408	57,857,761	483,635,947	541,493,708	42.64	38.11
1872	216,370,287	61,010,902	579,327,864	640,338,766	37.34	33.77
1873	188,089,523	166,296,821	497,320,326	663,617,147	37.82	28.34
1874	163,103,834	180,117,061	415,748,693	595,865,754	39.20	27.54
1875	157,167,722	167,255,005	379,795,113	547,050,118	41.38	28.73
1876	148,071,985	156,298,594	320,379,277	476,677,871	46.21	31.06
1877	130,956,493	181,528,251	298,989,238	480,517,489	43.79	27.25
1878	130,170,680	171,099,579	295,773,267	466,872,846	44.01	27.88
1879	137,250,048	162,977,505	303,096,270	466,073,775	45.28	29.44
1880	186,522,065	208,301,863	459,652,883	667,954,746	40.57	27.92
1881	198,159,676	202,491,547	440,173,081	642,664,628	45.01	30.83
1882	220,410,730	210,579,007	514,060,567	724,639,574	42.87	30.41
1883	214,706,497	207,504,718	515,676,196	723,180,914	41.63	29.68
1884	195,067,490	209,884,184	457,813,509	667,697,693	42.60	29.21
1885	181,471,939	193,213,624	384,313,705	577,527,329	47.21	31.42
1886	192,905,023	212,159,296	423,276,840	635,436,136	45.57	30.35
1887	217,286,893	234,221,131	458,098,637	692,319,768	47.43	31.37

Debts of American Cities, and Rate of Taxation.

Compiled from J. G. Martin's Debt Statement of States, Cities and Towns, 1887, with additions.

Cities.	Year.	Net Debt.	Tax on each $100.	Cities.	Year.	Net Debt.	Tax on each $100.
Albany, N. Y.	1887	$3,366,999	$2 06	Milwaukee, Wis.	1887	$2,591,000	$2 50
Alleghany, Pa.	1883	1,213,532	1 20	Minneapolis, Minn.	1887	4,306,262	1 92
Auburn, Me.	1887	227,000	2 00	Mobile, Ala.	1882	2,329,000	1 35
Auburn, N. Y.	1887	460,000	1 49	Nashua, N. H.	1887	174,281	1 73
Augusta, Me.	1887	289,300	1 97½	Natick, Mass.	1887	255,946	1 48
Baltimore, Md.	1887	29,211,864	1 60	Newark, N. J.	1887	8,011,625	2 03
Bangor, Me.	1887	2,696,978	2 53	New Bedford, Mass.	1887	1,218,400	1 60
Bath, Me.	1887	1,480,723	2 40	New Britain, Conn.	1887	294,575	80
Bay City, Mich.	1887	377,000	2 75	Newburyport, Mass.	1887	431,271	1 73
Belfast, Me.	1887	611,800	.....	New Haven, Conn.	1887	689,213	.....
Beverly, Mass.	1887	957,503	1 26	New London, Conn.	1886	464,000	.....
Biddeford, Me.	1887	200,000	2 00	Newport, Ky.	1887	1,070,500	.....
Boston, Mass.	1887	25,824,300	1 27	Newport, R. I.	1887	89,000	1 05
Bridgeport, Conn.	1887	754,089	1 50	Newton, Mass.	1887	1,208,222	1 44
Brockton, Mass.	1887	355,000	1 60	New York, N. Y.	1887	93,306,146	2 29
Brookline, Mass.	1887	1,116,134	1 04	Northampton, Mass.	1887	398,000	1 50
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1887	33,430,824	2 65	Norwich, Conn.	1887	859,308	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.	1887	8,099,428	1 35	Omaha, Neb.	1887	1,048,950	40
Burlington, Ia.	1887	430,000	.....	Pawtucket, R. I.	1887	1,729,481	1 33½
Burlington, Vt.	1887	333,650	1 10	Peabody, Mass.	1887	339,919	1 60
Calais, Me.	1887	119,000	1 90	Peoria, Ill.	1887	669,500	5 76
Cambridge, Mass.	1887	2,202,312	1 50	Philadelphia, Pa.	1887	30,456,898	1 85
Camden, N. J.	1887	1,052,073	2 74	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1887	11,534,876	1 80
Chelsea, Mass.	1887	1,746,800	1 78	Pittsfield, Mass.	1887	110,000	1 52
Chicago, Ill.	1887	12,247,463	3 38	Plymouth, Mass.	1887	130,741	1 28
Chicopee, Mass.	1887	76,050	1 41	Portland, Me.	1887	*3,788,873	2 15
Cincinnati, O.	1887	26,172,180	2 38	Portsmouth, N. H.	1887	450,332	1 63
Cleveland, O.	1887	6,617,987	1 33	Portsmouth, O.	1887	237,000	2 88
Clinton, Mass.	1887	217,000	1 80	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887	1,816,000	2 51
Columbus, O.	1887	1,794,737	2 11	Providence, R. I.	1887	7,884,163	1 40
Concord, N. H.	1887	485,595	1 20	Quincy, Ill.	1887	1,741,900	1 00
Covington, Ky.	1887	995,800	1 80	Racine, Wis.	1887	164,865	.....
Danvers, Mass.	1887	243,064	1 46	Reading, Pa.	1887	1,121,500	77
Dayton, O.	1887	1,208,958	1 00	Richmond, Va.	1887	5,145,191	1 40
DesMoines, Ia.	1887	783,000	4 50	Rochester, N. Y.	1887	5,460,000	1 52
Detroit, Mich.	1886	1,485,990	1 08	Rock Island, Ill.	1887	222,724	2 80
Dover, N. H.	1887	422,564	1 40	Rockland, Me.	1887	900,833	2 25
East Saginaw, Mich.	1887	738,000	2 02	Saco, Me.	1887	53,632	1 85
Ellsworth, Me.	1882	104,965	.....	Saginaw, Mich.	1887	251,000	1 23
Erie, Pa.	1887	1,140,100	1 60	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	1887	65,000	2 00
Evansville, Ind.	1887	2,145,000	1 25	St. Joseph, Mo.	1887	1,870,100	2 55
Fall River, Mass.	1887	2,625,953	1 88	St. Louis, Mo.	1887	21,709,181	2 40
Fitchburg, Mass.	1887	652,373	1 74	St. Paul, Minn.	1887	4,990,012	1 75
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1887	120,000	2 75	Salem, Mass.	1887	1,042,146	1 55
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1887	744,000	1 00	Sandusky, O.	1887	390,500	1 79
Gloucester, Mass.	1887	158,888	1 90	Savannah, Ga.	1882	3,500,000	3 00
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1887	632,000	.....	Schenectady, N. Y.	1887	227,696	1 58
Harrisburg, Pa.	1887	1,034,273	1 50	Scranton, Pa.	1887	368,000	2 40
Hartford, Conn.	1887	1,910,173	95	Somerville, Mass.	1887	940,948	1 54
Haverhill, Mass.	1887	317,580	1 67½	Springfield, Ill.	1887	929,600	3 28
Holyoke, Mass.	1887	801,803	1 82	Springfield, Mass.	1887	1,330,224	1 28
Hyde Park, Ill.	1887	436,327	3 27	Springfield, O.	1887	490,000	1 22
Hyde Park, Mass.	1887	95,183	1 55	Syracuse, N. Y.	1886	1,137,500	2 00
Indianapolis, Ind.	1887	2,005,500	1 90	Taunton, Mass.	1887	624,960	1 67
Jersey City, N. J.	1887	16,641,692	2 90	Thomaston, Me.	1887	183,712	1 90
Kansas City, Mo.	1887	840,699	1 40	Toledo, O.	1887	3,096,885	2 80
Keene, N. H.	1887	309,204	1 09	Topeka, Kans.	1882	371,400	2 75
Lake Township, Ill.	1887	236,000	2 47	Trenton, N. J.	1887	613,361	1 50
Lawrence, Mass.	1887	1,639,311	1 64	Troy, N. Y.	1887	1,134,411	1 89
Leominster, Mass.	1887	264,800	1 70	Utica, N. Y.	1883	589,500	1 90
Lewiston, Me.	1887	934,826	1 85	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	63,000	1 50
Louisville, Ky.	1887	4,978,169	2 35	Waltham, Mass.	1887	547,287	1 35
Lowell, Mass.	1887	2,275,131	1 60	Washington, D. C.	1887	20,992,000	1 50
Lynn, Mass.	1887	1,821,178	1 90	Waterbury, Conn.	1887	375,910	1 20
Malden, Mass.	1887	446,278	1 36	Watertown, Mass.	1887	25,650	1 50
Manchester, N. H.	1887	973,500	1 62	Weymouth, Mass.	1887	50,092	1 70
Marblehead, Mass.	1887	93,250	1 46	Wilmington, N. C.	1882	511,345	1 75
Marlborough, Mass.	1887	330,456	1 80	Woburn, Mass.	1887	431,422	1 66
Medford, Mass.	1887	332,926	1 50	Woonsocket, R. I.	1887	581,629	1 30
Meriden, Conn.	1886	341,886	1 00	Worcester, Mass.	1887	2,537,362	1 80
Middletown, Conn.	1887	267,000	.....				

DENSITY OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE IN EACH STATE.

NOTE.—The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area of the State or Territory, Alaska (unorganized) being omitted.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE.									
	Square Miles.	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
United States...	2,970,000										
Alabama	51,540	24.5	19.3	18.7	14.9	11.4	6.0	2.4	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	112,920	0.4	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	56,045	15.1	9.1	8.2	3.9	1.8	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....
California	155,980	5.5	3.5	2.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	103,645	1.9	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	4,845	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64 0	61.4	56.8	54.0	51.8	49.1
Dakota	147,700	0.9	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	1,960	74.8	63.7	57.3	46.7	39.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
Dist. Columbia.	60	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.4	437.1	398.3	330.4	240.2	140.9	.....
Florida	54,240	5.0	3.4	2.5	1.6	1.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	58,980	26.1	20.0	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.7	5.[illegible]	4.[illegible]	2.8	1.4
Idaho	84,290	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	56,000	55.0	45.3	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.2	.....	.....
Indiana	35,910	55.1	47.0	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	.....
Iowa	55,475	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	81,700	12.2	4.4	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	40,000	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	5.5	1.8
Louisiana	45,420	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7	.....	.....
Maine	29,895	21.7	20.9	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	9.9	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland	9,860	94.8	79.1	69.6	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.4
Massachusetts	8,040	221.8	181.2	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan	57,430	28.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	.....	.....
Minnesota	79,205	9.8	5.5	2.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	46,340	24.4	17.8	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.9	0.2	.....
Missouri	68,735	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.3	.....	.....
Montana	145,310	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	76,185	5.9	1.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	109,740	0.6	0.3	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire	9,005	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.8
New Jersey	7,455	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico	122,460	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	47,620	106.7	92.0	81.3	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina.	48,580	28.8	22.0	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
Ohio	40,760	78.5	65.3	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	5.7	1.1	.....
Oregon	94,560	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	44,985	95.2	78.2	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.6
Rhode Island	1,085	254.9	200.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.5	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina	30,170	33.0	23.3	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.2
Tennessee	41,750	36.9	31.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.8
Texas	262,290	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	82,190	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	9,135	36.4	36.1	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia	40,125	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington	66,880	1.1	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	24,645	25.1	17.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	54,450	24.2	19.3	14.2	5.6	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	97,575	0.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States...	**2,970,000**	**17.29**	**13.30**	**10.84**	**7.93**						

THE URBAN POPULATION OF THE U. S. 1790 TO 1880.

DATE.	Population of the United States.	Number of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Inhabitants of Cities in each 100 of the Total Population.
1790	3,929,214	6	131,472	3.38
1800	5,308,483	6	210,873	3.9
1810	7,239,881	11	356,920	4.9
1820	9,633,822	13	474,135	4.9
1830	12,866,020	26	864,509	6.7
1840	17,069,453	44	1,453,994	8.5
1850	23,191,876	85	2,897,586	12.5
1860	31,443,321	141	5,072,256	16.1
1870	38,558,371	226	8,071,875	20.9
1880	50,155,783	286	11,318,547	22.5

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

Character of Issue.	Authorizing Act.	When Payable.	Interest Periods.	Amount Outstanding. Registered.	Coupon.	Total.
4½s of 1891...	1870 and 1871	Sept. 1, 1891	Q.—M.	$191,956,050	$38,588,550	$230,544,600
4s of 1907. ...	1870 and 1871	July 1, 1907	Q.—J.	620,131,650	112,310,450	732,442,100
4s, ref. ctfs ..	Feb. 26, 1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,530
3s, navy, p.fd	July 23, 1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000,000
Bonds issued to Pacific Railroads				64,623,512	.....	64,623,512
Aggregate of interest-bearing debt.....				876,711,212	150,899,000	1,041,761,742

On the foregoing issues there is a total of $1,662,617 interest over-due and not yet called for. The total current accrued interest to date is $10,339,184.

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED SINCE MATURITY.

There is a total of over-due debt outstanding, never presented for payment, of $3,163,955 principal and $178,392 interest.

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

Character of Issue.	Authorizing Act.		Amount.
Old demand notes....	July 17, 1861; Feb. 12, 1862.....		$57,105
Legal-tender notes.....	Feb. 25, 1862; July 11, 1862; March 3, 1863..		346,682,016
Certificates of deposit	June 8, 1872		6,985,000
Gold certificates	March 3, 1863; July 12, 1882.....		96,734,057
Silver certificates.....	February 28, 1878.....		176,855,423
Fractional currency	July 17, 1862; March 3, 1863; June 30, 1864.	$15,318,148	
Less amount estimated lost or destroyed, act June 21, 1879...		8,375,934	6,942,214
Aggregate of debt bearing no interest			$634,254,815
Total debt, interest-bearing and without interest..... ..		$1,679,180,512	Int $12,180,193
Total debt principal and interest, to date.....			1,691,360,705
Total cash in Treasury.....			527,625,557
Debt, less cash in Treasury, January 1, 1888			$1,225,598,402
Debt, less cash in Treasury, December 1, 1887.....			1.240,183,052
Decrease of debt during the month of December, 1887			$14,584,650
Cash in the Treasury—Available for Reduction of Debt:			
Gold held for gold certificates outstanding.....			$96,734,057
Silver held for silver certificates outstanding.....			176,855 423
U. S. notes held for deposit certificates outstanding			6,985,000
Cash held for matured debt and interest unpaid.....			15.844,148
Fractional currency.			796
Total available for reduction of debt			$295,919,424
Reserve Fund, held for redemption of U. S. notes.....			100,000,000
Unavailable for reduction of debt:			
Fractional silver coin.....		24,327,528	
Minor coin.....		55,761	
Certificates held as cash:			24,383,289
Legal tender.....		130,000	
Gold		31,010,394	
Silver.....		6,339,570	
			37,479,964
Net cash balance on hand, January 1, 1888.....			69,842,879
Total cash in Treasury.....			$527,625,557

BONDS ISSUED TO THE PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES.

June 30, 1887.	Amount Outstanding.	Interest Paid by the U. S.	Interest Repaid by Transportation.	Amount Paid into Sinking Fund by Companies.	Balance of Interest Paid by the U. S.
Total	$64,623,512	$74,731,736	$21,126,024	$9,171,086	$52,502,092

The Pacific Railroad bonds are issued under acts of July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864; they are registered bonds, bear 6 per cent interest in currency, payable January and July 1, and mature 30 years from their date.

From the *Financial Review.*

COMPOUND INTEREST TABLE.

Showing the Accumulation of Principal and Interest on one Dollar, at various rates per Annum from 3 to 10 per cent., the Interest being compounded semi-annually.

No. of Years.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 3-10 per cent.	8 per cent.	10 per cent.
1.....	$1.0302	$1.0404	$1.0455	$1.0506	$1.0609	$1.0712	$1.0743	$1.0816	$1.1025
2.....	1.0613	1.0824	1.0930	1.1028	1.1255	1.1475	1.1530	1.1692	1.2155
3.....	1.0984	1.1261	1.1438	1.1596	1.1940	1.2292	1.2387	1.2646	1.3400
4.....	1.1264	1.1715	1.1948	1.2184	1.2667	1.3168	1.3308	1.3678	1.4773
5.....	1.1605	1.2188	1.2481	1.2800	1.3439	1.4105	1.4298	1.4794	1.6287
6.....	$1.1956	$1.2681	$1.3004	$1.3448	$1.4257	$1.5110	$1.5360	$1.6002	$1.7957
7.....	1.2317	1.3193	1.3643	1.4129	1.5125	1.6186	1.6502	1.7307	1.9747
8.....	1.2689	1.3726	1.4264	1.4845	1.6047	1.7339	1.7729	1.8720	2.1827
9.....	1.3073	1.4281	1.4913	1.5596	1.7024	1.8574	1.9047	2.0247	2.4064
10.....	1.3463	1.4858	1.5592	1.6385	1.8061	1.9897	2.0462	2.1899	2.6530
11.....	$1.3875	$1.5458	$1.6301	$1.7234	$1.9161	$2.1315	$2.1982	$2.3687	$2.9250
12.....	1.4295	1.6082	1.7044	1.8086	2.0326	2.2833	2.3617	2.5619	3.2248
13.....	1.4727	1.6732	1.7820	1.9001	2.1564	2.4459	2.5372	2.7710	3.5558
14.....	1.5172	1.7408	1.8631	1.9963	2.2878	2.6201	2.7258	2.9971	3.9198
15.....	1.5630	1.8111	1.9479	2.0933	2.4271	2.8068	2.9284	3.2417	4.3216
16.....	$1.6103	$1.8843	$2.0365	$2.2027	$2.5749	$3.0067	$3.1461	$3.5062	$4.7645
17.....	1.6589	1.9604	2.1272	2.3142	2.7317	2.2208	3.3800	3.7923	5.2529
18.....	1.7091	2.0396	2.2240	2.4313	2.8981	3.4502	3.6312	4.1018	5.7883
19.....	1.7607	2.1220	2.3252	2.5544	3.0746	3.6960	3.9011	4.4365	6.3816
20.....	1.8140	2.2078	2.4310	2.6837	3.2618	3.9592	4.1911	4.7985	7.0362
21.....	$1.8686	$2.2970	$2.5415	$2.8196	$3.4605	$4.2412	$4.5026	$5.1900	$ 7.7574
22.....	1.9253	2.3898	2.6572	2.9624	3.6712	4.5433	4.8373	5.6136	8.5525
23.....	1.9835	2.4863	2.7781	3.1123	3.8948	4.8669	5.1969	6.0716	9.4292
24.....	2.0434	2.5868	2.9045	3.2699	4.1320	5.2136	5.5832	6.5670	10.3957
25.....	2.1052	2.6913	3.0367	3.4354	4.3836	5.5849	5.9982	7.1030	11.4612
26.....	$2.1688	$2.8006	$3.1749	$3.6094	$4.6506	$5.9827	$6.4441	$ 7.6826	$12.6359
27.....	2.2344	2.9131	3.3193	3.7921	4.9338	6.4088	6.9231	8.3094	13.9311
28.....	2.3019	3.0318	3.4703	3.9841	5.2349	6.8653	7.4377	8.9875	15.3591
29.....	2.3715	3.1543	3.6282	4.1858	5.5531	7.3543	7.9906	9.7208	16.9334
30.....	2.4432	3.2818	3.7933	4.3977	5.8913	7.8781	8.5846	10.5143	18.6691
31.....	$2.5170	$3.4144	$3.9660	$4.6203	$6.2500	$ 8.4391	$ 9.2227	$11 3742	$20.5827
32.....	2.5931	3.5523	4.1465	4.8542	6.6307	9.0402	9.9087	12.3024	22.6924
33.....	2.6715	3.6958	4.3351	5.0999	7.0345	9.6841	10.6453	13.3062	25.0184
34.....	2.7522	3.8451	4.5324	5.3581	7.4629	10.3738	11.4366	14.3920	27.5828
35.....	2.8354	4.0005	4.7387	5.6294	7.9174	11.1126	12.2867	15.5664	30.4081
36.....	$2.9211	$4.1621	$4.9543	$5.9144	$ 8.3996	$11.9041	$13.2000	$16.8367	$33.5249
37.....	3.0094	4.3302	5.1798	6.2138	8.9111	12.7620	14.1811	18.2105	36.9612
38.....	3.1004	4.5052	5.4146	6.5284	9.4538	13.6709	15.2353	19.6965	40.7497
39.....	3.1941	4.6872	5.6610	6.8589	10.0295	14.6446	16.3677	21.3038	44.9266
40.....	3.2907	4.8766	5.9288	7.2061	10.6403	15.6877	17.5844	23.0422	49.5316
41.....	$3.3901	$5.0736	$6.1986	$7.5709	$11.2883	$16.8050	$18.8915	$24.9224	$54.6086
42.....	3.4926	5.2785	6.4807	7.9542	11.9758	18.0020	20.2956	26.9561	60.2050
43.....	3.5982	5.4928	6.7756	8.3569	12.7051	19.2842	21.8043	29.1857	66.3771
44.....	3.7070	5.7147	7.0849	8.7800	13.8832	20.6577	23.4250	31.5348	73.1807
45.....	3.8191	5.9456	7.4062	9.2245	14.7287	22.1290	25.1663	34.1080	80.6817
46.....	$3.9345	$6.1858	$7.7430	$ 9.6915	$15.6257	$23.7052	$27.0369	$36.8813	$ 88.9516
47.....	4.0432	6.4357	8.0954	10.1822	16.5773	25.3936	29.0466	39.8908	98.0692
48.....	4.1655	6.6957	8.4638	10.6967	17.5868	27.2022	31.2057	43.1459	107.1212
49.....	4.2914	6.9662	8.8490	11.2383	18.6597	29.1397	33.5253	46.6666	118.1012
50.....	4.4211	7.2477	9.2516	11.8072	19.7941	31.2141	36.0154	50.4746	130.2064

THE CUSTOMS TARIFF OF GREAT BRITAIN.

No protective duties are now levied on goods imported, Customs duties being charged solely for the sake of revenue. Formerly the articles subject to duty numbered nearly a thousand; now they are only twenty, the chief being tobacco, spirits, tea, and wine. The following is a complete list:

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Articles.	Duty. £ s. d.
Ale or beer, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1057°; per bbl. And so in proportion for any difference in gravity.	0 6 6
Beer, Mum and Spruce, specific gravity not exceeding 1215°; per barrel of 36 gallons	1 6 0
Beer, Mum and Spruce, exceeding 1215°; per barrel	1 10 6
Cards, playing; per dozen packs	0 3 9
Chicory (raw or kiln-dried); cwt.	0 13 3
Chicory (roasted or ground); lb.	0 0 2
Chloral hydrate; pound	0 1 3
Chloroform; pound	0 3 0
Cocoa; pound	0 0 1
Cocoa, husks and shells; cwt.	0 2 0
Cocoa, or chocolate, ground, prepared or manufactured; pound.	0 0 2
Coffee, raw; cwt.	0 14 0
Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted or ground; pound	0 0 2
Collodion; gallon	1 4 0
Ethyl, iodide of; gallon	0 13 0
Ether, sulphuric; gallon	1 5 0
Fruit, dried; cwt.	0 7 0
Plate, gold; ounce	0 17 0
Plate, silver; ounce	0 1 6
Soap, transparent, containing alcohol; pound	0 0 3
Spirits of any description (except perfumed spirits), including Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol, purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing spirits: computed at hydrometer proof; gallon	0 10 4
Spirits, perfumed, and cologne water; gallon	0 16 6
Spirits, liqueurs, cordials (or other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested), unenumerated, sweetened or mixed	0 14 0
Tea; pound	0 0 6
Tobacco, unmanufactured, stemmed or unstemmed, containing 10 per cent or more of moisture; pound	0 3 6
Containing less than 10 per cent of moisture; pound	0 3 10
Cavendish or Negro-head	0 4 10
Cigars; pound	0 5 6
Other manufactured tobacco	0 4 4
Snuff, containing more than 13 per cent of moisture; pound	0 4 1
Snuff, less than 13 per cent of moisture; pound	0 4 10
Wine, containing less than 30° proof spirit; gallon	0 1 0
Wine, containing more than 30° and less than 42° spirit; gallon.	0 2 6
Wine, for each additional degree of strength beyond 42°; gallon	0 0 3

TOTAL REVENUE OF GREAT BRITAIN FROM CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Articles.	Year 1886, Pounds reduced to Dollars.
Chicory	328,810
Cocoa, Cocoa Husks, and Chocolate	352,525
Coffee	1,039,885
Fruit, dried: Currants	1,538,050
" Figs, Plums, and Prunes	218,360
" Raisins	734,390
Spirits: Rum	10,211,735
" Brandy	6,836,850
Spirits, Geneva and other sorts	3,876,290
Tea	20,936,590
Tobacco and Snuff	46,942,220
Wine	5,979,245
Other Articles (taken collectively)	91,985
Aggregate Gross Receipts.	$99,086,435

THE WORLD'S CIRCULATION OF GOLD AND SILVER AND PAPER MONEY.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint of the United States, December, 1883.

Countries.	Population.		Date of statement.	Paper.	Specie.				Total paper currency, and specie.	Per capita.	
	Year.	Last census or estimate.			Gold.	Silver, full legal tender.	Silver, limited tender.	Total.		Paper.	Specie.
				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Argentine Republic	1880	2,540,000	1882	37,101,756	6,000,000	3,000,000	.....	9,000,000	46,101,756	14 60	3 54
Australia	1881	2,798.898	1882	26,010,722	65,000.000	.....	5,000,000	70,000,000	96,010,722	9 03	25 01
Austria-Hungary	1880	35,839,428	1883	299,412,324	44,500,000	74,000,000	.....	118,500,000	417,912,324	8 34	3 31
Belgium	1879	5,536,654	1883	62,841,115	68,000,000	58,000,000	6,500,000	132,500,000	195,341,115	11 38	23 93
Bolivia	1876	2,325,000	1881	1,131,517	.....	5,400,000	.....	5,400,000	6,531,517	49	2 32
Brazil	1880	11,108,291	1883	102,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,000,000	9 18	.....
Canada	1881	4,506.563	1881	51,081,469	9,326.000	.....	4,500,000	13,826,000	64,907,469	11 33	3 07
Central America	1881	2,891,600	1880	163,347	2,318,000	374,000	.....	2,692,000	2,855,347	06	93
Chili	1876	2,420,500	1881	26.555,341	.....	6,000,000	.....	6,000,000	32,555,341	10 97	2 47
Colombia	1881	3,000,000	1879	1,895,343	500,000	.....	4,000,000	4,500,000	3,495,343	63	1 50
Cuba	1877	1,394,516	1882	44,862,543	28,181,000	.....	.....	28,181,000	73,043,543	32 17	22 07
Denmark	1880	2,096,400	1881	20,158,767	14,000,000	.....	4,327,000	18,327,000	38,485,767	9 62	8 74
France	1881	37.321,186	1883	566,594,466	873,000,000	540,000,000	57,900,000	1,470,900,000	2,037,494,466	15 16	39 41
Germany	1880	45,234,061	1883	207,564,732	342,720,000	109,480,000	104,720,000	556,920,000	764,484,732	4 59	12 31
Great Britain	1881	35,246,562	1883	203,534,617	587,683,000	.....	93,164,000	680,847,000	884,381,617	5 77	19 31
Greece	1882	1,979,423	1883	23,739,000	2,702,000	2,702,000	.....	5,404,000	29,143,000	12 00	2 73
Hayti	1877	572,000	1881	.....	4,000,000	780,000	.....	4,780,000	4,780,000	.....	8 36
India, British	1881	252.541,210	1882	62,383,126	.....	1,027,000,000	.....	1,027,000,000	1,089,383,126	24	4 07
Italy	1881	28.452,639	1883	294,793,100	160,000,000	40,000,000	20,000,000	220,000,000	514,793,100	10 36	7 73
Japan	1883	36,700,110	1881	140,278,112	93,134,000	46,334,000	.....	139,468,000	279,746,112	3 82	3 80
Mexico	1880	9,557.279	1883	2,058,529	10,000,000	40,000,000	.....	50,000,000	52,058,529	21	5 23
Netherlands	1880	4,061,580	1883	76,871,505	18,000,000	56,489,000	.....	74,489,000	151,360,505	18 92	18 34
Peru	1876	3,050,000	1879	13,098,820	62,000	1,820,000	.....	1,882,000	14,980,820	4 29	62
Portugal	1878	4,550,699	1879	5,023,360	30,000,000	.....	10,000,000	40,000,000	45,023,360	1 10	8 79
Russia	1880	96,323,000	1883	509.945,935	119,769,000	.....	.....	119,769,000	629,714,935	5 18	1 21
Spain	1877	16.625,860	1883	68,875,574	130,000,000	40,000,000	30,000,000	200,000,000	268,875,574	4 14	12 03
Sweden and Norway	1880	6,479,168	1881	33,602,936	12,534,000	.....	5,405,000	17,939,000	51,541,936	5 19	2 77
Switzerland	1880	2,846,102	1883	18,283,440	17,000,000	10,000,000	4,700,000	31,700,000	49,983,440	6 42	11 14
Turkey	1880	24,987,000	1882	5,280,000	39,600,000	35,200,000	.....	74,800,000	80,080,000	21	3 00
United States	1880	50,155,783	1883	884,002,074	606,197,000	159,479,000	80,920,000	846,596,000	1,730,598,074	17 63	16 88
Uruguay	1880	438,245	1882	5,986,000	4,601,000	1,000,000	.....	5,601,000	11,587,000	13 66	2 28
Venezuela	1881	2,675,245	1881	250,900	4,000,000	.....	1,000,000	5,000,000	5,250,900	09	1 86

From the Reports on Commerce and Navigation of the United States.

STATEMENT showing the value of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the United States carried respectively in UNITED STATES VESSELS, and in FOREIGN VESSELS, during sixty years ended June 30, 1887, with the percentage carried in vessels of the United States.

Fiscal years.	Imports. American vessels.	Imports. Foreign vessels.	Exports. American vessels.	Exports. Foreign vessels.	Total imports and exports carried in American vessels.	Total imports and exports carried in Foreign vessels.	Percentage carried in American vessels.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1821	58,025,890	4,559,825	55,175,572	9,798,410	113,201,462	14,358,235	**88.7**
1822	76,984,331	6,257,210	60,715,568	11,444,713	137,699,899	17,701,923	**88.4**
1823	71,511,541	6,067,726	65,315,666	9,383,464	136,827,207	15,451,190	**89.9**
1824	75,265,053	5,283,954	67,411,706	8,574,951	142,676,759	13,858,905	**91.2**
1825	91,902,512	4,437,563	88,799,749	10,735,639	180,702,261	15,173,202	**92.3**
1826	80,778,120	4,196,357	69,553,516	8,041,806	150,331,636	12,238,103	**92.5**
1827	74,965,496	4,518,572	72,090,544	10,232,283	147,056,040	14,750,855	**90.9**
1828	81,951,319	6,558,505	61,108,374	11,156,312	143,059,693	17,714,817	**88.9**
1829	69,325,552	5,166,975	62,089,441	10,269,230	131,414,993	15,436,205	**89.5**
1830	66,035,739	4,481,181	63,882,719	9,966,789	129,918,458	14,447,970	**89.9**
1831	93,962,110	9,229,014	65,546,181	15,764,402	159,508,291	24,993,416	**86.5**
1832	90,298,229	10,731,037	66,140,760	21,036,183	156,438,989	31,767,220	**83.1**
1833	98,030,772	10,057,539	68,058,231	22,082,202	166,110,003	32,139,741	**83.8**
1834	113,700,174	12,821,158	77,693,461	26,643,512	191,393,635	39,464,670	**83.0**
1835	135,288,865	14,606,877	94,135,191	27,558,386	229,424,056	42,165,263	**84.5**
1836	171,056,442	18,323,593	97,132,457	31,530,583	268,188,899	49,854,176	**84.3**
1837	122,177,193	18,812,024	91,207,563	26,211,813	213,384,756	45,023,837	**82.6**
1838	103,087,448	10,629,956	89,819,799	18,666,817	192,907,287	29,296,773	**84.2**
1839	143,874,252	18,217,880	94,787,948	26,240,468	238,662,200	44,458,348	**84.3**
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	105,622,257	26,463,689	198,424,609	40,802,856	**82.9**
1841	113,221,877	14,724,300	94,808,638	24,043,165	208,030,515	41,767,465	**83.3**
1842	88,724,280	11,437,807	79,893,023	24,798,511	168,617,303	36,236,318	**82.3**
1843	49,971,875	14,781,924	65,053,650	19,292,844	115,025,511	34,074,768	**77.1**
1844	94,174,673	14,390,362	78,450,529	32,749,517	172,625,202	47,009,879	**78.6**
1845	102,438,481	14,816,083	86,942,442	27,704,164	189,380,923	42,520,247	**81.7**
1846	106,008,173	15,683,624	86,550,175	26,938,341	192,558,348	42,621,965	**81.7**
1847	113,141,357	33,404,281	100,204,804	53,868,210	213,346,161	87,272,491	**70.9**
1848	128,647,232	26,351,696	109,657,931	44,374,200	238,305,163	70,725,896	**77.4**
1849	120,382,152	27,475,287	100,533,123	45,222,697	220,915,275	72,697,984	**75.2**
1850	139,657,043	38,481,275	99,615,041	52,283,679	239,272,084	90,764,954	**72.5**
1851	163,650,543	52,574,389	152,456,689	65,931,322	316,107,232	118,505,711	**72.7**
1852	155,258,467	53,038,388	139,476,937	70,181,429	294,735,404	123,219,817	**70.5**
1853	191,688,325	76,290,322	155,028,802	75,947,355	346,717,127	152,237,677	**69.5**
1854	215,376,273	86,117,821	191,322,266	84,474,054	406,698,539	170,591,875	**70.5**
1855	202,234,900	59,233,626	203,250,562	71,906,284	405,485,462	131,139,904	**75.6**
1856	249,972,512	64,667,430	232,295,762	94,669,146	482,268,274	159,335,576	**75.2**
1857	259,116,170	101,773,971	251,214,857	111,745,825	510,331,027	213,519,796	**70.5**
1858	203,700,016	78,913,134	243,491,288	81,153,133	447,191,304	160,066,267	**73.7**
1859	216,123,428	122,644,702	249,617,953	107,171,509	465,741,381	229,816,211	**66.9**
1860	228,164,855	134,001,399	279,082,902	121,039,394	507,247,757	255,040,793	**66.5**
1861	201,544,055	134,106,098	179,972,733	69,372,180	381,516,788	203,478,278	**65.2**
1862	92,274,100	113,497,629	125,421,318	104,517,667	217,695,418	218,015,296	**50.0**
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	132,127,893	199,880,691	241,872,471	343,056,031	**41.4**
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	102,849,409	237,442,730	184,061,486	485,793,548	**27.5**
1865	74,385,116	174,176,536	93,017,756	262,839,588	167,402,872	437,010,124	**27.7**
1866	112,040,395	333,471,763	213,671,466	351,754,928	325,711,861	685,226,691	**32.2**
1867	117,209,536	300,622,035	179,788,851	279,290,963	296,998,387	580,022,004	**33.9**
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	175,016,348	301,886,491	297,981,573	550,546,074	**35.1**
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	153,154,748	285,979,781	289,956,772	586,492,012	**33.1**
1870	153,237,283	309,140,304	199,732,324	327,786,968	352,969,607	633,927,272	**35.6**
1871	163,285,710	363,020,644	190,378,462	392,801,932	353,664,172	755,822,576	**31.8**
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	168,044,799	393,929,579	345,331,101	839,346,362	**29.5**
1873	174,739,839	471,806,765	171,566,758	494,915,886	346,306,597	966,723,651	**25.8**
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	174,424,216	533,885,971	350,451,994	939,206,106	**26.7**
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	156,385,066	501,838,949	314,257,792	884,788,517	**25.8**
1876	143,389,704	321,130,509	167,686,467	492,215,487	311,076,171	813,354,987	**33.1**
1877	151,834,067	329,565,833	164,826,214	530,354,703	316,660,281	859,920,536	**26.9**
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	166,551,624	569,583,564	313,011,573	876,991,129	**25.9**
1879	143,590,353	310,499,593	128,425,339	600,769,633	272,015,692	911,269,232	**22.6**
1880.	149,317,368	503,494,913	109,029,209	720,770,521	258,346,577	1,224,265,434	**17.18**
1881.	133,631,146	491,840,269	116,955,324	777,162,714	250,586,470	1,269,002,983	**16.23**
1882.	130,266,826	571,517,802	96,962,919	641,460,967	227,229,745	1,212,978,769	**15.40**
1883.	136,002,390	564,175,576	104,418,210	694,331,318	240,420,500	1,258,506,924	**15.54**
1884.	135,046,207	512,511,192	98,652,828	615,287,007	233,699,035	1,127,798,199	**16.60**
1885	112,864,052	443,513,801	82,001,691	636,904,765	194,865,743	1,079,518,566	**14.76**
1886.	118,942,817	491,937,636	78,406,686	581,973,477	197,349,503	1,073,911,113	**15.01**
1887.	121,365,493	543,392,216	72,991,253	621,802,292	194,356,746	1,165,194,508	**13.80**

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1885.

Comparative View of the Distribution of the Tonnage of the United States Merchant Marine, employed in the Foreign Trade, the Coastwise Trade, and the Fisheries, each Year, from 1789 to 1885.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury.

Years.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1789	122,893	68,607	.....	9,062	201,562	.....	201,562	.....
1790	346,254	103,775	.....	28,348	478,377	.....	478,377	137.33
1791	363,110	106,494	.....	32,542	502,146	.....	502,146	4.96
1792	411,438	120,957	.....	32,062	564,457	.....	564,457	12.35
1793	367,734	122,071	.....	30,959	520,764	.....	520,764	— 7.74
1794	438,863	162,578	4,129	23,048	628,618	.....	628,618	20.71
1795	529,471	184,398	3,163	30,933	747,965	.....	747,965	19.00
1796	576,733	217,841	2,364	34,962	831,900	.....	831,900	11.22
1797	597,777	237,403	1,104	40,628	876,912	.....	876,912	5.41
1798	603,376	251,443	763	42,746	898,328	.....	898,328	2.49
1799	657,142	246,640	5,647	29,979	939,408	.....	939,408	4.57
1800	667,107	272,492	3,466	29,427	972,492	.....	972,492	3.52
1801	630,558	274,551	3,085	39,382	947,576	.....	947,576	— 2.56
1802	557,760	289,623	3,201	41,522	892,106	.....	892,106	— 5.85
1803	585,910	299,060	12,390	51,812	949,172	.....	949,172	6.39
1804	660,514	317,537	12,339	52,014	1,042,404	.....	1,042,404	1.00
1805	744,224	332,663	6,015	57,465	1,140,367	.....	1,140,367	9.40
1806	798,507	340,540	10,507	59,183	1,208,737	.....	1,208,737	5.99
1807	840,163	349,028	9,051	70,306	1,268,548	.....	1,268,548	4.95
1808	765,252	426,819	4,526	51,998	1,242,595	.....	1,242,595	— 2.04
1809	906,855	405,163	3,777	34,487	1,350,282	.....	1,350,282	8.66
1810	981,019	405,347	3,589	34,828	1,424,783	.....	1,424,783	5.51
1811	763,607	420,362	5,299	43,234	1,232,502	.....	1,232,502	—13.49
1812	758,636	477,972	2,930	30,459	1,269,997	.....	1,269,997	2.95
1813	672,700	470,109	2,942	20,877	1,166,628	.....	1,166,628	— 8.14
1814	674,633	466,159	562	17,855	1,159,209	.....	1,159,209	— 0.63
1815	854,295	475,666	1,230	36,937	1,368,128	.....	1,368,128	18.02
1816	800,760	522,665	1,168	47,626	1,372,219	.....	1,372,219	0.29
1817	804,851	525,030	5,224	64,807	1,399,912	.....	1,399,912	0.20
1818	589,954	549,374	16,750	69,107	1,225,185	.....	1,225,185	—10.34
1819	581,230	571,058	32,386	76,078	1,260,752	.....	1,260,752	0.04
1820	583,657	588,025	36,445	72,040	1,280,167	.....	1,280,167	1.54
1821	593,825	614,845	27,995	62,293	1,298,958	.....	1,298,958	1.47
1822	613,068	624,189	18,216	69,226	1,324,699	.....	1,324,699	1.98
1823	600,003	617,805	40,503	78,255	1,311,687	24,879	1,336,566	0.89
1824	636,807	641,563	33,346	77,447	1,367,553	21,610	1,389,163	3.94
1825	667,408	640,861	33,379	81,462	1,400,049	23,061	1,423,110	2.44
1826	690,221	722,340	41,974	73,656	1,500,132	34,059	1,534,191	7.80
1827	701,517	789,259	45,892	83,939	1,580,409	40,198	1,620,607	5.63
1828	757,998	842,906	54,801	85,687	1,701,974	39,418	1,741,392	7.45
1829	592,859	508,858	57,284	101,797	1,206,761	54,037	1,260,798	—27.60
1830	537,563	516,979	39,705	97,529	1,127,304	64,472	1,191,776	— 5.47
1831	538,136	539,724	82,797	107,189	1,233,401	34,445	1,267,846	6.38
1832	614,121	649,627	73,246	102,458	1,348,636	90,814	1,439,450	13.53
1833	648,869	744,199	101,636	111,447	1,504,301	101,850	1,606,151	11.59
1834	749,378	783,649	108,424	117,486	1,636,093	122,814	1,758,907	9.51
1835	788,173	797,338	97,649	141,781	1,702,127	122,814	1,824,941	3.13
1836	753,094	873,023	146,254	103,731	1,736,546	145,556	1,882,102	3.13
1837	683,205	956,981	129,137	127,363	1,741,921	154,765	1,896,686	0.24
1838	702,962	1,041,105	124,860	126,713	1,802,217	193,423	1,995,640	5.22
1839	702,400	1,153,552	132,285	108,242	1,891,541	204,938	2,096,479	5.05
1840	762,838	1,176,694	136,927	104,305	1,978,455	202,309	2,180,764	4.02
1841	788,398	1,107,068	157,405	77,873	1,955,656	175,088	2,130,744	— 2.30
1842	823,746	1,045,753	151,990	70,902	1,862,730	229,661	2,092,391	— 1.80
1843	856,930	1,076,156	152,517	73,000	1,921,736	236,867	2,158,603	3.16
1844	900,471	1,109,615	168,614	101,396	2,007,926	272,170	2,280,096	5.63
1845	904,476	1,223,218	190,903	98,404	2,090,983	326,019	2,417,002	6.00

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789–1887—(*Continued.*)

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel-Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent (Decrease Mark'd—
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1846	943,307	1,315,577	187,420	115,281	2,214,192	347,893	2,562,085	3 00
1847	1,047,454	1,488,601	193,859	109,132	2,434,206	404,841	2,839,046	10 81
1848	1,168,707	1,659,317	192,613	133,405	2,726,151	427,891	3,154,042	11 09
1849	1,258,756	1,770,376	180,186	124,698	2,871,621	462,395	3,334,016	5 71
1850	1,439,694	1,797,825	146,017	151,918	3,009,507	525,947	3,535,454	6 04
1851	1,544,663	1,899,976	181,644	146,156	3,188,832	583,607	3,772,439	6 70
1852	1,705,650	2,055,873	193,798	183,119	3,495,200	643,240	4,138,440	9.70
1853	1,910,471	2,134,258	193,203	169,078	3,802,392	604,618	4,407,010	6 49
1854	2,151,918	2,322,114	181,901	146,969	4,126,295	676,607	4,802,902	8.96
1855	2,348,358	2,543,255	186,848	133,540	4,441,716	776,285	5,212,001	8.52
1856	2,302,190	2,247,663	189,461	132,339	4,198,576	673,077	4,871,653	— 6 53
1857	2,268,196	2,306,609	195,842	140,136	4,235,059	705,784	4,940,843	1.42
1858	2,301,148	2,401,220	198,594	148,846	4,320,418	729,390	5,049,808	2.20
1859	2,321,674	2,480,929	185,728	156,707	4,376,285	768,753	5,145,038	1 90
1860	2,379,396	2,644,867	166,841	162,764	4,485,931	867,937	5,353,868	4.06
1861	2,496,891	2,704,544	145,734	192,461	4,662,609	877,204	5,539,813	3.47
1862	2,173,537	2,606,706	117,714	204,197	4,401,701	710,463	5,112,164	— 7.72
1863	1,926,886	2,960,633	99,228	168,309	4,579,537	575,519	5,155,056	0 84
1864	1,486,749	3,245,265	95,145	159,241	4,008,440	977,960	4,986,400	— 3.27
1865	1,518,350	3,381,522	90,516	106,394	4,029,643	1,067,139	5,096,782	2.21
1866	1,387,756	2,719,621	105,170	98,231	3,227,266	1,083,512	4,310,778	—15.42
1867	1,515,648	2,660,390	52,384	76,065	3,112,607	1,191,880	4,304,487	— 0.14
1868	1,494,389	2,702,140	71,343	83,887	3,152,344	1,199,415	4,351,759	1.10
1869	1,496,220	2,515,515	70,202	62,704	3,041,073	1,103,568	4,144,641	— 4.76
1870	1,448,846	2,638,247	67,954	91,460	3,171,412	1,075,095	4,246,507	2.46
1871	1,363,652	2,764,600	61,490	92,865	3,194,970	1,087,637	4,282,607	0.85
1872	1,359,040	2,929,552	51,608	97,547	3,326,194	1,111,553	4,437,747	3.62
1873	1,378,533	3,163,220	44,755	109,519	3,539,584	1,156,443	4,696,027	5.82
1874	1,389,815	3,293,439	39,108	78,290	3,615,042	1,185,610	4,800,652	2.23
1875	1,515,598	3,219,698	38,229	80,207	3,685,064	1,168,668	4,853,732	1.10
1876	1,553,705	2,598,835	39,116	87,802	3,107,086	1,172,372	4,279,458	—11.83
1877	1,570,600	2,540,322	40,593	91,085	3,071,403	1,171,197	4,242,600	— 0.86
1878	1,589,348	2,497,170	39,700	86,547	3,045,087	1,167,678	4,212,765	— 0.70
1879	1,451,505	2,598,183	40,028	79,885	2,993,429	1,176,172	4,169,601	— 1.02
1880	1,314,402	2,637,686	38,408	77,538	2,856,476	1,211,558	4,068,034	— 2.43
1881	1,297,035	2,646,010	38,551	76,136	2,792,736	1,264,998	4,057,734	— 0.27
1882	1,259,492	2,795,776	32,802	77,863	2,810,107	1,355,826	4,165,933	2.67
1883	1,269,681	2,888,354	32,414	95,038	2,822,293	1,413,194	4,235,487	1.67
1884	1,276,972	2,884,068	27,249	82,940	2,808,760	1,465,909	4,271,229	0.84
1885	1,262,814	2,895,371	25,184	82,565	2,873,884	1,494,917	4,265,934	— 0.12
1886	1,088,041	2,939,252	23,138	80,705	2,910,203	1,522,984	4,131,136	— 3.16
1887	989,412	3,010,785	26,151	79,547	2,170,158	1,542,717	4,105,845	— .61

SUCCESSION OF BRITISH PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1800.

Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y.	M.	D.
	GEORGE III.				
1st	Sept. 27, 1796	June 29, 1802	5	9	2
2d	Aug. 31, 1802	Oct. 24, 1806	4	1	28
3d	Dec. 15, 1806	April 29, 1807		4	14
4th	June 22, 1807	Sept. 29, 1812	5	3	7
5th	Nov. 24, 1812	June 10, 1818	5	6	16
6th	Aug. 4, 1818	Feb. 29, 1820	1	6	25
	GEORGE IV.				
7th	April 23, 1820	June 2, 1826	6	1	9
8th	Nov. 14, 1826	July 24, 1830	3	8	10
	WILLIAM IV.				
9th	Oct. 26, 1830	April 22, 1831		5	26
10th	June 14, 1831	Dec. 3, 1832	1	5	19
11th	Jan. 29, 1833	Dec. 30, 1834	1	11	1
12th	Feb. 19, 1835	July 17, 1837	2	4	28
	VICTORIA.				
13th	Nov. 15, 1837	June 23, 1841	3	7	8
14th	Aug. 19, 1841	July 23, 1847	5	11	4
15th	Sept. 11 1847	July 1, 1852	4	7	12
16th	Nov. 4, 1852	Mar. 21, 1857	4	4	17
17th	April 30, 1857	April 23, 1859	1	11	23
18th	May 31, 1859	July 6, 1865	6	1	5
19th	Feb. 1, 1866	Nov. 11, 1868	2	9	11
20th	Dec. 10, 1868	Jan. 26, 1874	5	1	16
21st	Mar. 5, 1874	Mar. 24, 1880	6	0	19
22d	April 29, 1880	Nov. 18, 1885	5	6	19
23d	Jan. 12, 1886	June 25, 1886		5	13
24th	Aug. 5, 1886	Present Parliament.			

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES.—1821-1887.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

Fiscal Years.	Woolens.	Cottons.	Hemp and mfs.	Iron and steel mfs.	Linens and flax mfs.	Silks.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	7,437,737	7,589,711	1,738,806	1,868,529	2,564,159	4,486,924
1822...	12,185,904	10,246,907	3,059,413	3,155,575	4,132,747	6,840,928
1823...	8,268,038	8,554,877	2,293,757	2,967,121	3,803,007	6,718,444
1824...	8,386,597	8,895,757	2,370,234	2,831,702	3,873,616	7,205,317
1825...	11,392,264	12,509,516	2,619,210	3,706,413	3,887,787	10,299,743
1826...	8,431,974	8,348,034	2,699,084	3,186,485	2,987,026	8,327,909
1827...	8,742,701	9,316,153	2,581,821	3,973,587	2,656,786	6,712,015
1828...	8,679,505	10,996,270	3,278,759	4,180,915	3,239,539	7,686,640
1829...	6,881,489	8,362,017	2,230,724	3,430,908	2,842,431	7,192,698
1830...	5,766,396	7,862,326	1,613,221	3,655,848	3,011,280	5,962,242
1831...	12,627,229	16,090,224	1,812,721	4,827,833	3,790,111	11,117,646
1832...	9,992,424	10,399,653	2,627,871	5,306,245	4,073,164	9,248,907
1833...	13,262,500	7,660,449	2,660,089	4,135,437	3,132,557	9,498,366
1834...	11,879,328	10,145,181	2,349,302	4,746,621	5,485,389	10,998,964
1835...	17,834,424	15,367,585	3,172,188	5,351,616	6,472,021	16,677,543
1836..	21,080,003	17,876,087	4,270,000	7,880,869	9 307,493	22,980,212
1837...	8,500,292	11,150,841	2,481,706	6,526,693	5,544,761	14,352,823
1838...	11,512,920	6,599,330	2,189,322	3,613,286	3,972,098	9,871,248
1839...	18,575,945	14,908,181	2,813,715	6,507,510	7,703,065	21,742,369
1840...	9,071,184	6,504,484	2,374,270	3,184,900	4,614,466	9,835,757
1841...	11,001,939	11,757,036	3,309,351	4,255,960	6,846,807	15,554,897
1842...	8,375,725	9,578,515	1,627,422	3,572,081	3,659,184	9,457,417
1843...	2,472,154	2,958,796	788,780	1,012,086	1,484,921	2,704,013
1844...	9,408,279	13,236,830	1,127,340	2,395,760	4,492,826	8,310,711
1845...	10,504,423	13,360,729	942,033	4,075,142	4,923,109	9,731,736
1846...	9,935,925	12,857,422	877,109	3,660,581	5,098,505	10,667,649
1847...	10,639,473	14,704,186	691,091	8,710,180	5,154,837	11,733,371
1848...	15,061,102	17,205,417	787,235	7,060,470	6,624,648	14,543,633
1849...	13,503,202	15,183,759	938,567	9,262,567	5,907,242	13,791,232
1850...	16,900,916	19,681,612	1,064,860	10,864,680	8,134,674	17,639,624
1851...	19,239,930	21,486,502	828,050	10,780,312	8,795,740	25,777,245
1852...	17,348,184	18,716,741	507,988	18,843,569	8,515,709	21,651,752
1853...	27,051,934	26,412,243	760,416	26,993,082	10,236,037	30,434,886
1854...	31,119,654	32,477,106	395,456	28,288,241	10,863,536	34,696,831
1855...	22,076,448	15,742,923	295,051	23,945,274	8,617,165	24,366,556
1856...	30,705,161	24,337,504	237,162	21,618,718	11,189,463	30,226,532
1857...	30,848,620	28,114,924	915,876	23,320,148	11,441,542	27,800,319
1858...	26,288,189	17,574,142	843,740	14,453,617	6,557,323	20,222,103
1859...	33,301,509	26,026,140	814,327	14,749,056	10,340,605	26,745,527
1860...	37,735,914	9,079,676	1,035,479	18,464,346	10,736,335	30,767,744
1861...	28,169,826	24,722,079	1,302,182	14,837,062	9,537,401	23,686,351
1862...	15,345,630	8,904,051	2,813,899	8,631,938	4,049,672	7,588,376
1863...	20,992,859	14,121,589	5,951,291	12,382,375	8,042,426	12,890,760
1864..	32,760,850	14,341,501	6,231,319	19,609,698	9,915,635	20,597,723
1865...	20,757,958	7,324,438	3,509,994	13,802,936	10,169,659	8,439,145
1866...	57,725,389	27,652,413	5,662,872	19,425,109	23,801,214	28,508,696
1867...	51,913,871	23,872,474	6,372,892	24,996,275	20,464,875	18,357,054
1868...	37,238,513	16,668,382	7,604,551	22,524,392	13,430,743	16,908,533
1869...	40,637,389	19,088,785	5,785,762	28,077,471	16,552,887	22,288,669
1870...	42,099,181	21,900,898	6,348,419	32,489 199	16,253,162	23,870,142
1871...	52,700,628	26,587,995	8 013,364	43,256,120	18,061,095	32,154,604
1872...	69,811,240	29,983,671	7,845,024	52,890,457	21,220,496	36,341,694
1873...	72,892,743	31,810,680	7,862,444	57,333,158	20,428,391	29,835,867
1874.	59,287,932	24,922,254	6,926,681	34,709,345	17,472,755	23,996,782
1875...	55,856,545	24,199,793	6,262,203	20,474,244	16,603,242	24,380,923
1876..	42,260,342	19,850,107	6,549,065	12,871,385	14,456,046	23,668,191
1877...	33,465,179	16,456,296	6,192,708	10,222,220	13,915,902	21,751,219
1878...	24,724,047	19,398,791	2,314,290	9,057,633	14,418,600	19,701,721
1879...	24,353,821	19,928,310	1,936,669	9,547,148	14,693,842	24,013,398
1880...	33,911,093	29,929,366	3,291,579	53,714,008	22,481,407	44,213,389
1881...	40,860,394	31,219,329	4,244,788	46,439,747	16,159,176	32,056,701
1882...	48,457,570	34,351,292	6,292,310	51,377,633	17,720,548	51,875,959
1883...	55,224,283	36,853,689	5,118,508	40,796,007	19,737,542	36,764,279
1884...	53,542,292	30,454,476	[1].....	41,464,599	[1] 33,463,398	49,949,123
1885...	44,656,482	28,152,001	.....	33,610,093	32,854,874	40,393,002
1886...	58,167,400	30,381,774	.....	37,534,078	30,923,502	46,235,157
1887.	61,327,197	29,474,281	.....	49,203,164	34,245,861	50,990,720

[1] Note.—All manufactures of flax, hemp, and jute classed together in 1884.

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1887

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

Fiscal Years.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Tea.	Coffee.	Spirits and wines.	Earthen, stone, and China ware.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	3,553,895	1,719,227	1,322,636	4,489,970	3,678,262	763,883
1822...	5,035,003	2,398,355	1,860,777	5,552,649	4,314,888	1,164,609
1823...	3,259,031	2,634,222	2,361,245	7,098,119	3,082,961	1,143,415
1824...	5,411,617	2,413,643	2,786,252	5,437,029	3,193,518	888,869
1825...	4,232,602	2,457,715	3,728,935	5,250,828	3,961,473	1,086,390
1826...	5,311,954	2,838,728	3,752,281	4,159,558	3,368,900	1,337,589
1827...	4,577,464	2,818,982	1,714,882	4,464,391	3,272,471	1,181,047
1828...	3,546,795	2,788,471	2,451,197	5,192,338	3,839,189	1,554,010
1829...	3,622,655	1,484,104	2,060,457	4,588,585	3,017,476	1,337,744
1830...	4,630,922	995,776	2,425,018	4,227,021	2,194,092	1,259,060
1831...	4,931,824	2,432,488	1,418,037	6,317,666	2,710,795	1,624,604
1832...	2,936,619	2,524,281	2,788,353	9,099,464	3,752,497	2,024,020
1833...	4,755,856	2,867,986	5,484,603	10,567,299	3,806,723	1,818,187
1834...	5,538,102	2,989,020	6,217,949	8,762,657	4,263,633	1,591,413
1835...	6,806,425	3,074,172	4,522,806	10,715,466	5,383,289	1,697,682
1836..	12,514,718	4,077,312	5,342,811	9,653,053	6,249,415	2,709,187
1837..	7,203,806	3,444,701	5,003,054	8,657,760	5,576,543	1,823,400
1838...	7,586,831	3,865,285	3,497,156	7,640,217	3,795,200	1,385,536
1839...	9,924,632	4,364,234	2,428,419	9,744,103	5,064,123	2,483,258
1840...	5,581,128	2,910,791	5,427,010	8,546,222	3,801,740	2,010,231
1841...	8,802,742	2,628,519	3,466,245	10,444,882	3,834,648	1,536,450
1842...	6,503,563	1,942,575	4,527,108	8,938,638	2,157,885	1,557,961
1843...	2,532,618	1,134,820	3,849,862	6,399,189	575,541	588,036
1844...	6,897,245	2,833,753	4,120,725	9,764,554	1,787,982	1,633,482
1845...	4,049,708	3,154,782	5,761,788	6,243,532	2,091,306	2,439,515
1846...	4,397,229	3,332,297	5,032,121	8,420,243	3,170,965	2,525,349
1847...	9,406,253	2,994,170	4,285,157	9,109,891	3,170,167	2,242,241
1848...	8,775,223	3,435,703	6,225,479	8,249,997	3,095,238	2,332,996
1849...	7,275,780	2,778,174	4,101,652	9,060,443	3,790,733	2,261,331
1850...	6,950,716	2,890,185	4,719,232	11,234,835	5,372,063	2,601,393
1851...	13,478,709	3,707,581	4,798,005	12,851,070	5,198,558	3,340,622
1852...	13,977,393	3,595,127	7,285,817	14,474,900	4,644,053	3,444,095
1853...	14,168,337	3,084,888	8,186,217	15,525,954	7,139,939	3,178,182
1854...	11,604,656	3,126,293	6,729,447	14,549,718	6,872,565	4,137,691
1855...	13,284,663	3,502,370	6,973,999	16,940,400	6,069,481	3,717,670
1856...	21,295,154	4,334,668	6,893,891	21,514,196	9,055,400	3,347,884
1857...	41,596,238	8,259,175	5,757,860	22,286,379	6,801,467	4,037,064
1858...	18,946,663	4,116,759	6,777,295	18,341,081	5,478,840	3,215,236
1859...	28,345,297	5,062,850	7,388,741	25,086,029	6,870,206	3,434,032
1860...	28,931,166	5,216,327	8,803,771	21,768,939	8,712,817	4,107,812
1861...	27,822,672	4,151,013	6,977,283	20,568,297	6,748,281	3,301,234
1862...	20,357,524	3,427,813	6,545,654	14,192,195	2,511,141	1,286,602
1863...	19,083,225	4,732,378	8,003,525	10,395,860	3,517,810	2,271,247
1864...	29,662,978	7,256,064	10,549,880	16,221,586	4,758,117	2,535,788
1865...	25,249,243	7,471,467	4,956,730	11,241,706	2,406,408	2,184,683
1866...	39,596,492	7,227,351	11,123,231	20,531,764	6,917,869	3,012,591
1867...	35,922,199	8,946,311	12,415,037	20,696,259	5,756,998	5,309,269
1868..	49,343,516	12,262,270	11,111,560	25,288,451	4,598,013	4,007,213
1869...	59,821,189	12,011,147	13,687,750	24,531,743	6,272,491	4,372,067
1870...	55,665,073	11,345,631	13,863,273	24,234,879	7,587,676	4,388,771
1871...	61,224,362	13,489,261	17,254,617	30,992,869	8,638,441	4,681,376
1872...	79,146,974	12,802,128	22,943,575	37,942,225	8,582,223	5,270,785
1873...	77,992,978	14,929,415	24,466,170	44,109,671	9,258,469	6,015,925
1874...	77,443,598	10,947,824	21,112,234	55,048,967	8,636,469	4,882,355
1875...	70,016,959	12,879,153	22,673,703	50,591,488	7,769,527	4,265,210
1876...	55,704,594	11,863,299	19,524,166	56,788,997	6,594,551	4,304,808
1877...	81,215,547	7,808,257	16,181,467	53,634,991	6,061,497	3,709,542
1878...	69,649,837	7,887,732	15,660,108	51,914,605	5,517,427	4,051,786
1879...	57,828,757	8,630,644	14,577,618	47,356,819	6,035,293	4,082,187
1880...	74,717,935	9,888,645	19,782,631	60,360,760	7,736,532	5,650,267
1881...	81,354,309	7,077,694	21,004,813	56,784,391	8,742,201	6,579,939
1882...	90,099,407	10,385,266	19,393,102	46,041,609	9,849,533	6,979,659
1883...	84,179,443	7,769,426	17,302,849	42,050,513	12,308,307	8,620,527
1884...	98,283,589	5,600,685	13,636,053	49,686,705	8,951,723	4,954,813
1885...	72,539,657	4,199,495	14,047,583	46,723,318	9,379,223	4,837,782
1886...	80,797,077	5,587,884	16,020,383	42,672,937	10,036,287	4,947,621
1887...	78,434,195	5,355,475	16,771,802	56,317,600	9,011,553	5,716,927

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1887.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Cotton, Raw.	Cotton Manuf's.[1]	Iron and Steel Manuf's.[2]	Corn, Indian.[3]	Flour.	Wheat.	Bacon and Hams.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	20,157,484	.....	108,083	606,279	4,298,043	178,314	.....
1822...	24,035,058	.....	132,737	900,656	5,103,288	.....	.....
1823...	20,445,520	.....	97,271	930,489	4,962,373	189,064	.....
1824...	21,947,401	.....	142,974	.....	5,759,176	.....	.....
1825...	36,846,649	.....	156,173	878,073	4,212,127	254,552	.....
1826...	25,025,214	1,138,125	253,895	1,007,321	4,121,466	290,404	.....
1827...	29,359,545	1,159,414	275,671	1,022,464	4,420,081	245,704	.....
1828...	22,487,229	1,010,232	233,618	822,858	4,286,939	177,835	.....
1829...	26,575,311	1,259,457	226,539	974,535	5,793,651	179,269	.....
1830...	29,674,883	.....	309,473	.....	6,085,953	.....	.....
1831...	25,289,492	1,126,313	239,274	396,017	9,938,458	523,270	.....
1832...	31,724,682	.....	220,538	.....	4,880,623	.....	.....
1833...	36,191,105	.....	243,603	.....	5,613,010	.....	.....
1834...	49,448,402	.....	236,577	.....	4,520,781	.....	.....
1835...	64,961,302	2,858,681	297,357	588,276	4,394,777	51,405	.....
1836...	71,284,925	2,255,734	308,666	103,702	3,572,599	2,062	.....
1837...	63,240,102	2,831,473	494,908	147,982	2,987,269	27,206	.....
1838...	61,556 811	3,758,755	702,492	141,992	3,603,299	8,125	.....
1839...	61,238,982	.....	946,586	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840...	63,870,307	3,549,604	1,110,772	338,333	10,143,615	1,685,483	.....
1841...	54,330,341	3,122,546	1,045,825	312,954	7,759,646	822,881	.....
1842...	47,592,494	2,970,650	1,110,826	345,150	7,375,356	916,616	.....
1843...	49,119,806	3,223,550	532,693	281,749	3,763,073	264,109	.....
1844...	54,063,501	2,898,780	716,322	404,008	6,759,488	500,400	.....
1845...	51,739,643	4,327,928	857,677	411,741	5,398,593	236,779	.....
1846...	42,767,341	3,545,481	1,161,584	1,186,663	11,668,669	1,681,975	.....
1847...	53 415,848	4,082,533	1,170,927	14,395,212	26,133,811	6,049,350	.....
1848...	61,998,294	5,718,205	1,267,318	3,837,483	13,194,109	2,669,175	.....
1849...	66,396,967	4,923,129	1,096,630	7,966,369	11,280,582	1,756,848	.....
1850...	71,984,616	4,734,424	1,914,460	3,892,193	7,098,570	643 745	.....
1851...	112,315,317	7,241,205	2,265,185	1,762,549	10,524,331	1,025,732	.....
1852...	87,965,732	7,672,151	2,320,603	1,540,225	11,869,143	2,555,209	.....
1853...	109,456,404	8,768,894	2,509,304	1,374,077	14,783,394	4,354,403	.....
1854...	93,596,220	5,525,516	4,216,947	6,074,277	27,701,444	12,420,172	.....
1855...	88,143,844	5,857,181	3,768,301	6,961,571	10,896,908	1,329,246	3,195,978
1856...	128,382,351	6,967,309	4,190,096	7,622,565	29,275,148	15,115,661	3,863,328
1857...	131,575,859	6,115,177	4,906,491	5,184,666	25,882,316	22,240,857	4,511,442
1858...	131,386,661	5,651,504	4,737,094	3,259,039	19,328,884	9,064,504	1,957,423
1859...	161,434,923	8,316,222	5,506,880	1,323,103	14,433,591	2,849,192	1,263,042
1860...	191,806,555	10,934,796	5,712,986	2,399,808	15,448,507	4,076,704	2 272,768
1861...	34,051,483	8,059,549	5,932,587	6,890,865	24,645,849	28,313,624	4,848,339
1862...	1,180,113	2,946,464	4,563,201	10,387,383	27,534,677	42,573,295	10,290,572
1863...	6,652,405	2,906,411	6,475,279	10,592,704	28,366,069	46,754,195	18 658,280
1864...	9,895,854	1,246,216	7,283,166	3,404,398	25,588,249	31,432,133	12,323,327
1865...	6,836,400	3,323,637	10,788,559	3,849,758	27,507,084	19,398,028	10,536,608
1866...	281,385,223	1,780,165	3,759,554	11,070,395	18,396,686	7,842,749	6,269,796
1867...	201,470,423	4,608,235	9,487,883	14,871,092	12,893,775	7,822,555	3,291,176
1868...	152,820,733	4,871,054	10,784,654	13,094,036	20,887,798	30,247,632	5,476,998
1869...	162,633,052	5,874,222	10,873,948	6,820,719	18,813,865	24,383,259	7,482,062
1870...	227,027,624	3,787,282	13,414,443	1,287,575	21,169,593	47,171,229	6,123,113
1871...	218,327,109	3,558,136	20,943,979	7,458,997	24,093,184	45,143,424	8,126,683
1872...	180,684,595	2,304,330	11,195,434	23,984,365	17,955,684	38,915,060	21,126,592
1873...	227,243,069	2,947,528	13,283,239	23,794,694	19,381,664	51,452,254	35,022,137
1874...	211,223,580	3,069,840	14,794,802	24,769,951	29,258,094	101,421,459	33,383,908
1875...	190,638,625	4,071,822	19,204,961	24,456,937	23,712,440	59,607,863	28,612,613
1876...	192,659,262	7,722,978	14,225,596	33,265,280	24,433,470	68,382,899	39,664,456
1877...	171,118,508	10,235,843	16,277,757	41,621,245	21,663,947	47,135,562	49,512,412
1878...	179,031,484	11,435,628	15,844,264	48,630,358	25,092,826	96,872,016	51,750,205
1879...	162,304,250	10,853,950	15,074,235	40,655,120	29,567,713	130,701,079	51,074,433
1880...	211,535,905	9,981,418	12,605,576	54,279,608	35,333,197	190,546,305	50,987,623
1881...	247,695,746	13,571,387	14,168,250	50,702,669	45,047,257	167,698,485	61,161,205
1882...	199,812,644	13,212,979	17,551,342	28,845,830	36,375,055	112,929,718	46,675,774
1883...	247,328,721	12,951,145	19,165,321	27,756,082	54,824,459	119,879,341	38,155,952
1884...	197,015,204	11,885,211	21,921,962	27,648,139	51,139,696	75,026,678	39,684,844
1885...	201,962,458	11,836,591	16,605,046	28,003,863	52,146,336	72,933,097	37,083,942
1886...	205,086,742	13,959,934	15,755,490	31,730,922	38,442,955	50,262,715	31,640,211
1887...	206,310,995	15,090,060	16,138,127	19,347,361	51,950,082	90,716,481	33,314,670

[1] Not reported separately prior to 1826. [2] Includes fire-arms, machinery, and sewing machines. [3] Includes Corn Meal up to 1855. [4] Included in Pork up to 1855.

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1887.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Lard.[1]	Pork.	Butter.	Cheese.[2]	Petroleum and Coal Oil.	Tobacco, Leaf and Manuf's.	Wood and Manuf's.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	.....	1,354,116	190,287	.....	.....	5,648,962	1,822,077
1822...	.....	1,357,899	221,041	.....	.....	6,232,838	1,651,258
1823...	.....	1,291,322	192,778	.....	.....	6,282,672	1,638,734
1824...	.....	1,489,051	204,205	.....	.....	4,855,566	2,037,288
1825...	.....	1,832,679	247,787	.....	.....	6,115,623	1,988,220
1826...	.....	1,892,429	207,765	.....	.....	5,347,208	2,331,006
1827...	.....	1,555,698	184,049	.....	.....	6,577,123	1,990,869
1828...	.....	1,495,830	176,354	.....	.....	5,269,960	2,161,767
1829...	.....	1,493,629	176,205	.....	.....	4,982,974	2,081,406
1830...	.....	1,315,245	142,370	.....	.....	5,586,365	2,056,289
1831...	.....	1,501,644	264,796	.....	.....	4,892,388	2,063,311
1832...	.....	1,928,196	290,820	.....	.....	5,999,769	2,149,651
1833...	.....	2,151,558	258,452	.....	.....	5,755,968	2,663,102
1834...	.....	1,796,001	190,099	.....	.....	6,595,305	2,507,061
1835...	.....	1,776,732	164,809	.....	.....	8,250,577	3,402,934
1836...	.....	1,383,344	114,033	.....	.....	10,058,640	2,860,691
1837...	.....	1,299,796	96,176	.....	.....	5,795,647	3,155,992
1838...	.....	1,312,346	148,191	.....	.....	7,392,029	3,116,196
1839...	.....	1,777,230	127,550	.....	.....	9,832,943	3,604,399
1840...	.....	1,894,894	210,749	.....	.....	9,883,957	2,926,846
1841...	.....	2,621,537	504,815	.....	.....	12,576,703	3,576,865
1842...	.....	2,629,403	388,185	.....	.....	9,540,755	3,230,003
1843...	.....	2,120,020	508,968	.....	.....	4,650,979	1,687,809
1844...	.....	3,236,479	758,829	.....	.....	8,397,255	3,011,968
1845...	.....	2,991,284	878,865	.....	.....	7,469,819	3,099,455
1846...	.....	3,883,884	1,063,087	.....	.....	8,478,270	3,685,276
1847...	.....	6,630,842	1,741,770	.....	.....	7,242,086	3,937,586
1848...	.....	9,003,272	1,361,668	.....	.....	7,551,122	5,183,109
1849...	.....	9,245,885	1,654,157	.....	.....	5,804,207	3,859,983
1850...	.....	7,550,287	1,215,463	.....	.....	9,951,023	4,823,792
1851...	.....	4,308,015	1,124,652	.....	.....	9,219,251	5,055,778
1852...	.....	3,765,470	779,391	.....	.....	10,031,283	5,516,748
1853...	.....	6,202,324	862,343	.....	.....	11,319,319	5,840,198
1854...	.....	11,061,016	1,258,393	.....	.....	10,016,046	7,351,667
1855...	4,018,016	4,390,979	418,723	514,034	.....	14,712,468	9,376,555
1856...	3,870,949	5,029,940	580,286	887,705	.....	12,221,843	7,779,046
1857...	5,144,195	2,805,867	593,084	647,423	.....	20,260,772	11,075,790
1858...	3,809,501	2,852,942	541,863	731,910	.....	17,009,767	10,159,924
1859...	3,268,406	3,355,746	750,911	649,302	.....	24,476,529	7,186,217
1860...	4,545,831	3,132,313	1,144,321	1,565,630	.....	19,289,975	10,031,977
1861...	4,729,297	2,609,818	2,355,985	3,321,631	.....	16,545,241	7,882,933
1862...	10,004,521	3,980,153	4,164,344	2,715,892	1,539,027	13,402,000	8,672,918
1863...	15,755,570	4,334,775	6,733,743	4,216,804	27,839	23,150,253	11,954,837
1864...	11,260,728	5,828,030	6,140,031	5,638,007	10,771,292	26,493,829	12,359,843
1865...	9,134,858	6,850,808	7,292,715	11,697,746	16,548,969	45,307,933	18,351,564
1866...	5,970,651	4,788,484	1,267,851	6,036,828	24,373,932	31,438,561	13,402,892
1867...	6,634,556	3,597,690	1,184,367	7,893,535	24,407,642	22,571,912	14,828,574
1868...	9,427,831	3,267,652	582,745	7,010,424	21,810,676	26,077,987	15,149,096
1869...	7,443,948	3,422,928	484,094	6,437,866	30,625,446	23,347,719	15,126,459
1870...	5,933,397	3,253,137	592,229	8,881,934	32,101,485	22,705,225	13,734,898
1871...	10,563,020	4,302,320	853,096	8,752,990	36,857,380	21,995,957	12,942,281
1872...	20,177,619	4,122,308	1,498,812	7,752,918	34,058,390	26,659,921	15,240,872
1873...	21,245,815	5,007,085	952,919	10,498,010	42,050,756	25,331,946	18,219,802
1874...	19,308,019	5,808,712	1,092,381	11,898,995	41,245,815	32,968,528	20,353,711
1875...	22,900,522	5,671,495	1,506,996	13,659,603	29,891,465	27,844,470	18,440,085
1876...	22,429,485	5,744,022	1,109,496	12,270,083	32,915,786	25,570,538	17,296,275
1877...	25,562,665	6,296,414	4,424,616	12,700,627	61,789,438	32,020,214	18,444,037
1878...	30,014,023	4,913,646	3,930,840	14,103,529	46,574,974	28,484,182	16,776,381
1879...	22,856,673	4,807,568	5,421,205	12,579,968	40,305,249	28,215,240	15,624,503
1880...	27,920,367	5,930,252	6,690,687	12,171,720	36,218,625	18,442,273	16,237,376
1881...	35,226,575	8,272,285	6,256,024	16,380,248	40,315,609	20,878,884	18,600,312
1882...	28,975,902	7,201,270	2,864,570	14,058,975	51,232,706	21,430,869	24,012,028
1883...	26,618,048	6,192,268	2,290,665	11,134,526	40,998,138	22,095,229	26,793,708
1884...	25,305,953	4,762,715	3,750,771	11,663,713	47,103,248	20,296,217	24,275,128
1885...	22,595,219	5,003,943	3,643,646	10,444,409	40,074,827	24,767,305	21,464,322
1886...	20,361,786	5,119,426	2,958,457	7,662,145	40,634,331	30,424,908	20,643,390
1887...	22,703,921	5,642,927	1,983,098	7,594,633	37,303,997	29,270,875	19,654,934

[1] Included in Pork up to 1855.

Annual Receipts and Shipments of Leading Articles of Produce at Twenty Cities.

Condensed from Annual Reports of Boards of Trades and Chambers of Commerce of the cities.]

Cities.	Year.	Wheat. Receipts.	Wheat. Shipments.	Flour. Receipts.	Flour. Shipments.	Corn. Receipts.	Corn. Shipments.
		Bushels.	Bushels.	Barrels.	Barrels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Baltimore, Md	1886	12,310,534	10,564,791	1,928,194	1,662,504	15,099,869	14,124,944
Boston, Mass	1886	2,705,696	1,235,217	3,544,621	2,729,931	8,680,102	2,538,476
Buffalo, N. Y.	1886	41,430,440	14,786,089	4,582,190	.....	29,155,370	24,882,044
Chicago, Ill.	1886	16,771,743	15,750,129	4,139,165	3,778,227	62,861,594	56,376,476
Cincinnati, O.	1886	2,509,509	1,812,270	832,686	568,989	6,386,644	2,795,237
Detroit, Mich.	1886	9,187,021	8,131,460	166,610	198,033	2,682,076	2,243,834
Duluth, Minn.	1886	22,424,950	17,668,251	1,483,570	1,357,141	284,428	284,236
Kansas City, Mo.	1885	4,763,844	4,086,400	215,870	210,785	7,894,584	6,676,360
Milwaukee, Wis.	1886	8,527,080	4,887,271	3,659,377	4,007,289	892,890	453,028
Minneapolis, Minn.	1887	46,000,000	12,500,000	17,793	6,328,984	441,000	81,000
Montreal, Can.	1885	5,566,247	4,221,283	800,788	679,426	2,419,581	2,378,827
New Orleans, La.	1886	1,039,466	997,764	604,263	78,000	9,588,814	8,165,948
New York, N. Y.	1886	41,546,610	32,601,670	5,580,498	3,479,787	32,789,951	21,078,065
Peoria, Ill.	1886	600,920	277,565	97,223	94,639	6,663,870	3,309,350
Philadelphia, Pa.	1886	6,643,100	6,141,167	931,758	386,162	3,998,881	1,923,862
San Francisco, Cal.	1886	31,275,850	15,832,155	1,222,889	1,298,169	408,130	31,740
St. Louis, Mo.	1886	39,100,923	17,595,754	848,417	2,243,361	16,387,071	11,848,995
Toledo, O.	1886	16,978,818	15,165,305	389,245	699,245	12,620,034	12,461,555

AGGREGATE WINTER PORK-PACKING IN THE WEST.

Cities and States.	Number of Hogs Packed. 1886-7.	Number of Hogs Packed. 1885-6.	Average Gross Weight. 1886-7.	Average Gross Weight. 1885-6.	Average Yield of Lard. 1886-7.	Average Yield of Lard. 1885-6.	Cost, Gross, 100 lbs. 1886-7.	Cost, Gross, 100 lbs. 1885-6
Chicago	1,844,189	2,398,052	249.92	262.24	34.67	39.24	$4 25	$3 70
Kansas City	763,539	656,109	251.99	255.18	35.12	36.60	4 17	3 63
St. Louis	370,866	369,130	245.42	257.21	35.49	34.29	4 30	3 74
Indianapolis	352,148	290,500	230.83	237.20	30.78	26.52	4 25	3 75
Cincinnati	331,401	332,696	265.45	272.22	35.06	36.08	4 28	3 82
Milwaukee	327,255	343,423	231.24	238.74	27.03	29.05	4 32	3 70
Louisville	198,833	122,261	264.26	255.85	30.90	28.73	4 23	3 78
Total	4,193,231	4,507,171	248.75	257.96	33.75	36.31	$4 25	$3 71
Ohio	241,747	166,399	249.62	251.92	32.24	32.45	$4 23	$3 76
Indiana	77,012	90,121	264.92	279.05	32.57	34.23	4 02	3 63
Illinois	181,134	139,086	253.15	276.12	32.30	32.73	4 12	3 68
Iowa	808,512	719,948	244.54	251.33	31.41	31.10	3 94	3 68
Missouri	143,150	154,900	269.67	260.17	37.83	33.65	3 94	3 54
Kansas	53,383	9,200	255.58	272.65	34.44	34.49	3 78	3 46
Nebraska	400,128	195,391	271.56	284.17	38.98	39.64	4 28	3 53
Minnesota	92,300	64,000	286.41	287.28	29.62	28.94	4 09	3 36
Dakota	21,176	16,092	271.96	259.58	24.03	34.20	3 73	3 23
Wisconsin	51,246	48,817	260.09	289.92	32.80	31.71	4 10	3 43
Michigan	85,701	91,065	260.05	262.74	25.92	26.46	4 17	3 66
Kentucky	17,828	15,863	263.25	275.76	29.76	29.96	3 98	3 35
Tennessee	31,161	30,468	251.91	251.01	33.70	33.10	4 19	3 67
Miscellaneous	41,300	50,474	232.15	236.84	29.12	30.42	4 31	3 75
Total	2,245,778	1,791,824	256.10	261.54	33.14	32.42	$4 07	$3 55
Aggregate	6,449,009	6,298,995	251.31	258.98	33.54	35.22	4 19	3 66

Yearly Packing at Leading Places.

Total number of Hogs packed during 12 months ending March 1, at leading places which pack in both winter and summer seasons:

	1886-7.	1885-6.	1884-5.
Chicago	4,425,941	4,928,730	4,228,205
Kan. City	1,736,498	1,470,749	1,231,148
St. Louis	721,914	613,134	711,901
Indi'apolis	659,148	482,300	539,038
Cincinnati	479,525	467,464	513,016
Milwaukee	553,077	572,203	508,949
Louisville	258,833	172,476	210,214
Total	8,834,936	8,707,056	7,942,471
Other places	3,248,076	2,556,511	2,576,637
Aggregate	12,083,012	11,263,567	10,519,108

Number of Hogs packed in the West for 12 months ending Mar. 1:

	Summer.	Winter.	Total.
1885-86	4,964,572	6,298,995	11,263,567
1886-87	5,64[illegible],008	6,439,009	12,083,012
1884-85	4,058,868	6,460,240	10,519,108
1883-84	3,781,036	5,402,064	9,183,100
1882-83	3,210,787	6,132,212	9,342,999
1881-82	4,808,689	5,747,760	10,551,449
1880-81	5,323,898	6,919,456	12,243,354
1879-80	4,051,248	6,950,451	11,001,699

Aggregate number of Hogs packed in the whole West, winter and summer, 1887 12,083,012

Aggregate number packed (and received) in the East and on the Pacific coast, 1887 5,220,216

Total Hogs packed in the U. S. 17,303,228

THE CANALS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.

[From the American Cyclopædia, etc.]

Names.	Connecting Points.	Length.	Width, Surface.	Depth.	No. of Locks.	Cost of Construction.
		miles.	ft.	ft.		$
Delaware Canal.						
Chesapeake & Delaware..	Delaware City to Ches. City....	12.6	66	10	3	3,547,561
Maryland Canal.						
Chesapeake & Ohio,.....	Georgetown to Cumberland, Md.	184½	52 @ 60	6	74	11,375,000
Illinois Canal.						
Illinois & Michigan	Chicago to La Salle, Ill.....	96	60	6	17	6,170,226
Indiana Canal.						
Wabash & Erie.....	Evansville to Ohio State Line...	374	40	4	64	6,000,000
New Jersey Canals.						
Delaware & Raritan.....	New Brunswick to Bordentown.	43	75	8	14	3,935,287
Morris & Essex	Jersey City to Phillipsburg.....	101	40	5	29	2,825,997
New York Canals.						
Baldwinsville.....	.....	5¾	40	4	1	23,556
Black Riv. (ca'l & feeder).	.....	50	42	4	109	3,224,779
Black Riv. improvement.	.....	42	.....	.....	1	
Cayuga & Seneca enlarge.	.....	23	70	7	11	1,520,542
Champlain	.....	66	50	5	20	.....
Champlain, Glens Falls	feeder.....	12	50	5	12	.....
Chemung (canal & feeder)	.....	39	42	4½	53	1,273,261
Chenango	.....	97	40	4	116	2,782,124
Crooked Lake.....	.....	8	42	4	27	333,287
Erie (original).....	Buffalo to Albany	363	40	4	83	46,018,234
Erie (enlargement).....	Buffalo to Albany	350½	70	7	72	
Genesee Valley	.....	124¾	42	4	112	5,827,818
Oneida Lake	.....	7	40	4	7	64,837
Oneida Riv. improvement	.....	20	80	4½	2	146,944
Oswego (enlargement)...	.....	38	70	7	18	3,490,949
Ohio Canals.						
Hocking.....	Carroll to Athens.....	56	.....	.....	26	975,481
Miami.....	Cincinnati to Toledo.....	291	50 @ 60	5½	105	7,454,727
Muskingum improvem't..	Dresden to Marietta.....	91	Variable.	.....	12	1,627,318
Ohio.....	Cleveland to Portsmouth.....	332	40	4	152	4,695,204
Walhonding.....	Branch of the Ohio.....	25	.....	.....	11	607,269
Pennsylvania Canals.						
Delaware and Hudson ...	Honesdale to Rondout, N. Y ...	108	48	6	106	6,817,658
Delaware Division.....	Easton to Bristol.....	60	44	6	32	.....
East Division.....	Duncan's Island to Columbia....	46	50 @ 60	6	11	
Juniata Division.....	Duncan's Isla'd to Hollidaysburg	127	40 @ 60	4	66	
North Branch Division...	Northumberland to Wilkesbarre.	64	40 @ 60	4	43	7,731,750
West Branch Division....	Northumberland to Far'ndsville.	80½	40 @ 60	4		
Susquehanna Division...	Duncan's Isl'd to Northumberl'd.	41	40 @ 60	4	44	
Junction.....	State line to Elmira, N. Y.....	18	42	4	11	.....
Lehigh Coal and Nav.....	Easton to Coalport.....	48	60 @ 100	6	53	4,455,000
Monongahela Nav.....	Pittsburg to North Geneva.....	85	Slack	water.	8	1,132,452
Schuylkill Coal and Nav..	Mill Creek to Philadelphia.....	108	60 @ 300	6	71	13,207,752
Susquehanna.....	Columbia to Havre de Grace.....	45	50	5	30	4,857,105
Union.....	Middletown to Reading.....	77½	43	4½	132	5,907,000
Wiconisco.....	Millersburg to Clark's Ferry	12	45	4	7	512,000
Virginia Canals.						
Albemarle & Chesapeake	.....	8½	.....	.....	.....	170,000
Alexandria & Georget'n..	Alexandria to Georgetown	7	60	6	.....	1,068,762
Dismal Swamp.....	Elizabeth R. to Drummond Lake	33	.....	.....	.....	1,151,000
James River & Kanawha.	Richmond to Buchanan.....	196½	40	4	90	6,139,280
Ship Canals.						
Beauharnois, Canada.....	.....	11¼	120	.....	9	1,611,424
Cornwall, Canada.....	.....	11½	150	.....	7	1,933,153
Lachine, Canada.....	Around rapids above Montreal..	8½	120	.....	5	2,587,533
Galops, Farrans Point &	Rapide Plat, Canada	12½	90	.....	6	1,320,656
Welland, Canada.....	Lake Ontatio to Lake Erie.....	27	.....	25	27	7,638,240
Michigan Ship Canal.....	Around St. Mary's Falls.....	1	100	20	2	.....
Louisville & Portland....	Round Falls of Ohio.....	2	86	6 @ 42	3	4,250,000
Caledonia, Scotland.....	Moray Frith to Lock Linnhe....	60	122	20	.....	5,118,140
Crinan, Scotland.....	Loch Gilp to Jura Sound.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....
North Clyde, Scotland....	.....	35	56	9	39	.....
North Holland.....	Amsterdam to Zuyder Zee.....	51	176½	23	2	.....
North Sea, Holland.....	.....	14½	.....	25	.....	.....
Suez.....	Port Said to Suez, about.....	100	195 @ 325	26	.....	81,000,000

LAND GRANTS FOR EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

This table shows the area of the several States and Territories containing Public Lands, and the quantity devoted for educational purposes by Congress from 1789 to June 30, 1878.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.]

States and Territories Containing Public Lands.	Areas of States and Territories containing Public Lands.	Grants for Schools and Universities.		Grants for Agricultural Colleges, act of July 2, 1862.*	Grants for Deaf and Dumb Asylum.
		Schools.	Universities.	Selected in place or Located with Scrip.	
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. Alabama.....	32,462,080	902,774	46,080	.....	21,949
2. Alaska.....	369,529,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Arizona.....	72,906,304	4,050,350	.....	640	.....
4. Arkansas....	33,406,720	886,460	46,080	.....	2,097
5. California...	120,947,840	6,719,324	46,080	1,355,577	.....
6. Colorado....	66,880,000	3,715,555	46,080	183,398	.....
7. Dakota.....	153,982,080	8,554,560	.....	125,404	.....
8. Florida.....	37,931,520	908,503	92,160	.....	20,924
9. Idaho.....	58,196,480	3,233,137	.....	.....	.....
10. Illinois.....	35,462,400	985,066	46,080	.....	.....
11. Indian Ter..	44,154,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Indiana.....	21,637,760	650,317	46,080	.....	.....
13. Iowa.....	35,228,800	905,144	46,080	316,991	.....
14. Kansas.....	52,043,520	2,891,306	46,080	828,824	.....
15. Louisiana...	26,461,440	786,044	46,080	.....	.....
16. Michigan....	36,128,640	1,067,397	46,080	1,225,806	.....
17. Minnesota...	53,459,840	2,969,990	82,640	957,014	.....
18. Mississippi..	30,179,840	837,584	46,080	.....	.....
19. Missouri....	41,824,000	1,199,139	46,080	448,803	.....
20. Montana....	92,016,640	5,112,035	.....	44,452	.....
21. Nebraska...	48,636,800	2,702,044	46,080	1,079,191	.....
22. Nevada.....	71,737,741	3,985,430	46,080	16,794	.....
23. New Mexico.	77,568,640	4,309,368	46,080	1,440	.....
24. Ohio.....	25,576,960	704,488	69,120	.....	.....
25. Oregon.....	60,975,360	3,329,706	46,080	50,049	.....
26. Tennessee...	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
27. Utah.....	56,355,635	3,130,869	46,080	57,031	.....
28. Washington.	44,796,160	2,488,675	46,080	46,086	.....
29. Wisconsin...	34,511,360	958,649	92,160	1,358,913	.....
30 Wyoming....	62,645,120	.....	.....	2,395	.....
Total	1,814,769,656	68,083,914	1,265,520	8,098,758	44,970

* The whole quantity liable to be issued under the act of July 2, 1862, is 9,600,000 acres.

NOTE.—Under an act of Congress approved Sept. 4, 1841, each State thereafter admitted to the Union was granted 500,000 acres of land for purposes of internal improvement; 46,080 acres (72 sections) for a State University; 32,000 acres (50 sections) for the purpose of erecting public buildings at the Capital; and 32,000 acres for a penitentiary or State prison. The same grant of 500,000 acres was extended to the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, and Missouri. The quantity of land thus granted is estimated at 9,000,000 acres.

By act of July 2, 1862, each State, old or new, was granted 30,000 acres of the public domain for each Senator and Representative in Congress (or land scrip to that amount) for the purpose of endowing a College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in each State. Of the 9,600,000 acres estimated to be due the States under this munificent land-grant, about 8,200,000 acres have already been located.

NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN FRANCE.

IN the French Republic, suffrage is practically universal, there having been inscribed on the registers of the Ministry of the Interior by an official report dated April 1, 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, out of a population the same year of 36,905,788 in France. This gives 1 voter to every 4 inhabitants, nearly. In the United States, by the census of 1880, the ratio of legal voters to population was 1 to 4 nearly. In Great Britain, where suffrage is restricted, the proportion is 1 voter to every 11 inhabitants.

Statement of Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States for Canal Purposes, from the first Grant in 1827 to 1886.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	Date of Laws.	Name of Canal.	Total Number of Acres Granted.
Indiana	Mar. 2, 1827.	Wabash and Erie Canal	1,439,279
"	Feb. 27, 1841.		
"	Mar. 3, 1845.		
Ohio	Mar. 2, 1827.	" " "	266,535
"	June 30, 1834.		
"	May 24, 1828.	Miami and Dayton	333,826
"	April 2, 1830.	" " "	
"	May 24, 1828.	General Canal purposes	500,000
Illinois	Mar. 2, 1827.	Canal to connect the waters of the Illinois River with those of Lake Michigan	290,915
Wisconsin	June 18, 1838.	Milwaukee and Rock River Canal	125,431
"	April 10, 1866.	Breakwater and Harbor and Ship Canal	200,000
"	Mar. 7, 1874.	Extending the time for completion of Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal	
Michigan	Aug. 26, 1852.	Saint Mary's Ship Canal	750,000
"	Mar. 3, 1865.	Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	" " " " "	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	Lac La Belle Ship Canal	100,000
Total quantity of Acres granted for Canals			4,405,986

Statistics of Railways in Great Britain, (England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland,) for Twenty Years, 1861-1886.

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Years.	Length of Lines open at the End of each Year.	Total Capital (Paid up Shares, Loans, &c.) at the End of each Year.	Number of Passengers Conveyed, (excluding Season Ticket Holders.)		Total of Traffic Receipts.		Total of Working Expenses.	Net Traffic Receipts of Passengers and Goods.
			Total.	Per Mile.	Total.	Per Mile.		
	Miles.	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1861	10,869	362,327,338	173,773,218	15,988	28,565,355	2,628	13,843,337	14,722,018
1862	11,551	385,218,438	180,495,727	15,625	29,128,558	2,522	14,268,409	14,860,149
1863	12,322	404,215,892	204,699,466	16,612	31,156,397	2,528	15,027,234	16,129,163
1864	12,789	425,719,613	229,348,664	17,933	33,911,547	2,651	16,000,308	17,911,239
1865	13,289	455,478,143	251,959,862	18,960	35,751,655	2,691	17,149,072	18,602,582
1866	13,854	481,872,884	274,403,895	19,734	38,164,354	2,754	18,811,673	19,352,681
1867	14,147	502,262,887	287,688,113	20,193	39,479,999	2,771	19,848,952	19,631,047
1869	15,145	518,779,761	312,631,812	20,643	41,075,321	2,712	20,780,078	21,915,849
1870	15,537	529,908,673	336,545,397	21,661	43,417,070	2,794	21,715,525	23,362,618
1871	15,376	552,680,107	375,220,754	24,403	47,107,558	3,064	23,152,860	25,739,920
1872	15,814	569,047,346	422,874,822	26,741	51,304,114	3,244	26,293,304	26,957,870
1873	16,082	588,320,308	455,320,188	28,312	55,675,421	3,462	30,752,848	26,989,152
1874	16,449	609,895,931	477,840,411	29,050	56,899,498	3,459	32,612,712	26,643,003
1875	16,658	630,223,494	506,975,234	30,434	58,982,753	3,541	33,220,728	28,016,272
1876	16,872	658,214,776	534,494,069	31,679	59,917,868	3,551	33,535,509	28,680,266
1877	17,077	674,059,048	549,541,325	32,180	60,644,077	3,551	33,857,978	29,115,356
1878	17,333	698,545,154	565,024,455	32,598	60,454,375	3,488	33,198,368	29,673,306
1879	17,696	717,003,469	562,732,890	31,800	59,395,282	3,356	32,045,273	29,731,430
1880	17,933	728,316,848	603,885,025	33,675	62,961,767	3,411	33,601,124	31,890,501
1881	18,180	745,519,000	622,423,000	34,224	63,873,000	3,512	34,589,000	31,828,000
1882	18,457	767,899,570	654,838,295	35,479	69,377,124	3,633	36,170,436	33,206,688
1883	18,681	784,921,312	683,718,137	36,625	71,062,370	3,673	37,368,457	33,693,708
1884	18,864	801,464,367	694,991,860	36,843	70,522,643	3,606	37,217,197	33,305,446
1885	19,169	815,858,055	697,213,031	36,163	66,644,967	3,477	36,787,957	32,767,817
1886	19,332	828,344,254	725,584,390	37,532	69,591,953	3,446	36,518,287	33,073,705

STATISTICS OF FIRE-INSURANCE AND LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

NINE YEARS' LOSSES BY FIRE.

The yearly destruction of property by fire in this country is alarming. This loss is largely due to the national crime of incendiarism, which is fostered by reckless competition among insurance companies, inadequate State laws on the subject of fire inquest, as well as the careless manner in which buildings are erected through laxity in enforcing proper laws.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	* Property Losses for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Property Losses in 1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Premiums Received by Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Ratio of Losses to Premiums, 1884.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Per cent.
Alabama	6,168,672	3,032,451	1,274,787	614,896	450,159	80.0
Arizona	1,643,650	713,814	265,900	107,025	55,352	105.6
Arkansas	6,418,732	2,805,003	966,985	487,219	412,698	59.5
California	26,058,479	11,749,745	2,950,285	1,356,222	4,484,768	28.5
Colorado	5,331,670	2,335,750	663,720	273,250	756,068	45.4
Connecticut	14,403,754	8,972,290	1,592,819	1,065,800	1,740,060	43.7
Dakota	4,132,320	1,275,995	856,600	382,695	672,418	69.2
Delaware	2,189,635	1,070,260	191,825	90,660	194,783	47.9
Dist. of Columbia	1,688,622	447,940	71,667	39,876	182,886	21.8
Florida	4,370,499	2,179,845	1,418,229	662,145	279,466	165.9
Georgia	14,082,580	6,720,371	2,840,095	1,214,174	1,317,811	72.2
Idaho	423,000	92,428	276,500	54,400	31,479	43.6
Illinois	38,059,607	22,765,790	5,339,698	3,823,471	8,010,078	45.5
Indian Territory	141,600	56,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	22,980,775	10,830,689	3,380,180	1,624,569	2,096,661	67.1
Iowa	14,820,783	7,236,258	1,993,283	958,163	2,260,304	42.1
Kansas	6,108,408	2,723,158	958,123	458,833	1,709,007	30.7
Kentucky	13,066,487	6,583,233	2,637,220	1,235,465	1,846,945	73.4
Louisiana	11,691,847	6,921,113	2,186,882	1,181,425	801,028	69.0
Maine	13,314,333	7,733,089	1,569,633	834,059	1,324,284	75.4
Maryland	9,023,240	5,720,293	1,341,137	869,419	1,440,851	56.5
Massachusetts	49,104,488	33,964,976	5,548,657	3,856,602	5,396,375	60.9
Michigan	30,582,680	15,153,015	5,729,224	2,657,779	3,334,579	71.8
Minnesota	18,752,430	10,639,692	3,456,690	2,126,741	2,539,092	74.4
Mississippi	5,479,110	2,398,954	972,810	383,064	338,564	67.7
Missouri	27,129,452	16,196,944	4,205,277	2,545,374	4,027,053	69.4
Montana	1,099,500	279,738	357,000	83,624	228,134	21.4
Nebraska	3,342,878	1,787,078	617,050	381,050	1,296,146	32.2
Nevada	4,457,720	1,341,334	373,450	117,503	81,675	53.6
New Hampshire	7,866,473	4,391,391	898,323	473,791	610,754	51.2
New Jersey	21,442,589	12,646,998	3,041,303	1,545,076	2,090,374	50.5
New Mexico	809,000	293,625	470,600	162,500	109,754	116.1
New York	124,766,790	82,548,127	15,697,330	10,573,431	17,570,660	57.1
North Carolina	6,485,569	2,631,222	1,413,629	629,647	443,979	102.2
Ohio	41,495,601	22,020,460	8,433,156	4,585,330	5,795,242	73.7
Oregon	5,756,233	2,637,374	1,287,615	614,274	470,074	61.2
Pennsylvania	69,868,711	35,310,532	10,455,461	5,347,633	6,605,145	74.7
Rhode Island	6,381,801	4,289,784	613,052	369,918	2,463,748	36.9
South Carolina	7,746,534	4,401,145	907,715	477,290	569,306	64.9
Tennessee	10,364,785	5,097,018	1,452,950	724,830	1,041,901	65.4
Texas	21,808,785	11,659,435	3,774,135	1,964,602	2,155,947	76.0
Utah	1,933,097	445,011	141,002	36,951	100,154	13.9
Vermont	7,001,950	3,828,691	529,500	255,300	340,735	57.9
Virginia	8,113,425	4,567,214	1,259,345	669,454	1,002,586	73.3
Washington	2,411,960	1,080,274	859,160	347,306	121,567	82.7
West Virginia	3,160,365	1,526,100	464,015	191,850	232,582	44.3
Wisconsin	21,376,243	11,093,083	4,042,684	2,133,749	2,683,737	74.9
Wyoming	545,400	149,583	232,000	91,383	64,513	49.9
Total	725,503,163	404,344,513	110,008,611	60,679,818	92,431,482	59.9

* From the Chronicle Fire Tables, N.Y.,'85. † From the Spectator Co.'s Insurance Year-Book, N.Y.,'85.

The statistics of aggregate losses by fire have been compiled from reports of fire departments, from fire-insurance agents, and from local newspapers. They have been closely compared with the figures of total losses given in various States by the official reports of the Insurance Departments.

The statistics of 1884 show that 30 per cent. of the aggregate losses by fire were the result of incendiarism.

In 1884, there were 334 human lives lost by fire in the United States.
Property losses in the United States in the year 1885, $102,818,796. In 1886, $104,924,750.
Losses to Insurance Companies in the year 1885, $57,430,709. In 1886, $60,506,564.
Number of Fires in the United States in the year 1885, 14,114. In 1886, 15,222.

From the Official Report of the Director of the Mint.

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1793 to 1795..	$71,485 00	$370,683 80	$11,373 00	$453,541 80
1796.....	102,727 50	79,077 50	10,324 40	192,129 40
1797	103,422 70	12,591 45	9,510 34	125,524 29
1798.....	205,610 00	330,291 00	9,797 00	545,698 00
1799.....	213,285 00	423,515 00	9,106 68	645,906 68
1800.....	317,760 00	224,296 00	29,279 40	571,335 40
1801.....	422,570 00	74,758 00	13,628 37	510,956 37
1802.....	423,310 00	58,343 00	34,422 83	516,075 83
1803.....	258,377 50	87,118 00	25,203 03	370,698 53
1804.....	258,642 50	100,310 50	12,844 94	371,827 94
1805.....	170,367 50	149,388 50	13,483 48	333,239 48
1806.....	324,505 00	471,319 00	5,260 00	801,084 00
1807...	437,495 00	597,448 75	9,652 21	1,044,595 96
1808..... ...	284,665 00	684,300 00	13,090 00	982,055 00
1809.....	169,375 00	707,376 00	8,001 53	884,752 53
1810.....	501,435 00	638,773 50	15,660 00	1,155,868 50
1811.....	497,905 00	668,240 00	2,495 95	1,108,740 95
1812	290,435 00	814,029 50	10,755 00	1,115,219 50
1813.....	477,140 00	620,951 50	4,180 00	1,102,271 50
1814.....	77,270 00	561,687 50	3,578 30	642,535 80
1815.....	3,175 00	17,308 00	.....	20,483 00
1816.....	.....	28,575 75	28,209 82	56,785 57
1817..	.....	607,783 50	39,484 00	647,267 50
1818.....	242,940 00	1,070,454 50	31,670 00	1,345,064 50
1819..... ...	258,615 00	1,140,000 00	26,710 00	1,425,325 00
1820.....	319,030 00	501,680 70	44,075 50	1,864,786 20
1821..	189,325 00	825,762 45	3,890 00	1,018,977 45
1822.....	88,980 00	805,806 50	20,723 39	915,509 89
1823.....	72,425 00	895,550 00	.....	967,975 00
1824.....	93,200 00	1,752,477 00	12,620 00	1,858,297 00
1825..... ..	156,385 00	1,564,583 00	14,926 00	1,735,894 00
1826.....	92,245 00	2,002,090 00	16,344 25	2,110,679 25
1827.....	131,565 00	2,869,200 00	23,577 32	3,024,342 32
1828.....	140,145 00	1,575,600 00	25,636 24	1,741,381 24
1829.	295,717 50	1,994,578 00	16,580 00	2,306,875 50
1830.....	643,105 00	2,495,400 00	17,115 00	3,155,620 00
1831.....	714,270 00	3,175,600 00	33,603 60	3,923,473 60
1832.....	798,435 00	2,579,000 00	23,620 00	3,401,055 00
1833.	978,550 00	2,759,000 00	28,160 00	3,765,710 00
1834	954,270 00	3,415,002 00	19,151 00	7,388,423 00
1835.....	186,175 00	3,443,003 00	39,489 00	5,668,667 00
1836.....	135,700 00	3,606,100 00	23,100 00	7,764,900 00
1837..... ...	148,305 00	2,096,010 00	55,583 00	3,299,898 00
1838.....	809,595 00	2,333,243 00	63,702 00	4,206,540 00
1839.....	1,355,885 00	2,176,296 00	31,286 61	3,563,467 61
1840..... ...	1,675,302 50	1,726,703 00	24,627 00	3,426,632 50
1841.....	1,091,597 50	1,132,750 00	15,973 67	2,240,321 17
1842.....	1,834,170 00	2,332,750 00	23,833 90	4,190,753 90
1843.....	8,108,797 50	3,834,750 00	24,283 20	11,967,830 70
1844.....	5,428,230 00	2,235,550 00	23,987 52	7,687,767 52
1845.....	3,756,447 50	1,873,200 00	38,948 04	5,668,595 54
1846.....	4,084,177 50	2,558,580 00	41,208 00	6,633,965 50
1847.....	20,221,385 00	2,379,450 00	61,836 69	22,662,671 69
1848.....	3,775,512 50	2,040,050 00	64,157 99	5,879,720 49
1849.....	9,007,761 50	2,114,950 00	41,984 32	11,164,695 82
1850...	31,981,738 50	1,866,100 00	44,467 50	33,892,306 00
1851.....	62,614,492 50	774,397 00	99,635 43	63,488,524 93
1852.....	56,846,157 50	999,410 00	50,630 94	57,896,228 44
1853.....	39,377,909 00	9,077,571 00	67,059 78	48,522,539 78
1854.....	25,915,918 50	8,619,270 00	42,638 35	34,577,826 85
1855....	28,977,968 00	3,501,245 00	16,030 79	32,495,243 79
1856.....	36,697,768 50	5,135,240 00	27,106 78	41,860,115 28
1857.....	15,811,563 00	1,477,000 00	63,510 46	17,352,073 46
1858.....	30,253,725 50	8,040,730 00	234,000 00	38,528,455 50
1859.....	17,296,077 00	6,187,400 00	307,000 00	23,790,477 00
1860.....	16,445,476 00	2,769,920 00	342 000 00	19,557,396 00
1861.....	60,693,237 00	2,605,700 00	101,660 00	63,400,597 00

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1862	$45,532,886 50	$2,812,401 50	$116,000 00	$48,460,788 00
1863	20,695,852 00	1,174,092 30	478,450 00	22,348,394 80
1864	21,649,345 00	548,214 10	463,800 00	22,661,359 10
1865	25,107,217 50	636,308 00	1,183,330 00	26,926,855 50
1866	28,313,945 00	680,264 50	646,570 00	29,640,779 50
1867	28,217,187 50	996,871 00	1,879,540 00	31,083,598 50
1868	18,114,425 00	1,136,750 00	1,713,365 00	20,964,560 00
1869	21,828,637 50	840,746 50	1,279,055 00	23,948,439 00
1870	22,257,312 50	1,767,258 50	611,445 00	24,636,011 00
1871	21,302,475 00	1,955,905 25	283,760 00	23,542,140 25
1872	20,376,495 00	3,029,834 05	123,020 00	23,529,349 05
1873	35,249,337 50	2,915,795 50	494,050 00	38,689,183 00
1874	50,142,690 00	5,983,601 30	411,925 00	56,338,216 30
1875	33,553,965 00	10,070,368 00	230,375 00	43,854,708 00
1876	38,178,962 50	19,126,502 50	260,350 00	57,565,815 00
1877	44,078,199 00	28,549,985 00	62,165 00	72,690,299 00
1878	52,798,980 00	28,290,825 50	30,694 00	81,120,499 50
1879	40,986,912 00	27,227,882 50	97,798 00	68,312,592 50
1880	56,157,735 00	27,942,437 50	269,971 50	84,370,144 00
1881	78,733,864 00	27,649,966 35	405,109 95	106,788,940 70
1882	89,413,447 50	27,783,388 75	644,757 75	117,841,594 00
1883	35,936,927 50	28,835,470 15	1,428,307 16	66,200,704 81
1884	27,932,824 00	28,773,387 80	1,174,709 73	57,880,921 53
1885	24,861,123 50	28,848,959 65	527,556 80	54,237,639 95
1886	34,077,380 00	30,022,347 95	17,377 65	64,117,105 60
1887	22,393,279 00	34,366,483 75	948,650 65	57,708,413 40
Total	1,446,452,167 50	498,613,441 70	18,424,636 74	1,963,490,245 94

Business of the New York Clearing House From its Foundation.

Years.	No. of banks.	Capital.	Clearings.	Balances paid in money.	Average daily clearings.	Average daily balances paid in money.	Ratios Per ct.
1854	59	$17,044,900	$5,750,455,987	$297,411,494	$19,104,505	$988,078	5.2
1855	48	48,884,180	5,362,912,098	289,694,137	17,412,052	940,525	5.4
1856	50	52,883,700	6,906,213,328	334,714,489	22,278,108	1,079,724	4.8
1857	50	64,420,200	8,333,226,718	365,313,902	26,968,371	1,182,246	4.4
1858	46	67,146,018	4,756,664,386	314,238,911	15,393,736	1,016,954	6.6
1859	47	67,921,714	5,448,005,956	363,984,683	20,867,333	1,177,944	5.6
1860	50	69,907,435	7,231,143,057	380,693,438	23,401,757	1,232,018	5.3
1861	50	68,900,605	5,915,742,758	353,383,944	19,269,520	1,151,088	6.0
1862	50	68,375,820	6,871,443,591	415,530,331	22,237,682	1,344,758	6.0
1863	50	68,972,508	14,867,597,849	677,026,483	48,428,657	2,207,252	4.6
1864	49	68,586,763	24,097,196,656	885,719,205	77,984,455	2,866,405	3.7
1865	55	80,363,013	26,032,384,342	1,035,765,108	84,796,040	3,373,828	4.0
1866	58	82,370,200	28,717,146,914	1,066,135,106	93,541,195	3,472,753	3.7
1867	58	81,770,200	28,675,159,472	1,144,963,451	93,101,167	3,717,414	4.0
1868	59	82,270,200	28,484,288,637	1,125,455,237	92,182,164	3,642,250	4.0
1869	59	82,720,200	37,407,028,987	1,120,318,208	121,451,393	3,637,397	3.0
1870	61	83,620,200	27,804,539,406	1,036,484,822	90,274,499	3,365,210	3.7
1871	62	84,420,200	29,300,986,682	1,209,721,029	95,133,074	3,927,666	4.1
1872	61	84,420,200	33,844,369,568	1,428,582,707	109,884,317	4,636,632	4.2
1873	59	83,370,200	35,461,052,826	1,474,508,025	115,885,794	4,818,654	4.1
1874	59	81,635,200	22,855,927,636	1,286,753,176	74,692,574	4,205,076	5.7
1875	59	80,435,200	25,061,237,902	1,408,608,777	81,899,470	4,603,297	5.6
1876	59	81,731,200	21,597,274,247	1,295,042,029	70,349,428	4,218,378	8.9
1877	58	71,085,200	23,289,243,701	1,373,996,362	76,358,176	4,504,906	5.9
1878	57	63,611,500	22,508,438,442	1,307,843,857	73,555,988	4,274,000	5.8
1879	59	63,800,200	25,178,770,691	1,400,111,063	82,015,540	4,560,622	5.6
1880	57	60,475,200	37,182,128,621	1,516,538,631	121,510,224	4,956,009	4.1
1881	60	61,162,700	48,565,818,212	1,776,018,162	159,282,191	5,823,010	3.5
1882	61	60,962,700	46,552,846,121	1,595,000,245	151,637,935	5,195,440	3.4
1883	63	61,162,700	40,293,165,258	1,568,983,196	132,543,307	5,161,129	3.9
1884	61	60,412,700	34,092,037,338	1,524,930,994	111,048,982	4,967,202	4.5
1885	64	58,612,700	25,250,791,440	1,295,355,252	82,789,480	4,247,069	5.1
1886	63	59,312,700	33,374,682,216	1,519,565,385	109,067,589	4,965,900	4.5
1887	64	60,862,700	34,872,848,786	1,569,626,325	114,337,200	5,146,316	4.5
		[1]$69,430,325	[2]$812,942,769,870	[2]$35,758,618,204	[1]$77,959,820	[1]$3,419,623	4.4

[1] Yearly averages for thirty-four years. [2] Totals for thirty-four years.

As Proclaimed by the Treasury Department, January 1, 1888.

NOTE.—The "Standard" of a given country is indicated as follows: *Double*, where its standard silver coins are unlimited legal tender, the same as its gold coins; *Single gold* or *Single silver*, as its standard coins of one or the other metal are unlimited legal tender. The par of exchange of the monetary unit of a country with a single gold, or a double standard is fixed at the value of the gold unit as compared with the United States gold unit. In the case of a country with a single silver standard, the par of exchange is computed at the mean price of silver in the London market.

COUNTRY.	STANDARD.	MONETARY UNIT.	Par of exchange or value in terms of U. S. gold dollar.	COINS.
Argentine Repub.	Double	Peso	$0.96,5	Gold—argentine ($4.82,4) and ½ argentine. Silver—peso and divisions.
Austria	Single silver.	Florin	.34,5	Gold—4 florins ($1.92,9), 8 florins ($3.85,8), ducat ($2.28,7) and 4 ducats ($9.15,8). Silver—1 and 2 florins.
Belgium	Double	Franc	.19,3	Gold—10 and 20 francs. Silver—5 francs.
Bolivia	Single silver.	Boliviano	.69,9	Silver—boliviano & divisions.
Brazil	Single gold	Milreis of 1000 reis	.54,6	Gold—5, 10, and 20 milreis. Silver—½, 1, and 2 milreis.
Canada	Single gold	Dollar	1.00	
Chili	Double	Peso	.91,2	Gold—escudo ($1.82,4), doubloon ($4.56,1) and condor ($9.12,3). Silver—peso and divisions.
Colombia (U S of)	Single silver.	Peso	.69,9	Gold—condor ($9 64,7) and double condor. Silver—peso
Cuba	Double	Peso	.92,6	Gold—doubloon ($5.01,7). Silver—peso.
Denmark	Single gold	Crown	.26.8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Single silver.	Sucre	.69,9	Gold—condor ($9.64,7) and double condor. Silver—sucre and divisions.
Egypt	Single gold	Pound (100 piastres)	4.94,3	Gold—pound (100 piastres), 50, 20, 10, & 5 piastres. Silver—1, 2, 5, 10, & 20 piastres.
France	Double	Franc	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver—5 francs.
German Empire	Single gold	Mark	.23,8	Gold—5, 10 and 20 marks.
Great Britain	Single gold	Pound sterling.	4 86,6½	Gold—sovereign (pound sterling) and ½ sovereign.
Greece	Double	Drachma	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 drachmas. Silver—5 dr.
Guatemala	Single silver.	Peso	.69,9	Silver—peso and divisions.
Hayti	Double	Gourde	.96,5	Silver—gourde.
Honduras	Single silver.	Peso	.69,9	Silver—divisions of peso.
India	Single silver.	Rupee of 16 annas	.33,2	Gold—mohur ($7.10,5). Silver—rupee and divisions.
Italy	Double	Lira	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 liras. Silver—5 liras.
Japan	* Double	Yen { Gold	.99,7	Gold—1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen.
		Yen { Silver	.75,3	Silver—yen.
Liberia	Single gold	Dollar	1.00	
Mexico	Single silver.	Dollar	.75,9	Gold—dollar ($0.98,3), 2½, 5, 10, and 20 dollars. Silver—dollar (or peso) and div.
Netherlands	Double	Florin	.40,2	Gold—10 florins. Silver—½, 1, and 2½ florins.
Nicaragua	Single silver	Peso	.69 9	Silver—peso and divisions.
Norway	Single gold	Crown	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Peru	Single silver	Sol	.69,9	Silver—sol and divisions.
Portugal	Single gold	Milreis of 1000 reis	1.08	Gold—1, 2, 5, and 10 milreis.
Russia	Single silver.	Rouble of 100 copecks	.55,9	Gold—imperial ($7.71,8) & ½ imperial ($3.86,0). Silver—¼, ½, and 1 rouble.
Spain	Double	Peseta of 100 centimes	.19,3	Gold—25 pesetas. Silver—5 pesetas.
Sweden	Single gold	Crown	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland	Double	Franc	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver—5 francs.
Tripoli	Single silver	Mahbub of 20 piastres	.63	
Turkey	Single gold	Piastre	.04,4	Gold—25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piastres.
Venezuela	Single silver.	Bolivar	.14	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivars. Silver—5 bolivars.

LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD HAVING 100,000 VOLUMES.

Libraries.	Founded.	Volumes.
Australia—		
Melbourne, Public Library	1853	111,644
Austria-Hungary—		
Buda-Pest, National Lib.	1802	400,000
University	1780	186,000
Cracow, University Lib.	1364	201,831
Graz, University Library	1776	120,000
Prague, National Museum	1818	125,000
Vienna, Royal Public Lib.	1495	440,000
Royal Univ. Lib.	1777	271,970
Belgium—		
Bruges, Public Library	1798	100,000
Brussels, Royal Library	1837	350,000
Ghent, University Library	1797	250,000
Liége, University Library	1817	105,746
Louvain, University Lib.	1636	250,000
Brazil—		
Rio Janeiro, National Lib.	1807	120,000
Canada—		
Ottawa, Parliament Lib.	1815	100,000
Denmark—		
Copenhagen, Royal Lib.	1793	482,000
University	1728	250,000
France—		
Aix, Méjames Library	1810	150,000
Besançon, City Library	1694	130,000
Bordeaux, Library	18—	190,000
Douai, Public Library	1789	100,000
Grenoble, Library	1772	170,000
Lyons, City Library	1530	120,000
Nantes, Library	1588	150,800
Paris, Arsenal Library	1790	200,000
Institute Library	1759	100,000
Mazarine Library	1643	150,000
National Library	1737	2,200,000
St. Geneviève Lib.	1624	120,000
University Library	....	125,000
Rouen, Public Library	1809	122,500
Troyes, Communal Lib.	1691	100,000
Germany—		
Augsburg, Royal and City	1537	150,000
Bamberg, Royal Library	1611	135,000
Berlin, Royal Library	1661	750,000
University Library	1831	200,000
Bonn, University Library	1818	250,000
Bremen, City Library	1660	100,000
Breslau, Royal and Univ.	1811	350,000
City Library	1865	200,000
Carlsruhe, Grand Ducal	....	134,400
Cassel, National Library	1580	165,000
Darmstadt, Grand Ducal	1817	450,000
Dresden, Royal Public	15—	450,000
Erlangen, University Lib.	1743	147,000
Frankfort, City Library	1484	150,000
Freiburg, University Lib.	....	270,000
Giessen, University Lib.	1612	160,000
Gotha, Ducal Library	1647	245,000
Göttingen, Royal Univ.	1737	400,000
Greifswald, Royal Univ.	1456	120,000
Halle, University Library	1699	220,000
Hamburg, City Library	1610	350,000
Hanover, Royal Public	1649	170,000
Heidelberg, Univ. Library	1386	300,000
Jena, University Library	1502	180,000
Kiel, University Library	1665	180,000
Königsberg, Royal and University Library	1544	184,000
Leipzig, City Library	1677	100,060
Germany—*Continued.*		
Leipzig, University Lib.	1409	400,000
Lübeck, City Library	1620	100,000
Malhingen, Oettingen-Wallerstein	1812	100,000
Mainz, City Library	1804	150,000
Marburg, University Lib.	1558	140,000
Meiningen, Ducal Public	1680	160,000
Munich, Royal	15—	800,000
University Lib.	1472	322,800
Münster, Royal Pauline	1588	123,175
Oldenburg, Grand Ducal	1792	100,000
Rostock, University Lib.	14—	140,000
Strasburg, Univ. and Nat.	1871	513,000
Stuttgart, Royal Public	1765	425,000
Tübingen, Royal Univ. Lib.	1547	235,000
Weimar, Grand Ducal Lib.	16—	180,000
Wiesbaden, Royal Nat. Lib.	1814	100,000
Wolfenbüttel, Ducal Lib.	1589	300,000
Würzburg, Univ. Lib.	1582	250,000
Great Britain—		
Birmingham, Free Library	18—	100,000
Cambridge, University Lib.	14—	200,000
Dublin, Trinity Coll. Lib.	1602	192,000
Edinburgh, Advocates' Lib.	1680	265,000
Univ. Library	1580	140,000
Glasgow University Lib.	14—	125,000
Leeds, Public Library	1870	109,202
Liverpool, Free Public	1852	115,691
London, British Museum	1753	1,500,000
Univ. Coll. Lib.	1828	100,000
Manchester, Free Public	1852	150,000
Oxford, Bodleian Library	1602	400,000
Greece—		
Athens, University Lib.	1837	150,000
Italy—		
Bologna, University Lib.	1712	160,000
Communal Lib.	1839	120,000
Ferrara, Communal Lib	1753	100,000
Florence, Marucellian	1752	136,500
National Lib.	1861	400,000
Genoa, University Library	1773	116,492
Milan, Ambrosian Library	1609	164,000
Nat. Brera Library	1770	162,123
Naples, Brancaccian Lib.	1673	150,000
National Library	1868	275,000
University Lib.	1827	150,000
Padua, University Library	1629	158,240
Palermo, Communal Lib.	1775	140,941
National Library	1804	110,000
Parma, Royal Library	1779	213,995
Pavia, University Library	1772	185,000
Pisa, Royal Univ. Library	1742	120,000
Rome, Casanata Library	1700	130,000
Vatican Library	1455	220,000
Victor Emanuel Lib.	1876	360,000
Turin, University Library	1723	240,000
National Library	1720	170,000
Venice, Marcian Library	1362	260,000
Verona, Com'nal Archives	1792	124,303
Vicenza, Bertolian Lib.	1710	105,000
Mexico—		
Mexico, National Library	1867	100,000
Netherlands—		
Amsterdam, Univ. Lib.	14—	100,000
Hague, Royal Library	1798	200,000
Leyden, Academic Lib.	1575	160,000
Utrecht, University Lib.	1582	150,000

Libraries.	Founded.	Volumes.
Norway—		
Christiania, Univ. Library.	1811	230,000
Portugal—		
Lisbon, National Library..	1796	200,000
Oporto, Pub. Municipal L..	1833	100,000
Russia—		
Dorpat, University Lib....	1801	143,500
Helsingfors, Univ. Lib.....	1828	140,000
Kieff, Univ. Library	1833	110,000
Moscow, Public Mus.....	1861	300,000
Univ. Library	1755	170,000
St. Petersburg, Academy of Science.	1726	150,000
Imperial Public..	....	1,000,000
University Lib...	1824	138,677
Spain—		
Madrid, National Library..	1711	400,000
Royal Library.....	....	100,000
Sweden—		
Lund, University Library.	1688	120,000
Stockholm, Royal Library.	1585	250,000
Upsala, University Lib....	1620	220,000
Switzerland—		
Basle, Public Univ. Library	1460	120,000
Geneva, Public Library....	15—	110,000
United States—		
Albany, N. Y. State Lib. ...	1818	128,871
Boston, Mass., Athenæum...	1807	150,261
Public Library..	1852	434,837
Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University...	1638	232,800
Cincinnati, O., Public Lib...	1867	142,153
New Haven, Conn., Yale College ..	1700	125,000
New York, N. Y., Astor Lib.	1849	223,284
Mercantile.....	1820	210,431
Phila., Pa., Library Co.. ...	1731	150,000
Mercantile.....	1821	152,000
Washington, D. C., House of Representatives..	1789	125,000
Library of Congress..	1802	565,134
Chicago, Ill., Public Library.	1872	119,570
Madison, Wis., State Hist. Lib	1849	116,750

AMERICAN LIBRARIES CONTAINING 10,000 VOLUMES AND UPWARD.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1886.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
Alabama:		
MONTGOMERY:		
State Library.....	1828	17,626
SPRING HILL:		
College Library	1829	12,000
Arkansas:		
LITTLE ROCK:		
State Library.....	1846	20,000
California:		
BERKELEY:		
University of California.....	1869	26,773
OAKLAND:		
Free Public.....	1868	10,738
SACRAMENTO:		
Free Public	1879	11,778
State Library....	1850	61,612
SAN FRANCISCO:		
Bancroft Pacific.....	1859	45,000
California Acad. of Sciences.	1853	10,000
Free Public.....	1879	65,000
French Ligue Nationale.....	1875	13,000
Law Library	1865	25,500
Mechanics' Institute	1855	40,000
Mercantile.....	1853	55,000
Odd Fellows..	1854	40,131
St. Ignatius College.....	1855	12,000
Sutro Library...	1887	110,000
Theological Seminary.....	1871	16,000
SANTA CLARA:		
Santa Clara College.....	1851	12,000
Connecticut:		
BRIDGEPORT:		
Public Library.	1882	16,550
HARTFORD:		
Conn. Historical Society.....	1825	21,000
Hartford Library Ass'n.....	1838	36,500
HARTFORD—*Continued.*		
Hartford Theological Sem'y.	1834	42,000
State Library..... ...	1854	15,000
Trinity College.....	1824	26,000
Watkinson Reference.....	1858	40,000
MIDDLETOWN:		
Berkeley Divinity School....	1855	17,387
Wesleyan University.....	1833	33,690
NEW HAVEN:		
Yale College.....	1700	125,000
Linonian & Brothers Lib..	1769	28,000
Young Men's Institute	1826	12,000
NORWICH:		
Otis Library.....	1850	15,640
WATERBURY:		
Silas Bronson Library.	1870	36,500
Delaware:		
DOVER:		
State Library	1832	15,000
WILMINGTON:		
Wilmington Institute.....	1787	15,632
District of Columbia:		
WASHINGTON:		
Bureau of Education.....	1868	17,500
Department of Agriculture..	1863	18,000
Department of Justice.....	1853	20,000
Department of State	1789	22,625
Georgetown College.....	1791	35,000
Gonzaga College.....	...	10,000
House of Representatives...	1789	125,000
Howard University.....	1869	11,509
Library of Congress.	1802	565,134
Navy Department.....	1878	17,000
Patent Office..... ..	1839	50,000
Signal Office, U. S. Army ...	1861	10,540
Surgeon-General's Office ...	1865	76,783

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
WASHINGTON—*Continued.*		
Treasury Department	1803	18,000
U. S Geological Survey	1882	17,255
U. S. Naval Observatory	1845	12,000
U. S. Senate	1852	30,000
War Department	1832	17,500
Florida:		
TALLAHASSEE:		
State Library	1845	12,500
Georgia:		
ATHENS:		
University of Georgia	1800	16,000
ATLANTA:		
State Library	1825	45,000
Young Men's Library Ass'n	1867	11,343
MACON:		
Mercer University	1840	10,000
Public Lib. and Hist Society	1874	10,300
NEWNAN:		
Newnan College Temple	1853	15,000
SAVANNAH:		
Georgia Historical Society	1839	15,250
Illinois:		
CHICAGO:		
Baptist Union Theo. Sem'y	1869	20,000
Chicago Historical Society	1856	12,024
Law Institute	1857	19,000
Public Library	1872	119,570
St. Ignatius College	1870	14,000
EVANSTON:		
Northwestern University	1856	26,000
GALESBURG:		
Public Library	1874	12,571
JOLIET:		
Joliet Business College	1866	11,000
MONMOUTH:		
Warren County Library	1870	11,196
MORGAN PARK:		
Baptist Theological Sem'y	1867	25,000
MT. MORRIS:		
Cassel Library, College	1880	12,000
PEORIA:		
Public Library	1880	25,350
ROCKFORD:		
Public Library	1872	13,100
SPRINGFIELD:		
State Library	1818	40,000
URBANA:		
University of Illinois	1868	15,539
Indiana:		
CRAWFORDSVILLE:		
Wabash College	1833	22,053
EVANSVILLE:		
Willard Library	1885	10,000
GREENCASTLE:		
De Pauw University	1837	15,450
INDIANAPOLIS:		
Public Library	1872	39 590
State Library	1825	23,000
State Law Library	1867	14,500
NOTRE DAME:		
University Library	1843	28,000
RICHMOND:		
Morrison Library	1864	13,500
ST. MEINRAD:		
St. Meinrad's Abbey	1854	11,500
Iowa:		
CEDAR RAPIDS:		
Iowa Masonic Library	1844	10,000
DAVENPORT:		
Acad of Natural Sciences	1867	10,000
Davenport Library Ass'n	1866	10,500
DES MOINES:		
State Library	1838	22,554
DUBUQUE:		
Young Men's Library Ass'n	1866	13,000
GRINNELL:		
Iowa College	1848	10,000
IOWA CITY:		
Iowa Historical Society	1857	11,000
State University	1860	18,873
Kansas:		
TOPEKA:		
Kansas Historical Society	1875	24,121
State Library	1857	23,988
Kentucky:		
DANVILLE:		
Danville Theological Sem'y	1853	10,000
FRANKFORT:		
State Library	1821	33,900
LEXINGTON:		
Kentucky University	1799	13,169
Lexington Library	1800	15,000
LOUISVILLE:		
Louisville Library Ass'n	1871	10,000
Polytechnic Society of Ky	1876	40,533
Louisiana:		
BATON ROUGE:		
State University	1861	18,805
NEW ORLEANS:		
Louisiana State	1855	21,000
New Orleans Law Association	1855	10,000
Pub. School and Lyceum Lib.	1844	17,000
Tulane University	1884	13,400
Maine:		
AUGUSTA:		
State Library	1832	41,000
BANGOR:		
Public Library	1828	23,255
Theological Seminary	1820	17,000
BRUNSWICK:		
Bowdoin College	1802	34,450
PORTLAND:		
Maine Historical Society	1822	10,000
Public Library	1867	31,000
WATERVILLE:		
Colby University	1820	19,370
Maryland:		
ANNAPOLIS:		
Naval Academy	1845	26,898
State Library	1826	75,000
BALTIMORE:		
Archiepiscopal	....	15,000
Baltimore Bar Library Co	1840	10,000
Enoch Pratt Free Library	1887	40,888
Johns Hopkins University	1876	26,500
Loyola College	1853	12,000
Maryland Historical Society	1844	20,000
Maryland Institute	1847	20,515
Mercantile Library Ass'n	1839	40,000
Odd Fellows' Library	1840	21,952
Peabody Institute	1857	88,000
St Mary's Theological Sem'y	1791	26,000
ILCHESTER:		
Mt. St. Clement College	1868	10,600
WOODSTOCK:		
Woodstock College	1869	67,000

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
Massachusetts:		
AMHERST:		
Amherst College	1821	45,186
ANDOVER:		
Theological Seminary	1807	42,938
BEVERLY:		
Public Library	1855	10,024
BOSTON:		
Am. Acad. of Arts & Sciences	1780	18,000
Athenæum	1807	150,261
Boston College	1864	12,000
Congregational Library	1853	25,450
General Theological Library	1860	15,000
Library Society	1792	26,000
Mass. Historical Society	1791	31,000
Medical Library Ass'n	1875	15,000
N.E. Historic-Geneal. Society	1845	20,778
Public Library	1852	434,837
Social Law Library	1804	19,500
Society of Natural History	1831	30,000
State Library	1826	60,000
BROCKTON:		
Public Library	1867	10,341
BROOKLINE:		
Public Library	1857	30,842
CAMBRIDGE:		
Harvard College	1638	232,800
Harvard Divinity School	1825	17,400
Harvard Law School	1817	21,600
Museum Compar. Zoology	1858	17,600
Porcellian Club	1803	10,000
Public Library	1856	18,000
CLINTON:		
Bigelow Free Public	1873	13,000
COLLEGE HILL:		
Tufts College	1854	20,104
CONCORD:		
Free Public	1851	19,643
DANVERS:		
Peabody Institute	1857	12,000
FALL RIVER:		
Public Library	1860	30,000
FITCHBURG:		
Public Library	1859	17,000
FRAMINGHAM:		
Town Library	1855	12,000
HAVERHILL:		
Public Library	1874	39,268
HOLYOKE:		
Public Library	1870	11,000
IPSWICH:		
Free Public Library	1868	10,000
LANCASTER:		
Town Library	1862	16,281
LAWRENCE:		
Free Public	1872	27,322
LEOMINSTER:		
Free Public	1856	10,800
LEXINGTON:		
Cary Library	1868	10,000
LOWELL:		
City Library	1844	30,000
Middlesex Mechanics' Ass'n	1825	20,000
LYNN:		
Free Public	1862	34,400
MALDEN:		
Public Library	1879	10,724
MEDFORD:		
Public Library	1856	10,260
MILTON:		
Public Library	1871	10,000
NATICK:		
Morse Institute	1874	13,647
NEW BEDFORD:		
Free Public	1853	50,000
NEWBURYPORT:		
Public Library	1854	23,282
NEWTON:		
Free Library	1870	23,309
Theological Institution	1826	18,000
NORTHAMPTON:		
Free Public Library	1860	20,000
NORTH EASTON:		
Ames Free Library	1877	11,059
PEABODY:		
Peabody Institute	1853	25,507
PITTSFIELD:		
Berkshire Athenæum	1871	16,000
QUINCY:		
Thos. Crane Public Library	1871	14,000
RANDOLPH:		
Turner Free Library	1876	10,000
SALEM:		
Salem Athenæum	1810	19,000
Essex Institute	1848	3[illegible],000
SOMERVILLE:		
Public Library	1873	12,637
SOUTHBRIDGE:		
Public Library	1870	10,180
SOUTH HADLEY:		
Mt Holyoke Female Sem'y	1838	11,000
SPRINGFIELD:		
City Library Association	1857	55,000
TAUNTON:		
Public Library	1866	24,434
WALTHAM:		
Public Library	1865	13,000
WATERTOWN:		
Free Public	1868	15,791
WAYLAND:		
Free Public Library	1848	10,000
WELLESLEY:		
Wellesley College	1875	30,321
WESTFIELD:		
Westfield Athenæum	1864	14,000
WILLIAMSTOWN:		
Williams College	1793	22,000
WOBURN:		
Public Library	1856	23,789
WORCESTER:		
Am. Antiquarian Society	1812	80,000
College of the Holy Cross	1843	14,000
Free Public	1859	63,941
Worcester Soc. of Antiquity	1875	10,000
Michigan:		
ANN ARBOR:		
University of Michigan	1841	47,000
do. Law Department	1858	10,000
BAY CITY:		
Public Library	1870	10,000
DETROIT:		
Public Library	1865	59,653
GRAND RAPIDS:		
Public School Library	1872	17,000
HOLLAND:		
Hope College Library	1865	30,000
KALAMAZOO:		
Public Library	1843	11,419

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
LANSING:		
State Library	1828	46,000
OLIVET:		
Olivet College	1844	12,829
WEST BAY CITY:		
Sage Public Library	1884	12,000
Minnesota:		
MINNEAPOLIS:		
Athenæum Library	1859	14,000
University of Minnesota	1869	20,000
ST. PAUL:		
Minnesota Historical Society	1849	12,338
Public Library	1882	11,500
State Library	1849	14,142
Mississippi:		
JACKSON:		
State Library	1838	40,000
Missouri:		
COLUMBIA:		
University of Missouri	1840	12,776
JEFFERSON CITY:		
State Library	1833	18,000
KANSAS CITY:		
Kansas City Public Library	1875	12,000
ST. LOUIS:		
Academy of Science	1856	10,000
Law Library Association	1838	14,320
Public Library	1865	60,000
St. Louis Mercantile	1846	65,657
St. Louis University	1829	25,000
SPRINGFIELD:		
Drury College	1873	19,000
Nebraska:		
LINCOLN:		
State Library	1856	24,368
OMAHA:		
Public Library	1872	14,237
Nevada:		
CARSON CITY:		
State Library	1864	18,000
New Hampshire:		
CONCORD:		
N. H. Historical Society	1822	10,300
Public Library	1855	11,000
State Library	1818	20,000
HANOVER:		
Dartmouth College	1770	65,000
MANCHESTER:		
City Library	1854	28,660
PORTSMOUTH:		
Portsmouth Athenæum	1817	15,133
New Jersey:		
BURLINGTON:		
Library Co. of Burlington	1758	10,000
MADISON:		
Drew Theological Seminary	1867	18,000
MORRISTOWN:		
Library and Lyceum	1878	11,000
NEWARK:		
Library Association	1847	27,523
NEW BRUNSWICK:		
Gardner A. Sage Library	1872	38,000
Rutgers College	1770	11,206
Theo Sem'y Ref'med Church	1784	38,000
PRINCETON:		
College of New Jersey	1746	65,000
Theo Sem. Presbyterian Ch.	1821	48,000
TRENTON:		
State Library	1796	31,000
New York:		
ALBANY:		
State Library	1818	128,871
State Law Library	1818	87,300
Young Men's Association	1833	17,000
AUBURN:		
Auburn Theological Sem'y	1821	16,417
BROOKLYN:		
Brooklyn Library	1857	90,000
Eastern District School	1866	17,000
Long Island Historical Soc.	1863	41,000
BUFFALO:		
Buffalo Library	1836	53,000
Canisius College	1876	14,700
Grosvenor Public Library	1859	31,000
CLINTON:		
Hamilton College	1812	21,000
GENESEO:		
Wadsworth Library	1843	10,000
GENEVA:		
Hobart College	1824	15,285
HAMILTON:		
Madison University	1820	18,000
ITHACA:		
Cornell Library	1866	13,851
Cornell University	1868	54,840
NEWBURGH:		
Free Library	1852	15,229
NEW YORK:		
Am. Geographical Society	1852	18,000
American Institute	1833	13,000
Am. Seamen's Friend Society	1833	38,592
Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers	1852	16,375
Apprentices' Library	1820	69,537
Astor Library	1849	223,284
City Bar Association	1870	27,237
College of the City of N. Y.	1850	22,424
College of St. Francis Xavier	1847	22,000
Columbia College	1757	68,378
Cooper Union	1859	20,000
Free Circulating Library	1880	21,624
Gen. Theo. Sem. P. E. Church	1820	19,000
Gr'd Lodge F. and A. Masons	1870	10,000
Harlem Library	1826	12,000
Harmonie Social Club	1860	10,000
Law Institute	1826	34,000
Lenox Library	1870	25,000
Maimonides L. B'nai B'rith	1852	26,840
Mercantile Library Ass'n	1820	210,431
N. Y. Academy of Medicine	1847	30,000
N. Y. Historical Society	1804	75,000
New York Hospital	1796	16,000
New York Society Library	1754	80,000
Union Theological Seminary	1838	50,000
Xavier Union of City N. Y.	1871	13,746
Young Men's Christian Ass'n	1852	33,111
POUGHKEEPSIE:		
City Library	1840	14,240
Vassar College	1865	15,000
ROCHESTER:		
Court of Appeals	1849	12,000
Public School Central Lib	1863	14,249
Reynolds Library	1884	14,000
Rochester Theological Sem'y	1851	20,590
University of Rochester	1850	21,790
SCHENECTADY:		
Union College	1795	24,038
SING SING:		
Mt. Pleasant Military Acad	1820	12,000

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

Location.—Name of Library.	Founded	Volumes in 1886.
SYRACUSE: Central Library	1856	15,889
Court of Appeals	1849	10,420
University	1871	15,000
TROY: Young Men's Ass'n	1834	27,210
UTICA: City Library	1838	10,479
WEST POINT:		
U. S. Military Academy	1812	30,827
North Carolina:		
RALEIGH: State Library	1831	45,000
Ohio:		
CHILLICOTHE: Public Library	1853	10,000
CINCINNATI: Cincinn. Law Lib.	1847	10,000
Lane Theological Seminary	1835	13,690
Public Library	1867	142,159
St. Xavier College	1840	15,300
Young Men's Mercantile	1835	50,000
CLEVELAND: Case Library	1848	20,000
Public Library	1868	45,905
COLUMBUS: Ohio State Lib	1817	53,500
Ohio State Law Library	....	18,000
Public Library	1872	18,500
DAYTON: Public Library	1847	21,232
DELAWARE:		
Sturges Lib. O. Wesl. Univ.	1854	13,786
GAMBIER: Kenyon College	1865	20,000
MARIETTA: Marietta College	1835	20,130
OBERLIN: Oberlin College	1834	13,819
SPRINGFIELD: Public Library	1872	12,037
TOLEDO: Public Library	1873	23,000
WOOSTER: Univ. of Wooster	1870	10,300
Oregon:		
PORTLAND: Lib. Association	1864	13,436
SALEM: State Library	1850	12,000
Pennsylvania:		
ALLEGHENY:		
Public School Library	1872	10,800
Western Theological Sem'y	1827	25,000
BEATTY: St. Vincent's College	1846	24,000
CARLISLE: Dickinson College	1783	29.767
EASTON: Lafayette College	1832	19,946
GERMANTOWN: Friend's Fr. Lib.	1869	13,000
GETTYSBURG:		
Theological Sem. (Lutheran)	1826	12,000
HARRISBURG: State Library	1816	60,000
HATBORO: Union Library	1755	10,164
HAVERFORD: Haverford Col'ge	1833	15,530
JERSEY SHORE: Eclectic Inst'te	1835	10,000
LANCASTER:		
Theological Sem. (Reformed)	1825	10,000
LEWISBURG: University Lib.	1853	12,000
MEADVILLE: Allegheny College	1820	12,000
Theological School	1845	18,000
OVERBROOK:		
St. Charles Seminary	1833	16,500
PHILADELPHIA:		
Academy of Natural Sciences	1812	40,000
Am. Philosophical Society	1743	50,000
Am. Sunday School Union	1824	10,000
Apprentices Library Co.	1820	18,000
Athenæum Library	1814	25,000
College of Physicians	1789	37,048
Franklin Institute	1824	24,240
German Society of Pa.	1817	22,000
Historical Society of Pa	1824	28,162
Library Company of Phila	1731	150,000
Law Association	1802	19,112
Mercantile Library Co.	1821	152,000
Mutual Library Co.	1879	43,400
Odd Fellows' Library	1846	12,000
PHILADELPHIA—*Continued.*		
Pennsylvania Hospital	1763	15,000
Presbyterian Historical Soc.	1852	20,000
Spring Garden Institute	1850	13,000
Theo. Sem. (Ev. Lutheran)	....	17,000
University of Pennsylvania	1755	28,000
PITTSBURG:		
Allegheny Co. Law Library	1867	15,000
Bishop Bowman Institute	...	15,000
Pittsburgh Library Ass'n.	1851	19,000
SOUTH BETHLEHEM:		
Lehigh University	1878	61,000
Rhode Island:		
NEWPORT: People's Library	1870	25,650
Redwood Lib. & Athenæum	1730	31,700
PROVIDENCE: Athenæum	1836	44,582
Brown University	1768	62,800
Public Library	1878	33,047
R. I. Historical Society	1822	16,000
State Law Library	1868	12,000
South Carolina:		
CHARLESTON:		
Charleston Library Society	1748	19,000
COLUMBIA:		
Presbyterian Theo. Sem'y	1829	22,000
South Carolina College	1805	27,000
State Library	1866	36,000
Tennessee:		
LEBANON:		
Cumberland University	1842	10,000
NASHVILLE; State Library	1854	30,000
Vanderbilt University	...	10,000
SEWANEE:		
University of the South	1868	16,000
Vermont:		
BURLINGTON:		
Fletcher Free Library	1874	18,600
University of Vermont	1800	35,000
LUNENBURGH: Cutting's Lib.	1854	14,000
MONTPELIER: State Library	1825	18,600
ST. JOHNSBURY: Athenæum	1870	12,000
VERGENNES: Vergennes Lib.	1876	22,220
Virginia:		
ASHLAND:		
Randolph Macon College	1834	10,000
HAMPDEN SIDNEY:		
Union Theological Seminary	1825	12,400
LEXINGTON:		
Washington and Lee Univ	1796	18,000
RICHMOND: State Library	1822	45,000
Virginia Historical Society	1831	13,883
SALEM: Roanoke College	1853	16,000
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:		
Theological Sem P.E. Church	1823	12,000
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA:		
University of Virginia	1825	47,000
Wisconsin:		
APPLETON:		
Appleton Lib. Lawrence U.	1853	10,740
BELOIT: Beloit College	1848	12,840
MADISON: State Library	1839	18,954
State Historical Society	1849	116,750
University of Wisconsin	1849	14,436
MILWAUKEE:		
Milwaukee Public Library	1878	34,687
NASHOTAH:		
Nashotah Theological Sem'y.	1842	10,500
ST. FRANCIS: St. Francis Sem.	1850	11,000

PRICES OF BRITISH THREE PER CENT. CONSOLS FOR NINETY-THREE YEARS, 1789-1886.

From the Economist and the Banker's Magazine, London.

Year.	Highest.	Lowest.	Year.	Highest.	Lowest.	Year.	Highest.	Lowest.	Year.	Highest.	Lowest.
1789...	81.2	71.6	1813...	67.5	54.5	1837...	94.1	90.2	1861...	94.4	89.1
1790...	80.9	70.5	1814...	67.5	54.5	1838...	95.5	91.9	1862...	94.7	91.5
1791...	89.7	75.7	1815...	72.5	61.5	1839...	94.1	89.2	1863...	94.0	89.7
1792...	97.1	72.5	1816...	65.7	53.9	1840...	93.5	85.7	1864...	92.0	87.1
1793...	81.0	70.5	1817...	84.2	62.0	1841...	90.6	87.1	1865..	91.5	86.1
1794...	72.4	62.7	1818...	82.0	73.0	1842...	97.2	90.1	1866...	91.5	84.0
1795...	70.5	61.0	1819...	79.0	64.9	1843...	99.9	92.1	1867...	96.4	89.9
1796...	70.6	53.2	1820...	70.2	65.6	1844...	101.4	97.9	1868...	96.1	92.0
1797...	56.5	47.5	1821...	78.7	68.7	1845...	100.6	91.9	1869...	94.2	91.5
1798...	58.0	47.2	1822...	83.0	75.4	1846...	97.2	87.9	1870...	94.5	88.5
1799...	69.0	52.6	1823...	85.7	72.0	1847...	90.0	78.7	1871...	94.0	91.4
1800...	67.2	60.0	1824...	97.2	91.1	1848...	94.5	80.0	1872...	93.7	91.2
1801...	70.0	54.2	1825...	93.5	73.9	1849...	97.9	90.6	1873...	94.0	91.7
1802...	79.0	66.0	1826...	84.6	76.5	1850...	98.5	95.0	1874...	93.6	91.2
1803...	73.0	50.2	1827...	89.6	81.7	1851...	99.1	95.6	1875...	95 6	92.4
1804...	59.9	53.7	1828...	89.6	83.5	1852...	101.6	98.7	1876...	97.0	93.5
1805...	62.0	57.0	1829...	95.7	86.5	1853...	101.0	85.1	1877...	97.4	93.0
1806...	64.6	58.5	1830...	93.9	74.6	1854...	95.9	86.9	1878...	98.0	93.6
1807...	64.4	57.6	1831...	84.9	78.1	1855...	93.2	85.6	1879...	99.5	94.5
1808...	69.1	62.6	1832...	89.0	82.5	1856...	96.1	90.5	1880...	100.7	97.4
1809...	70.4	63.4	1833...	91.7	86.5	1857...	97.9	86.5	1881..	103.0	98 3
1810...	71.0	63.2	1834...	93.2	89.0	1858...	98.9	94.6	1882..	102.3	99.2
1811...	66.7	61.7	1835...	93.1	89.1	1859...	97.4	88.2	1883..	102 7	99.1
1812..	63.0	55.1	1836..	93.0	86.6	1860..	95.6	91.1	1884..	102.8	99 6
									1885..	103.6	94.6
									1886..	102.4	99 2
									1887..	103.5	99.9

THE MERCHANT SHIPPING OF THE WORLD.

Sea-going Tonnage of the Maritime States of the World.

The following table represents the total *sea-going* tonnage of the countries indicated, January 1, 1885:

NATIONALITY.	Steam Vessels.		Sailing Vessels.		Grand Total.	
	No.	*Tonnage.*	*No.*	*Tonnage.*	*No.*	*Tonnage.*
Great Britain	3,299	3,528,790	3,790	2,598,585	7,089	6,127,375
United States	355	545,187	6,284	2,138,880	6,639	2,684,067
Norway	266	141,452	4,086	1,443,741	4,352	1,585,193
Germany	509	566,697	2,424	863,611	2,933	1,430,308
France	505	750,061	2,173	398,561	2,678	1,148,622
Italy	147	201,070	2,869	848,823	3,016	1,049,893
Spain	314	363,908	1,381	272,083	1,695	635,991
Russia	210	161,110	2,159	472,479	2,369	633,589
Sweden	311	130,180	1,961	407,521	2,272	537,701
Netherlands	174	214,538	952	277,945	1,126	492,483
Denmark	177	155,344	1,150	181,033	1,337	336,377
Austria	102	130,447	510	209,445	612	339,892
Greece	55	51,878	1,302	254,760	1,357	306,638
South America	140	95,673	385	141,401	525	237,074
Belgium	60	108,207	.....	.....	60	108,207
Asia	112	106,232	118	35,375	230	141,607
Portugal	23	22,299	369	82,049	392	104,348
Turkey	14	10,144	413	67,605	427	77,749
Egypt	31	35,662	.....	.....	31	35,662
Mexico	13	18,285	44	8,070	57	26,355
Central America	2	719	55	19,334	57	20,053
Roumania	3	1,666	19	3,354	22	5,020
Various	21	16,201	85	21,643	94	37,844
TOTAL	6,843	7,355,750	32,529	10,746,315	39,370	18,131,899

BRITISH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAXES AND REVENUE RECEIVED.

The following table shows the principal excise and stamp taxes, licenses, carriage duties, and property and income taxes levied by the British laws, and collected from all sources, except customs duties, post-office, telegraphs, and miscellaneous.

Compiled from the 29th Report of the Commissioners on the Inland Revenue, 1886.

Sources of Revenue.	Tax.	Revenue, Fiscal Year, 1886.
	£ s. d.	Pounds reduc'd to dollars.
Armorial bearings	£1 to £2 2s.	383,105
Auctioneers', appraisers', etc., licenses	£2 to £10.	401,860
Bankers' notes and composition	5d. to 8s. 6d.	620,715
Bills of exchange and notes	1s. for each £100.	3,294,865
Carriages, licenses on (472,577 carriages)	15s. to £2 2s.	2,712,190
Checks, drafts, and receipts	0 0 1	4,861,090
Deeds and other instruments	2s. 6d. to £1 10s.	9,064,515
Dogs, licenses (levied on 923,355 dogs)	0 7 6	1,716,675
Game licenses	£2 to £3.	926,575
Gun, license to use or carry	0 10 0	433,895
House duty, annual value of £20 and upward	6d. to 9d. in the pound.	9,341,540
Insurance, life	1d. to 10s.	192,635
Insurance, marine	3d. to 6d. per £100.	682,520
Land tax	1s. to £6.	5,235,750
Legacy, probate, and succession duties	3 p.c. duty on net estate	37,814,695
Liquor taxes:		
Beer, licenses to brew	5s. to £4 4s.	181,845
Beer, excise tax on* (levied on 28,095,807 barrels) per barrel	0 6 3	42,829,460
Distillers' and rectifiers' licenses	10 10 0	20,885
Spirits, home-made (levied on 27,805,906 gallons) per gallon	0 10 0	69,514,765
Wines and sweets, license to sell	17s. 10d. to £1 5s.	340,070
Spirits, licenses to dealers in	£10 10s.	598,805
Wine and beer, licenses to dealers in	£1 5s. to £10 10s.	9,333,500
Publicans' or victuallers' licenses	£4 10s. to £60.	7,402,855
Medicines, patent	1½d. to £1.	895,375
Pawnbrokers' licenses	7 10 0	176,960
Peddlers and hawkers	£2 to £4.	133,045
Plate, gold and silver, per ounce	1s. 6d. to 17s.	613,160
Property and income tax in the pound		
Incomes under £150, exempt.	8d.	77,862,480
Incomes under £400, first £120 exempt, over £120		
Railway passenger receipts	5 per cent on receipts.	1,732,310
Refreshment houses	10s. 6d. to £1 1s.	34,275
Servants (male), each	0 15 0	687,075
Licenses and certificates	£6 to £9.	766,435
Tobacco and snuff, dealers and manufacturers	0 5 3	426,590
Various items		340,975
Total Inland Revenue		$291,873,490

* The tax on malt was repealed September 30, 1880, and duty on beer imposed in lieu of it.

London Bankers' Clearing-House Statistics.

Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.
1868	£3,257,411,000	1874	£5,993,586,000	1880	£5,794,238,000
1869	3,534,039,000	1875	6,013,299,000	1881	6,357,404,000
1870	3,720,623,000	1876	5,407,243,000	1882	6,221,000,000
1871	4,018,464,000	1877	4,873,800,000	1883	5,929,000,000
1872	5,359,722,000	1878	5,066,533,000	1884	5,798,555,000
1873	6,003,335,000	1879	4,885,937,000	1885	5,511,071,000

[Condensed, with additions, from the Financial Review, 1877.]

TABLE FOR INVESTORS.

THE following table shows the rate per cent of annual income to be realized from stocks or bonds bearing any given rate of yearly dividends or interest, from 1 to 15 per cent, when purchased at various prices from 10 to 300 per cent. This table applies equally well to both stocks and bonds, and has nothing to do with the length of time which a bond has to run to maturity.

For example: To ascertain what rate of annual interest will be realized on a bond or stock which bears 7 per cent per annum and can be purchased at 92 (*i.e.*, at 92 per cent of its par value, whatever the par may be), find 92 in the column of "purchase price" and follow that line across to the column headed "7 per cent," which will show the correct figures—in the present instance, 7$\frac{8}{10}$ per cent.

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½p'r cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7$\frac{8}{10}$ per cent.	8 per cent	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
10....	30	36.50	40	45	50	60	70	73	80	90	100	120	150
15....	20	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	46 66	48.66	53.33	60	66.66	80	100
20....	15	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	35	36.50	40	45	50	60	75
22....	13.63	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	31.81	33.18	36.36	40.90	45.45	54.54	68.18
24....	12.50	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	29.16	30.41	33.33	37.50	41.66	50	62.50
26....	11.53	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	26.92	28.07	30.76	34.61	38.46	46.15	57.69
28....	10.71	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	25	26.07	28 57	32.14	35.71	42.85	53.57
30....	10	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	23.33	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	50
32....	9 37	11.40	12.50	14.06	15 62	18.75	21.87	22.81	25	28.12	31.25	37.50	46.87
34....	8.82	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	20.58	21.47	23.52	26.47	29.41	35.29	44.11
36....	8.33	10 13	11.11	12.50	13.88	16.66	19.44	20.27	22 22	25	27.77	33.33	41.66
38....	7.89	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	18.42	19.21	21.05	23.68	26.31	31.57	39.47
40....	7.50	9.12	10	11.25	12.50	15	17.50	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	37.50
42....	7.14	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	16.66	17.38	19.04	21.42	23.80	28.57	35 71
44....	6.81	8.29	9.09	10.22	11.36	13 63	15.90	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	34.09
46....	6.52	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	13.04	15.21	15.86	17.39	19.56	21.73	26.08	32.60
48....	6.25	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12 50	14.58	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	31.25
50....	6	7.30	8	9	10	12	14	14.60	16	18	20	24	30
51....	5.88	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	13.72	14.31	15.68	17.64	19.60	23.52	29.41
52....	5.76	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	13.46	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	28.84
53....	5.66	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	13.20	13.77	15.09	16.98	18.86	22.64	28.30
54....	5.55	6 75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	12.96	13.51	14.81	16.66	18.51	22.22	27.77
55....	5.45	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	12.72	13.27	14.54	16.36	18.18	21.81	27.27
56....	5.35	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.70	12.50	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	26.78
57....	5.26	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	12.27	12.80	14.03	15.78	17.54	21.05	26.31
58....	5.17	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.62	10.34	12.06	12.58	13.79	15.51	17.24	20 68	25.86
59....	5.08	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	11.86	12.37	13.55	15.25	16.94	20.33	25.42
60....	5	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	11.66	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	25
61....	4.91	5.97	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	11.47	11.95	13.11	14.75	16.39	19.67	24.59
62....	4.83	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	11 29	11.77	12.90	14.51	16.12	19.35	24.19
63....	4.76	5.79	6.34	7.14	7.93	9.52	11.11	11 58	12.69	14.28	15.87	19.04	23.80
64....	4.68	5.70	6.25	7.03	7.81	9.37	10.93	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.62	18.75	23.43
65....	4.61	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	10.76	11.23	12.30	13.84	15.38	18 46	23.07
66....	4.54	5 53	6.06	6.81	7.57	9.09	10.60	11.06	12.12	13.63	15.15	18.18	22.72
67....	4.47	5.44	5.97	6.71	7.46	8.95	10.44	10.89	11.94	13.43	14.92	17.91	22.38
68....	4.41	5.36	5.88	6.61	7.35	8.82	10.29	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	22.05
69....	4.34	5.28	5.79	6.52	7.24	8.69	10.14	10.57	11.59	13.04	14.49	17.39	21.73
70....	4 28	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10	10.42	11.43	12.85	14.28	17.14	21.42
71....	4.22	5 14	5.63	6.33	7.04	8.45	9.85	10.28	11.26	12.67	14.08	16.90	21.12
72....	4.16	5.06	5.55	6.25	6.94	8.33	9.72	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.89	16.66	20.83
73....	4.10	5	5.47	6.16	6.84	8.21	9.58	10	10.95	12.32	13.69	16.43	20.54
74....	4.05	4.93	5.40	6.08	6.75	8.10	9.45	9.86	10.80	12.16	13.51	16.21	20.27
75....	4	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	9.33	9.73	10.66	12	13.33	16	20
76....	3.94	4.80	5.26	5.92	6 57	7.89	9.21	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15 78	19.73
77....	3.89	4.74	5.19	5.84	6.49	7.79	9.09	9.48	10.38	11.68	12.98	15.58	19.48
78....	8.84	4.67	5.12	5.76	6.41	7.69	8.97	9.35	10.25	11.53	12.82	15.38	19.23
79....	3.79	4.62	5.06	5.69	6.32	7.59	8.86	9.24	10.12	11.39	12.65	15.18	18.98
80....	3.75	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	8.75	9.12	10	11.25	12 50	15	18 75
81....	3.70	4.50	4.93	5.55	6 17	7.40	8.64	9.01	9.87	11.11	12.34	14.81	18.51
82....	3.65	4.45	4.87	5.48	6.09	7.31	8.53	8.90	9.75	10.97	12.19	14.63	18.29
83....	3 61	4.39	4.81	5.42	6.02	7.22	8.43	8.79	9.63	10.84	12.04	14.45	18.04
84....	3.57	4.34	4.76	5.35	5.95	7.14	8.33	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	17.85
85....	3 52	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.23	8.58	9.41	10.58	11.76	14.11	17.64

TABLE FOR INVESTORS—(*Continued*).

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½p'r cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
86...	3.48	4.24	4.65	5.23	5.81	6.97	8.13	8.48	9.30	10.46	11.62	13.95	17.44
87...	3.44	4.19	4.59	5.17	5.74	6.89	8.04	8.39	9.19	10.34	11.49	13.79	17.24
88...	3.40	4.14	4.54	5.11	5.68	6.81	7.94	8.29	9.09	10.22	11 36	13.63	17.04
89...	3.37	4.10	4.49	5.05	5.61	6.74	7.86	8.20	8.98	10.11	11.23	13.48	16.85
90...	3.33	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	7.77	8.11	8.88	10	11.11	13.33	16.66
91...	3.29	4.01	4.39	4.94	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.02	8.79	9.89	10.98	1.318	16.48
92...	3.26	3 96	4.34	4.89	5.43	6.52	7.60	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	1.304	16.30
93...	3.22	3.92	4.30	4 83	5.37	6.45	7.52	7.84	8.60	9.67	10.75	1 290	16.12
94...	3.19	3.88	4.25	4.78	5.31	6.38	7.44	7.76	8.51	9.57	10.63	1.276	15.95
95...	3.15	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.36	7.68	8.42	9.47	10.53	1.263	15.78
96...	3.10	3.80	4.16	4.68	5.20	6.25	7.29	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	15.72
97...	3.09	3.76	4.12	4.63	5.15	6 18	7.21	7.52	8.24	9.27	10.30	12 37	15 46
98...	3.06	3.72	4.08	4.59	5.10	6.12	7.14	7.45	8.16	9.18	10.20	12 24	15.30
99...	3.03	3.68	4 04	4.54	5.05	6.06	7.07	7.37	8.08	9.09	10.10	12.12	15.15
100...	3	3 65	4	4.50	5	6	7	7.30	8.	9	10	12	15
101...	2.97	3.61	3.96	4.45	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.22	7.92	8.91	9.90	11.88	14.85
102...	2.94	3.57	3.92	4.41	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	14.70
103 ..	2.91	3.54	3.88	4.36	4.85	5.82	6.79	7.08	7.76	8 73	9.70	11.65	14.56
104...	2.88	3.50	3.84	4.32	4 80	5.76	6.72	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	14.42
105 ..	2.85	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	6.66	6.95	7.61	8.57	9.52	11.42	14.28
106...	2.83	3.44	3.77	4.24	4.71	5.66	6.60	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	14.15
107...	2.80	3.41	3.73	4.20	4.67	5.60	6.54	6.82	7.47	8.41	9 34	11.21	14.01
108...	2.77	3.37	3.70	4.16	4.62	5.55	6.48	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	13.88
109...	2.75	3.34	3.66	4.12	4.58	5.50	6.42	6.69	7.33	8.25	9.17	11	13.76
110...	2.72	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5 45	6.36	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	13 63
111...	2.70	3.28	3.60	4.05	4.50	5.40	6.30	6 57	7.20	8.10	9	10.81	13 51
112...	2.67	3.25	3.57	4.01	4.46	5.35	6.25	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.71	13.39
113...	2.65	3.23	3.54	3.98	4.42	5.30	6.19	6.46	7.07	7.96	8.84	10.61	13.27
114...	2.63	3.20	3.50	3.94	4.38	5.26	6.14	6.40	7.01	7.89	8 77	10.52	13.15
115 ..	2.60	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.35	5.21	6.08	6.34	6.95	7.82	8.69	10.43	13.04
116...	2.58	3.14	3.44	3.87	4.31	5.17	6.03	6.29	6.89	7.75	8 61	10.34	12.93
117...	2.56	3.11	3.41	3.84	4.27	5.12	5.98	6.23	6.83	7.69	8.54	10.25	12.83
118...	2.54	3.09	3.38	3.81	4.23	5.08	5.93	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	12.71
119...	2.52	3.06	3.36	3.78	4.20	5.04	5.88	6.13	6.72	7.56	8.40	10.08	12.60
120...	2.50	3·04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	5.83	6 08	6.66	7.50	8 33	10	12.50
121...	2.47	3.01	3.30	3.71	4.13	4 95	5.78	6.03	6.61	7.43	8.26	9.91	12.39
122...	2.45	2.99	3.27	3.68	4.09	4.91	5.73	5.98	6.55	7.37	8 19	9.83	12.29
123...	2.43	2 96	3.25	3.65	4.06	4.87	5.69	5.93	6 50	7.31	8.13	9.76	12.19
124...	2.41	2 94	3 22	3.62	4.03	4.83	5.65	5.88	6.45	7.25	8 06	9 67	12.09
125...	2.40	2.90	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	5.60	5.80	6.40	7.20	8	9.60	12
130...	2.30	2.80	3.08	3.46	3.84	4.61	5.38	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	11.53
135 ..	2.22	2.66	2.96	3.33	3.70	4.44	5.18	5.33	5.92	6.66	7.40	8 88	11.11
140...	2.14	2 60	2.85	3.21	3.57	4.28	5	5.21	5.71	6 42	7.14	8.57	10.71
145...	2.06	2.51	2.75	3.10	3.44	4.13	4.82	5.03	5.51	6.20	6.89	8.27	10.34
150 ..	2	2.43	2.66	3	3.33	4	4.66	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	10
155...	1.93	2.35	2.58	2.90	3.22	3 87	4.51	4.70	5.16	5.80	6.45	7.74	9.67
160...	1.87	2.28	2.50	2.81	3.12	3.75	4.37	4.56	5	5.62	6 25	7.50	9.37
165...	1.81	2.21	2.42	2.72	3.03	3.63	4.24	4.42	4.84	5.45	6.06	7.27	9.09
170...	1.76	2.14	2.35	2.64	2.94	3.52	4.11	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.82
175...	1.71	2.08	2.28	2.57	2.85	3.42	4.	4.17	4.57	5.14	5·71	6 85	8.57
180...	1.66	2.02	2.22	2.50	2.77	3.33	3.88	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	8.33
185...	1.62	1.97	2 16	2.43	2.70	3.24	3.78	3.94	4.32	4.86	5.40	6.48	8.10
190...	1.57	1 92	2.10	2.36	2 63	3.15	3.68	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.89
195 ..	1.53	1.89	2.05	2.30	2.56	3.07	3.58	3.79	4.10	4.61	5.13	6.15	7.69
200...	1.50	1.82	2	2.25	2.50	3.	3.50	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7.50
210...	1.42	1.73	1.90	2.14	2.38	2.85	3.33	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5 71	7.14
220...	1.36	1.65	1.81	2.04	2.27	2 72	3.18	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.81
225...	1.33	1.62	1.77	2	2.22	2.66	3.11	3.24	3.55	4	4.44	5.33	6.66
230...	1.30	1.58	1 73	1.97	2.17	2.60	3.04	3.17	3.47	3 91	4 34	5.21	6.52
240...	1.25	1.52	1·66	1.87	2·08	2.50	2.91	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	6.25
250...	1.20	1.46	1.60	1.80	2	2.40	2.80	2.92	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	6
275...	1.09	1.32	1.45	1.63	1.81	2.18	2.54	2.65	2.90	3.27	3.63	4.36	5.45
300...	1	1 20	1.33	1.50	1.66	2	2.33	2.40	2.66	3	3.33	4	5

Amount of Paper Money and Fractional Currency Outstanding in the United States at the Close of each Fiscal Year from 1860 to 1886 Inclusive.

Prepared at the Treasury Department.

Year Ending June 30.	State Bank Circulation.	National Bank Circulation.	Legal Tender Notes. (Greenback.)	Silver Certificates.	Demand Notes.	One and Two Year Notes of 1863. (See Note 1.)	Compound Interest Notes. (See Note 1.)	Fractional Currency, Paper.	Fractional Currency, Silver. (See Note 2.)	Total Amount in Currency.	Amount per Capita.	Value of Paper Dollar as compared with Coin, July 1, of each Year.	Value of Currency in Gold.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860	207,102,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207,102,477	6.58	.....	.....
1861	202,005,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,005,767	6.30	.....	.....
1862	183,792,079	.....	96,620,000	.....	53,040,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	333,452,079	10.19	0 86.6	288,769,500
1863	238,677,218	.....	297,767,114	.....	3,351,020	89,879,475	.....	20,192,456	.....	649,867,283	19.44	0 76.6	497,798,339
1864	179,157,717	31,235,270	431,178,671	.....	780,999	153,471,450	15,000,000	22,894,877	.....	833,718,984	24.48	0 38.7	322,649,247
1865	142,919,638	146,137,860	432,687,966	.....	472,603	42,338,710	193,756,080	25,005,829	.....	983,318,686	28.29	0 70.4	692,256,355
1866	19,996,163	281,479,908	400,619,206	.....	272,162	3,454,230	159,012,140	27,070,877	.....	891,904,686	25.14	0 66.0	588,657,093
1867	4,484,112	298,625,379	371,783,597	.....	208,432	1,123,630	122,394,480	28,307,524	.....	826,927,154	22.83	0 71.7	592,906,769
1868	3,163,771	299,762,855	356,000,000	.....	141,723	555,492	28,161,810	32,626,952	.....	720,412,603	19.48	0 70.1	505,009,235
1869	2,558,874	299,929,624	356,000,000	.....	123,739	347,772	2,871,410	32,114,637	.....	693,946,057	18.37	0 73.5	510,050,352
1870	2,222,793	299,766,984	356,000,000	.....	106,256	248,272	2,152,910	39,878,684	.....	700,375,899	18.16	0 85.6	599,521,770
1871	1,968,058	318,261,241	356,000,000	.....	96,505	198,572	768,500	40,582,874	.....	717,875,751	18.14	0 89.0	638,909,418
1872	1,700,935	337,664,795	357,500,000	.....	88,296	167,522	593,520	40,855,835	.....	738,570,904	18.18	0 87.5	646,249,541
1873	1,294,470	347,267,061	356,000,000	.....	79,967	142,105	479,400	44,799,365	.....	750,062,369	17.98	0 86.4	648,053,887
1874	1,009,021	351,981,032	382,000,000	.....	76,732	127,625	415,210	45,881,296	.....	781,490,916	18.23	0 91.0	711,156,734
1875	786,844	354,408,008	375,771,580	.....	70,107	113,375	367,390	42,129,424	.....	773,646,729	17.55	0 87.2	674,619,947
1876	658,938	332,998,336	369,772,284	.....	66,917	104,705	328,760	34,446,595	10,926,938	749,303,474	16.53	0 89.5	671,773,938
1877	521,611	317,048,872	359,764,332	.....	63,962	95,725	296,630	20,403,137	33,185,273	731,379,543	15.68	0 94.7	694,375,247
1878	426,504	324,514,284	346,681,016	1,462,600	62,297	90,485	274,920	16,547,769	39,155,633	729,215,508	15.19	0 99.4	725,083,925
1879	352,452	329,691,697	346,681,016	2,466,950	61,470	86,185	259,090	15,842,606	39,360,529	734,801,995	14.87	1 00.0	734,801,995
1880	299,790	344,505,427	346,681,016	12,374,270	60,975	82,485	242,590	7,214,954	24,061,449	735,522,956	14.46	1 00.0	735,522,956
1881	242,967	355,042,575	346,681,016	51,166,530	60,535	79,985	230,250	7,105,953	19,974,897	780,584,809	15.21	1 00.0	780,584,809
1882	235,173	358,742,034	346,681,016	66,096,710	59,695	74,965	220,960	7,047,248	19,130,639	798,288,440	15.21	1 00.0	798,288,440
1883	189,253	356,073,281	346,681,016	88,616,331	58,985	71,765	213,620	7,000,651	18,720,343	817,626,385	15.09	1 00.0	817,626,385
1884	187,978	339,499,883	346,681,016	119,811,691	58,440	69,675	207,660	6,980,061	18,379,088	831,875,582	14.80	1 00.0	831,875,583
1885	190,567	319,069,932	346,681,016	139,901,646	57,950	68,635	202,780	6,964,176	17,102,952	830,236,415	14.39	1 00.0	830,236,415
1886	133,931	256,972,158	346,681,016	88,116,225	57,445	66,755	199,660	6,954,087	28,904,681	728,085,958	12.46	1 00.0	728,085,958

NOTE 1.—The one and two-year notes of 1863, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were in fact interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and, since maturity, those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds, or paid for in cash, interest included.

NOTE. 2.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861 and 1862, cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879, are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY VALUE OF GOLD.

Giving the Currency Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Gold in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, *to Jan.* 1, 1879.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	102.5	145.1	155.5	216.2	140.1	134.6	138.5	135.6	121.3	110.7	109.1	112.7	111.4	112.5	112.8	106.2
Feb..	103.5	160.5	158.6	205.5	138.4	137.4	141.4	134.4	119.5	111.5	110.3	114.1	112.3	114.5	113.4	105.2
Mar..	101.8	154.5	162.9	173.8	130.5	135	139.5	131.3	112.6	111	110.1	115.5	112.1	115.5	114.3	104.8
Apr..	101.5	151.5	172.7	148.5	127.3	135.6	138.7	132.9	113.1	110.6	111.1	117.8	113.4	114.8	113.2	106.2
May..	103.3	148.9	176.3	135.6	131.8	137	139.6	139.2	114.7	111.5	113.7	117.7	112.4	115.8	112.7	106.5
June.	106.5	144.5	210.7	140.1	148.7	137.5	140.1	138.1	112.9	112.4	113.9	116.5	111.3	117	111.9	105.5
July..	115.5	130.6	258.1	142.1	151.6	139.4	142.7	136.1	116.8	112.4	114.3	115.7	110	114.8	111.8	105.6
Aug	114.5	125.8	254.1	143.5	148.7	140.8	145.5	134.2	117.9	112.4	114.4	115.4	109.7	113.5	110.8	104.6
Sept..	118.5	134.2	222.5	143 9	145.5	143.4	143.6	136.8	114.8	114.5	113.5	112.7	109.7	115.8	109.7	103.5
Oct...	128.5	147.7	207.2	145.5	148.3	143.5	137.1	130.2	112.8	113.2	113.2	108.9	110	116.5	110.7	102.9
Nov..	131.1	148.0	233.5	147	143.8	139.6	134.4	126.2	111.4	111.2	112.9	108.6	110.9	115.2	109.1	102.9
Dec...	132.3	151.1	227.5	146.2	136.7	134.8	135.2	121.5	110.7	109.3	112.2	110	111.7	113.9	108	102.7
Aver'ge of year	113.3	145.2	203.3	157.3	140.9	138.2	139.7	133	114.9	111.7	112.4	113.8	111.2	115.1	111.5	104.7

NOTE.—According to the officially-published quotations of the gold market in New York, the currency price of $100 gold reached its maximum on the 11th day of July, 1864, the quotations for that day ranging from $276 to $285. The average price of $100 gold for the month of July, 1864, was $258.10.

For the year 1878 *the average currency value of gold was* $101.43.

GOLD VALUE OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

Giving the Gold Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Currency in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, *to Jan.* 1, 1878.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	97.6	68.9	64.3	46.3	71.4	74.3	72.2	73.7	82.4	90.3	91.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	88.6	94.1
Feb..	96.6	62.3	63.1	48.7	72.3	72.8	70.7	74.4	83.7	89.7	90.7	87.6	89.1	87.8	88.2	95
Mar..	98.2	64.7	61.4	57.5	76.6	74.1	71.7	76.2	88.8	90.1	90.8	86.6	89.2	86.6	87.4	95.4
Apr..	98.5	66	57.9	67.3	78.6	73.7	72.1	75.2	88.4	90.4	90	84.9	88.2	87.1	88.3	94.1
May..	96.8	67.2	56.7	73.7	75.9	73	71.6	71.8	87.2	89.7	88	85	89.9	86.3	88.7	93.9
June.	93.9	69.2	47.5	71.4	67.2	72.7	71.4	72.4	88.6	89	87.8	85.8	90	85.4	89.4	94.8
July.	86.6	76.6	38.7	70.4	66	71.7	70.1	73.5	85.6	89	87.5	86.4	91	87.2	89.5	94.7
Aug..	87.3	79.5	39.4	69.7	67.2	71	68.7	74.5	84.8	89	87.4	86.7	91.2	88.1	90.2	95.7
Sept..	84.4	74.5	44.9	69.5	68.7	69.7	69.6	73.1	87.1	87.3	88.1	88.7	91.2	86.4	91.1	96.6
Oct...	77.8	67.7	48.3	68.7	67.4	69.7	72.9	76.8	88.7	88.3	88.3	91.8	91	85.8	90.1	97.2
Nov..	76.3	67.6	42.8	68	69.5	71.6	74.4	79.2	89.8	89.9	88.6	92.1	90.2	86.7	91.6	97.2
Dec..	75.6	66.2	44	68.4	73.2	74.2	74	82.3	90.3	91.5	89.1	90.9	89.6	87.8	92.5	97.3
Aver'ge of year	88.3	68.9	49.2	63.6	71	72.4	71.6	75.2	87	89.5	89	87.9	89.9	86.9	89.6	95.5

For the year 1878 *the average gold value of currency was* $98.56.

TOTAL POPULAR VOTE AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

Election. Date.	Candidates Elected.	Opposing Candidates.	States Voting.	Total Vote.	Increase. Vote.	Increase. Per Cent.
1824..	John Q. Adams.....	Jackson, Crawford, Clay	24	352,082	.....	.....
1828..	Andrew Jackson....	John Q. Adams.....	24	1,156,328	*804,266	*228.4
1832	" "	Clay, Floyd, Wirt.....	24	1,250,799	94,471	8.2
1836..	Martin Van Buren..	Wm. H. Harrison, etc..	26	1,498,205	247,406	19.8
1840..	Wm. H. Harrison...	Van Buren, Birney.....	26	2,410,778	912,573	60.9
1844..	James K. Polk.....	Clay and Birney.....	26	2,698,611	287,833	11.9
1848..	Zachary Taylor.....	Cass and Van Buren...	30	2,871,908	173,297	6.4
1852..	Franklin Pierce.....	Scott and Hale.....	31	3,144,201	272,293	9.5
1856..	James Buchanan....	Fremont, Fillmore.....	31	4,053,967	909,766	28.9
1860..	Abraham Lincoln...	Breckinridge, Bell, Douglas	33	4,676,853	622,886	15.4
1864..	" " ...	Geo. B. McClellan.....	25	4,024,792	.....	.....
1868 ..	Ulysses S. Grant....	Horatio Seymour.....	34	5,724,684	.. ..	.....
1872..	" "	Horace Greeley, etc....	37	6,466,165	†1,789,312	†38.3
1876..	Rutherford B. Hayes	Samuel J. Tilden, etc...	38	8,412,733	1,946,568	30.1
1880...	James A. Garfield...	Winfield S. Hancock, etc	38	9,204,428	791,695	9.4
1884..	Grover Cleveland..	James G. Blaine, etc..	38	10,059,423	854,995	9.2

* The Electors of six States for 1824 were chosen by the Legislatures; in 1828 they were all chosen by the people, except in South Carolina. This will explain the great increase of the popular vote at the election of 1828.
† Increase from 1860 to 1872.

Percentage of the Total Vote Cast received by Candidates for President at each Election from 1804 to 1884.

Candidates.	Popular.	Electoral.	Candidates.	Popular.	Electoral.	Candidates.	Popular.	Electoral.
1804.			1836.			1864.		
Thos. Jefferson	.....	92.05	M. Van Buren..	50.83	57.82	Abr'm Lincoln.	55.06	90.99
C. C. Pinckney.	.....	7.95	W.H.Harris'n	49.17	24.83	G. B. McClellan	44.94	9.01
1808.			H. L. White..		8.85	1868.		
James Madison	.....	69.71	Dan. Webster		4.76	UlyssesS.Grant	52.67	72.79
C. C. Pinckney.	.....	26.86	W P.Mangum		3.74	Hora. Seymour	47.33	27.21
George Clinton	.....	3.43	1840.			1872.		
1812.			W. H. Harrison	52.89	79.59	UlyssesS.Grant	55.63	81.97
James Madison	....	58.99	M. Van Buren..	46.82	20.41	HoraceGreeley	43.83	18.03
DeWitt Clinton	.....	41.01	Jas. G. Birney.	.29	.....	Chas. O'Conor.	.45	.....
1816.			1844.			J. R. Black....	.09	.....
James Monroe.	.....	84.33	James K. Polk.	49.55	61.82	1876.		
Rufus King....	.....	15.67	Henry Clay....	48.14	38.18	R. B. Hayes...	47.95	50.14
1820.			Jas. G. Birney.	2.31	.....	S. J. Tilden....	50.94	49.86
James Monroe.	.....	99.57	1848.			Peter Cooper.	.97	.....
John Q. Adams	.....	.43	Zachary Taylor	47.36	56.21	G. C. Smith....	.11	.....
1824.			Lewis Cass....	42.50	43.79	Scattering.	.03	.....
John Q. Adams	29.92	32.18	M. Van Buren..	10.14	.....	1880.		
And. Jackson..	44.27	37.93	1852.			J. A. Garfield..	48.26	58 00
W. H. Crawford	12.58	15.71	Franklin Pierce	50.93	85.81	W. S. Hancock	48.25	42.00
Henry Clay....	13.23	14.18	Winfield Scott.	44 10	14.19	Jas. B. Weaver	3.33	.....
1828.			John P. Hale..	4.97	.....	Scattering	.13	.....
And. Jackson..	55.97	68.20	1856.			1884.		
John Q. Adams	44.03	31.80	Jas. Buchanan.	45.34	58.79	Gro. Cleveland	48.82	54.61
1832.			J. C. Fremont..	33.09	38.51	J. G. Blaine....	48.19	45.38
And. Jackson..	54.96	76.57	Mill'd Fillmore	21.57	2.70	J. P. St. John..	1.50	.....
Henry Clay....	42.39	17 13	1860.			B. F. Butler....	1.33	.....
John Floyd..	2.65	3.85	Abr'm Lincoln.	39 91	59.41	Scattering.	.11	.....
Wm. Wirt...		2.45	J.C.Breckinri'e	18.08	23.76			
			John Bell.....	12.61	12.87			
			S. A. Douglas..	29.40	3.96			

Table showing Variations of Time, Distances from New York City, Hours by Railway, and Passenger Fares from New York to the Principal Places in the United States.

Compiled from the War Department Tables of Distances, and the Time Tables and Tariffs of the various Railways.

Names of Cities.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Distance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.
		miles.	hours.	$ cts.
Albany, N. Y.	12.01 P.M.	145	4.15	3.10
Atlanta, Ga.	11.18 A.M.	881	52.15	25.50
Auburn, N. Y.	11.50 A.M.	219	9.30	6.58
Baltimore, Md.	11.50 A.M.	188	6.	6.20
Bangor, Me.	12.21 P.M.	478	19.40	12.00
Boston, Mass.	12.12 P.M.	233	8.	6.00
Bridgeport, Conn.	12.03 P.M.	59	2.	1.30
Brooklyn, N. Y.	12.00 M.	2	½	.02
Buffalo, N. Y.	11.40 A.M.	424	14.	9.25
Burlington, Iowa	10.51 A.M.	1120	47.	27.25
Burlington, Vt.	12.03 P.M.	302	11.	8.00
Charleston, S. C.	11.36 A.M.	804	33.	24.00
Chicago, Ill.	11.05 A.M.	913	35.	20.00
Cincinnati, O.	11.18 A.M.	758	28.	18.00
Cleveland, O.	11.29 A.M.	585	20.	13.00
Columbus, O.	11.24 A.M.	639	22.	16.25
Concord, N. H.	12.10 P.M.	274	10.30	7.15
Council Bluffs, Iowa	10.34 A.M.	1389	56.	35.50
Davenport, Iowa	10.53 A.M.	1096	41.40	26.00
Dayton, O.	11.19 A.M.	709	25.	17.50
Denver, Col.	9.37 A.M.	1982	92.	59.75
Des Moines, Iowa	10.42 A.M.	1270	51.10	31.20
Detroit, Mich.	11.24 A.M.	776	24.	15.00
Dubuque, Iowa	10.54 A.M.	1103	43.	26.60
Easton, Pa.	11.55 A.M.	76	2.30	2.25
Elmira, N. Y.	11.49 A.M.	275	22.30	7.25
Evansville, Ind.	11.07 A.M.	995	36.25	25.00
Fort Wayne, Ind.	11.15 A.M.	765	29.	16.75
Galveston, Tex.	10.37 A.M.	1789	97.30	49.25
Harrisburg, Pa.	11.49 A.M.	183	5.10	5.50
Hartford, Conn.	12.05 P.M.	113	3.45	2.65
Indianapolis, Ind.	11.12 P.M.	826	30.	19.00
Kansas City, Mo.	10.37 A.M.	1343	60.	32.75
Keokuk, Iowa	10.50 A.M.	1128	48.	26.25
Leavenworth, Kan.	10.37 A.M.	1369	62.	32.75
Little Rock, Ark.	10.47 A.M.	1411	54.20	42.85
Louisville, Ky.	11.14 A.M.	868	35.	22.00
Lowell, Mass.	12.10 P.M.	245	9.	7.00
Memphis, Tenn.	10.55 A.M.	1245	50.	32.00
Milwaukee, Wis.	11.05 A.M.	998	40.	23.00
Mobile, Ala.	11.04 A.M.	1236	52.	40.75
Montgomery, Ala.	11.10 A.M.	1056	45.	32.90
Nashville, Tenn.	11.09 A.M.	1053	43.	29.45
Newark, N. J.	11.59 A.M.	10	.30	.20
Newburgh, N. Y.	12.00 M.	63	2.35	1.45
Newburyport, Mass.	12.12 P.M.	270	9.20	7.00
New Haven, Conn.	12.04 P.M.	77	2.45	1.75
New Orleans, La.	10.56 A.M.	1377	58.	42.75
Newport, R. I.	12.11 P.M.	185	10.	2.00
Norfolk, Va.	11.51 A.M.	372	18.	8.50
Northampton, Mass.	12.05 P.M.	156	6.	3.65
Norwich, Conn.	12.07 P.M.	146	5.15	2.00
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	11.54 A.M.	374	14.30	9.00
Omaha, Neb.	10.32 A.M.	1406	56.20	36.00
Philadelphia, Pa.	11.55 A.M.	89	2.	2.50
Pittsburg, Pa.	11.36 A.M.	445	15.	12.50
Pittsfield, Mass.	12.02 P.M.	161	6.	3.50
Portland, Me.	12.15 P.M.	341	14.	9.00
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	12.00 M.	76	3.	1.46
Providence, R. I.	12.10 P.M.	180	6.30	5.00
Richmond, Va.	11.46 A.M.	343	13.	12.85
Rochester, N. Y.	11.43 A.M.	374	10.	7.70
Sacramento, Cal.	8.50 A.M.	3183	146.15	136.00
St. Louis, Mo.	10.55 A.M.	1066	38.	24.25
St. Paul, Minn.	10.44 A.M.	1322	54.	31.35
Salt Lake City, Utah	9.28 A.M.	2476	120.	115.50
San Antonio, Tex.	10.23 A.M.	1952	104.	67.05
San Francisco, Cal.	8.46 A.M.	3273	151.	136.00
Savannah, Ga.	11.32 A.M.	919	39.	25.00
Springfield, Ill.	10.58 A.M.	1002	42.30	24.00
Springfield, Mass.	12.05 P.M.	139	4.30	3.30
Syracuse, N. Y.	11.51 A.M.	293	8.30	6.06
Terre Haute, Ind.	11.07 A.M.	809	32.	21.25
Toledo, O.	11.22 A.M.	706	24.	16.25
Trenton, N. J.	11.54 A.M.	58	1.30	1.75
Troy, N. Y.	11.58 A.M.	151	4.20	3.15
Utica, N. Y.	11.56 A.M.	240	7.30	5.00
Vicksburg, Miss.	10.53 A.M.	1287	63.30	39.25
Washington, D. C.	11.48 A.M.	228	8.	6.50
Wheeling, W. Va.	11.33 A.M.	511	21.	14.25
Wilmington, Del.	11.54 A.M.	118	3.	3.10
Worcester, Mass.	12.10 P.M.	193	7.15	4.05

Note.—As the fares by railway are constantly varying, and time-tables vary widely by different trains, the mail time and passenger fares above given are to be taken as approximately correct.

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA.

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge: Tables, Distribution and Variations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; edited by C. A. Schott, Washington, 1876.

I.—THE UNITED STATES.

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of Years and Mos.	
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°		
Alabama:									
Green Springs	32 50	500	63.18	78.45	62.35	46.29	62.57	10	0
Huntsville	34 45	600	59.96	75.62	59.80	42.15	59.38	13	0
Mobile	30 41	15	66.87	79.00	66.27	52.43	66.14	10	0
Alaska:									
Sitka	57 03	20	39.91	53.09	43.90	31.28	42.05	16	11
Arizona:									
Camp Goodwin	32 52	.....	65.52	84.50	67.89	46.85	66.19	3	10
" Tucson	32 13	.....	67.49	85.52	71.46	50.24	68.68	4	0
Arkansas:									
Little Rock	34 40	.....	60.76	81.57	64.29	44.21	62.71	2	1
Washington	33 44	660	62.26	78.19	61.20	44.61	61.56	22	1
California:									
Benicia Barracks	38 03	64	57.73	67.00	61.59	48.75	58.77	15	7
Fort Yuma	32 46	200	73.40	92.07	75.66	57.96	74.77	14	11
San Diego	32 42	150	60.14	69 67	64.53	54.09	62.11	20	10
San Francisco	37 48	130	54.96	58.04	57.81	50.09	55.23	11	2
Colorado:									
Fort Garland	37 32	8365	42.93	64.39	43.49	20.63	42.86	15	3
Connecticut:									
Hartford	41 46	60	47.89	69.75	51.70	29.89	49.81	16	7
New Haven	41 18	45	46.76	69 63	51.28	28.32	49.00	86	9
Dakota:									
Fort Abercrombie	46 27	.....	38.66	70.94	43.81	7.95	40.34	10	1
" Randall	43 01	1245	43.28	74.61	49.06	20.93	46.97	12	8
Delaware:									
Fort Delaware	39 35	10	51.70	75.23	57.61	34.23	54.69	18	10
Wilmington	39 44	115	52.74	73.56	53.64	31.71	52.91	1	10
District of Columbia:									
Washington	38 54	75	55 77	76.33	56.43	36.11	56.16	12	3
Florida:									
Ft. Barancas (n'r Pensacola)	30 21	20	68.41	81.60	69.58	54.37	68.49	20	2
St. Augustine	29 54	25	68.69	80.36	71.90	58.25	69.80	25	4
Jacksonville	30 20	20	69.27	80.98	70.04	55.62	68.98	12	4
Key West	24 33	10	75.85	83.35	78.55	70.44	77.05	26	6
Georgia:									
Athens	33 58	850	61.15	75.74	60.77	46.06	60.93	6	6
Atlanta	33 45	1050	58.27	74.87	58.44	41.86	58.36	5	2
Augusta	33 29	150	64 25	79.49	62.63	46.82	63.30	7	5
Savannah	32 05	42	67.06	80.61	66.81	52.56	66.76	26	1
Idaho:									
Fort Boisé	43 40	.....	52.03	75.04	52.97	29.81	52.46	5	10
Illinois:									
Augusta	40 12	500	50.33	72.83	52.66	27.67	50.87	26	9
Chicago	41 54	600	43.55	66.76	48.32	24.78	45.85	17	3
Highland	38 44	620	56.55	77.69	56.60	34.13	56.24	15	1
Manchester	39 31	683	51.16	73.90	53.34	28.88	51.82	15	6
Ottawa	41 20	500	47.07	72.05	51.22	25.32	48.92	18	9
Peoria	40 43	512	50.63	74.46	52.94	27.40	51.36	14	9
Springfield	39 48	550	48.37	74.02	48.94	27.62	49.74	5	7
Indiana:									
Aurora	39 04	509	51.98	75.61	53.90	30.88	53.09	5	9
Indianapolis	39 47	698	49.34	72.64	51.96	28.71	50.66	6	5
New Harmony	38 10	350	54.85	75.92	55 87	34.25	55.22	19	[illegible]
Richmond	39 50	850	50.02	71.79	52.52	29.16	50.87	12	[illegible]
Vevay	38 45	525	54.46	76.41	55.38	32.48	54.68	5	11
Indian Territory:									
Fort Gibson	35 48	560	61.08	79.13	61.44	40.25	60.48	29	10
Iowa:									
Council Bluffs	41 16	1327	50.84	75.48	51.46	22.06	49.96	6	0
Davenport	41 30	737	45.86	71.60	49.46	22.42	47.33	9	3
Des Moines City	41 36	780	49.99	71.80	48.59	25.39	48.94	3	10
Dubuque	42 30	680	47.33	71.71	49.16	22.55	47.69	18	10
Keokuk	40 25	600	50.09	74.77	54.05	29.37	52.07	2	5
Muscatine	41 26	586	47.03	69.08	48.81	22.99	46.98	27	6

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(*Continued*).

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years	& mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°		
Kansas:									
Fort Leavenworth	39 21	896	53.69	75.24	54.35	29.35	53.16	39	11
Lawrence	38 58	850	53.43	75.82	53.08	31.64	53.49	7	9
Leavenworth City	39 15	896	50.87	74.24	52.02	28.69	51.45	7	6
Kentucky:									
Danville	37 40	900	56.28	75.58	58.56	37.84	57.07	12	7
Louisville	38 18	450	55.71	73.96	55.79	37.34	55.70	4	6
Newport Barracks	39 06	500	53.82	75.06	56.09	34.14	54.78	23	0
Paris	38 15	810	51.54	72.75	53.06	32.45	52.45	4	0
Louisiana:									
Baton Rouge	30 26	41	68.90	81.36	68.13	54.20	68.15	28	0
Monroe	32 31	100	71.53	80.95	59.30	43.87	63.91	10	0
New Orleans	29 56	25	69.37	81.08	69.80	56.00	69.06	32	9
Maine:									
Bath	43 55	50	41.96	65.36	47.62	23.88	44.71	10	7
Brunswick	43 54	74	42.26	65.11	47.59	22.63	44.40	51	3
Portland	43 39	50	40.11	63.73	46.49	21.69	43.00	37	3
Maryland:									
Annapolis	38 58	20	52.33	75.71	57.53	35.95	55.38	13	10
Baltimore	39 16	36	53.01	75.08	57.04	34.50	54.91	36	0
Frederick City	39 24	274	51.10	73.40	54.76	33.11	53.09	15	6
Massachusetts:									
Amherst (College)	42 22	267	44.17	67.58	47.99	24.13	45.97	17	6
Boston	42 21	82	45.61	68.68	51.04	28.08	48.35	38	5
Cambridge	42 23	60	44.93	69.47	50.45	26.96	47.95	48	5
New Bedford	41 39	90	44.80	66.95	52.27	30.21	48.56	58	1
Newburyport	42 48	46	42.45	66.69	49.96	24.91	46.00	6	1
Williamstown (Will. College)	42 43	686	43.44	67.25	47.36	23.28	45.33	36	8
Worcester	42 16	528	45.01	68.16	49.96	25.67	47.20	31	9
Michigan:									
Detroit	42 20	597	45.46	68.05	48.82	26.61	47.24	30	3
Fort Mackinac	45 51	728	37.06	62.26	44.92	19.84	41.02	27	6
Grand Rapids	43 00	780	44.69	69.75	48.55	24.62	46.90	11	3
Lansing	42 46	895	45.20	68.43	47.63	24.96	46.55	7	3
Minnesota:									
Fort Snelling	44 53	820	45.12	71.05	46.12	15.79	44.52	42	2
Minneapolis	44 58	856	40.12	68.34	45.33	12.87	41.67	6	2
St. Paul	44 56	800	41.29	68.03	44.98	15.09	42.32	8	5
Mississippi:									
Columbus	33 31	227	62.18	78.90	62.16	45.50	62.19	15	9
Jefferson Barracks	38 28	472	56.37	76.83	56.03	33.96	55.79	32	11
Natchez	31 34	264	65.49	79.81	65.46	50.43	65.30	15	5
Vicksburg	32 23	250	65.79	80.52	65.54	50.45	65.57	8	11
Missouri:									
St. Joseph	39 45	.....	52.80	74.74	51.12	34.32	53.24	2	1
St. Louis	38 37	481	55.09	76.12	55.88	32.90	55.00	41	0
Montana:									
Fort Shaw	47 30	6000	45.22	67.50	47.74	25.41	46.47	3	4
Helena City	46 37	4150	33.76	70.28	48.94	19.16	43.04	1	7
Nebraska:									
Fort Kearney	40 38	2360	46.53	72.41	49.26	21.91	47.53	15	11
Omaha	41 15	1300	48.40	74.26	51.10	23.36	49.28	4	0
Nevada:									
Fort Churchill	39 17	4284	52.45	75.18	54.36	34.55	54.13	7	10
New Hampshire:									
Concord	43 12	374	43.62	67.52	48.64	22.81	45.65	22	2
Hanover	43 42	530	40.87	65.15	44.76	19.17	42.49	20	0
Manchester	42 59	300	47.80	70.02	51.14	25.90	48.72	14	1
Portsmouth	43 05	38	44.02	66.99	47.88	25.15	46.01	9	11
New Jersey:									
Burlington	40 04	60	49.71	72.01	54.81	31.22	51.94	13	3
Newark	40 44	35	47.86	70.35	53.04	30.75	50.50	24	5
Trenton	40 14	60	50.46	73.03	54.90	32.66	52.76	11	0
New Mexico:									
Fort Craig	33 36	4576	61.86	80.10	59.88	39.62	60.37	13	10
Santa Fé	35 41	6846	50.06	70.50	51.34	30.28	50.54	18	6
New York:									
Albany	42 39	130	46.54	70.43	49.56	25.26	47.95	45	11
Auburn	42 55	650	44.57	68.43	48.30	25.88	46.80	28	0
Buffalo	42 53	600	42.92	67.73	50.33	26.58	46.89	12	7
Ithaca	42 25	417	46.48	68.29	49.51	28.86	48.29	20	10
Kingston	41 55	188	48.70	70.30	51.28	28.29	49.64	19	10
Malone	44 50	703	43.17	64.19	44.98	21.31	43.41	3	0
Newburgh	41 31	74	47.81	70.67	52.92	28.57	49.99	27	1

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(*Continued*).

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years	& mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°		
NEW YORK—(*Continued*):									
New York	40 50	25	48.26	72.62	54.54	31.93	51.83	21	8
Utica	43 05	473	44 77	67.17	48.33	24.71	46.25	27	2
West Point	41 24	167	49.27	72.24	54.11	30.26	51.47	46	5
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Chapel Hill	35 58	.....	58.85	76.80	60.46	42.92	59.76	20	0
Raleigh	35 48	317	56.92	77.24	59.79	40.14	58.52	2	11
OHIO:									
Cincinnati	39 06	540	54.13	75.24	55.21	34.28	54.72	36	8
Cleveland	41 30	643	46.28	69.68	51.67	28.32	49.99	17	1
Columbus	39 57	834	53.56	74.44	50.95	34.22	53.29	3	0
Hillsboro	39 10	1150	50.01	70.44	51.64	30.52	50.65	32	4
Kelley's Island	41 36	587	45.46	71.33	53.24	28.52	49.64	11	9
Marietta	39 28	670	51.98	71.29	52.85	32.84	52.24	49	10
Oberlin	41 20	800	46.46	70.62	51.59	27.52	49.05	8	5
Steubenville	40 25	670	50.99	72.60	52.52	31.22	51.83	39	11
Toledo	41 40	604	46.90	70.20	50.83	28.88	49.20	13	10
OREGON:									
Astoria	46 11	52	48.72	59.52	52.41	39.35	50.00	18	3
Portland	45 30	45	50.12	67.72	54.85	40.23	53.23	2	0
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Alleghany	40 29	704	50.23	71.69	51.99	30.87	51.19	33	2
Gettysburg	39 49	624	49.83	71.62	51.19	29.88	50.63	24	2
Harrisburg	40 16	375	51.76	75.61	55.38	32.18	53.73	29	3
Philadelphia	39 56	36	50. 7	73. 0	54. 0	30. 5	52. 1	57	0
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport	41 30	25	44.84	68.12	53.42	31.16	49.39	40	0
Providence	41 50	155	45.27	67.95	51.01	27.41	47.91	34	8
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
Aiken	33 32	565	61.32	77.36	61.96	45.82	61.61	8	8
Beaufort	32 26	14	62.47	80.67	.....	48.47	....	1	5
Charleston	32 47	20	65.49	79.55	65.63	51.46	65.53	24	8
Columbia	34 02	315	61.95	77.89	62.79	45.48	62.03	4	11
TENNESSEE:									
Knoxville	35 56	1000	55.80	74.73	58.62	37.82	56.74	6	4
Lookout Mountain	35 00	1626	57.57	77.29	59.73	41.10	58.92	4	5
Memphis	35 08	262	60.86	79.53	60.32	42.12	60.71	11	3
Nashville	36 09	533	59.85	76.32	57.42	39.67	58.32	6	7
TEXAS:									
Austin	30 17	650	67.17	81.68	66.88	51.16	66.72	19	0
Galveston	29 18	30	69.35	83.73	70.92	53.51	69.38	3	1
San Antonio	29 25	600	70.48	83.73	71.56	52.74	69.29	2	4
UTAH:									
Great Salt Lake City	40 46	4260	49.93	73.57	53.56	30.38	51.86	9	0
VERMONT:									
Burlington	44 28	346	41.61	66.66	47.26	20.97	44.12	29	6
Middlebury	44 02	398	42.39	67.20	47.66	21.01	44.57	10	1
Montpelier	44 17	540	38.10	64.02	47.61	21.32	42.76	2	5
VIRGINIA:									
Alexandria	38 48	56	52.42	76.57	56.20	34.23	54.86	6	8
Fortress Monroe	37 00	8	57.34	77.07	61.92	41.77	59.52	45	5
Norfolk	36 51	20	56.50	76.53	61.43	41.57	59.01	25	0
Richmond	37 32	172	56.51	75.56	58.03	40.03	57.53	7	2
Staunton	38 09	1387	51.08	73.60	52.93	37.56	53.79	2	3
WASHINGTON TERRITORY:									
Fort Steilacoom	47 11	250	49.20	63.42	51.83	38.78	50.81	17	7
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Kanawha	38 53	.....	54.38	71.40	54.65	36.66	54.27	7	10
Romney	39 20	573	51.05	73.30	53.79	29.65	51.95	3	1
WISCONSIN:									
Green Bay	44 29	732	40.46	68.10	47.43	18.62	43.65	3	0
Janesville	42 41	780	44.75	70.43	48.25	20.84	46.07	8	6
Madison	43 05	1088	43.47	69.11	48.20	20.84	45.40	9	3
Milwaukee	43 04	604	43.04	67.02	48.96	24.00	45.75	26	7
WYOMING:									
Fort Bridger	41 20	6656	38.75	62.98	42.56	20.81	41.27	10	6
Fort Laramie	42 12	4472	46.93	72.59	49.39	29 31	49.56	17	0

NOTE.—The last column indicates the number of years covered by the observations. The temperatures are by the standard of Fahrenheit's thermometer.

The figures in the second column indicate the elevation above the sea-level of each place named in the table.

II.—NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.

NOTE.—The sign — indicates a temperature below Zero.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year.	No. of Years and Mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°	
BAHAMA ISLANDS:								
Nassau	25 05	80	78.62	84.50	80.55	74.70	79.59	3 11
BERMUDA ISLANDS:								
Bermuda	32 23	.....	65.19	77.43	72.80	62.42	69.46	12 9
BRAZIL:								
Rio de Janeiro	—22 54	.....	77.81	72.37	76.09	82.45	77.18	12 0
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA:								
Boothia Felix	69 59	.....	— 5.30	38.04	9.69	—27.71	+ 3.68	2 6
Northumberland Sound	76 52	.....	— 3.18	33.12	4.15	—34.35	— 0.07	1 0
BUENOS AYRES:								
Buenos Ayres	—34 37	.....	64.50	52.60	60.66	73.40	62.79	1 6
CARRIBBEAN ISLANDS:								
Antigua	17 08	.....	77.77	80.63	81.73	77.37	79.38	1 0
Guadaloupe	15 59	.....	78.21	81.26	80.43	76.32	79.06	3 0
St. Thomas	18 21	.....	81.91	82.79	82.88	80.51	82.02	1 11
St. Vincent	13 10	.....	80.81	82.16	82.40	79.70	81.27	8 0
CHILI:								
Valparaiso	—33 02	.....	61.42	56.82	61.54	.....	.....	1 6
COSTA RICA:								
San José	9 54	3772	71.68	69.17	67.97	68.32	69.28	4 1
CUBA:								
Havana	23 09	.....	73.88	83.94	79.73	73.66	79.05	11 3
ECUADOR:								
Quito	— 0 14	8970	60.26	60.08	63.50	59.72	60.89	2 3
GREENLAND:								
Godthaab	64 10	.....	23.26	40.62	29.14	14.14	26.79	14 6
Upernavik	72 47	.....	+ 6.35	38.07	20.22	—12.47	13.04	5 0
GUATEMALA:								
Guatemala	14 35	4961	68.00	67.28	66.03	63.72	66.26	4 0
GUIANA (BRITISH):								
Demerara	6 45	.....	81.17	81.33	81.33	79.00	80.71	1 0
GUIANA (DUTCH)								
Paramaribo	5 44	.....	79.33	80.51	82.73	78.64	80.30	2 0
HONDURAS:								
Belize	17 29	.....	80.31	83 18	80.50	76.00	80.00	1 0
ICELAND:								
Reikjavik	64 09	.....	37.04	53.54	37.94	29.18	39.43	14 6
JAMAICA:								
Kingston	18 00	50	78.07	81.09	79.75	76.16	78.77	1 0
MEXICO:								
Matamoras	25 49	55	75.94	84.97	76.98	64.29	75.54	9 2
Mexico City	19 27	7665	64.30	63.51	59.90	56.68	61.10	3 11
Vera Cruz	19 12	26	77.00	81.92	78 26	70.88	77.02	13 0
NEW BRUNSWICK:								
St. John	45 22	135	36.83	57.59	44.97	21.05	40.11	7 0
NEWFOUNDLAND:								
St. Johns	47 34	170	36.75	57.52	45.45	25.07	41.20	7 1
NEW GRANADA:								
Aspinwall	9 21	6	79.70	79.22	78.71	78.88	79.13	5 10
Bogota	4 36	8863	59.54	59.54	58.10	59.18	59.09	1 . 4
NOVA SCOTIA:								
Halifax	44 39	8	38.82	61.72	48.74	25.28	43.64	10 6
ONTARIO:								
Hamilton	43 15	300	44.34	69.79	50.45	27.55	48.03	13 6
Toronto	43 39	342	40.73	64.99	46.90	24.07	44.17	31 0
PERU:								
Lima	—12 03	530	78.44	68.06	69.14	77.60	73.31	2 0
PORTO RICO:								
Porto Rico	18 29	.....	79.00	86.89	81.56	78.05	81.37	5 0
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:								
Charlottetown	46 12	.....	39.00	65.78	47.59	23.34	43.93	1 0
QUEBEC:								
Montreal	45 31	57	43.71	70.77	46.94	17.19	44.65	27 0
Quebec	46 49	300	38.63	65.34	43.97	13.32	40.31	10 0
SAN DOMINGO:								
San Domingo	18 29	.....	85.56	79.25	78.40	82.63	81.46	1 0
URUGUAY:								
Montevideo	—34 54	.....	68.00	57.33	64.67	77.33	66.83	1 0
VENEZUELA:								
Caracas	10 31	2900	71.65	73.00	72.71	69.71	71.77	1 2

RAINFALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

These figures of the average Annual Rainfall at the places named are from "Tables of the Precipitation of Rain and Snow in the United States," by C. A. Schott, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Baltimore	41.10	Fort Marcy, N. Mex.	16.65	New Bedford, Mass	41.42
Baton Rouge, La.	60.16	Ft. Massachusetts, Col.	17.06	New Haven, Conn.	44.43
Boston	44.99	Fort Myers, Fla.	56.55	New Orleans, La.	51.05
Buffalo, N. Y.	33.84	Fort Randall, Dak.	16.51	New York	43.24
Burlington, Vt.	34.15	Fort Smith, Ark.	40.36	Penn Yan, N. Y.	28.42
Brunswick, Me.	44.68	Fort Snelling, Minn.	25.11	Peoria, Ill.	35.83
Charleston, S. C.	43.63	Ft. Towson, Ind. Ter.	57.08	Philadelphia	44.05
Cleveland, Ohio	37.61	Ft. Vancouver, Wash. T.	38.84	Pittsburgh, Pa.	37.00
Cincinnati	44.87	Fortress Monroe	47.04	Providence, R. I.	41.54
Dalles, Or.	21.74	Gaston, N. C.	43.40	Richmond, Ind.	43.32
Detroit, Mich.	30.05	Hanover, N. H.	40.32	Sacramento, Cal.	19.56
Fort Bliss, Tex.	9.56	Huntsville, Ala.	54 88	Salt Lake, Utah	23.85
Fort Bridger, Utah	6.12	Key West, Fla.	36.23	San Francisco, Ca.	21.69
Fort Brown, Tex.	33.44	Macinac, Mich.	23.96	San Diego, Cal.	9.16
Ft. Colville, Wash. T.	9.83	Marietta, Ohio	42.70	Savannah, Ga.	48.32
Fort Craig, N. Mex.	11.67	Meadow Valley, Cal.	57.03	Sitka, Alaska	83.39
Fort Defiance, Ariz.	14.21	Memphis, Tenn.	45.46	Springdale, Ky.	48.58
Fort Garland, Col.	6.11	Milwaukee, Wis	30.40	St. Louis, Mo.	42.18
Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter.	36.37	Muscatine, Iowa	42.88	Washington, Ark.	54.50
Fort Hoskins, Or.	66.71	Mt. Vernon Ars'l, Ala.	66.14	Washington, D. C.	37.52
Fort Kearney, Neb.	25.25	Natchez, Miss.	53.55	White Sulp. Spring, Va.	37.54
Fort Laramie, Wy.	15.16	Neah Bay, Wash. Ter.	123.35		
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.	31.74	Newark, N. J.	44.85		

Average Annual Rainfall in Some Other Parts of America.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Bermuda	55.34	Maranham	277.00	St. John's, Newfound.	58.30
Cayenne	116.00	Rio Janeiro	59.02	Toronto, Canada	35.17
Cordova, Mex.	112.08	San Domingo	107.06	Vera Cruz, Mex.	183.20
Havana	91.02	St. John's, N. Bruns.	51.12		

Average Annual Rainfall in Europe.

From Knight's Mechanical Dictionary, 1876.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Aberdeen, Scotland	28.87	Cork, Ireland	40.02	Marseilles, France	23.04
Armagh, Ireland	36.12	Copenhagen, Den.	18.35	Milan, Italy	38.01
Bath, England	30.00	Dublin, Ireland	21.01	Naples	29.64
Bergen, Norway	88 61	Geneva, Switzerland.	31.07	Paris	22.64
Berlin, Prussia	23.56	Glasgow, Scotland	21.33	Prague, Austria	14.01
Bordeaux, France	34.00	Limerick, Ireland	35.00	Rome	30.86
Borrowdale, Eng.	141.54	Lisbon, Portugal	27.01	Stockholm, Sweden	20.04
Brussels, Belgium	28.06	Liverpool	34.05	St. Petersburg	17.03
Cambridge, England.	24.09	London	24.04	Truro, England	44.00
Cracow, Austria	13.03	Manchester, Eng.	36.02	York, England	23.08
Coimbra, Portugal	118.08	Mannheim, Ger	22.47		

From Tables prepared at the Mint of the United States.

	Price of Pure Silver, per ounce, in London.			Average Price of Pure Silver, per oz., in Gold.	Value of the Standard Silver Dollar, 412½ grs., in Gold.	Relative Value of Gold to Silver.
	Lowest. d.	Highest. d.	Average. d.			
1834	59	60¾	59 5/8	131.3	101.62	1 : 15.73
1835	59¼	60	59 11/16	130.8	101.20	1 : 15.80
1836	59	60¾	60	131.5	101.72	1 : 15.72
1837	59	60⅜	59 9/16	130.5	100.98	1 : 15.83
1838	59⅛	60⅛	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1839	60	60⅝	60⅜	132.3	102.36	1 : 15.62
1840	60⅛	60¾	60⅜	132.3	102.36	1 : 15.62
1841	59⅜	60	60 1/16	131.6	101.83	1 : 15.70
1842	59	60	59 7/16	130.3	100.77	1 : 15.87
1843	59	59⅝	59 3/16	129.7	100.34	1 : 15.93
1844	59¼	59¾	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1845	58⅞	59⅞	59¼	129.8	100.46	1 : 15.92
1846	59	60	59 9/16	130.0	100.56	1 : 15.90
1847	58⅞	60⅜	59 11/16	130.8	101.20	1 : 15.80
1848	58½	60	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1849	59	60	59¾	130.9	101.30	1 : 15.78
1850	59½	61½	60 1/16	131.6	101.83	1 : 15.70
1851	60	61⅝	61	133.1	103.42	1 : 15.46
1852	59⅞	60⅞	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.59
1853	60⅝	62	61½	134.1	104.26	1 : 15.33
1854	61⅜	61⅞	61½	134.8	104.26	1 : 15.33
1855	61	61⅝	61 5/16	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1856	60½	62¼	61 5/16	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1857	61	62⅜	61¾	135.3	104.69	1 : 15.27
1858	60¾	61⅞	61 5/16	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1859	61¾	62¾	62 1/16	136.0	105.22	1 : 15.19
1860	61¼	62⅜	61 11/16	135.2	104.58	1 : 15.29
1861	60⅛	61⅜	60 13/16	133.3	103.10	1 : 15.26
1862	61	62⅛	61 7/16	134.6	104.16	1 : 15.35
1863	61	61¾	61⅜	134.5	104.06	1 : 15.37
1864	60⅝	62½	61⅜	134.5	104.06	1 : 15.37
1865	60½	61⅝	61 1/16	133.8	103.52	1 : 15.44
1866	60⅜	62¼	61⅛	133.9	103.63	1 : 15.43
1867	60⅜	61¼	60 9/16	132.8	102.67	1 : 15.57
1868	60⅛	61⅛	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.59
1869	60	61	60 7/16	132.5	102.47	1 : 15.60
1870	60⅛	61¾	60 9/16	132.8	102.67	1 : 15.57
1871	60 3/16	61	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.57
1872	59¼	61⅛	60 5/16	132.2	102.25	1 : 15.65
1873	57⅞	59 15/16	59¼	129.8	100.46	1 : 15.92
1874	57¼	59½	58⅝	127.8	98.86	1 : 16.17
1875	55½	57⅝	56⅞	124.6	96.43	1 : 16.62
1876	46¾	58½	52¾	115.6	89.22	1 : 17.77
1877	53¼	58¼	54 13/16	120.1	92.88	1 : 17.22
1878	49½	55¼	52 9/16	115.2	89.10	1 : 17.92
1879	48⅞	53¾	51¼	112.3	86.85	1 : 18.39
1880	51⅝	52⅞	52¼	114.5	88.55	1 : 18.06
1881	50⅞	52⅞	51 11/16	113.8	88.01	1 : 18.24
1882	50	52⅜	51⅝	113.6	87.86	1 : 18.27
1883	50	51 3/16	50 9/16	111.8	86.47	1 : 18.64
1884	49½	51⅜	50⅝	111.3	86.08	1 : 18.58
1885	46⅞	50	48¾	108.0	83.53	1 : 18.91
1886	42	47	44½	98.6	76.18	1 : 20.13
1887	43¼	47⅛	44⅝	97.9	75.64	1 : 20.31

Relative Value of Silver to Gold, by Periods, 1493-1885.

(Estimated by Dr. A. Soetbeer, in his "Edelmetall-Produktion," Gotha, 1879.)

	Years.		Ratio.
108 years. 1:11.5	1493-1520	28 years	11.3 : 1
	1521-1544	24 "	11.2 : 1
	1545-1560	16 "	11.8 : 1
	1561-1580	20 "	11.7 : 1
	1581-1600	20 "	11.9 : 1
100 years. 1:14.0	1601-1620	20 "	13.0 : 1
	1621-1640	20 "	13.4 : 1
	1641-1660	20 "	13.8 : 1
	1661-1680	20 "	14.7 : 1
	1681-1700	20 "	15.0 : 1
100 years. 1:15.0	1701-1720	20 "	15.0 : 1
	1721-1740	20 "	15.1 : 1
	1741-1760	20 "	14.8 : 1
	1761-1780	20 "	14.8 : 1
	1781-1800	20 "	15.1 : 1

	Years.		Ratio.
50 years. 1:15.7	1801-1810	10 years	15.6 : 1
	1811-1820	10 "	15.5 : 1
	1821-1830	10 "	15.8 : 1
	1831-1840	10 "	15.7 : 1
	1841-1850	10 "	15.8 : 1
29 years. 1:15.85	1851-1855	5 "	15.4 : 1
	1856-1860	5 "	15.3 : 1
	1861-1865	5 "	15.4 : 1
	1866-1870	5 "	15.6 : 1
	1871-1875	5 "	16.0 : 1
10 years. 1:18.2	1876-1880	5 "	17.9 : 1
	1881-1885	5 "	18.5 : 1

PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON, 1881-86.

Compiled from the Investors' Manual, London, 1881-86.

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Argentine—													
6%, 1866-1890.....	75	102½	92	104	95	104	99	104	99	104	94	104	101
Austria-Hungary—													
5% Rentes *.....	81	70	61	67	60	68	63	69	65½	69	63	70	66
Belgium—													
3%, 1874 †	75½	86½	83	86	81½	83	81½	85	81½	91	83	97	90
Brazil—													
4½%, 1863 †.....	88	101	94	102	98	103	98	103	98	101½	98	102	99
5%, 1865-1903.....	74	104	96	104	98	103	98	102	93	100	93	101	96
Canada—													
5%	105	116	111	114	109	115	109	115	111	114	110	116	112
4%, 1874, 30 years.	91	108	101	107½	103	108½	102	108	103	106	102	107	104
Cape of Good Hope—													
4½%, 1875-1915 ...	101½	106	100	105½	100	103	95	104	95	103	95	107½	101½
Ceylon—													
4½%, 1876.....	104½	109	104	105	101	107	101	105	100	107	101	109	105
Chili—													
6%, 1867-1896.....	84	106	90	106	97	106	99	106	100	106	101	107¼	103
5%, 1873, 27 years.	94	95	76	94	87	96	89	100	89	101	94	104	100
China—													
6% redeemable '95	.....	.....		.....		.....		.....		110	107	114	108
Colombia—													
4¾%, 1873-78	86	48	34	.....		.....		23	...	23	17	31½	19
Ecuador—													
1% Consol.....	.....	22	11	18½	9	11	8	10½	7	9½	7	11	8
Egypt—													
6%, 1877, now 4% †.	.....	81	69	73	47	76½	61	69½	56½	68	58	77¼	63¾
France—													
5% Rentes, 1871-72.	82½	120¼	112¼	117¾	112	115¼	108½	108½	104	109½	105¾	110¾	108
reduced to 4½% *	84½												
3% Rentes *	....	86½	81¼	84½	78½	80¾	74¼	79¼	74¼	81¾	75¼	83¼	79½
Great Britain—													
3% Consols *.. ..	.....	103	98¼	102½	99	102¾	99⅜	102⅝	99 3/16	103⅝	94⅝	102¼	99 5/16
Greece—													
5%, 1881-1921.....	74	74½	68	72	62	73	65	74½	66	70	53	64	48
Guatemala—													
6%, 1869-1888.....	70½	42	20	40	25	40	15	36½	19	45	25	37½	27½
Honduras—													
10%, 1870-1885.....	80	14	5	7	4½	7½	4	6	3½	6½	3	8½	5
India—													
4% redeemable '88	.....	107	103¼	105½	102¼	105½	101¼	105¼	101	103½	97½	104	101¼
Italy—													
5% Rentes *.....	71	93½	85¾	90½	83¼	92¼	84⅞	97⅝	89	98¼	89	101	95
Japan—													
7%, 1873-1898	92½	116	106	115	105	112	105	111	102	114¼	104	118	108
Mexico—													
3%, 1851 *.....	58	28½	15½	27½	19	32½	19¼	24¾	19½	21	16¼	29	19
Netherlands—													
4% †.....	82	105½	100	104	99	104	99	104	100½	104	99	104	101
2½% †.....	.....	69	63½	68½	65	68	63	69	64½	70	65	76	69
New South Wales													
5%, 1888-1892 . ..	.....	112	104	112	104	110	103	109	102	110	102	109	101
New Zealand—													
5%, 1868-1905.....	99⅝	106½	100	107	102½	108	103	108	103	109	105	111	103
Peru—													
5%, 1872-1898.....	77½	22½	13⅝	15	10¼	13	10¼	13	8¼	11¼	7¼	15	10½
Portugal—													
3%, 1853 *.....	37½	55¾	50	54¾	51	54½	52	53	46½	48½	41¾	55½	43½
Prussia—	50												
4%, 1880-1885.....	....	103	97½	102	98	102	98	103	100	104½	100½	105	102
Queensland—													
6%, 1866-1891.....	91	120	112	117	111	118	110	120	109	120	108	118	108
Russia—													
3%, 1859 †	66½	72	65	70	62	70	63	75	64	73	64¼	78	69
5%, 1862-1882.....	94	92½	85½	88	80	88	80	96	83	96½	82	100	94

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
San Domingo—													
6%, 1869–1894.....	70	26	13½	19	11	17	10	15	9	18	9	18	13
S. Australia—													
6%, redeemable, 1901–1918.....	102	132	117	135	115	130	117	130	115	130	113	130	115
4%, 1874–1894.....	90–	105	98	103	97	102½	98	104	98	103	97	103	100
Spain—	97½												
4%, 1882.....	.....	.....		.....	...	65	55¼	62	54½	62	51	66	53½
Sweden—													
4%, 1878–1888.....	88	103	97	103	97	103	97	104	97	103	99	106	101
Turkey—													
5%, Gen. Debt....	65½	17¾	12	14½	10¼	12¾	8¾	...	.....	18½	12	15½	12
United States—													
4½%, 1876, redeemable 1891.....	Par.	118½	114	119	114½	118½	113½	118½	112½	116½	113	115½	113
4%, 1877, funded, redeemable 1907	Par.	122	115¼	124¼	118½	127	120½	127½	121	127½	124	132	125½
Massachusetts 5%, redeemable 1889	.....	112	105	110	103	110	104	110	103	110	106	109½	104½
Virginia 6%, New funded.....	.....	89	69	74	58	67	40	53	36	58½	45½	63½	54½
Venezuela—													
4% (now 3%), New Consols †	.....	41	36	40	33	40	32	36	30	33	27	40½	29
Victoria—													
4%, redeem'e 1907	Par.	.....		.....		103	99	106	98½	106½	100	107	104½

* Loans thus marked are not redeemable at any fixed period, but are of the nature of perpetual annuities.

† Loans thus marked are redeemable only by purchase of the government.

Other loans, having different years after the rate of interest, are redeemable at the last-named date.

VITAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN AND AMERICAN CITIES.

Collected from the Reports of Boards of Health, and for the year 1883 in most cases.

CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.
Alexandria.....	34 20	Havana	45.70	Paris.....	25.44
Amsterdam.....	26.90	Leeds	21.60	Philadelphia.....	20.34
Baltimore.	22.93	Leicester.....	21.80	Pittsburgh.....	20.65
Berlin.....	29.04	Leipzig	24.30	Providence.... ...	19.50
Birmingham	21.01	Liverpool	26.60	Quebec	22.90
Bombay	33.70	London	20.40	Rio de Janeiro ...	39 40
Bordeaux	26.70	Madrid.....	37.40	Rome.....	26.80
Boston	22.76	Manchester	25.50	Rotterdam.... ...	24 06
Breslau	31.35	Marseilles.....	31.63	St. Louis	19.74
Brooklyn.....	22.04	Melbourne	19.45	St. Petersburg....	51.40
Brussels.....	23.90	Mexico.....	30.90	San Francisco. ..	19.80
Calcutta.....	31.10	Milan	30.60	Sheffield	21.60
Chicago	19.92	Milwaukee	19.50	Stockholm.....	23.10
Christiania	18.80	Montreal	37.20	Sunderland.....	20.90
Cincinnati.....	21.12	Munich..... ...	31.98	Turin	25.60
Cleveland	17.46	Naples	33.10	Valparaiso.....	64.60
Copenhagen. ..	22.00	Newcastle.....	25.40	Venice.....	25.90
Dresden	25.60	New Orleans. ...	29.42	Vera Cruz	70 50
Dublin.	29.10	New York	25.81	Vienna	28.27
Edinburgh	19.20	Nottingham.....	22.40	Washington	23.38
Glasgow	28.25	Palermo.....	28 50	Zurich.....	25.60
Hamburg.....	25.52				

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.

Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States and Corporations for Railroad Purposes, from the First Grant in 1850, *to June* 30, 1887.

Compiled from Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1887.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1887.
			Acres.		
Illinois	Sept. 20, 1850	Illinois Central	2,595,053		2,595,053
"	" "	Mobile and Chicago			
Mississippi	" "	Mobile and Ohio River	1,004,640		737,130
"	Aug. 11, 1856	Vicksburg and Meridian	404,800		198,027
Alabama	Sept. 20, 1850	Mobile and Ohio River	230,400		419,528
"	May 17, 1856	Alabama and Florida	419,520		394,522
"	June 3, 1856 May 23, 1872	Selma, Rome and Dalton	481,920		457,215
"	June 3, 1856	Coosa and Tennessee	132,480		67,784
"	" "	Mobile and Girard	840,880		504,145
"	" " April 10, 1869	Alabama & Chattanooga	897,920	2,479	649,677
"	June 3, 1856 March 3, 1871	South & North Alabama	576,000		438,906
Florida	May 17, 1856	Florida Railroad	442,542		290,183
"	" "	Florida and Alabama	165,688		165,688
"	" "	Pensacola and Georgia	1,568,729		1,275,579
"	" "	Fla., Atlantic & Gulf Cen.	183,153		29,384
Louisiana	June 3, 1856	North Louisiana & Texas	610,880		353,211
"	" " July 14, 1870	New Orleans, Opelousas and Gt. West.	967,840		719,193
Arkansas	Feb. 9, 1853 July 28, 1866 May 6, 1870	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern	1,160,667 1,040,000		1,115,117 208,999
"	Feb. 9, 1853 July 28, 1866	Memphis & Little Rock	438,646 365,529		127,238 13,716
"	Feb. 9, 1853 July 28, 1866 April 10, 1869 March 8, 1870	Little Rock and Fort Smith	550,525 458,771		550,584 507,063
Missouri	June 10, 1852	Hannibal and St. Joseph.	781,944		603,186
"	" "	Pacific & S. West Branch.	1,161,235		728,949
"	Feb. 9, 1853 July 28, 1866	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern	219,262 192,718		63,294
"	July 4, 1866	St. Louis & Iron Mount	640,000		
Iowa	May 15, 1856 June 2, 1864 Feb. 10, 1866	Burlington & Mo. River	948,643	156 80	292,207 96,726
"	May 15, 1856 June 2, 1864 Jan. 31, 1873	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific	1,261,181		481,974 161,173
"	May 15, 1856 June 2, 1864	Cedar Rapids and Missouri River	1,298,739		782,460 359,660
"	May 15, 1856	Iowa Falls & Sioux City	1,226,163		683,023
"	" " June 2, 1864 March 2, 1868	Dubuque and Sioux City			550,468
"	Aug. 8, 1846 July 12, 1862	Des Moines Valley			569,382
"	May 12, 1864	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul		600	185,827
"	" "	McGregor & Mo. River	1,536,000		138,187
"	" "	Sioux City and St. Paul	524,800		407,910
Michigan	June 3, 1856	Port Huron and L. Mich.	312,384		37,467
"	" "	Jackson, Lansing & Sag.	1,052,469		743,009
"	" "	Flint & Pere Marquette	586,828		512,337
"	" " June 7, 1864	Grand Rapids & Indiana	629,182 531,200		629,993 222,967
"	June 3, 1856	Marquette, Houghton & Ont	552,515		437,411

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.—*Continued.*

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1887.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1887.
			Acres.		
Michigan	March 3, 1865	Bay de Noquet & Marq'te.	128,000	.....	128,000
"	July 5, 1862	Chicago & Northwestern.	564,480	.....	517,826
Wisconsin	June 3, 1856	Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis	999,983	.....	802,777
"	June 3, 1856 May 5, 1864	St. Croix and Lake Superior and Branch to Bayfield	524,714 318,737 350,000 215,000	.....	524,538 318,959
"	June 3, 1856	Chicago & Northwestern.	600,000	.....	545,576
"	May 5, 1864	Wisconsin Central	750,000	.....	642,142
"	June 2, 1856	Wisconsin R. R. Farm Mortgage Land Co.	.....	115,252	155,301
Minnesota	March 3, 1857	St. Paul and Pacific	1,248,638	.....	1,251,046
"	" "	Western R. R.	1,475,000	.....	647,038
"	March 3, 1871 March 3, 1873	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba	2,000,000	.....	1,258,349
"	March 3, 1857	Minnesota Central	643,403	.....	179,706
"	" "	Winona and St. Peter	1,410,000	.....	1,676,788
"	" "	St. Paul and Sioux City	1,010,000	.....	1,146,888
"	May 5, 1 64	Lake Superior & Missis.	920,000	.....	828,581
"	March 3, 1857	Southern Minnesota.	.....	.....	56,336
"	July 4, 1866	Southern Minnesota extension	735,000	.....	451,845
"	" "	Hastings and Dakota	550,000	.....	312,770
Kansas	March 3, 1863	Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston	800,000	.....	256,122
"	" "	Missouri, Kansas & Texas	1,520,000	.....	983,946
"	" "	Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé	3,000,000	.....	2,935,002
"	July 23, 1866	St. Joseph & Denver City.	1,700,000	.....	462,573
"	July 25, 1866	Mo. River, Ft. Scott & Gulf	2,350,000	.....	527
Corporations.	July 1, 1862	Union Pacific	12,000,000	16,298	2,616,258
"	" "	Cent. Branch Union Pacific	.....	274	218,250
"	" "	Kansas Pacific	6,000,000	.....	963,714
"	March 3, 1869	Union Pacific, successor to Denver Pacific	1,000,100	.....	164,721
"	July 1, 1862	Central Pacific	8,000,000	77,429	1,040,210
"	July 1, 1862 July 2, 1864 March 3, 1865 May 21, 1866	Central Pacific, successor to Western Pacific.	1,100,100	.....	447,768
"	July 2, 1864	Burlington & Mo. River	2,441,000	.....	2,373,291
"	" "	Sioux City and Pacific	60,000	.....	41,398
"	" "	Northern Pacific	47,000,000	.....	746,390
"	July 25, 1866	Oregon Branch of Central Pacific	3,000,000	.....	1,362,433
"	" "	Oregon and California	3,500,000	.....	322,062
"	July 27, 1866	Atlantic and Pacific	42,000,000	.....	959,207
"	" "	Southern Pacific	6,000,000	.....	1,049,430
"	July 25, 1868 March 3, 1871	Southern Pacific Branch Line	3,520,000	.....	187,719
"	.....	New Orleans and Pacific.	.....	.....	679,287
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,745,715

NOTE.—It is proper to state that the first column of figures above given, "Estimated quantity embraced in the Grant," although from Official Reports of the General Land Office at Washington, published in 1873, is not regarded as an accurate statement of the amount of public lands to which the railways will be entitled under the various acts, and has been omitted from recent tabular statements issued by the Commissioner of Public Lands.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1888.

NATIVITY AND SEX, BY STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

		TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	The United States	**50,155,783**	**25,518,820**	**24,636,963**	**43,475,840**	**6,679,943**
	The States	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
1	Alabama	1,262,505	622,629	639,876	1,252,771	9,734
2	Arkansas	802,525	416,279	386,246	792,175	10,350
3	California	864,694	518,176	346,518	571,820	292,874
4	Colorado	194,327	129,131	65,196	154,537	39,790
5	Connecticut	622,700	305,782	316,918	492,708	129,992
6	Delaware	146,608	74,108	72,500	137,140	9,468
7	Florida	269,493	136,444	133,049	259,584	9,909
8	Georgia	1,542,180	762,981	779,199	1,531,616	10,564
9	Illinois	3,077,871	1,586,523	1,491,348	2,494,295	583,576
10	Indiana	1,978,301	1,010,361	967,940	1,834,123	144,178
11	Iowa	1,624,615	848,136	776,479	1,362,965	261,650
12	Kansas	996,096	536,667	459,429	886,010	110,086
13	Kentucky	1,648,690	832,590	816,100	1,589,173	59,517
14	Louisiana	939,946	468,754	471,192	885,800	54,146
15	Maine	648,936	324,058	324,878	590,053	58,883
16	Maryland	934,943	462,187	472,756	852,137	82,806
17	Massachusetts	1,783,085	858,440	924,645	1,339,594	443,491
18	Michigan	1,636,937	862,355	774,582	1,248,429	388,508
19	Minnesota	780,773	419,149	361,624	513,097	267,676
20	Mississippi	1,131,597	567,177	564,420	1,122,388	9,209
21	Missouri	2,168,380	1,127,187	1,041,193	1,956,802	211,578
22	Nebraska	452,402	249,241	203,161	354,988	97,414
23	Nevada	62,266	42,019	20,247	36,613	25,653
24	New Hampshire	346,991	170,526	176,465	300,697	46,294
25	New Jersey	1,131,116	559,922	571,194	909,416	221,700
26	New York	5,082,871	2,505,322	2,577,549	3,871,492	1,211,379
27	North Carolina	1,399,750	687,908	711,842	1,396,008	3,742
28	Ohio	3,198,062	1,613,936	1,584,126	2,803,119	394,943
29	Oregon	174,768	103,381	71,387	144,265	30,503
30	Pennsylvania	4,282,891	2,136,655	2,146,236	3,695,062	587,829
31	Rhode Island	276,531	133,030	143,501	202,538	73,993
32	South Carolina	995,577	490,408	505,169	987,891	7,686
33	Tennessee	1,542,359	769,277	773,082	1,525,657	16,702
34	Texas	1,591,749	837,840	753,909	1,477,133	114,616
35	Vermont	332,286	166,887	165,399	291,327	40,959
36	Virginia	1,512,565	745,589	766,976	1,497,869	14,696
37	West Virginia	618,457	314,495	303,962	600,192	18,265
38	Wisconsin	1,315,497	680,069	635,428	910,072	405,425
	THE STATES	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
39	Arizona	40,440	28,202	12,238	24,391	16,049
40	Dakota	135,177	82,296	52,881	83,382	51,795
41	District of Columbia	177,624	83,578	94,046	160,502	17,122
42	Idaho	32,610	21,818	10,792	22,636	9,974
43	Montana	39,159	28,177	10,982	27,638	11,521
44	New Mexico	119,565	64,496	55,069	111,514	8,051
45	Utah	143,963	74,509	69,454	99,969	43,994
46	Washington	75,116	45,973	29,143	59,313	15,803
47	Wyoming	20,789	14,152	6,637	14,939	5,850
	THE TERRITORIES	784,443	443,201	341,242	604,284	180,159
	Total, United States	**50,155,783**	**25,518,820**	**24,636,963**	**43,475,840**	**6,679,943**

STATISTICS OF THE FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES—1880.

[From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.]

	States and Territories	Grand Total.			Apparatus.					Value of Products by Fishing.						
					Vessels.			Boats.								
		Persons employed	Capital invested	Value of Products 1880.	Number.	Tonnage	Value.	Number.	Value.	General fisheries.	Whale fishery.	Seal fishery.	Menhaden fishery.	Oyster fishery.	Sponge fishery	Marine salt industry.
		No.	Dollars.	Dollars.			Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dolls.	Dolls.
1	Alabama	635	38,200	119,275	24	317.20	14,585	119	10,215	74,325	.....	.....	.....	44,950	.....	.....
2	Alaska	6,130	447,000	2,661,640	.....	.....	.....	3,000	60,000	564,640	500	2,096,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	California	3,094	1,139,675	1,809,714	49	5,246.80	535,350	853	91,485	1,341,214	201,750	15,750	.....	.....	.....	302,000
4	Connecticut	3,131	1,421,020	1,156,866	291	9,215.95	514,050	1,173	73,585	383,887	32,048	111,851	256,205	642,875	.....	.....
5	Delaware	1,979	268,231	997,635	69	1,226.00	51,600	839	33,227	309,029	.....	.....	941	687,725	.....	.....
6	Florida	2,480	406,117	643,227	124	2,152.97	272,646	1,058	28,508	426,527	.....	.....	.....	15,950	200,750	.....
7	Georgia	899	78,770	119,993	1	12.00	450	358	15,425	84,993	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....
8	Illinois	300	83,400	60,100	3	209.73	8,500	101	2,000	60,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Indiana	52	29,360	32,740	1	21.90	2,500	15	1,650	32,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Louisiana	1,597	93,621	392,610	49	539.69	20,821	165	4,800	192,610	.....	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....
11	Maine	11,071	3,375,994	3,614,178	606	17,632.65	633,542	5,920	245,624	3,576,678	.....	.....	.....	37,500	.....	.....
12	Maryland	23,008	6,542,443	5,221,715	1,455	43,500.00	1,750,000	2,825	186,418	479,388	.....	.....	11,851	4,730,476	.....	.....
13	Massachusetts	20,117	14,334,450	8,141,750	1,054	83,282.17	3,171,189	6,749	351,736	5,581,204	2,089,337	.....	61,769	405,550	.....	3,890
14	Michigan	1,781	442,095	716,170	36	914.42	98,500	454	10,315	716,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Minnesota	35	10,160	5,200	1	33.59	5,000	10	900	5,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Mississippi	186	8,800	22,540	.....	.....	.....	58	4,600	12,540	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
17	New Hampshire	414	209,465	176,684	23	1,019.05	51,500	211	7,780	170,634	.....	.....	.....	6,050	.....	.....
18	New Jersey	6,220	1,492,292	3,176,589	590	10,445.90	545,900	4,065	223,963	949,678	.....	.....	146,286	2,080,625	.....	.....
19	New York	7,266	2,629,585	4,380,565	541	11,582.51	777,600	3,441	289,885	1,689,357	.....	.....	1,114,158	1,577,050	.....	.....
20	North Carolina	5,274	506,561	845,693	95	1,457.90	39,000	2,714	123,175	785,287	408	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....
21	Ohio	1,046	473,800	518,420	9	350.51	38,400	487	29,830	518,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Oregon	6,835	1,131,350	2,781,024	.....	.....	.....	1,360	246,600	2,776,724	.....	4,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Pennsylvania	552	119,810	320,050	11	321.99	10,500	156	13,272	132,550	.....	.....	.....	187,500	.....	.....
24	Rhode Island	2,310	596,678	880,915	92	2,502.77	191,850	734	61,245	302,242	.....	.....	221,748	356,925	.....	.....
25	South Carolina	1,005	66,275	212,482	22	337.32	15,000	501	9,790	192,482	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....
26	Texas	601	42,400	128,300	.....	.....	.....	167	15,000	81,000	.....	.....	.....	47,300	.....	.....
27	Virginia	18,864	1,911,119	3,124,414	1,446	15,578.93	571,000	6,618	292,720	602,239	.....	.....	303,829	2,218,356	.....	.....
28	Washington	744	30,358	181,372	7	216.62	11,100	334	6,610	109,960	.....	61,412	.....	10,000	.....	.....
29	Wisconsin	800	232,840	253,100	11	220.25	26,700	319	24,075	252,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New England States	37,643	19,937,607	14,270,393	2,066	113,602.59	4,362,131	14,787	739,970	10,014,645	2,121,385	111,851	539,722	1,478,000	.....	3,890
	Middle States, exclusive of Great Lakes	14,981	4,426,078	8,676,579	1,210	23,566.93	1,382,000	8,293	546,647	2,882,294	.....	.....	1,261,385	4,532,900	.....	.....
	Southern Atl. States	52,418	8,904,722	9,602,737	3,014	60,886.15	2,375,450	13,331	640,508	2,217,797	408	.....	315,680	7,068,852	.....	.....
	Gulf States	5,131	545,584	1,227,544	197	3,009.86	308,051	1,252	50,113	713,594	.....	.....	.....	343,200	200,750	.....
	Pacific States and Ter	16,803	2,748,383	7,484,750	56	5,463.42	546,450	5,547	401,695	4,792,638	202,150	2,177,962	.....	10,000	.....	302,000
	Great Lakes	5,050	1,345,975	1,784,050	62	1,768.87	183,200	1,594	83,400	1,784,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	The United States	131,426	37,955,349	43,046,053	6,605	208,297.82	9,357,282	44,804	2,465,393	22,405,018	2,323,943	2,289,813	2,116,787	13,403,852	200,750	305,890

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1880.		1880.		1870.		1860. (a)		1850. (a)	
	Number of Dwellings.	Persons to a Dwelling.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.
The United States	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56
Alabama	240,227	5.26	248,961	5.07	202,704	4.92	96,603	5.48	73,786	5.81
Arizona Ter.	9,033	4.48	9,536	4.24	2,290	4.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	149,377	5.37	154,272	5.20	96,135	5.04	57,244	5.67	28,461	5.72
California	161,037	5.37	177,508	4.87	128,752	4.35	98,767	3.85	24,567	3.77
Colorado	39,018	4.98	41,260	4.71	9,358	4.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	108,458	5.74	136,885	4.55	114,981	4.67	94,831	4.85	73,448	5.05
Dakota Ter	29,324	4.61	31,202	4.33	3,090	4.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	27,215	5.39	28,253	5.19	22,900	5.46	18,966	5.82	15,439	5.78
Dist. of Col.	28,687	6.19	34,896	5.09	25,276	5.21	12,888	5.58	8,343	5.75
Florida	52,868	5.10	54,691	4.93	39,394	4.77	15,090	5.21	9,107	5.29
Georgia	289,474	5.33	303,060	5.09	237,850	4.98	109,919	5.41	91,666	5.72
Idaho Ter.	7,700	4.24	7,774	4.19	4,104	3.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	538,221	5.72	591,934	5.20	474,533	5.35	315,539	5.43	149,153	5.71
Indiana	375,225	5.27	391,203	5.06	320,160	5.25	248,664	5.43	171,564	5.76
Indian Terri. & unorganized Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	301,507	5.39	310,894	5.23	222,430	5.37	124,098	5.44	33,517	5.73
Kansas	189,432	5.26	197,679	5.04	72,493	5.03	31,957	4.43	.....	.....
Kentucky	286,600	5.75	302,631	5.45	232,797	5.67	166,321	5.59	132,920	5.80
Louisiana	174,867	5.38	192,833	4.87	158,099	4.60	74,725	5.04	54,112	5.04
Maine	124,959	5.19	141,843	4.58	131,017	4.78	120,863	5.20	103,333	5.64
Maryland	155,070	6.03	175,318	5.33	140,078	5.57	110,278	5.44	87,384	5.64
Mas'chusetts	281,188	6.34	379,710	4.70	305,534	4.77	251,287	4.90	192,675	5.16
Michigan	321,514	5.09	336,973	4.86	241,006	4.91	144,761	5.17	72,611	5.48
Minnesota	136,458	5.72	143,374	5.45	82,471	5.33	37,319	4.61	.....	.....
Minnesota Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,241	3.90	1,016	5.98
Mississippi	208,297	5.43	215,055	5.26	166,828	4.96	63,015	5.63	52,107	5.69
Missouri	369,180	5.87	403,186	5.38	316,917	5.43	192,073	5.56	100,890	5.89
Missouri Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Ter.	9,205	4.25	9,931	3.94	7,058	2.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	85,848	5.27	89,135	5.08	25,075	4.91	5,931	4.86	.....	.....
Nevada	14,557	4.28	15,158	4.11	9,880	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire	68,381	5.07	80,286	4.32	72,144	4.41	69,018	4.72	62,287	5.15
New Jersey	190,403	5.94	232,309	4.87	183,043	4.95	130,348	5.16	89,080	5.50
New Mexico Territory	26,311	4.54	28,255	4.23	21,449	4.28	20,881	4.48	13,502	4.56
New York	772,512	6.58	1,078,905	4.71	898,772	4.88	758,420	5.12	566,869	5.46
N. Carolina	264,305	5.30	270,994	5.17	205,970	5.20	125,090	5.29	105,451	5.50
Ohio	586,664	5.45	641,907	4.98	521,981	5.11	434,134	5.39	348,514	5.68
Oregon	32,374	5.40	33,468	5.22	18,504	4.91	11,063	4.74	2,374	5.60
Pennsylvania	776,124	5.52	840,452	5.10	675,408	5.21	524,558	5.54	408,497	5.66
R. Island	41,388	6.68	60,259	4.59	46,133	4.71	35,209	4.96	28,216	5.23
S. Carolina	191,914	5.19	202,062	4.93	151,105	4.67	58,642	5.14	52,937	5.36
Tennessee	276,734	5.57	286,539	5.38	231,365	5.44	149,335	5.59	130,004	5.87
Texas	287,562	5.54	297,259	5.35	154,483	5.30	76,781	5.49	28,377	5.44
Utah Ter.	26,710	5.39	28,373	5.07	17,210	5.04	9,500	4.96	2,322	4.90
Vermont	66,769	4.98	73,092	4.55	70,462	4.69	63,781	4.94	58,573	5.36
Virginia	265,611	5.69	282,355	5.36	231,574	5.29	201,523	5.49	167,530	5.67
Wash. Ter.	15,512	4.84	16,380	4.59	5,673	4.22	2,798	4 14	.....	.....
W. Virginia	108,349	5.71	111,732	5.54	78,474	5.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	239,361	5.50	251,530	5.23	200,155	5.27	147,473	5.26	57,608	5.36
Wyoming Ter	4,282	4.85	4,604	4.52	2,248	4.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
The United States	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56

a The computations for 1860 and 1850 respecting persons to a family have been made on the basis of the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings and families of the slave population were not returned.

Aberdeen, Miss. Board of Trade
Ackerman, Miss. Board of Trade
Albany, N. Y. Board of Trade
Alexandria, Va. Commercial Exchange
Anderson, S. C. Board of Trade
Astoria, Or. Chamber of Commerce
Atlanta, Ga. Chamber of Commerce
Augusta, Ga, Board of Exchange
— Commercial Club
Augusta, Me. Maine Shippers' Association
Baltimore, Md. Board of Trade
— Corn and Flour Exchange
— Shoe and Leather Board of Trade
— Tobacco Board of Trade
Bangor, Me. Board of Trade
Bath, Me. Board of Trade
Bay City, Mich. Board of Trade
Boston, Mass Chamber of Commerce
— Commercial Exchange
— Corn Exchange
— Merchants' Association
— Shoe and Leather Exchange
Bridgeport, Conn. Board of Trade
Bristol, R. I. Board of Trade
Brooklyn, N.Y. Mechanics' & Traders' Exch
Brunswick, Ga. Board of Trade
Buffalo, N. Y. Board of Trade
— Merchants' Exchange
Burlington, Iowa, Board of Trade
Carthage, Mo. Board of Trade
Charleston, S. C. Chamber of Commerce
— Charleston Exchange
— Merchants' Exchange
Charleston, W. Va. Board of Trade
Charlotte, N. C. Chamber of Commerce
Chattanooga, Tenn. Board of Trade
Chicago, Ill. Board of Trade
— Coal Exchange
— Commercial Exchange
— Lumber Manf. Association
— Lumbermen's Exchange
— National Lumber Dealers' Association
— Pork Packers' Association
Cincinnati, O. B'rd of Trade & Transporta'n
— Chamber of Commerce
Clarksville, Tenn. Board of Trade (Tobacco)
Cleveland, O. Board of Trade
Columbia, Mo. Board of Trade
Columbus, Ga. Board of Trade
Columbus, O. Board of Trade
Dallas, Texas, Merchants' Exchange
Danville, Va. Chamber of Commerce
Davenport, Iowa, Board of Trade
— Produce Exchange
Dayton, O. Chamber of Commerce
Deadwood, Dak. Board of Trade
Denver, Col. Board of Trade
Detroit, Mich. Board of Trade
— Merchants' and Manfs. Exchange
Dubuque, Iowa, Produce Exchange
Duluth, Minn. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
— Produce Exchange
Elgin, Ill. Board of Trade
Elmira, N. Y. Board of Trade
Erie, Pa. Board of Trade
Fargo, Dak. Chamber of Commerce
Fitchburg, Mass. Board of Trade
Fort Scott, Kan. Board of Trade
Fort Wayne, Ind. Board of Trade
Gallipolis, O. Board of Trade
Galveston, Texas, Chamber of Commerce
Goldsborough, N. C. Board of Trade
Greenville, S. C. Board of Trade
Griffin, Ga. Board of Trade
Harrisburg, Pa. Board of Trade
Helena, Ark. Chamber of Commerce
Helena, Mont. Board of Trade
Hudson, Wis. Board of Trade
Indianapolis, Ind. Board of Trade
Iowa City, Iowa, Board of Trade
Jackson, Miss. Board of Trade
Jacksonville, Fla. Board of Trade
Jamestown, N. Y. Board of Trade
Jersey City, N. J. Chamber of Commerce
Joliet, Ill. Board of Trade
Kalamazoo, Mich. Board of Trade
Kansas City, Mo. Board of Trade
Key West, Fla. Board of Trade
Knoxville, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
La Crosse, Wis. Board of Trade
Lafayette, Ind. Merch. & Manuf. Exchange
Lancaster, Pa. Board of Trade
Lawrence, Kan. Chamber of Commerce
Leavenworth, Kan. Board of Trade
Little Rock, Ark. Board of Trade
Los Angeles, Cal. Board of Trade
Louisville, Ky. Board of Trade
— Merch. and Manf. Exchange
Lynchburg, Va. Chamber of Commerce
— Tobacco Association
Macon, Ga. Board of Trade
Manchester, N. H. Board of Trade
Mankato, Minn. Board of Trade
Meadville, Pa. Board of Industry
Memphis, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
— Merchants' Exchange
Meridian, Miss. Board of Trade
Mexico, Mo. Board of Trade
Millville, N. J. Board of Trade
Milwaukee, Wis. Chamber of Commerce
— Merchants' Association
Minneapolis, Minn. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
Mobile, Ala. Board of Trade
— Cotton Exchange
Montgomery, Ala. Board of Trade
— Cotton Exchange
Montreal, Can. Board of Trade
Muskegon, Mich. Board of Trade
Nashville, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
National Board of Trade (Hamilton A. Hill, Secretary, Boston)
Newark, N. J. Board of Trade
Newburgh, N. Y. Board of Trade
New Haven, Conn Chamber of Commerce
New Orleans, La. Chamber of Commerce
— Cotton Exchange
— La. Chambre Syndicate Française
— Mex. Cen. & So. Am. Exch
— Sugar Exchange
New York, N. Y. Board of Trade and Transp
— Chamber of Commerce
— Coffee Exchange
— Consol. Stock and Petroleum Exchange
— Cotton Exchange
— Grocers' Board of Trade
— Hardware Board of Trade
— Mercantile Exchange
— Metal Exchange
— Naval Stores and Tobacco Exchange
— Produce Exchange
— Spanish Chamber of Commerce
— Stock Exchange
Norfolk, Va. Cotton Exchange
— Merchants' and Manuf. Exchange
— Produce Exchange
Ogdensburgh, N. Y. Board of Trade
Oil City, Pa. Board of Trade
Omaha, Neb. Board of Trade
Oswego, N. Y. Board of Trade
Ottawa, Can. Dominion Board of Trade
Ottumwa, Iowa, Board of Trade
Palatka, Fla. Board of Trade
Paterson, N. J. Board of Trade
Pensacola, Fla. Board of Trade
Peoria, Ill. Board of Trade
Petersburg, Va. Chamber of Commerce
— Tobacco Exchange
Philadelphia, Pa. Board of Trade

Philadelphia, Pa. Commercial Exchange
— Cotton Exchange
— Maritime Exchange
— Petroleum Exchange
— Produce Exchange
— Stock Exchange
Phœnixville, Pa. Board of Trade
Pittsburgh, Pa. Chamber of Commerce
Plattsmouth, Neb. Board of Trade
Portland, Me. Board of Trade
Portland, Or Board of Trade
Portsmouth, Va. Board of Trade and Exch
Prescott, Ariz. Board of Trade
Providence, R I. Board of Trade
Pueblo Col. Board of Trade
Quincy, Ill. Board of Commerce
Raleigh, N. C. Cotton & Grocers' Exchange
Reading, Pa. Chamber of Commerce
Richmond, Ind. Board of Trade
Richmond, Va. Chamber of Commerce
— Grain and Cotton Exchange
— Tobacco Exchange
Rochester, N. Y. Board of Trade
Sacramento, Cal. Board of Trade
St. Charles, Mo. Commercial Exchange
St. Joseph, Mo Board of Trade
St. Louis, Mo. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
- Cotton Exchange
- Merchants' Exchange
St. Paul, Minn. Board of Trade
- Chamber of Commerce
Salem, Mass. Board of Trade
Salem, N. J. Board of Trade
Salt Lake City, Utah, Chamber of Commerce
San Antonio, Texas, Board of Trade
San Diego, Cal. Chamber of Commerce
Sandusky, O. Board of Trade
San Francisco, Cal. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce
— Merchant's Exchange Asso
— Produce Exchange
San José, Cal. Board of Trade
Savannah, Ga. Cotton Exchange
Scranton, Pa. Board of Trade
Sedalia, Mo. Board of Trade
Selma, Ala. Board of Trade
Shreveport, La. Cotton Exchange
Sioux City, Ind. Jobbers' and Manuf. Asso
Spartansburgh, S. C. Board of Trade
Staunton, Va. Chamber of Commerce
Syracuse, N. Y. Board of Trade
Tacoma, Wash. T. Chamber of Commerce
Terre Haute, Ind. Board of Trade
Toledo, O. Board of Trade
— Merchants' and Manuf. Association
— Produce Exchange
Trenton, N. J. Board of Trade
Troy, N. Y. Board of Trade
Vicksburg, Miss. Cotton Exchange
Walla Walla, Wash. T. Board of Trade
Wichita, Kan. Board of Trade
Wilmington, Del. Board of Trade
Wilmington, N. C. Chamber of Commerce
Worcester, Mass. Board of Trade
Zanesville, O. Board of Trade

NOTABLE EVENTS, December 1, 1886, to December 1, 1887.

1886. December 6. The 49th Congress organized for its second session. President Cleveland's message urged reduction of the Treasury surplus by reducing tariff duties on necessaries and raw materials, stoppage of silver coinage, continuance of civil service reform, etc.

Dec. 15. Senate defeated resolution to open its executive sessions to the public by vote of 21 to 33.

Dec. 27. Mr. George J. Goschen (Liberal Unionist) succeeded Lord Randolph Churchill as Chancellor of the British Exchequer.

Dec. 31. At Madras, India, at a fair, 405 persons were burned and crushed to death.

1887. Jan. 21. The Inter-State Commerce bill, appointing five Commissioners with large powers over railway charges, passed the House 219 to 41, having been passed by the Senate, 43 to 15, and became a law.

Feb. 3. The British Parliament assembled, with a Conservative majority of about 30 over the "Home Rulers," or, with the 72 "Liberal Unionist" votes, 100 majority.

Feb. 4 Senate passed a bill to refund to the States $20,000,000 collected by the Direct Tax Act of 1861.

Feb 5. A fatal railway accident near White River Junction, Vt., wrecked the Montreal express, killing 34 passengers.

Feb. 11. President Cleveland vetoed a Pension bill giving full pensions to indigent, though able-bodied soldiers of the civil war. The veto was sustained by the House, yeas 175, nays 125 (two-thirds being required to make it a law).

Feb. 21 The election for the German Reichstag resulted in returning 100 National Liberals, 81 Conservatives, 97 "Centre," 39 Imperialists, 34 New German Liberals, and 11 Socialists.

Feb. 23. Earthquakes in Southern Europe destroyed Bajardo and Diano-Marino, and did much damage at Nice, Mentone and Genoa. One thousand persons killed.

March 4. The 49th Congress adjourned, its term having expired; a bill repealing the Tenure of Office Act, thereby restoring to the President the power of removal without consent of the Senate, became a law; also the Fisheries retaliatory bill. The River and Harbor bill failed, not being signed within the required time, and the Deficiency and Fortifications bills were lost between the two houses.

March 31. Charles S. Fairchild, of N. Y., succeeded Daniel Manning as Secretary of the Treasury.

April 1. The Irish Coercion bill passed to a first reading in the British House of Commons, 361 to 253.

April 22. By a hurricane off the coast of Australia, forty pearl-fishing vessels were wrecked, with 550 lives lost.

May 3. Earthquakes occurred in Mexico, with 150 lives lost, and some towns ruined.

June 21. Grand Jubilee celebration in London of the fiftieth anniversary of Queen Victoria's accession to the throne.

June 29. Jacob Sharp, tried for bribing New York Aldermen, was convicted, and sentenced to four years in prison, and $5000 fine.
July 3. A peaceful revolution in the Hawaiian Islands brought in a new ministry, and a more liberal constitution was granted by King Kalakaua.
July 6. By a landslide at Zug, Switzerland, many houses were thrown into the lake, and 100 persons killed.
July 7. Prince Ferdinand. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was elected Prince of Bulgaria.
July 8. Dr. Edward M. McGlynn, a priest who had become an ardent advocate of Henry George's land theories, was excommunicated from the Roman Catholic church by Archbishop Corrigan of New York.
July 8. The House of Commons passed the Crimes Bill for Irish coercion, 349 to 262. It abolishes trial by jury in Ireland.
July —. Excessive heat prevailed throughout the United States, the mercury registering 100 to 108 degrees in many cities.
Aug. 10. An excursion train wrecked by a burning bridge near Chatsworth, Ill. 75 passengers killed, and 279 wounded.
Sept. 5. At Exeter, England, the Theatre Royal was burned, with loss of 140 lives.
Sept. 5. This day was observed as Labor Day by most of the working people of New York and several other cities. Sept. 5, or Labor Day, has been made a holiday in New York State by law.
Sept 15-17. The Centenary of the Constitution of the United States celebrated in Philadelphia (where it was adopted) by industrial and military parades, decorations and orations.
Sept. 16. The British Parliament was prorogued to meet in February, 1888.
Sept 22. To relieve stringency in the money market, and release a part of the great Treasury surplus, the Treasury Department offered to buy U. S. bonds to the amount of $14,000,000, and several subsequent purchases were made at a premium.
Sept 30. The President and Mrs. Cleveland left Washington to visit the leading cities of the West and South, where they received general welcome, returning Oct. 22.
Nov 11. Four of the seven Anarchists convicted for participation in the murderous Haymarket riot in Chicago, May 4, 1884, were hanged, viz , Spies, Fischer, Engel and Parsons. The death sentence of Schwab and Fielden was commuted to life imprisonment by Gov. Oglesby, and the seventh criminal, Lingg, committed suicide with a concealed explosive in his cell.
Nov. 13. Great Sunday riot in London in an endeavor of 4000 policemen to prevent agitators from holding a public meeting in Trafalgar Square. Many wounded
Nov. 19. By a collision in Dover Straits, steamer Scholten was sunk, and 112 lives lost.
Nov. 21. The British and United States Fisheries Commission held their first meeting in Washington.

DEATHS OF NOTABLE PERSONS DEC. 1, 1886, TO DEC. 1, 1887.

1836. Dec. 8. At Philadelphia, Isaac Lea, LL.D., a copious writer on natural history, b. 1792.
Dec. 26. At Washington, D C., Gen. John A. Logan, U. S. Senator from Illinois, and Republican candidate for the Vice-Presidency in 1884, b. 1826.
1887. Jan. 2. At New York, Bishop Horatio Potter, a Protestant Episcopal divine, bishop of the N. Y. diocese, b. 1802.
Jan. 11. At New York, Prof. Edward L. Youmans, scientific writer, ed. of *Popular Science Monthly*, b. 1821.
Jan. 12. At London, the Earl of Iddesleigh (Sir Stafford Northcote), b. 1818.
Jan. 16. At Washington, Gen. Wm. B. Hazen, U. S. A., chief signal officer since 1880, b. 1830.
Feb. 10. In London, Mrs. Henry Wood, author of "East Lynne" and numerous novels, editor of *The Argosy*, b. about 1820.
March 8. At Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, distinguished as a writer and eloquent preacher. b. 1813.
March 8. In Paris, Paul Henri Féval, a French novelist and miscellaneous writer, b. 1817.
March 8. At Nassau, N. P., James B. Eads, engineer of the St. Louis bridge and the Mississippi levees, b. 1820.
March 31. At Albany, N. Y., John G. Saxe, a noted writer of humorous poems, b. 1816.
April 10. At Evansville, Ind., John T. Raymond, a noted American comedian, the original Col. Sellers. b. 1836.
May 14. At Washington, D. C., William B. Woods, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. b. 1824.
June 4. At Malone, N. Y., William A. Wheeler, Vice-President of the United States from 1877 to 1881, b. 1819.
June 17. At Williamstown, Mass., Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D., noted writer, and ex-President of Williams College, b. 1802.
July 23. At Trenton, N J., Miss Dorothea L. Dix, noted as a philanthropist in laboring for insane paupers and criminals, b. 1805.
August 19. At Wood's Holl, Mass., Prof. Spencer F. Baird, Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution and U. S. Fish Commissioner, distinguished for his researches and writings in natural history, b. 1823.
Oct. 22. At Chicago, Ellihu B. Washburne, Minister to France during the Franco-Prussian war, b. 1816.
Nov. 2. At London, Mme. Jenny Lind Goldschmidt, celebrated Swedish singer, b. 1820.

AGE OF NOTABLE PERSONS.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Abbott, Jacob.....	1803	1879
Abbott, John S. C..	1805	1877
Abd-el-Kader.....	1807	1873
Abelard, Pierre	1079	1142
About, Edmond....	1828	1885
Adams, Charles F...	1807	1886
Adams, John.....	1735	1826
Adams, J. Quincy..	1767	1848
Adams, Samuel....	1722	1803
Adams, William T..	1822	....
Addison, Joseph...	1672	1719
Æschines.....	B.C. 387	B.C. 314
Æschylus	B.C. 525	B.C. 456
Æsop	?	B.C. 570?
Agassiz, Louis.....	1807	1873
Aguesseau, H. F. d'	1668	1751
Aguilar, Grace.....	1816	1847
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	1805	1881
Airy, George B.....	1801	....
Akenside, Mark....	1721	1770
Albert, Prince.....	1819	1861
Albert Edward.....	1841	....
Albertus *Magnus*...	1193 ?	1280
Alcibiades.....	B.C. 450 ?	B.C. 404
Alcott, A. Bronson.	1799	....
Alcott, Wm. A.....	1798	1859
Aldrich, T. Bailey..	1836	....
Alembert, Jean L. d'	1717	1783
Alexander *the Great*	B.C. 356	B.C. 323
Alexander I. of Russia	1777	1825
Alexander II. "	1818	1881
Alfieri, Vittorio.....	1749	1803
Alfred *the Great*....	849	901?
Alison, Sir Archibald	1792	1867
Allen, Ethan.....	1737	1789
Allston, Washington	1779	1843
Alva, Ferd., Duke of	1508	1582
Ames, Fisher.....	1758	1808
Anacreon.....	B.C. 563?	B.C. 478?
Anaxagoras.....	B.C. 500?	B.C. 428
Andersen, Hans C..	1805	1875
Anderson, Robert..	1805	1871
André, John, Major.	1751	1780
Andrew, John A...	1818	1867
Anne (Queen of Eng'd)	1664	1714
Anthony, St., *the Great*	250	356
Antonelli, Giacomo.	1806	1877
Antoninus, Marcus Au.	121	180
Antoninus Pius, Titus	86	161
Aquinas, St. Thomas	1224 ?	1274
Arago, Dominique F.	1786	1853
Archimedes.....	B.C. 287 ?	B.C. 212
Ariosto, Lodovico..	1474	1533

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Aristides.....	....	B.C. 468?
Aristophanes.	B.C. 444 ?	B.C. 380?
Aristotle.....	B.C. 384	B.C. 322
Arminius, J.....	1560	1609
Armstrong, John...	1755	1843
Arnold, Benedict...	1740	1801
Arnold, Thomas...	1795	1842
Arthur, Chester A.	1830	1886
Asbury, Francis....	1745	1816
Astor, John Jacob..	1763	1848
Athanasius, Saint..	296 ?	373
Athenæus	....	200?
Attila.....	....	453
Auber, Daniel F. E.	1782	1871
Audubon, John J..	1780	1851
Auerbach, Berthold	1812	1882
Augustine, Saint....	354	430
Augustus Cæsar ...	B.C. 63	14
Aurelian, Emperor.	213	275
Austen, Jane.....	1775	1817
Bach, J. Sebastian..	1685	1750
Bache, Alex. Dallas.	1806	1867
Bacon, Francis.....	1561	1626
Bacon, Roger	1214	1292?
Badger, George E..	1795	1866
Baillie, Joanna.....	1762	1851
Bainbridge, Wm...	1774	1833
Baker, Edward D...	1811	1861
Balboa, Vas. Nunez de	1475	1517
Baldwin, Abraham.	1754	1807
Balfe, Michael Wm.	1808	1870
Balzac, Honoré de..	1799	1850
Bancroft, George...	1800	....
Banks, Nathaniel P.	1816	....
Banks, Sir Joseph..	1743	1820
Barbour, James....	1775	1842
Barbour, Philip P..	1783	1841
Barlow, Francis C..	1834	....
Barlow, Joel.....	1755	1812
Barnes, Albert.....	1798	1870
Barney, Joshua	1759	1818
Barré, Isaac.....	1726	1802
Barron, James.....	1768	1851
Barrow, Isaac.....	1630	1677
Bartolozzi, F.....	1725 ?	1813
Bates, Edward	1793	1869
Baxter, Richard....	1615	1691
Bayard, Chevalier de	1475 ?	1524
Bayle, Pierre.....	1647	1706
Beaumont, Francis.	1586	1616
Beauregard, P. G. T.	1818	....
Beaumarchais, P. de	1732	1799
Becket, St. Thos. à.	1119	1170

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Bede, *the Venerable.*	672?	735
Beecher, Henry W.	1813	1887
Beecher, Lyman....	1775	1863
Beethoven, Ludwig.	1770	1827
Belisarius.....	505?	565
Bell, John.....	1797	1869
Bellini, Vincenzio..	1802	1835
Benjamin, Judah P.	1812	1884
Bennett, J. Gordon.	1795	1872
Bentham, Jeremy..	1748	1832
Benton, Thomas H.	1782	1853
Béranger, P. J. de.	1780	1857
Berkeley, George..	1684	1753
Berkley, Sir Wm...	1610?	1677
Berrien, John M...	1781	1856
Bibb, George M....	1772	1859
Binney, Horace	1780	1875
Birney, James G...	1792	1857
Bismarck, Prince von	1815	....
Black, Jeremiah S.	1810	1883
Blackstone, Sir W..	1723	1780
Blaine, James G...	1830	....
Blair, Francis P....	1791	1877
Blair, Jr., Fran. P..	1821	1875
Blair, Montgomery.	1813	1883
Boileau, Nicholas..	1636	1711
Boccaccio, Giovanni	1313	1375
Bolingbroke, H. St. J.	1678	1751
Bolivar, Simon.....	1783	1830
Bonaparte, Jerome.	1784	1860
Bonaparte, Joseph.	1768	1844
Bonaparte, Louis...	1778	1846
Bonaparte, Lucien..	1775	1840
Bonaparte, Napoleon	1769	1821
Bonheur, Rosalie...	1822	....
Boone, Daniel.....	1735	1820
Booth, Junius B...	1796	1852
Booth, Edwin.....	1833	....
Borgia, Lucrezia...	?	1523
Boswell, James.....	1740	1795
Bossuet, Jacques B.	1627	1704
Boucicault, Dion...	1822	....
Boudinot, Elias.....	1740	1821
Boutwell, George S.	1818	....
Boyd, Linn..... ...	1800	1859
Brackenridge, H. M.	1786	1871
Bradley, Joseph P.	1813	....
Bragg, Braxton.....	1817	1876
Breckinridge, J. C..	1821	1875
Bremer, Fredrika...	1801	1865
Bright, John.....	1811	....
Bristow, Benj. H...	1833	....
Broderick, David C.	1818	1859
Bronte, Charlotte ..	1816	1855

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Brougham, H., Lord	1779	1868
Brown, Aaron V...	1795	1859
Brown, Benj. Gratz.	1826	1885
Brown, H. K.....	1814	1886
Brown, John.....	1800	1859
Browne, Charles F.	1834	1867
Browne, Sir Thomas	1605	1682
Browning, Eliz. B..	1809	1861
Browning, Orville H.	1810	1881
Browning, Robert..	1812	....
Brownlow, Wm. G.	1805	1877
Brownson, Orestes A.	1803	1876
Bruce, Robert.....	1274	1329
Brutus, Marcus Jun.	B.C. 85	B.C. 42
Bryant, Wm. Cullen	1794	1878
Buchanan, James...	1791	1868
Buckle, Henry Thos.	1822	1862
Buffon, Geo. L. L...	1707	1788
Bulwer Lytton, Lord	1805	1873
Bunsen, C. K. J., Baron	1791	1860
Bunyan, John.....	1628	1688
Burges, Tristam....	1770	1853
Burke, Edmund....	1728?	1797
Burlingame, Anson.	1822	1870
Burns, Robert	1759	1796
Burnside, Amb. E..	1824	1881
Burr, Aaron.....	1756	1836
Burton, Richard F.	1821	...
Burton, Robert.....	1576	1640
Butler, Benj. F., of N.Y.	1795	1858
Butler, Benj. F., of Mass.	1818	....
Butler, Joseph	1692	1752
Butler, Samuel.....	1612	1680
Byron, G. N. G., Lord	1788	1824
Cabot, Sebastian...	1477?	1557?
Cæsar, Caius Julius	B.C. 100	B.C. 44
Calderon de la Barca	1600	1681
Calhoun, John C...	1782	1850
Caligula, Caius Cæsar	12	41
Calvin, John.....	1509	1564
Cameron, Simon...	1799	....
Camoens, Luis de..	1524?	1579?
Campbell, Alex....	1788	1866
Campbell, John A.	1811	....
Campbell, Thomas.	1777	1844
Canning, George...	1770	1827
Canova, Antonio ..	1757	1822
Carey, Henry C....	1793	1879
Carlyle, Thomas...	1795	1881
Carroll, Charles....	1737	1832
Cass, Lewis	1782	1866
Catharine I.	1684?	1727
Catharine II.....	1729	1796
Cato, the Censor...	B.C. 234?	B.C. 149

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Cato, *uticensis*.....	B.C. 95	B.C. 46
Catron, John.....	1778	1865
Catullus, Valerius..	B.C. 87	B.C. 47?
Cavour, Camillo....	1810	1861
Caxton, William...	1412?	1491?
Cellini, Benvenuto..	1500	1571?
Cenci, Beatrice	?	1599
Cervantes-Saavedra.	1547	1616
Chalmers, Thomas.	1780	1847
Champlain, S. de...	1570	1635
Channing, Wm. E..	1780	1842
Chantrey, Sir F....	1781	1841
Charlemagne.....	742	814
Charles I.....	1600	1649
Charles II.....	1630	1685
Charles XII.....	1682	1718
Charles the Bold....	1433	1477
Charlevoix, P.F.X. de	1682	1761
Chase, Samuel.....	1741	1811
Chase, Salmon P....	1808	1873
Chastellux, Marq. de	1734	1788
Chateaubriand, F.A.	1769?	1848
Chatham, Earl of...	1708	1778
Chatterton, Thomas	1752	1770
Chaucer, Geoffrey..	1328	1400
Chesterfield, Earl of	1694	1773
Chevalier, Michel...	1806	1879
Choate, Rufus	1799	1859
Chopin, F	1810	1849
Christina, Queen...	1626	1669
Chrysostom, St. John	347?	407
Church, Fred. E.. .	1826	....
Churchill, Charles..	1731	1764
Cibber, Colley.....	1671	1757
Cicero, Marcus Tull.	B.C. 106	B.C. 43
Cincinnatus, Luc. Q.	B.C. 519?	B.C. 439?
Clarendon, Earl of..	1608	1674
Clarke, Adam.....	1760	1832
Clarkson, Thomas..	1760	1846
Claude Lorraine....	1600	1682
Clay, Cassius M....	1810	....
Clay, Henry.....	1777	1852
Clayton, John M...	1796	1856
Clemens, Samuel L.	1835	....
Cleveland, Grover..	1837	....
Clifford, Nathan....	1803	1881
Clinton, De Witt. ..	1769	1828
Clinton, George	1739	1812
Clive, Robert, Lord	1725	1774
Cobb, Howell.....	1815	1868
Cobbett, William...	1762	1835
Cobden, Richard...	1804	1865
Coke, Sir Edward...	1552	1633
Colbert, Jean Baptiste	1619	1683

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Colburn, Warren...	1793	1833
Cole, Thomas.....	1801	1848
Coleridge, Samuel T.	1772	1834
Colfax, Schuyler....	1823	1885
Collamer, Jacob....	1792	1865
Collins, William....	1720	1756
Collins, Wm. Wilkie	1825	....
Columbus, Christopher	1436?	1506
Combe, George.....	1788	1858
Comte, Auguste....	1798	1857
Condé, Prince de...	1621	1686
Condorcet, Marq. de	1743	1794
Confucius.....	B.C. 551?	B.C. 478?
Congreve, William.	1670	1729
Constantine *the Great*	272?	337
Cook, James.....	1728	1779
Cooley, Thomas M.	1824	...
Cooper, Sir Astley..	1768	1841
Cooper, J. Fenimore	1789	1851
Cooper, Peter.....	1791	1883
Copernicus, Nicolaus	1473	1543
Copley, John S.....	1737	1815
Corday, Charlotte..	1768	1793
Corneille, Pierre....	1606	1684
Cornwallis, Charles.	1738	1805
Correggio (A. Allegri)	1494	1534
Cortez, Hernando...	1485	1547?
Corwin, Thomas....	1794	1865
Cousin, Victor.....	1792	1867
Cowley, Abraham..	1618	1667
Cowper, William...	1731	1800
Crabbe, George.....	1754	1832
Cranmer, Thomas..	1489	1556
Crawford, Thomas..	1814	1857
Crawford, William H.	1772	1834
Crebillon, P. J. de..	1674	1762
Crichton, James....	1560	1583
Crittenden, John J.	1786	1863
Crœsus.	B.C. 590?	B.C. 546?
Croker, John Wilson	1780	1857
Cromwell, Oliver...	1599	1658
Cruikshank, George	1792	1878
Curran, John Philpot	1750	1817
Curtis, Benjamin R.	1809	1874
Curtis, Geo. Ticknor	1812	....
Curtis, George Wm.	1824	....
Cushing, Caleb.....	1800	1879
Cushman, Charlotte.	1816	1876
Custer, George A...	1839	1876
Cuvier, G.C.L.D, Bar.	1769	1832
Cyrus *the Great*.....	....	B.C. 529?
Daguerre, Louis J.M.	1789	1851
Dahlgren, John A..	1809	1870
Dallas, Alexander J.	1759	1817

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dallas, George M...	1792	1864
Dana, James D.....	1813	....
Dana, Richard H...	1787	1879
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	1815	1882
Dante...	1265	1321
Danton, Geo. Jacques	1759	1794
Darius.....	B.C. 550?	B.C. 485?
Darwin, Charles R..	1809	1882
Davenport, Edw. L.	1816	1877
Davies, Charles.....	1798	1874
Davis, Charles H.. .	1807	1877
Davis, David.....	1815	1886
Davis, Henry Winter	1817	1865
Davis, Jefferson ...	1808	....
Davy, Sir Humphry	1778	1829
Dayton, Jonathan .	1760	1824
Dayton, William L.	1807	1864
Deane, Silas.....	1737	1789
Dearborn, Henry...	1751	1829
Decatur, Stephen ..	1779	1820
Defoe, Daniel..... ..	1661?	1731
De Kalb, J., Baron	1732?	1780
Delaroche, Paul....	1797	1856
Democritus....	B.C. 460?	B.C. 357?
Demosthenes.....	B.C. 385?	B.C. 322?
DeQuincey, Thomas	1785	1859
Derby, Edward, Earl	1799	1869
Descartes, René....	1596	1650
Dickens, Charles.....	1812	1870
Dickinson, Daniel S.	1800	1866
Dickinson, John....	1732	1808
Diderot, Denis.....	1713	1784
Diocletian.....	245	313
Diogenes..... ...	B.C. 412?	B.C. 323?
Dionysius the Elder,	B.C. 430?	B.C. 367?
Disraeli, Benjamin.	1805	1881
Disraeli, Isaac.....	1766?	1848
Dix, John A.....	1798	1879
Dixon, W. Hepworth	1821	1879
Doddridge, Philip..	1702	1751
Domitian, Titus F.A.	51?	96
Donizetti, Gaetano..	1798	1848
Doré, Paul Gustave.	1833	1885
Douglas, Stephen A.	1813	1861
Dow, Gerhard.....	1613	1680?
Drake, Sir Francis..	1539?	1595
Draper, John Wm..	1811	1882
Drayton, Michael..	1563	1631
Dryden, John.....	1631	1700
Duane, William J..	1780	1865
Du Chaillu, Paul B..	1830	....
Dudevant (Geo. Sand)	1804	1876
Duguesclin, Bertrand	1314?	1380
Dumas, Alexandre..	1803	1870
Dunglison, Robley..	1798	1869
Durand, Asher B....	1796	1874
Dürer, Albrecht....	1471	1528
Dwight, Timothy...	1752	1817
Early, Jubal A.....	1818	....
Eastlake, Sir Chas. L.	1793	1865
Eaton, John Henry.	1790	1856
Edgeworth, Maria..	1767	1849
Edwards, Jonathan.	1703	1758
Eliot, Sir John.....	1590	1632
Elizabeth, Queen...	1533	1603
Elliott, Ebenezer...	1781	1849
Elliott, Jesse D.....	1782	1845
Ellsworth, Oliver...	1745	1807
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	1803	1882
Emmet, Robert....	1780	1803
Epaminondas	B.C. 418?	B.C. 362
Epictetus	?	125?
Epicurus.....	B.C. 342?	B.C. 270
Erasmus, Desiderius	1465	1536
Ericsson, John.....	1803	....
Erskine, Thos., Lord	1750	1823
Euclid, Geom.....	B.C. 300?	....
Eugene, Prince.....	1663	1736
Euler, Leonard....	1707	1783
Euripides.....	B.C. 480?	B.C. 406
Eusebius Pamphili..	265?	340?
Evarts, William M.	1818	....
Evelyn, John... ...	1620	1706
Everett, Edward...	1794	1865
Ewing, Thomas,...	1789	1871
Farragut, David G..	1801	1870
Faust, Johann... .	....	1470?
Fénelon, F. de S....	1651	1715
Ferdinand V. of Spain	1452	1516
Fessenden, W. Pitt.	1806	1869
Feuillet, Octave....	1812	
Fichte, J. Gottlieb..	1762	1814
Field, Cyrus W.....	1819	....
Field, David Dudley	1805	....
Field, Stephen J....	1816	....
Fielding, Henry....	1707	1754
Fillmore, Millard...	1800	1874
Fish, Hamilton.....	1808	....
Fitch, John.....	1743	1798
Fletcher, John.....	1576	1625
Floyd, John B.....	1805	1863
Ford, John	1586	1639?
Forrest, Edwin.....	1806	1872
Forster, John.....	1812	1876
Forsyth, John.....	1780	1841
Fourier, Charles. .	1772	1837
Fox, Charles James	1749	1806
Fox, George..... .	1624	1691

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Foxe, John.....	1517	1587
Francis de Sales, St.	1567	1622
Franklin, Benjamin.	1706	1790
Franklin, Sir John.	1786	1847
Frederick I.... ...	1657	1713
Frederick II., *the Great*	1712	1786
Fremont, John C...	1813	....
Freneau, Philip....	1752	1832
Froissart, Jean.....	1337	1410?
Froude, Jas. Anthony	1818	....
Fuller, Thomas....	1608	1661
Fulton, Robert.....	1765	1815
Galen, Claudius....	130	200
Galileo (Galilei)....	1564	1642
Gallatin, Albert....	1761	1849
Gambetta, Leon....	1838	1883
Garfield, James A..	1830	1881
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	1807	1882
Garrick, David.....	1716	1779
Garrison, W. Lloyd.	1804	1879
Gaskell, Eliz. C.....	1811	1865
Gates, Horatio.....	1728	1806
Gautier, Théophile.	1811	1872
Genghis Khan.....	1163	1227
George I.....	1660	1727
George II....	1683	1760
George III.....	1738	1820
George IV.....	1762	1830
Gerry, Elbridge....	1744	1814
Ghiberti, Lorenzo..	1378	1455
Gibbon, Edward...	1737	1794
Gibson, John.....	1790	1866
Giddings, Joshua R.	1795	1864
Giles, Wm. Branch.	1762	1830
Gillmore, Quincy A.	1825	....
Giotto.....	1276	1336
Girard, Stephen....	1750	1831
Gladstone, Wm. E..	1809	....
Godwin, William...	1756	1836
Goethe, J. W. von..	1749	1832
Goldsmith, Oliver..	1728	1774
Goodrich, Sam. G..	1793	1860
Goodyear, Charles..	1800	1860
Gottschalk, L. M...	1829	1869
Gough, John B.....	1817	1886
Gounod, Felix C...	1818	....
Gower, John.....	1327?	1408?
Grant, Ulysses S....	1822	1885
Grattan, Henry....	1746	1820
Gray, Asa	1810	....
Gray, Thomas.....	1716	1771
Greeley, Horace....	1811	1872
Greene, Nathaniel..	1742	1786
Greenough, Horatio	1805	1852

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Grey, Lady Jane...	1537	1554
Grier, Robert C....	1794	1870
Grimm, Jacob L. C.	1785	1863
Griswold, Rufus W.	1815	1857
Grote, George.....	1794	1871
Grotius	1583	1645
Grow, Galusha A...	1823	....
Grundy, Felix.....	1777	1840
Guicciardini, Fran.	1483	1540
Guido (Guido Reni).	1574?	1642
Guizot, F. P. G.....	1787	1874
Gurney, Joseph J..	1788	1847
Gustavus Vasa.....	1496	1560
Gustavus Adolphus	1594	1632
Gutenberg, Johann.	1400	1478?
Guthrie, James.....	1792	1869
Haeckel, Ernst H...	1834	....
Hafiz.....	?	1389?
Hahnemann, Sam...	1755	1843
Hakluyt, Richard...	1553?	1616
Hale, John P.	1806	1873
Hale, Sir Matthew..	1609	1676
Halévy, Jacques....	1799	1862
Haliburton, T. C...	1797	1865
Hall, Charles F....	1821	1871
Hall, Joseph, Bp...	1574	1656
Hall, Robert.....	1764	1831
Hallam, Henry.....	1777	1859
Halleck, Fitz-Greene	1790	1867
Halleck, Henry W..	1815	1872
Hamilton, Alex.....	1757	1804
Hamilton, Sir Wm..	1788	1856
Hamlin, Hannibal..	1809	...
Hampden, John....	1594	1643
Hancock, John.....	1737	1793
Hancock, Winfield S.	1824	1886
Handel, Geo. Fred..	1685	1759
Hannibal.....	B.C. 247	B.C. 183?
Haroun-al-Raschid..	765	809
Harrison, Benjamin	1740	1791
Harrison, Wm. Henry	1773	1841
Harte, F. Bret.....	1839	....
Harvey, William....	1578	1657
Hastings, Warren..	1733	1818
Hawthorne, Nath..	1804	1864
Haydn, Franz Joseph	1732	1809
Hayes, Rutherford B.	1822	.. .
Hayne, Robert Y...	1791	1839
Hazlitt, William....	1778	1830
Headley, Joel T....	1814	....
Hegel, Georg W. F.	1770	1831
Heine, Heinrich....	1799	1856
Helmholtz, H. L. F.	1821	....
Heloise	1100	1164

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Helps, Arthur.....	1817	1875
Helvetius, Claude A.	1715	1771
Hemans, Felicia D.	1794	1835
Hendricks, Thos. A.	1819	1885
Henry I of England	1068	1135
Henry II..... ..	1133	1189
Henry III.....	1207	1272
Henry IV..... ...	1366?	1413
Henry V.....	1388	1422
Henry VI.	1421	1471
Henry VII.....	1456	1509
Henry VIII.....	1491	1547
Henry IV. of France	1553	1610
Henry, Joseph.....	1797	1878
Henry, Patrick.....	1736	1799
Hentz, Caroline Lee	1800	1856
Heraclitus.....	B.C. 535?	....
Herbert, Edward...	1581	1648
Herbert, George....	1593	1633
Herodotus	B.C. 484?	B.C. 408?
Herrick, Robert....	1591	1674
Herschel, Sir J. F. M.	1792	1871
Herschel, Sir Wm..	1738	1822
Hesiod.....	B.C. 840?	....
Hildreth, Richard..	1807	1865
Hipparchus...	B.C. 150?	....
Hippocrates.....	B.C. 460	B.C. 357
Hitchcock, Edward	1793	1864
Hobbes, Thomas....	1588	1679
Hogarth, William..	1697	1764
Holbach, Baron von	1723	1789
Holbein, Hans	1494?	1543?
Holland, Josiah G..	1819	1881
Holmes, Oliver W..	1809	....
Holt, Joseph.....	1807	....
Homer.....	B.C. 850?	776?
Hood, Thomas.... .	1798	1845
Hooker, Joseph.....	1814	1879
Hooker, Richard...	1553?	1600
Hopkinson, Francis	1737	1791
Horatius, Q. Flaccus,	B.C. 65	B.C. 8
Hortense, Queen...	1783	1837
Hosmer, Harriet....	1831	....
Houdon, Jean A....	1741	1828
Houston, Samuel...	1793	1863
Howard, John.....	1726	1790
Howe, Julia Ward..	1819	....
Howe, Samuel G...	1801	1876
Hughes, Thomas...	1823	....
Hugo, Victor Marie	1802	1885
Hull, Isaac.....	1775	1843
Humboldt, Alex. von	1769	1859
Humboldt, K. W. von	1767	1835
Hume, David	1711	1776

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Hunt, Leigh.....	1784	1859
Hunter, Robt. M. T.	1809	1887
Huntington, Daniel.	1816	....
Huss, Johann.....	1376?	1415
Huxley, Thos. H...	1825	....
Irving, Washington	1783	1859
Isabella of Castile..	1451	1504
Isocrates.....	B.C. 436?	B.C. 338
Jackson, Andrew...	1767	1845
Jackson, Thomas J.	1824	1863
James I.....	1566	1625
James II.....	1633	1701
James, George P. R.	1801	1860
Jameson, Anna... .	1797	1860
Jay, John.....	1745	1829
Jefferson, Thomas..	1743	1826
Jeffrey, Francis ...	1773	1850
Jeffreys, George....	1640?	1689
Jerome, Saint.....	345?	420?
Jerome of Prague..	1378?	1416
Jerrold, Douglas...	1803	1857
Joan of Arc.....	1412?	1431
Johnson, Andrew...	1808	1875
Johnson, Cave.....	1793	1866
Johnson, Reverdy..	1796	1876
Johnson, Richard M.	1780	1850
Johnson, Samuel...	1709	1784
Johnston, Albert S.	1803	1862
Johnston, Joseph E.	1807	....
Joinville, Prince de	1818	....
Jones, John Paul...	1747?	1792
Jones, Sir William..	1746	1794
Jonson, Ben.....	1574	1637
Joseph II.....	1741	1790
Josephine.....	1763?	1814
Josephus, Flavius..	38?	100?
Juarez, Benito Pablo	1806	1872
Julian, Emperor....	331	363
Justin Martyr.....	105?	160?
Justinian.....	483	565
Juvenalis, Decimus J.	40?	120?
Kames (H. Home, Lord)	1696	1782
Kane, Elisha K.....	1820	1857
Kant, Immanuel....	1724	1804
Kaulbach, W. von..	1805	1874
Kean, Charles.....	1811	1868
Kean, Edmund.....	1787?	1833
Kearny, Philip.....	1815	1862
Keats, John.....	1796	1821
Kemble, Frances A.	1811	....
Kemble, John P.....	1757	1823
Kempis, Thomas à.	1380	1471
Kendall, Amos.....	1789	1869
Kennedy, John P..	1795	1870

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Kent, James.....	1763	1847
Kepler, Johann.....	1571	1630
Key, Francis S.....	1779	1843
King, Preston.....	1806	1865
King, Rufus.....	1755	1827
King, T. Starr.....	1824	1864
King, William R...	1786	1853
Kingsley, Charles..	1819	1875
Klopstock, Fried. G.	1724	1803
Knowles, J. Sheridan	1784	1862
Knox, Henry.....	1750	1806
Knox, John.....	1505	1572
Kock, Chas. Paul de	1794	1871
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz	1746	1817
Kossuth, Louis.....	1802	....
La Bruyère, Jean de	1646?	1696
La Fayette, Marquis de	1757	1834
La Fontaine, Jean..	1621	1695
Lamartine, Alph. de	1790	1869
Lamb, Charles	1775	1834
Lamennais, F. R. de,	1782	1854
La Motte Fouqué, F. de	1777	1843
Landor, Walter Savage	1775	1864
Landseer, Sir Edwin	1802?	1873
Lane, James H.....	1814	1866
Lane, Joseph.....	1801	1881
La Place, P. S. de...	1749	1827
La Rochefoucauld, F. de	1613	1680
La Salle, R. Cavelier de	1643?	1687
Las Casas, B.....	1474	1566
Latimer, Hugh	1490?	1555
Laud, William.....	1573	1645
Laurens, Henry.....	1724	1792
Laurens, John.....	1753?	1782
Lavater, Johann C..	1741	1801
Law, John.....	1671?	1729
Lawrence, Abbott..	1792	1855
Lawrence, Sir Thomas	1769	1830
Ledyard, John.....	1751	1789
Lee, Ann.....	1736	1784
Lee, Arthur.....	1740	1792
Lee, Charles..... .	1731	1782
Lee, Henry.....	1756	1818
Lee, Richard Henry	1732	1794
Lee, Robert E.....	1807	1870
Leech, John.....	1817	1864
Legaré, Hugh S.....	1797	1843
Legendre, Adrien M.	1752?	1833
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	1646	1716
Leicester, Earl of...	1532?	1588
Leo X	1475	1521
Leonidas.....	?	480?
Le Sage, Alain René	1668	1747
Leslie, Chas. Robert	1794	1859

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de	1805	....
Lessing, Gotthold E.	1729	1781
Lesueur, Eustache..	1617	1655
Lever, Charles.....	1806	1872
Lewes, Geo. Henry	1817	1878
Lewes, Marian Evans	1820	1880
Lewis, Sir G. C.....	1806	1863
Lewis, Meriwether.	1774	1809
Lieber, Francis....	1800	1872
Liebig, Justus von.	1803	1873
Lincoln, Abraham..	1809	1865
Lind, Jenny.....	1821	1887
Linnæus, Carl von..	1707	1778
Liszt, Franz.....	1811	1886
Livingston, Edward	1764	1836
Livingston, Robert R.	1747	1813
Livingstone, David	1813	1873
Livius, Titus P.....	B.C. 59	A.D. 17
Locke, John.....	1632	1704
Lockhart, J. G.....	1794	1854
Longfellow, H. W..	1807	1882
Longstreet, James..	1820	....
Lossing, Benson J..	1813	....
Louis IX. (St. Louis)	1215	1270
Louis XIV. (*le Grand*)	1638	1715
Louis XV.....	1710	1774
Louis XVI.....	1754	1793
Louis Philippe.....	1773	1850
Lovejoy, Owen.....	1811	1864
Lover, Samuel.....	1797	1868
Loyola, St. Ignatius de	1491	1556
Lucanus, Marcus A.	39 ?	65
Lucianus..... ..	120 ?	200?
Lucretius, Carus Titus,	B.C. 95	B.C. 52?
Luther, Martin.....	1483	1546
Lycurgus.....	....	B.C. 825?
Lyell, Sir Charles..	1797	1875
Lyon, Nathaniel ...	1819	1861
Macaulay, T. B., Lord	1800	1859
Macchiavelli, Niccolo	1469	1527
McCulloch, John R.	1789	1864
McClellan, George B.	1826	1885
McDowell, Irvin...	1818	1885
McDuffie, George..	1788	1851
McHenry, James...	1753 ?	1816
Mackintosh, Sir James	1765	1832
McLean, John.....	1785	1861
Maclise, Daniel.....	1811?	1870
MacMahon, M. E. P. M.	1808	....
McPherson, James B.	1828	1864
Macready, Wm. C..	1793	1873
Madison, James....	1751	1836
Magellan, Fernando	1470 ?	1521
Maintenon, Mme. de	1635	1719

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Maistre, Joseph de.	1754	1821
Maistre, Xavier de..	1763	1852
Malebranche, Nicolas	1638	1715
Malibran, Maria F..	1808	1836
Malte-Brun, Conrad	1775	1826
Malthus, Thos. R...	1766	1834
Mandeville, Sir John	1300?	1372
Mangum, Willie P..	1792	1861
Mann, Horace.. ..	1796	1859
Mansard, François.	1598	1666
Mansfield, Lord....	1705	1793
Manzoni, Alessandro	1785	1873
Marat, Jean Paul...	1744	1793
Marcy, Wm. L.....	1786	1857
Margaret of Valois	1492	1549
Margaret of France	1552?	1615
Maria Louisa.....	1791	1847
Maria Theresa of Austria...	1638	1683
Maria Theresa of Hungary.....	1717	1780
Marie Antoinette...	1755	1793
Marie de Medicis...	1573	1642
Marino Falieri.....	1278	1355
Marion, Francis....	1732	1795
Marius, Caius.....	B.C. 157	B.C. 86
Marlborough, Duke of	1650	1722
Marlowe, C..	1564	1593
Marmont, Auguste.	1774	1852
Marryat, Frederick	1792	1848
Marshall, John.....	1755	1835
Marston, John.....	?	1635?
Martialis, Marcus V.	43	104?
Martineau, Harriet..	1802	1876
Marvell, Andrew...	1620	1678
Mary I.....	1516	1558
Mary II.....	1662	1694
Mary Stuart.....	1542	1587
Mason, George.....	1726	1792
Mason, James M...	1798	1871
Mason, Lowell.....	1792	1872
Massillon, Jean Bapt.	1663	1742
Massinger, Philip..	1584	1640
Mather, Cotton....	1663	1728
Mather, Increase...	1639	1723
Mathew, Theobald.	1790	1856
Mathews, Charles..	1776	1835
Maury, Matthew F.	1806	1873
Maximilian I.....	1459	1519
Maximilian II.....	1527	1576
Maximilian (Mexico)	1832	1867
Mazarin, J., *Cardinal*	1602	1661
Mazzini, Giuseppe	1805	1872
Meade, George G..	1815	1872
Meagher, Thos. F..	1823	1867
Medici, Catharine de	1519	589
Medici, Lorenzo de	1448	1492
Mehemet Ali.....	1769	1849
Meissonier, Jean L.E.	1813	...
Melanchthon, Philip	1497	1560
Melville, Herman..	1819	....
Mendelssohn, Moses	1729	1786
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy	1809	1847
Mengs, Anton Rafael	1728	1779
Meredith, William M.	1799	1873
Merle d'Aubigné, J.H.	1794	1872
Metastasio, Pietro B.	1698	1782
Metternich, C. Prince von	1773	1859
Meyerbeer, Giacomo	1794	1864
Michael-Angelo....	1474	1564
Michelet, Jules....	1798	1874
Mifflin, Thomas....	1744	1800
Mill, John Stuart..	1806	1873
Miller, Hugh.....	1802	1856
Miller, Samuel F...	1816	....
Milman, Henry Hart	1791	1868
Milne-Edwards, H.	1800	....
Miltiades.....	....	B.C. 490?
Milton, John.....	1608	1674
Mirabeau, H.G.R. de	1749	1791
Mitchell, Donald G.	1822	....
Mitchel, Ormsby M.	1810	1862
Mithridates.....	B.C. 131?	B.C. 63
Mohammed or Mahomet	570?	632
Molière, Jean B. P. de	1622	1673
Moltke, H. C. B. von	1800	....
Monk, George.....	1608	1670
Monroe, James....	1758	1831
Montagu, Lady M.W.	1690	1762
Montaigne, Michel de	1533	1592
Montalembert, Comte de	1810	1870
Montesquieu, Charles	1689	1755
Montgomery, James	1771	1854
Montgomery, Richard	1736	1775
Montrose, Marquis of	1612	1650
Moore, Thomas....	1779	1852
More, Hannah.....	1745	1833
More, Henry.....	1614	1687
More, Sir Thomas..	1480	1535
Moreau, J. Victor..	1763	1813
Morgan, Daniel....	1736	1802
Morgan, S. O., Lady	1783	1859
Morris, George P..	1802	1864
Morris, Gouverneur	1752	1816
Morris, Robert.....	1734	1806
Morse, Jedediah...	1761	1826
Morse, Samuel F.B.	1791	1872
Morton, Oliver P..	1828	1877

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Motley, John L....	1814	1877
Mowatt, Anna Cora	1818	1870
Mozart, J. C. W. A.	1756	1791
Müller, F. Max....	1823	....
Murat, Joachim....	1771	1815
Muratori, L. A.....	1672	1750
Murchison, Sir R...	1792	1871
Murillo, Bartolomeo E.	1618	1682
Murray, Lindley...	1745	1826
Musset, Alfred de..	1810	1857
Napoleon I.....	1769	1821
Napoleon II.....	1811	1832
Napoleon III	1808	1873
Nast, Thomas	1840	....
Neal, John.....	1798	1866
Neander, Johann A. W.	1789	1850
Necker, Jacques...	1732	1804
Nelson, Horatio...	1758	1805
Nelson, Samuel....	1792	1873
Nepos, Cornelius .	? B.C.	40?
Nero.....	37	68
Newman, Francis Wm.	1805	....
Newman, John H..	1801	....
Newton, Sir Isaac..	1642	1727
Ney, Michel.	1769	1815
Nicholas I.....	1796	1855
Niebuhr, B. G.....	1776	1831
Nott, Eliphalet.....	1773	1866
O'Connell, Daniel..	1775	1847
Offenbach, Jacques	1819	1880
Origen.....	185 ?	254
Orr, James L.....	1822	1873
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller	1810	1850
Otis, James.... ...	1725	1783
Overbeck, Friedrich	1789	1869
Ovidius Naso, P....	B.C. 43	A.D. 18
Owen, Robert... ..	1771	1858
Owen, Robert Dale	1801	1877
Oxenstiern, Axel..	1583	1654
Paganini, Niccolo..	1784	1840
Page, William.....	1811	1885
Paine, Thomas.....	1737	1809
Paley, William.....	1743	1805
Palfrey, John G....	1796	1881
Palissy, Bernard...	1508?	1590
Palmerston, Lord..	1784	1865
Paracelsus.....	1493	1541
Park, Mungo.....	1771	1805
Parker, Theodore..	1810	1860
Parton, James....	1822	....
Parton, Sara Payson	1811	1872
Pascal, Blaise.....	1623	1662
Patrick, Saint.....	?	493?
Patti, Adelina.....	1843	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED
Patti, Carlotta.....	1840	...
Paulding, James K.	1779	1860
Peabody, George..	1795	1869
Peale, Rembrandt..	1778	1860
Pedro II., of Brazil	1825	....
Peel, Sir Robert...	1788	1850
Peirce, Benjamin..	1809	1880
Pellico, Silvio.....	1789	1854
Pendleton, Edmund	1721	1803
Pendleton, Geo H..	1825	....
Penn, William.....	1644	1718
Pepys, Samuel.....	1632	1703
Percival, James G.	1795	1857
Pericles.....	? B.C.	429
Perry, Matthew C..	1795	1858
Perry, Oliver H....	1785	1819
Pestalozzi, J. H....	1746	1827
Peter *the Hermit*...	1050?	1115
Peter I., *the Great*..	1672	1725
Petrarch, Francesco	1304	1374
Phidias.....	B.C. 490?	B.C. 432
Philip I.....	1478	1506
Philip II.....	1527	1598
Phillips, Wendell..	1811	1884
Pickering, Timothy	1745	1829
Pierce, Franklin...	1804	1869
Pierpont, John....	1785	1866
Pierrepont, Edwards	1817	....
Pike, Zebulon M ..	1779	1813
Pillow, Gideon J..	1806	1878
Pinckney, Charles..	1758	1824
Pinckney, Charles C.	1746	1825
Pinckney, Thomas.	1750	1828
Pindarus.....	B.C. 518	442?
Pinkney, William..	1764	1822
Pitt, William.....	1759	1806
Pius IX.....	1792	1878
Pizarro, Francisco..	1471	1541
Plato.....	B.C. 429?	B.C. 347
Plautus, Marcus A.	B.C. 254?	B.C. 184
Pliny, *the Elder*....	23	79
Pliny, *the Younger*,	61	116?
Plutarch.....	46?	125?
Poe, Edgar Allan..	1809	1849
Poinsett, Joel R...	1779	1851
Polk, James K.....	1795	1849
Polo, Marco.....	1254	1324?
Polybius	B.C. 204?	B.C. 122?
Pompadour, J. A. P. de	1722	1764
Pompeius.....	B.C. 106	B.C. 48
Pope, Alexander...	1688	1744
Porson, Richard...	1759	1808
Porter, David.....	1780	1843
Porter, David D...	1814	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Potter, Paul.....	1625	1654
Poussin, Nicolas...	1594	1665
Powers, Hiram....	1805	1873
Pozzo-di-Borgo, C.A.	1768	1842
Praxiteles.....	....	B.C. 365?
Prentice, George D.	1802	1870
Prescott, William H.	1796	1859
Preston, William C.	1794	1860
Priestley, Joseph..	1733	1804
Prior, Matthew... .	1664	1721
Probus, Marcus A..	230	282
Proctor, Bryan W..	1789	1864
Propertius, Sextus A.	?	B.C. 51?
Proudhon, Pierre J.	1809	1865
Ptolemy I., Soter...	B.C. 367	B.C. 283
Ptolemy II., Philadel.	309	B.C. 247
Ptolemy, Claudius..	136?	161?
Pufendorf, S. Baron von	1632	1694
Pugin, A. W. N....	1811	1852
Pulaski, Casimir....	1747	1779
Putnam, Israel.....	1718	1790
Pythagoras..... .	570?	B.C. 500?
Quarles, Francis...	1592	1644
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.	1744	1775
Quincy, Josiah.....	1772	1864
Quintilianus, Marcus F.	42?	118?
Quitman, John A...	1799	1858
Rabelais, François.	1495?	1553?
Rachel, Eliza. Felix	1820	1858
Racine, Jean.....	1639	1699
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	1552	1618
Ramsay, Allan.....	1686	1758
Ramsay, David.....	1749	1815
Randolph, Edmund	1753	1813
Randolph, John....	1773	1833
Randolph, Peyton..	1723	1775
Ranke, Leopold....	1795	1886
Raphael	1483	1520
Rawlins, John A. .	1831	1869
Raymond, Henry J.	1820	1869
Raynal, Abbé.....	1711	1796
Read, George.....	1733	1798
Read, T. Buchanan	1822	1872
Reade, Charles.....	1814	1884
Recamier, Jean F.J.A.	1779	1849
Red Jacket.....	1752	1830
Reed Joseph.....	1741	1785
Reid, Mayne.....	1818	1883
Reid, Thomas.....	1710	1796
Rembrandt, Paul...	1607	1669
Renan, J. Ernest...	1823	....
Retz, Cardinal de...	1614	1679
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	1723	1792
Ricardo, David.....	1772	1823

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Richard I.....	1157	1199
Richard II.....	1366	1400
Richard III.....	1452	1485
Richardson, Samuel	1689	1761
Richelieu, Cardinal..	1585	1642
Richter, Jean Paul F.	1763	1825
Rienzi, Nicola G...	?	1354
Rinehart, Wm. H....	1825	1874
Ristori, Adelaide...	1821	....
Rives, William C..	1793	1868
Robert Bruce.....	1276?	1329
Roberts, David.....	1796	1864
Robertson, William	1721	1793
Robespierre, M. M. I.	1758	1794
Rochambeau, J. B. de	1725	1817
Rochefoucauld, F. de la	1613	1680
Rogers, Samuel....	1763	1855
Roland, Madame .	1754	1793
Romilly, Sir Samuel	1757	1818
Rosa, Euph. Parepa	1836	1874
Rosa, Salvator.....	1615	1673
Rosecrans, William S.	1819	....
Rossini, Gioacchino	1792	1868
Rousseau, Jean J...	1712	1778
Rubens, Peter Paul	1577	1640
Rupert, Prince.....	1619	1682
Rush, Benjamin....	1746	1813
Rush, Richard.	1780	1859
Ruskin, John.. ...	1819	....
Russell, John, Earl	1792	1878
Russell, Wm., Lord	1639	1683
Rutledge, Edward..	1749	1800
Rutledge, John.....	1739	1800
Ruyter, Michael A. de	1707	1676
Saadi, or Sadi.....	1176?	1291
Sachs, Hans..	1494	1578
St. Clair, Arthur....	1735	1818
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	1804	1869
Saint-Pierre, J.B.H. de	1737	1814
Saint-Simon, Duc de	1675	1755
Sallustius, Caius C..	B.C. 86	B.C. 34
Santa Aña, Antonio L.	1798	1876
Sargent, Epes.....	1812	1880
Sarpi, Paolo (Father Paul).....	1552	1623
Savonarola, Girolamo	1452	1498
Saxe, H. Maurice de	1696	1750
Saxe, John G.....	1816	1887
Scheffer, Ary.....	1795	1858
Schenck, Robert C.	1809	....
Schiller, Johann C. F.	1759	1805
Schlegel, Aug. W. von	1767	1845
Schlegel, F. C.W. von	1772	1829
Schleiermacher, F. E.	1768	1834

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	1793	1864
Schopenhauer, Arthur	1788	1860
Schubert, Franz....	1797	1828
Schurz, Carl.	1829	....
Schuyler, Philip....	1733	1804
Scott, Sir Walter...	1771	1832
Scott, Winfield.....	1786	1866
Scribe, Augustine E.	1791	1861
Sedgwick, Cath. M.	1789	1867
Sedgwick, John....	1813	1864
Sedgwick, Theodore	1746	1813
Selden, John.....	1584	1654
Seneca, Lucius A...	....	65
Sergeant, John.....	1779	1852
Servetus, Michael..	1509	1553
Sévigné, Marie de R.	1626	1696
Seward, Wm. Henry,	1801	1872
Seymour, Horatio..	1810	1886
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of	1621	1683
Shaftesbury, 2d Earl of	1671	1712
Shakespeare, William	1564	1616
Sharp, Granville....	1725	1813
Shell, Richard L...	1791	1851
Shelby, Isaac	1750	1826
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	1792	1822
Shenstone, Wm....	1714	1763
Sheridan, Philip H..	1831	....
Sheridan, Richard B.	1751	1816
Sherman, John.....	1823	....
Sherman, Roger....	1721	1793
Sherman, William T.	1820	....
Shields, James... .	1810	1879
Siddons, Sarah.....	1755	1831
Sidney, Algernon...	1617?	1683
Sidney, Sir Philip..	1554	1586
Sigourney, Lydia H.	1791	1865
Silliman, Benjamin.	1779	1864
Simms, Wm. Gilmore	1806	1870
Simon, Jules.....	1814	
Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	1773	1842
Slidell, John.....	1793	1871
Smith, Adam.....	1723	1790
Smith, Gerrit.....	1797	1874
Smith, Capt. John..	1579	1631
Smith, Joseph.....	1805	1844
Smith, Sydney.....	1771	1845
Smithson, Jas. L. M..	1765	1829
Smollett, Tobias G..	1721	1771
Socrates.....	B.C. 468?	B.C. 399
Solon	B.C. 638?	B.C. 558?
Somerville, Mary...	1780	1872
Sophocles.....	B.C. 495?	B.C. 405?
Soto, Hernandez de.	1496?	1542
Soult, Nicolas Jean,	1769?	1851

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
South, Robert.....	1633	1716
Southey, Robert....	1774	1843
Souvestre, Emile...	1806	1854
Sparks, Jared.....	1789	1866
Spencer, John C....	1788	1855
Spenser, Edmund..	1553?	1599
Spinoza, Benedict de	1632	1677
Spurzheim, Johann K.	1776	1832
Stael-Holstein, A. L..	1766	1813
Stanhope, P. H., Earl	1805	1875
Stanton, Edwin M..	1814	1869
Steele, Sir Richard.	1671	1729
Stephens, Alex. H..	1812	1883
Sterne, Laurence...	1713	1768
Steuben, Fred. W. A.	1730	1794
Stevens, Thaddeus.	1793	1868
Stevenson, Andrew.	1784	1857
Stewart, Charles...	1778	1869
Stewart, Dugald....	1753	1828
Stockton, Richard..	1730	1781
Stockton, Robert F.	1796	1866
Stoddert, Benjamin	1751	1813
Story, Joseph.....	1779	1845
Stowe, Harriet B...	1812	....
Strabo.....	B.C. 60?	A.D. 22?
Strafford, Earl of..	1593	1641
Stuart, Alex. H. H..	1807	....
Stuart, Gilbert.....	1755	1828
Stuart, James E. B..	1832	1864
Sue, Eugène.....	1804	1857
Suetonius, Caius....	70?	?
Sulla, L. Cornelius,	B.C. 138	B.C. 78
Sullivan, James....	1744	1808
Sullivan, John.....	1741	1795
Sully, Max., Duc de	1560	1641
Sully, Thomas.....	1783	1872
Sumner, Charles...	1811	1874
Swedenborg, Eman.	1688	1772
Swift, Jonathan....	1667	1745
Tacitus, Caius Corn.	61?	120?
Taglioni, Marie.....	1804	1884
Talfourd, T. N. ...	1795	1854
Talleyrand-Perigord	1754	1838
Talma, François Jos.	1763	1826
Tamerlane.....	1336	1405
Taney, Roger B....	1777	1864
Tasso, Torquato...	1544	1595
Taylor, Bayard. ...	1825	1878
Taylor, Isaac.....	1786?	1865
Taylor, Jeremy....	1613	1667
Taylor, Zachary....	1784	1850
Tegner. Esaias.....	1782	1846
Temple, Sir William	1628	1699
Tennyson, Alfred..	1809?	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Terentius.....	B.C. 194	B.C. 159
Tertullian, Quint. S. F.	160?	240?
Thackeray, W. M..	1811	1863
Themistocles.....	B.C. 519?	B.C. 449
Theophrastus.....	B.C. 372?	B.C. 287?
Thierry, J. N. A....	1795	1856
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	1797	1877
Thomas, George H.	1816	1870
Thomson, James...	1700	1748
Thorwaldsen, Bertel	1770	1844
Thucydides	B.C. 471?	B.C. 401?
Tiberius, Claudius..	B.C. 42	A.D. 37
Tieck, Ludwig.....	1773	1853
Tilden, Samuel J...	1814	1886
Tillotson, John.....	1630	1694
Tintoretto	1512	1594
Titian.....	1477	1576
Titus Flavius.....	40	81
Tocqueville, A. C. H. de	1805	1859
Tompkins, Daniel D.	1774	1825
Tooke, J. Horne...	1736	1812
Toombs, Robert. ..	1810	1885
Toussaint L'Ouverture	1743	1803
Trajan, Marcus U..	52	117
Trollope, Anthony..	1815	1882
Trumbull, John....	1756	1843
Trumbull, Jonathan	1740	1809
Truxton, Thomas..	1755	1822
Tucker, St. George.	1752	1827
Tuckerman, H. T..	1813	1871
Tupper, Martin F..	1810	....
Turenne, Henri....	1611	1675
Turgot, A. R. J.....	1727	1781
Turner, J. M. W...	1775	1851
Twiggs, David E...	1790	1862
Tyler, John.....	1790	1862
Tyndale, William..	1485?	1536
Uhland, Johann L.	1787	1862
Ulloa, Antonio.....	1716	1795
Upshur, Abel P....	1790	1844
Ure, Andrew.....	1778	1857
Ussher, James.....	1580	1656
Vallandigham, C. L.	1822	1871
Van Buren, Martin.	1782	1862
Vanderbilt, C.....	1794	1877
Van Dyck, Anthony,	1599	1641
Vane, Sir Henry...	1612	1662
Vasari, George.....	1512	1574
Vattel, Emmerich de	1714	1767
Vauban, Sebastian.	1633	1707
Vega, Lope de.....	1562	1635
Velasquez, D. R. de S.	1599	1660
Verdi, Giuseppe....	1814	....
Vernet, Horace.....	1789	1863
Veronese, Paul.....	1532?	1588
Vespasian, Titus Flav.	9	79
Vespucci, Amerigo.	1451	1512
Victor Emmanuel II.	1820	1878
Victoria, Alexandrina	1819	....
Villemain, Abel F..	1790	1867
Vinci, Leonardo da.	1452	1519
Virgilius Maro, P.	B.C. 70	B.C. 22
Volney, C. F. C. de	1757	1820
Voltaire, F. M. A. de	1694	1778
Wade, Benjamin F.	1800	1878
Wagner, Richard...	1813	1883
Waite, Morrison R.	1816	...
Walker, Robert J..	1801	1869
Wallenstein, A. W. E.	1583	1634
Walpole, Horace...	1717	1797
Walpole, Sir Robert	1676	1745
Walton, Izaak.....	1593	1683
Warburton, William	1698	1779
Warren, Joseph....	1741	1775
Washburne, Elihu B.	1816	1887
Washington, George	1732	1799
Watt, James.....	1736	1819
Watts, Isaac.....	1679	1748
Wayland, Francis..	1796	1865
Wayne, Anthony...	1745	1796
Wayne, James M ..	1790	1867
Weber, Karl M. von	1786	1826
Webster, Daniel....	1782	1852
Webster, Noah... .	1758	1843
Welles, Gideon.....	1802	1878
Wellington, Duke of	1769	1852
Wesley, Charles....	1708	1788
Wesley, John.....	1703	1791
West, Benjamin....	1738	1820
Whately, Richard..	1787	1863
Wheaton, Henry...	1785	1848
Wheeler, William A.	1819	1887
Whewell, William..	1794	1866
Whitefield, George.	1714	1770
Whitney, Eli.....	1765	1825
Whittier, John G...	1807	....
Wickliffe, Charles A.	1788	1869
Wieland, C. M.....	1733	1813
Wilberforce, Wm..	1759	1833
Wilkes, Charles....	1801	1877
Wilkes, John.....	1727	1797
Wilkie, Sir David..	1785	1841
Wilkinson, James..	1757	1825
William the Conqueror	1027	1087
William of Orange.	1650	1702
William IV.....	1765	1837
William, *the Silent*..	1533	1584
Williams, Roger....	1606	1683

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Wilmot, David.....	1814	1868	Worcester, Joseph E.	1784	1865
Wilson, Alexander..	1766	1813	Wordsworth, Wm..	1770	1850
Wilson, Henry.....	1812	1875	Wraxall, Sir N. W..	1751	1831
Wilson, James... .	1742	1798	Wren, Sir Christopher	1632	1723
Wilson, John.... ..	1785	1854	Wright, Silas.....	1795	1847
Winckelmann, J. J.	1717	1768	Wycherly, William.	1640?	1715
Winthrop, John....	1588	1649	Wycliffe, John.....	1324?	1384
Winthrop, Robert C.	1809	....	Wythe, George.....	1726	1806
Wirt, William.....	1772	1834	Xavier, St. Francis.	1506	1552
Wise, Henry A.....	1806	1876	Xenophon.....	B.C. 444?	B.C. 359?
Wiseman, Cardinal.	1802	1865	Xerxes.....	?	B.C. 465
Wolcott, Oliver. ..	1760	1833	Young, Brigham...	1801	1877
Wolfe, James.....	1726	1759	Young, Edward.....	1684	1765
Wollstonecraft, Mary	1759	1797	Zeno.....	B.C. 362?	B.C. 264?
Wolsey, Thomas...	1471	1530	Zenobia.....	?	275?
Woodbury, Levi....	1789	1851	Zschokke, J. H. D..	1770	1848
Woodworth, Samuel	1785	1842	Zwingli, Ulric.....	1484	1531
Wool, John E.....	1784	1869			

VITAL STATISTICS OF ENGLAND FOR 37 YEARS—1838-1874.

[From the 37th Annual Report of the Registrar-General.]

Years ended Dec. 31.	Estimated population in the middle of each year.	Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.	Excess of births over deaths.	To 1000 PERSONS LIVING.		
						Deaths.	Births.	Persons married
1838...	15,287,699	342,760	463,787	236,134	121,027	22.4	30.3	15.4
1839...	15,514,255	338,984	492,574	246,332	153,590	21.8	31.7	15.9
1840...	15,730,813	359,687	502,303	245,330	142,616	22.9	31.9	15.6
1841...	15,929,492	343,847	512,158	244,992	168,311	21.6	32.2	15.4
1842...	16,130,326	349,519	517,739	237,650	168,220	21.7	32.1	14.7
1843...	16,332,228	346,445	527,325	247,636	180,880	21.2	32.3	15.2
1844...	16,535,174	356,933	540,763	264,498	183,830	21.6	32.7	16.0
1845...	16,739,136	349,366	543,521	257,486	194,155	20.9	32.5	17.2
1846...	16,944,092	390,315	572,625	291,328	182,310	23.0	33.8	17.2
1847...	17,150,018	423,304	539,965	271,690	116,661	24.7	31.5	15.8
1848...	17,356,882	399,833	563,059	276,460	163,226	23.0	32.4	15.9
1849...	17,564,656	440,839	578,159	283,766	137,320	25.1	32.9	16.2
1850...	17,773,324	368,995	593,422	305,488	224,427	20.8	33.4	17.2
1851...	17,982,849	395,396	615,865	308,412	220,469	22.0	34.2	17.2
1852...	18,193,206	407,135	624,012	317,564	216,877	22.4	34.3	17.5
1853...	18,404,368	421,097	612,391	329,040	191,294	22.9	33.3	17.9
1854..	18,616,310	437,905	634,405	319,454	196,500	23.5	34.1	17.2
1855...	18,829,000	425,708	635,043	304,226	209,340	22.6	33.7	16.2
1856...	19,042,412	390,506	657,453	318,674	266,947	20.5	34.5	16.7
1857...	19,256,516	419,815	663,071	318,194	243,256	21.8	34.4	16.5
1858...	19,471,291	449,656	655,481	312,140	205,825	23.1	33.7	16.0
1859...	19,686,701	440,781	689,881	335,446	249,100	22.4	35.0	17.0
1860...	19,902,713	422,721	684,048	340,312	261,327	21.2	34.4	17.1
1861...	20,119,314	435,114	696,406	327,412	261,292	21.6	34.6	16.3
1862...	20,371,013	436,566	712,684	328,060	276,118	21.4	35.0	16.1
1863 ..	20,625,855	473,837	727,417	347,020	253,580	23.0	35.3	16.8
1864 ..	20,883,889	495,531	740,275	360,774	244,744	23.7	35.4	17.3
1865...	21,145,151	490,909	748,069	370,948	257,160	23.2	35.4	17.5
1866...	21,409,684	500,689	753,870	375,552	253,181	23.4	35.2	17.5
1867...	21,677,325	471,073	768,349	358,308	297,276	21.7	35.4	16.5
1868..	21,948,713	480,622	786,858	353,924	306,236	21.9	35.8	16.1
1869...	22,223,399	494,828	773,381	353,940	278,553	22.3	34.8	15.9
1870...	22,501,316	515,329	792,787	363,310	277,458	22.9	35.2	16.1
1871...	22,782,812	514,879	797,428	380,224	282,549	22.6	35.0	16.7
1872...	23,067,835	492,265	825,907	402,534	333,642	21.3	35.8	17.5
1873...	23,356,414	492,520	829,778	411,230	337,258	21.1	35.5	17.6
1874...	23,648,009	526,632	854,956	404,020	328,324	22.3	36.2	17.1

Number of Farms, Acres of Improved Land, and Value of Farm Products, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	Improved Land.	Value of Farms, including Land, Fences, and Buildings.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Value of Orchard Products.	Estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879.	Value of Live Stock, 1880.
	Number.	*Acres.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
The United States	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Alabama	135,864	6,375,706	78,954,648	3,788,978	362,263	56,872,994	23,787,681
Arizona	767	56,071	1,127,946	88,811	5,530	614,327	1,167,989
Arkansas	94,433	3,595,603	74,249,655	4,637,497	867,426	43,796,261	20,472,425
California	35,934	10,669,698	262,051,282	8,447,744	2,017,314	59,721,425	35,500,417
Colorado	4,506	616,169	25,109,223	910,085	3,246	5,035,228	8,703,342
Conn'ticut	30,598	1,642,188	121,063,910	3,162,628	456,246	18,010,075	10,959,296
Dakota	17,435	1,150,413	22,401,084	2,390,091	156	5,648,814	6,463,274
Delaware	8,749	746,958	36,789,672	1,504,567	846,692	6,320,345	3,420,080
Dist. Col.	435	12,632	3,632,403	36,798	12,074	514,441	123,300
Florida	23,438	9[illegible]7,610	20,291,835	689,666	758,295	7,439,392	5,358,980
Georgia	138,626	8,2[illegible],720	111,910,540	5,317,416	782,972	67,028,929	25,930,352
Idaho	1,885	197,407	2,832,890	363,930	23,147	1,515,314	2,246,800
Illinois	255,741	26,115,154	1,009,594,580	33,739,951	3,502,583	203,980,137	132,437,762
Indiana	194,013	13,933,738	635,236,111	20,476,988	2,757,359	114,707,082	71,068,758
Iowa	185,351	19,866,541	567,430,227	29,371,884	1,494,365	136,103,473	124,715,103
Kansas	138,561	10,739,566	235,178,936	15,652,848	358,860	52,240,361	60,907,149
Kentucky	166,453	10,731,683	299,298,632	9,734,634	1,377,670	63,850,155	49,670,567
Louisiana	48,292	2,739,972	58,989,117	5,435,525	188,604	42,883,522	12,345,905
Maine	64,309	3,484,908	102,357,615	4,948,048	1,112,026	21,945,489	16,499,376
Maryland	40,517	3,342,700	165,503,341	5,788,197	1,563,188	28,839,281	15,865,728
Massa'setts	38,406	2,128,311	146,197,415	5,134,537	1,005,303	24,160,881	12,957,004
Michigan	154,008	8,296,862	499,103,181	19,419,360	2,760,677	91,159,858	55,720,113
Minnesota	92,386	7,246,693	193,724,260	13,089,783	121,648	49,468,951	31,904,821
Mississippi	101,772	5,216,937	92,844,915	4,885,636	378,145	63,701,844	24,285,717
Missouri	215,575	16,745,031	375,633,307	18,103,074	1,812,873	95,912,660	95,785,282
Montana	1,519	262,611	3,234,504	401,185	1,530	2,024,923	5,151,554
Nebraska	63,387	5,504,702	105,932,541	7,820,917	72,244	31,708,914	33,440,265
Nevada	1,404	344,423	5,408,325	378,788	3,619	2,855,449	3,399,749
N. Ham're	32,181	2,308,112	75,834,389	3,069,240	972,291	13,474,330	9,812,064
N. Jersey	34,307	2,096,297	190,895,833	6,921,085	860,090	29,650,756	14,861,412
N. Mexico	5,053	237,392	5,514,399	255,162	26,706	1,897,974	5,010,800
New York	241,058	17,717,862	1,056,176,741	42,592,741	8,409,794	178,025,695	117,868,283
N. Carolina	157,609	6,481,191	135,793,602	6,078,476	933,513	51,729,611	22,414,659
Ohio	247,189	18,081,091	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	3,576,242	156,777,152	103,707,730
Oregon	16,217	2,198,645	56,908,575	2,956,173	583,663	13,234,548	13,808,392
Penn'vania	213,542	13,423,007	975,689,410	35,473,037	4,862,826	129,760,476	84,242,877
Rhode Isl'd	6,216	298,486	25,882,079	902,825	58,751	3,670,135	2,254,142
S. Carolina	93,864	4,132,050	68,677,482	3,202,710	78,934	41,969,749	12,279,412
Tennessee	165,650	8,496,556	206,749,837	9,054,863	919,844	62,076,311	43,651,470
Texas	174,184	12,650,314	170,468,886	9,051,491	876,844	65,204,329	60,307,987
Utah	9,452	416,105	14,015,178	946,753	148,493	3,337,410	3,306,638
Vermont	35,522	3,286,461	109,346,010	4,879,285	640,942	22,082,656	16,586,195
Virginia	118,517	8,510,113	216,028,107	5,493,114	1,609,663	45,726,221	25,953,315
Wash'gton.	6,529	484,346	13,844,224	958,513	127,668	4,212,750	4,852,307
W. Virginia	62,674	3,792,327	133,147,175	2,699,163	934,400	19,360,049	17,742,387
Wisconsin	134,322	9,162,528	357,709,507	15,647,196	639,435	72,779,496	46,508,643
Wyoming	457	83,122	835,895	95,482	.....	372,[illegible]91	5,007,107
Tot. in 1880.	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Tot. in 1870.	2,659,985	188,921,099	9,262,803,861	336,878,429	47,335,189	2,447,538,658	1,525,276,457
Tot. in 1860	2,044,077	163,110,720	6,645,045,007	246,118,141	19,991,885	.....	1,089,329,915

The aggregate cost of building and repairing fences on farms during the census year 1879-80 was returned at $77,763,473.

The total cost of farm fertilizers purchased during the census year was $28,586,397.

The latter two items of agricultural statistics were not collected in the census of 1870, nor that of 1860.

It will be observed that the increase in number of all kinds of live stock during the ten years 1870-1880 was very large. But the aggregate value of live stock is actually somewhat less in 1880 than the valuation recorded in 1870, being $1,525,276,457 for the latter year.

In all comparisons of values between 1870 and 1880, it should be borne in mind that in the former year gold was at an average premium of 25.3 per cent.

BANK OF ENGLAND RATES OF DISCOUNT.

From 1694, the year of its Foundation, to 1888.

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the discount rate against any given date was the rate charged until the next succeeding date. For example, June 19, 1884, the Directors fixed the rate on first-class bills at 2 per cent, which continued until October 9, 1884, when it was raised to 3 per cent.

1694	Aug. 8...6		Sept. 13..4½		May 21..4		Aug. 11..5½	1875	Jan. 7...5
	" 30...4½		" 27..5		Nov. 2...5		" 18..4½		" 14...4
	Oct. 24..6		Oct. 4...5½		" 5...6		" 25..4		" 28...3
1695	Jan. 16..6		" 18..6		Dec. 2...7		Sept. 1..3½		Feb. 18..3½
	" 16..4½		" 18..7		" 3...8		" 15..3		July 8..3
	" 16..3	1856	May 22..6		" 24...7		" 29..2½		" 29...2½
	May 19..3		" 29..5	1864	Jan. 20..8	1871	March 2.3		Aug. 12..2
1704	Feb. 28..4		June 26..4½		Feb. 11..7		April 13..2½		Oct. 7...2½
	" 28..5		Oct. 1...5		" 25..6		June 15..2¼		" 14...3½
1710	June 22..5		" 6...6		April 16..7		July 13..2		" 21...4
1716	July 26..4		" 6...7		May 2...8		Sept. 21..3		Nov. 18..3
1719	April 30.5		Nov. 13..7		" 5...9		" 28..4		Dec. 30..4
1720	Oct. 27..5		Dec. 4...6½		May 19..8		Oct. 7...5	1876	Jan. 6...5
1722	Aug. 23..4		" 18...6		" 26..7		Nov. 16..4		" 27...4
1742	Oct. 18..5	1857	April 2..6½		June 16..6		" 30..3½		Mar. 23..3½
	" 18..4		June 18..6		July 25..7		Dec. 14...3		April 6..3
1745	Dec. 12..5		July 16..5½		Aug. 4...8	1872	April 4..3½		" 20..2
1746	May 1...4		Oct. 8...6		Sept. 8...9		" 11..4	1877	May 2...3
	" 5...5		" 12...7		Nov. 10..8		May 9...5		July 4...2½
1773	" 13...5		" 19...8		" 24..7		" 30..4		" 11...2
1822	June 20..4		Nov. 5...9		Dec. 15..6		June 13..3½		Sept. 5...3
1825	Dec. 13..5		" 9..10	1865	Jan. 12..5½		" 20..3		Oct. 10...4
1827	July 5...4		Dec. 24..8		" 26..5		July 18..3½		" 17...5
1836	July 21..4½	1858	Jan. 7...6		Mar. 2..4½		Sept. 18..4		Nov. 29..4
	Sept. 1..5		" 14...5		" 30..4		" 26..4½	1878	Jan.....3
1838	Feb. 15..4		" 28...4		May 4...4½		Oct. 3...5		Jan. 31..2
1839	May 16..5		Feb. 4..3½		" 25..4		" 10...6		Mar. 27..3
	June 20..5½		" 11..3		June 1..3½		Nov. 9...7		May 30..2½
	Aug. 1...6		Dec. 9...2½		" 15..3		" 28...6		June 27..3
1840	Jan. 23..5	1859	April 28..3½		July 27..3½		Dec. 12..5		July 4...3½
	Oct. 15..5		May 5...4½		Aug. 3...4	1873	Jan. 9...4½		Aug. 1..4
1841	June 3..5		June 2..3½		Sept. 28..4½		" 23..4		" 12..5
1842	April 7..4		" 9..3		Oct. 2...5		" 30..3½		Oct. 14..6
1844	Sept. 5..2½		July 14..2½		" 5...6		Mar. 26..4		Nov. 21..5
	" 5..3	1860	Jan. 19..3		" 7...7		May 7...4½	1879	Jan. 16..4
1845	Mar. 13..2½		" 31..4		Nov. 23..6		" 10...5		" 30..3
	Oct. 16..3		Mar. 29..4½		Dec. 28..7		" 17...6		Mar. 13..2½
	Nov. 6...3½		April 12..5	1866	Jan. 4...8		June 4..7		April 10..2
1846	Aug. 27..3		May 10..4½		Feb. 22..7		" 12..6		Nov. 6..3
1847	Jan. 14..3½		" 24..4		Mar. 15..6		July 10..5	1880	June 17..2½
	" 21..4		Nov. 8..4½		May 3...7		" 17..4½		Dec. 9...3
	April 8..5		" 13..5		" 8...8		" 24..4	1881	Jan. 13..3½
	" 15..5		" 15..6		" 11...9		" 31..3½		Feb. 17..3
	Aug. 5...5½		" 29..5		" 12..10		Aug. 21..3		April 28..2½
	Oct. 25..8		Dec. 31..6		Aug. 16..8		Sept. 25..4		Aug. 18..3
	Nov. 27..7	1861	Jan. 7...7		" 23..7		" 29..5		" 25..4
	Dec. 2...6		Feb. 14..8		" 30..6		Oct. 14...6		Oct. 6..5
	" 23..5		Mar. 21..7		Sept. 6..5		" 18...7	1882	Jan. 30..6
1848	Jan. 27..4		April 4..6		" 27..4½		Nov. 1..8		Feb. 23..5
	June 15..3½		" 11...5		Nov. 8...4		" 7..9		Mar. 9..4
	Nov. 2...3		May 16..6		Dec. 20..3½		" 20..8		" 23..3
1849	Nov. 22..3½		Aug. 1..5	1867	Feb. 7...3		" 27..6		Aug. 17..4
1850	Dec. 26..3		" 15..4½		May 30..2½		Dec. 4..5		Sept. 14..5
1852	Jan. 1...2½		" 29..4		July 25..2		" 11...4½	1883	Jan. 30..4
	April 22.2		Sept. 19..3½	1868	Nov. 19..2½	1874	Jan. 8...4		Feb. 15..3½
1853	Jan. 6...2½		Nov. 7...3		Dec. 3...3		" 15...3½		Mar. 1..3
	" 20...3	1862	Jan. 9...2½	1869	April 1...4		April 30..4		May 10..4
	June 2...3½		May 22..3		May 6...4½		May 28..3½		Sept. 13..3½
	Sept. 1..4		July 10..2½		June 10..4		June 4..3		" 27..3
	" 15..4½		" 24..2		" 24..3½		" 18..2½	1884	Feb. 7...3½
	" 29..5		Oct. 30..3		July 15..3		July 30..3		Mar. 13..3
1854	May 11..5½	1863	Jan. 15..4		Aug. 19..2½		Aug. 6..4		April 3..2½
	Aug. 3...5		" 28..5		Nov. 4...3		" 20..3½		June 19..2
1855	April 5..4½		Feb. 19..4	1870	July 21..3½		" 27..3		Oct 9...3
	May 3...4		April 23..3½		" 23..4		Oct. 15...4		" 30...4
	June 14..3½		" 30..2		" 28..5		Nov. 16..5		Nov. 6...5
	Sept. 6...4		May 16...3½		Aug. 4..6		" 30..6		

1885. Jan. 29, 4 per cent.; Mar. 19, 3½; May 7, 3; May 14, 2½; May 28, 2; Nov. 12, 3; Dec. 17, 4.—1886. Jan. 21, 3 per cent.; Feb. 18, 2; May 6, 3; June 10, 2½; Aug. 26, 3½; Oct. 21, 4; Dec. 16, 5 per cent.

1887. Feb. 3, 4 per cent.; March 10, 3½; March 24, 3; April 14, 2½; [illegible]

EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT THE FOLLOWING AGES, CALCULATED IN YEARS AND HUNDREDTHS.

BY DR. WILLIAM FARR.

Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.
0	39.91	41.85	25	36.12	37.04	50	19.54	20.75	75	6.49	6.93
1	46.65	47.81	26	35 44	36.39	51	18.90	20.09	76	6.15	6.56
2	48.83	49.40	27	34.77	35.75	52	18.28	19.42	77	5.82	6.21
3	49.61	50.20	28	34.10	35.10	53	17.67	18.75	78	5.51	5.88
4	49.81	50.43	29	33 43	34.46	54	17.06	18.08	79	5.21	5.56
5	49 71	50.33	30	32.76	33.81	55	16 45	17 43	80	4.93	5.26
6	49.39	50.00	31	32.09	33.17	56	15.86	16.79	81	4.66	4.98
7	48.92	49.53	32	31.42	32.53	57	15.26	16.17	82	4.41	4.71
8	48.37	48.98	33	30.74	31.88	58	14.68	15.55	83	4.17	4.45
9	47.74	48.35	34	30.07	31.23	59	14.10	14.94	84	3.95	4.21
10	47 05	47.67	35	29.40	30.59	60	13.53	14.34	85	3 73	3.98
11	46.31	46.95	36	28.73	29.94	61	12.96	13.75	86	3.53	3.76
12	45.54	46.20	37	28.06	29.29	62	12.41	13.17	87	3 34	3.56
13	44.76	45.44	38	27.39	28.64	63	11 87	12.60	88	3.16	3.36
14	43.97	44.68	39	26 72	27.99	64	11.31	12.05	89	3.00	3.18
15	43.18	43.90	40	26.06	27.34	65	10.82	11.51	90	2.84	3.01
16	42.40	43.14	41	25 39	26.69	66	10.32	10.98	91	2.69	2.85
17	41.64	42.40	42	24.73	26.03	67	9.83	10.47	92	2.55	2.70
18	40.90	41.67	43	24.07	25.38	68	9.36	9.97	93	2.41	2.55
19	40.17	40.97	44	23.41	24.72	69	8.90	9.48	94	2 29	2.42
20	39.48	40.29	45	22 76	24.06	70	8.45	9.02	95	2.17	2.29
21	38.80	39.63	46	22.11	23.40	71	8 03	8.57	96	2.06	2.17
22	38.13	38.98	47	21.46	22.74	72	7.62	8.13	97	1.95	2 06
23	37.46	38.33	48	20.82	22.08	73	7.22	7 71	98	1.85	1.96
24	36.79	37.68	49	20.17	21.42	74	6.85	7.31	99	1.76	1.86
									100	1.68	1.76

Average Annual Rates, per 1000 of Population, of Deaths, Births, and Marriages, in Nine Nations of Europe.

[From the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Great Britain.]

Countries.	Deaths.		Births.		Persons Married.	
	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.
England	22.4	21.4	34.8	35.4	16.9	16.2
Scotland	21.8	21.7	34.9	35.1	14.8	14.4
Ireland	.....	18.3	.....	26.5	.....	9.4
Austria	31.9	31.2	40.2	39.9	17.3	17.1
Belgium	22.8	22.6	31.8	32.2	14.6	14.4
Denmark	20.3	19.3	31.6	31.2	15.9	15.6
France	24.4	24.3	26.1	25.6	15.9	15.1
Italy	30.2	29.7	37.4	36.9	15.4	15.3
Netherlands	25.7	24.3	34.3	36.2	15.9	16.1
Spain	29.7	29.7	37.2	37.2	15.1	15.1
Germany	27.2	27.1	37.7	39.8	17.1	17.7
Sweden	20.4	18.4	32.0	30.3	14.1	13.6

It will be seen from the above table that the death-rate is much higher in Italy, Austria, Spain, and Germany, than in France or England, while the mortality of the most northern countries of Europe—Denmark and Sweden—is less by ten per cent than in Great Britain, and fifty per cent lower than in Italy or Austria.

INDEX.

Academies and Societies..... 49
Admission of States to Union.....108
Agriculture, American, Statistics of, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 67, 68, 69, 70, 129, 274, 277, 301, 306, 373.
Department of, 1888.....158
Number employed in, 1870-1880.....274
Production and Export..... 70
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880, 31, 373
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1887 26
Various Farm Products, 1880.....301
Alabama, Statistics of.....176
Vote at Elections, 1880-1886.....198-9
Alaska, District of, Government, etc. ..194
Ale, Taxes on.....72, 83
Almanac, Perpetual 4
America (*See* United States).
Apportionment of Representatives in Congress, 1790-1887.....306
Appropriations by Congress, 1877-1888. 78
Area and Admission of States.....108
of Territories 109
of Principal Nations.....109
of Farms..... 31
Argentine Republic, Statistics of.....112
Arizona, Statistics of.....195
Elections of, 1882-1886.....200
Arkansas, Statistics of.....176
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886.....200-201
Armies of the World, and their Cost. ..174
Army of the United States.....169
Expenditure on, 1789-1887.....65, 66
Generals of, 1789-1888.....171
Pay Table of 170
Strength of, 1789-1888.....171
Assignats of France.....306
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S., 1888.154
Attorney-General of the United States.158
Attorneys-General, 1789-1888.....132
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of 112
Balance of Trade, 1856-1887.....26
Bank of England Rates, 1694-1887..... 374
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1857-1887 ... 48
Banks, National, Circulation, 1879-1887. 91
Condition of, 1879-1887..... 91
Profits and Dividends, 1872-1887..... 95
Specie in, 1879-1887..... 91
other than National, 1876-1883..... 91
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1887.....91, 94
Number of Depositors..... 94
Taxes on, 1863-1886.....70, 72
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880..... 28
Crops of, 1882-1887.....67-68
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1886. ... 100
Beer, Tax on, in the United States ..72, 83
and Ale Consumed, 1840-1887..... 51
Belgium, Statistics of 113
Biography of Notable Persons.....360-372
Birth-rate, Annual, in European Countries 375
in Great Britain 372
Births and Deaths of Notable Persons..360
Boards of Trade.....357
Bolivia, Statistics of 113
Bonds of the United States..... 62, 311
Prices of, in New York, 1860-1887... 97
Prices of, in London..... 350-1
Prices of Foreign.....350-351
Boots and Shoes, Manufactures of, 1870 and 1880..... 32
Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1865 22
Brazil, Statistics of.....113
Breadstuffs (*See* Grain)...28, 67, 68, 320, 321
Prices of, 1825-1886 100-102
Brewers, Tax on..... 72
Buckwheat, Crop of, Census of 1880.... 28
Budgets of Nations 110
Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1886...100
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1887 321
Production of, by States, 1880. 301
Cabinet Officers, 1789-1888.....130-132
Calendar, Perpetual 4
Explanation of..... 5
California, Statistics of.....177
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....201-202
Canada, Statistics of..... ..114
Canals of the United States.....323
Land Grants for Canals.....325
Expenditures on, 1789-1883..... 25
Capitals of Nations.....109
of States in the United States ...104
Cattle, Number of, on Farms, 1880.....306
Census of the United States, 1790-1880, 302-3
Nativity and Sex in 1880.....31, 354
of Occupations, 1870-1880.....274-277
of Citizenship in the U. S., 1880.....304
of States and Counties, 1870-80, 279-296
of Cities in United States....48, 297-300
Voting Population in 1880.....304
White and Colored, 1880 .....278, 304
White and Colored, 1790-1880..... 69
of Cities of the World.....124-127
of Principal Nations..... 109
of States and Territories in 1885... 168
Cereal Productions of U. S.....28, 67, 68
Exports of, 1821-1887.....320
Chambers of Commerce..... 357
Cheese, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1886....100
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1887....321
Production of, by States, 1880.....301
Chili, Statistics of.....115
China, Statistics of 115
Chinese Immigration, 1855-1887..... .. 27
Population in the U. S., 1860-1880... 69
Churches in the United States.. 273
Cigars, Internal Revenue Tax on..... 72
Customs Duties on..... 83
Amount Imported..... 83
Circuit Courts of the United States.....159
Circulation, Paper and Specie 92, 94, 314, 340
World's, of Specie and Paper. 314
of Paper in the U. S., 1860-87.....340
Cities of U. S., Population of, 1790-1880. 48
of U. S., over 4,000, 1880-1885....297-300
of U S., Debts, 1880.....305
Debts, 1887, and Taxation 309
of the World, Population of 124-127
Urban Population of U. S., 1790-1880 310
Vital Statistics of the U. S..... 52
Vital Statistics of Foreign Cities....351
Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.....304
Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in.151-158
Civil Service Commission, 1888.....158
Civil War, Troops, and Mortality.....22, 23
Clerks of United States Courts.....161
Climates of the United States .50, 344-348
of North and South America 347
Clothing, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.... 32
Coal, Area and Product, 1880-1886.... . 300
Price of, in New York, 1825-1886....100
World's Product of..... 40
Coffee, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1886 ... .100
Importations of, 1821-1887..... 319
Coin (*See* Gold and Silver).....92-96
and Bullion, Imported and Exported, 1790-1887 74-77
Coinage of the U. S , 1887..... 92
Total, 1793-1887.....327-328

Coins, Foreign, Value of, in U. S. Money.329
Collectors of Customs.....152
Collectors of Internal Revenue.....153
Colleges in the United States, 1886..... 47
Colombia, United States of, Statistics..115
Colorado, Statistics of.....177
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....203
Colored Population of the U. S., 1880.278, 304
by Each Census, 1790-1880..... 69
Death Rate of, 1880 61
Troops in U. S. Army, 1861-1865.... 23
voting Population in 1880.....304
Commerce (*See* Trade).....26, 74, 110, 140
Committees of Senate, 1887-1889....144, 145
of House of Representatives....145-147
National Democratic and Republican 150
Compound Interest Table..... 312
Confederate Currency, amount issued..306
Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1888... 185
Apportionments, 1789-1887.....306
Committees of, 1887-1889 144-147
Members of the 50th, 1887-1889..148-150
Officers of the 50th..... ....137, 143
Connecticut, Statistics of.....178
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....203-204
Consols, British, Prices of, 1789-1887....336
Consuls of the United States.....164-168
Consumption, Deaths by, in each State. 61
Consumption of Leading Articles..... 70
Continental Money, amount issued.....306
Copyright Laws of the United States... 56
Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880..... 28
Crops and value in 1882-1887.....67-68
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1887....320
Price of, in New York, 1825-86.....100
Receipts and Shipments of 322
Costa Rica, Statistics of 116
Cotton, acreage and production in 1880. 29
Crop of, Fifty Years, 1829-1887..... 33
Crops and value, 1883-86 68
Exports of, 1821-87.....320
Manufactures in the U. States...32, 127
Manufactures Imported, 1821-'87....318
Prices of, in New York, 1825-1886...100
Counties in U. S., population 1870-80.279-296
Debts of, in 1870 and 1880.....305
Court, Supreme, of the U. S.....133, 159
of Claims, Judges, 1888.....159
Courts, Circuit, of the U. S., Judges....159
District, of the United States...160, 161
Cuba, Statistics of.....116
Currency.... .....92, 94, 123, 314, 340
— in Treasury, 1881-1887..... 92
Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1887....64-65
Revenue from, 1821-1887.... 308
Collectors and Surveyors of ... 152, 154
Dakota, Statistics of..... ...195
Vote of, Election 1886 204
Death Rate of each State in 1880..... 61
of White and Colored.....52, 61
in Various Countries of Europe.351, 375
Deaths of Notable Persons.....359-372
Debt of the United States, 1791-1887.... 59
Bonds issued, 1860-1887..... 62
Debt Statement, January 1, 1888....311
Increase and Reduction, 1860-1887.. 62
Debts of Principal Nations.....110
of States in 1887.....105
of States and Territories in 1880 305
of Cities and Towns in 1880. 305
of Cities, and Taxation, 1887..... 309
of Counties in 1880..... 305
Delaware, Statistics of 178
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....204
Delegates from Territories..... 140
Democratic National Committee.....150
Denmark, Statistics of..... 116
Density of Population by States..... 310
Department Officers.....130-132, 151-158
Diplomatic Corps in Washington..... ..162
Service of the United States abroad.163
Discoveries, Notable 18-20
District Attorneys of the U. S 161
District Courts of the United States..160-1
District of Columbia, Expenditures of. 78
Government of, 1888.....157-158
Supreme Court..... 159
Dollar, History of the Silver..... 94
Duties, Revenue from, 1789-1887.....64-65
Principal Tariff Duties in force, 1888, and Revenue from each. 81-84
Dwellings and Families in the U. S. ...356
Earthenware, Importations of, 1821-87..319
Tariff Duties and Amount Imported. 81
Eclipses in 1888..... 3
Ecuador, Statistics of 116
Education in 50 Countries 43
in the United States, 1886.....45-47
Land Grants for..... 324
Bureau of, Officers, 1888.....157
Colleges and Universities, 1873-86... 47
Expenditures for Schools, 1886..... 46
Statistics of Illiteracy, 1880.....44, 50
Theological Seminaries in U. S. 46
Egypt, Statistics of 117
Elections, Presidential, 1789-1884, 268-272, 342
Elections, State, of 1880, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887.... 198-269
Next, in each State.... 106
Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1884 148, 269-272, 342
Emigration (*See* Immigration) 27
Employments of the People in the United States, 1870-1880 274-277
England, Statistics (*See* Great Britain).118
Europe, Nations of 109-123
Events and Discoveries, Notable.....18-20
Notable Events in 1887 358-359
Executive Officers of the United States, 1888 151-168
Succession of, 1789-1888.....130-132
in the States and Territories....176-197
Expectation of Life at various ages.....375
Expenditures of Principal Nations.....110
of the United States, 1789-1887... 65-66
Exports and Imports of the United States, 1789-1887.....74-77
Complete, by Articles, 1886-87....85-90
Complete by Countries, 1886-87..... 73
Leading Articles of 70, 129, 320-321
Progress of American, 1850-1880....129
Agricultural, 1850-1887..... 26
of Principal Nations.... 110
Failures in the United States, 1857-1887. 48
Families and Dwellings in the U. S.....356
Fares, Railway, between Cities.....343
Farms, Area and Value of, in 1880... .. 31
Agricultural Products of, 1880..... 26
Number Employed on, 1870-1880....274
Value of Farm Productions, 1880...373
Various Productions of, 1880.....301
Females in U. S. Census, 1880..... 354
Festivals in 1888..... 3
Finances of Nations..... 110
of States in 1887.....105
(*See* Debts, Expenditures, Receipts, Taxation.)
Fire Losses in the United States..... 326
Fish Commission 158
Fisheries, American, Statistics of.....355
Amount of Tonnage in.....316, 317
Canada, value of, 1870-86.....114
Florida, Statistics of. 179
Vote of, Elections 1880-86.....205, 206

Flour, Prices in New York, 1825-86 100
Amount of Exports of, 1821-87.....320
Receipts and Shipments of 322
Foreign-Born population in U. S....131, 354
Foreign Carrying Trade, 1821-87.....315
Foreign Coins. Value of.... 329
Foreign Countries. 109-123
Ministers Resident in United States.162
Forts, Armories, and Arsenals, Expenditure on, 1789-1883..... 25
France, Statistics of.....117
Electors in France 324
Issue of Assignats.....306
Geological Survey, 1888.....157
Georgia, Statistics of. 179
Vote of, Elections 1880-86.. ....206, 207
Germany, Statistics of.. 118
Gold, Price. by months, 1862-1878...96, 341
Gold and Silver Coinage in the U.S., 1887 92
American Coinage, 1793-1887....327-328
Exports & Imports, 1821-87...74, 84, 90
in Banks of United States, 1879-87.. 91
in the Treasury, 1884-1887.....92
in the United States, 1881-1887....92, 93
in Various Nations 314
Production of United States, 1886... 93
Production of U. S., 1845-1886. 95
Production of the World 92, 95
Where they come from..... 93
Governments of Nations. 111, 112-123
Governors, States and Territories, 1888.104
Grain Production of the U. S. ...28, 67, 68
Crops and value, 1882-1887.....67, 68
Receipts and Shipments of. 322
Great Britain, Statistics of.....118
Census of, 1801-1881..... 78
Customs Tariff and Revenue.....313
Internal Revenue Taxes.....337
New Parliament, 1887 48
Population of, 1801-1881..... .. 78
Railways in, 1861-1886.....325
Succession of Parliaments.....317
Vital Statistics of..... 372
Greece Statistics of.... 119
Greenback Party (*See* Elections).
Greenbacks, Circulation of.. ....91, 94, 340
Guatemala, Statistics of 119
Guiana, Statistics of.....119
Haiti, Statistics of 119
Hams and Bacon, Amount of, Exported 1821-1887 ... .320
Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1890 301
Crop and Value. 68
Hemp Manufactures Imported, 1821-'87.318
Hogs (*See* Pork) 320, 322
Holland, Statistics of 120
Homestead Settlement, 1870-1887..... 54
Honduras, Statistics of 119
Hops, Prices of, 1825-1886..... 101
Crop of, U. S. Census, 1880..... 301
Horses. Number of, on Farms.....306
House of Representatives.
Apportionment of, 1790-1887 306
Members of the 50th Congress, 1887-1889, by States 138-140
50th Congress, Alphabet of.....141-143
Summary of Politics of, by States..147
Committees of, 1887-89 145-147
Officers of 50th Congress, 1887-1889.143
Houses in the United States, 1880.. 356
Idaho, Statistics of.....196
Vote at Elections of, 1886.....207
Illinois, Statistics of 180
Vote at Elections, 1880-86.....208-211
Illiteracy in Various Countries..... 50
in the United States in 1880 44
Immigration into the U. S., 1820-87..... 27
Chinese, 1855-87.. 27
Imports of Principal Nations.....110
of the United States, 1789-1887....74-77
Complete, by Articles, 1886-87....79-84
Complete, by Countries, 1886-87.... 73
in American and Foreign Vessels...315
of leading Articles, 1821-1887...318-319
Indian Office, Officers of, 1888 156
Indiana, Statistics of 180
Vote of Elections 1880-1886 212-214
Indians, Population in 1870-1880..... 278
Expenditure for, 1789-1887.....65, 66
Industries of People of the U. S.....274-277
Insurance, Fire. Losses in..... 326
Life, Business of, 1879-86.... 69
Interest Laws in the U. S., 1886. 128
Paid by United States, 1789-1887..65-66
on National Debt, 1860-1887. 62
Amount of, on National Debt, *per capita*..... 62
Compound Interest Table.....312
on Stocks or Bonds at various rates.338
Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851-1888...132
Officers of Department. 1888 ...156, 157
Internal Improvements, Expenditures for, 1789-1883..... 25
Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1887.64, 65
by States, 1881-1887 71
by Articles, 1863-1887..... 70
Collectors of, 1888.....153
Revenue Taxes in Force 72
Inter-State Commerce Commission.....147
Investors, Table for.....338, 339
Iowa, Statistics of.....180, 181
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1887....215-217
Ireland (*See* Great Britain). 118
Iron, Price of, in New York, 1825-86....101
Manufactures in the U. S.....32, 35, 275
Manufactures of, imported, 1821-87 318
Manufactures of, exported, 1821-87.320
Production, Pig, 1879-1886..... 35
World's Production of..... 40
Italy, Statistics of 120
Japan, Statistics of.....120
Judges of the Supreme Court.....133, 159
of the U. S. Circuit Courts.....159
United States District Courts.....160
Court of Claims..... 159
Dist. of Columbia, Supreme Court..159
Judicial Officers in States.. 176-196
Judiciary of the United States.133, 159-160
Justice, Department of, 1888.....158
Heads of, 1851-1888.....132
Kansas, Statistics of.....181
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.... 217-219
Kentucky, Statistics of 181-182
Vote of, Elections 1880-1887. .. 219-222
Labor, Wages of, in America & Europe.103
Commissioner of..... 157
Laborers, Numbers of, in Different Classes, Census of 1880.....274-277
Land Grants for Education..... 324
for Canals 325
for Railroads..... 352-353
Land Office, Business of, 1887..... 52
Officers of, 1888..... 156
Lands, Public, of the United States. 52-54
Offices in the United States..... 53
Receipts from, 1796-1887.....64-65
Lard, Amount of, Exported, 1821-1887..321
Price of, in New York, 1825-86.....101
Leather, Prices in New York, 1825-86...101
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Legations, Foreign, in the U. S.....162
of the United States abroad.....163
Legislatures, State, Meetings, Number Term and Salary of.....107
Political Complexion of (*See* Elections, under each State).

Libraries of the World of 100,000 Volumes or upward 330-331
Libraries of the United States of 10,000 Volumes or upward....331-335
Life, Expectation of, at all Ages.....375
Life Insurance, 1879-86... 69
Linens and Flax Manufactures Imported, 1821-1887.. 318
Liquors, Revenue from, 1863-1887....70, 83
Consumption of, in the U. S..... 51
Importations of, 1821-1887.....319
Production and Value of, 1870-1880. 32
Tax on, Internal Revenue..... 72
Tax on, Tariff, 1887 83
Live Stock on Farms, value 1880.....373
London Clearing-House Statistics.....337
Longevity, Table of, at all Ages.....375
Louisiana, Statistics of.....182
Vote of, Elections 1879-86.....223-224
Lumber, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.... 32
Machinery, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.. 32
Maine, Statistics of 182-183
Vote of, Elections 1880-86.....225
Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880..... 30
Comparison of leading, 1870-1880... 32
New England, Dividends of, 1877-87. 24
Number employed in, 1870-1880...274-5
Leading Articles of, Imported and Exported..... 318-321
Cotton, Statistics of, 1880.....32, 127
Silk, Statistics of, 1880..... .....32, 129
Marriages in European Nations.....375
in Great Britain. 372
Marshals, United States.....161
Maryland, Statistics of... 183
Vote of, Elections 1880-1887... .225-226
Massachusetts, Statistics of. 183-184
Vote of, Elections 1880-1887.....227
Meat Manufactures, Packing and Slaughtering, 1870-1880..... 32
Merchants, Number of, in U. S., 1870-80.276
Failures among, 1857-87 48
Metric or Decimal System.....307
Mexican War, Troops and Losses in.... 23
Mexico, Statistics of.....120
Michigan, Statistics of.....184
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....228, 230
Military Academy, United States..... 171
Military Expenditure, 1789-1887.... ..65-66
Milk, Production of, in U S, 1880.....301
Mining, Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880..... 274
Ministers of the United States Abroad..163
of Foreign Powers in the U. S... ...162
Minnesota, Statistics of 185
Vote of, Elections 1884-86.....230-231
Mint Officers in 1888 153
Coinage of the United States, 1887.. 92
Total Coinage, 1793-1887.....327-328
Mississippi, Statistics of.....185
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 232-233
Missouri, Statistics of.....186
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886, ..233-236
Molasses, Consumption, 1860-1886..... 33
Importations, 1821-1887.....319
Prices of, in New York, 1825-1886...101
Money (*See* Gold, Silver, Paper Money).
Montana, Statistics of.....196
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886 264
Mortality in American Cities.....52, 351
in Foreign Cities 351
Mortality in the United States, White and Colored, 1880..... 61
in European Nations 351, 372, 375
National Banks (*See* Banks) 91, 94, 95
Debt (*See* Debt)... .....59, 62, 310
National Committees, Dem. and Rep...150
National Museum, 1888..... 158
Nations of the World.....109-123
Nativity of Population, United States Census, 1880 ....81, 354
Nautical Almanac..... 155
Naval Academy of the United States...173
Naval Observatory Officers, 1888.....155
Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1888...153
Navies of the World and their Cost.....174
Navigation (*See* Shipping).....63, 316, 356
Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880..... 276
Navy of the United States.....173
Department Officers, 1888.....155
Expenditure on, 1794-1887.....65-66
Officers of the Navy, 1888.....172
Pay Table of.....175
Secretaries of the, 1789-1888... 181
Navy Yards in the United States...172
Nebraska, Statistics of.....186
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886 ..237-238
Negroes in the United States, 1880..278, 304
in the U. S. at each Census, 1790-1880 69
Netherlands, Statistics of..... ..120
Nevada, Statistics of.....186-187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....238
New Hampshire, Statistics of..... 187
Vote of; Elections 1880-1886 239
New Jersey, Statistics of.....187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1887.....239-240
New Mexico, Statistics of..... 196
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886.....240
Newspapers in the U. S., 1850-1887.. ... 42
New York, Statistics of.....188
Vote of, Elections 1880-1887.....241-243
New York Clearing House.....328
Nicaragua, Statistics of.....120
North Carolina, Statistics of 188
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....244-245
Norway, Statistics of. 122
Notable Events and Discoveries.....18-20
Notable Events in 1887.....358-359
Notable Persons, Age of.....360-372
Oats, Crop of, in the U. S. Census 1880.. 28
Crops and Value, 1882-87..... 67, 68
Prices of, in New York, 1825-86... .101
Obituary of Notable Persons.....360-372
of Persons deceased in 1887 359
Occupations of People of the U. S. by Industries, 1870-1880..... 274-277
Occupations by States, 1870-1880....277
Officers of Congress..... .. ... 137, 143
Officers, United States (*See* Executive Army, Navy, and Judicial).....151-173
U. S. Succession of 130-134
State (*See* under each State)....176-197
Ohio, Statistics of..... 189
Vote of, Elections 1884-1887 246-248
Oil, Prices of Certificates, 1879-1887..... 68
Oleomargarine, Tax on..... 74
Oregon, Statistics of 189
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... . 249
Pacific Railroads, Bonds Issued to and Debt of, to the Government 311
Paper, Manufactures of. 1870-1880..... 32
Paper Money in the United States by Denominations, 1885-1887..... ... 94
Amount of, in the U. S., 1860-87....340
Amount of, in Various Nations.....314
Continental, Confederate, French...306
Paraguay, Statistics of..... 121
Parliaments, Succession of British 317
Number and Politics of Members... 48
Patent-Office Business, 1837-1887. 55-56
Patent Fees 55
Office, Officers of, 1888.....157
Patents Issued by States, 1887..... 56
Pay of the Army (*See* Salaries).... 170
Pennsylvania, Statistics of.....190

Penna., Vote of, Elections 1880-'87..249-252
Pension Agents in 1888. 156
Pension Office, Officers of, 1888..... ...156
Pensions in the United States, 1887.... 57
Amount paid from 1789-1887.....65-66
Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1887..... 42
Peru, Statistics of 121
Petroleum, Amount of, Exp., 1821-1887.321
Prices of. 1879-1887.. 68
Population of Cities in U. S.....48, 297-300
of the Cities of the World.....124-127
of the United States, 1790-1880..302-303
of the U. S. by Races, 1870-80...278, 304
by Nativity and Sex, 1880 .....3 4
by States and Counties, 1870-80 279-296
to the Square Mile, by States.....310
to Each House and Family 356
Voters, by States, 1880 304
White and Colored, 1790-1880..... 69
of Principal Nations.... 109
of States and Territories in 1885....168
Pork, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....102
Amount of Imported, 1821-1887.....321
Packed in the United States.....322
Portugal. Statistics of 121
Postage, Rates of, Domestic..... 383
Rates of Foreign Postage.....383
Postmasters-General, 1789-1888..... 132
Post-office Business, by States. in '87.58-60
Department, Officers of, 1888.....156
Statistics, 1790-1887..... 58
Potatoes. Crop of U. S., Census of 1880.301
Crops and value..... 68
Precious Metals (*See* Gold and Silver).92-95
President of the United States.. 151
President. Popular and Electoral Vote
for, 1789-1884.....268, 270-272, 312
Electoral Vote from 1860 to 1884... 269
Vote for. by States, in 1884..... 263
Presidents of the U. S., 1789-1888.....130
Press of the United States, 1850-1887.... 42
Prices of Commodities, 1815-1887....100-102
of Gold in New York, 1862-1878..96, 341
of British Consols, 1789-1887..... 336
of Governm't Loans in London.350-351
of Grain Crops in United States..68, 69
of Labor in Europe and U. S..... 103
of Petroleum Certificates..... 68
of Provisions in Europe and U. S .103
of Stocks in New York, 1860-1887..98-99
of U. S Bonds, 1861-1887..... 97
Printing and Publishing Manufactures.. 32
Professions, No. engaged in, 1870-1880..274
Property (*See* Valuation) 21, 105
Provisions, Prices in N. Y., 1825-86.....100
Prices in Europe and the U. S.....103
Public Debt (*See* Debt) ... .59, 62, 311
Public Lands (*See* Lands) 52-54
Qualifications of Voters in the States...149
Railroads of the United States.....36-38
Distances and Fares..... 343
Land Grants for..... . 352-353
Miles Built, 1830-1887 38
Number employed on, 1870-1880....276
Statistics of, 1871-1886 38
of the World in 1887..... 39
of Great Britain, 1861-1886 325
Accidents on, in the U. S., 1873-86.36-37
Railway Commissions 39
Rainfall in the United States.... 348
Average Rainfall in Europe..... 348
Ratio of Representation, 1780-1888.....306
Receipts of the U. S., 1789-1887.....61-65
Religion, Statistics of 273
Representatives, Apportionment of... 306
in 50th Congress, 1887-1889, by
States and Politics.... 138-140
in 50th Congress, Alphabet.....141-143
Republican National Committee.....150
Revenues of Principal Nations..... 10
of the several States.....105
of the United States, 1789-1887... 64-65
Revolution, Troops furnished in... . . 23
Rhode Island, Statistics of.....190
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1887.....253
Rice, Prices of, 1825-1886.....102
Production of, Census, 1880 301
Rivers and Harbors, Expenditures on,
1876-1888..... 78
Total Expenditures on, 1789-1883... 25
Rulers of Principal Nations, 1888 111
Russia, Statistics of 121
Rye, Crop of, Census 1880..... ... 28
Crops, 1882-87..... 67
Salaries of Army Officers.....170
of Congress. 136-141
of Consuls..... 164
Executive Officers of the U. S..151-158
Foreign Ministers 163
Governors of States and Territories.104
Judicial Officers of the U. S....159-161
Navy Officers.....175
State Legislatures.....107
State Officers, (*See* each State).176-197
Salt, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....102
Production of, in U. S., 1870-1880.... 29
Salvador, Statistics of.....121
Santo Domingo, Statistics of... 122
Savings Banks.....91-94
School Statistics, (*See* Education).. 43-47
Secretaries of Departments, 1789-1888
130-132, 151-159
Senate of 50th Congress, 1887-1889..... 136
of 50th Congress, Alphabetical list..137
Committees of, 1887-1889. 144-145
Officers of, 1887-1889..... 137
Servants in the United States, 1870-80..274
Sheep, Number of, on Farms, 1870-80...206
Shipping of the U. S., 1886, by States... 63
Number engaged in, 1870-80..... 276
of the United States, 1789-1887..316-317
of the World..... 336
Foreign and American Vessels.....315
Ship-building Manufacture, 1870-1880... 32
Vessels built in the United States .. 63
Silk Manufactures in United States. 32, 129
Imported into the U. S., 1821-1887...318
Silver Dollar, Brief History of..... 94
Silver, Production of 92-95
in Circulation & Treasury, 1881-1887. 92
Price of, 1834-1887.....349
Relative Value to Gold, 1493-1887...349
Silver Currency in 21 Nations..... 314
Smithsonian Institution.....158
Societies and Institutions..... ... 49
Soldiers in the various Wars of the
United States.....22-23
South Carolina, Statistics of.....191
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1886.....253-254
Sovereigns of Nations, 1888..... 111
Spain, Statistics of..... 122
Speakers of the House, 1789-1888. 134
Specie, (*See* Gold and Silver).....84, 91-95
in National Banks, 1879-1887 91
Imported and Exported, 1821-1887.74-79
Imports of, 1886-1887..... 84
Spirits, (*See* Liquors) ..... .51, 70-72, 319
Stamp Taxes in United States..... .70, 72
State Department, Officers of, 1888..... 151
Secretaries of, 1789-1888... 130
States, Area and Admission of.. 108
Capitals of, and Governors, 1888....104
Debts, Taxes and Valuations...105, 305
Elections in, next.....106
Electoral Votes 248, 269-272, 432
Legislatures, Meetings and Nos. of..107

States, Official Statistics of.....176-194
Population, Census of 1880.....278-296
by each Census, 1790-1880.....302-303
Statistics, Official, of States..... 176-197
Statistics of Foreign Countries.....109-123
Steamboats (*See* Shipping) 63, 316-317
Steel, Production of 40
Stock, Live, on Farms, value, 1880 373
Stocks, Prices of, in N. Y., 1860-1887..98, 99
Subsidies to Pacific Railroads 311
Suffrage, Qualifications for, by States..343
Sugar, Consumption in U. S., 1860-86... 33
Crop of Louisiana, 1823-86..... 33
Importations of, 1821-87.....319
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886 102
Supreme Court of the United States....159
Succession of Justices of.....133
Surveyors of Customs 154
Sweden and Norway, Statistics of.....122
Swine, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80..306
Switzerland, Statistics of.....122
Tariff, Revenue from 1789-1887... ...64-65
Average of Tariff Duties, 1821-1887..308
Principal tariff duties and revenues collected from each, 1887.....79-84
in Great Britain, and Revenue.....313
Taxes, Per cent. in States, 1837 105
Amount raised by State, 1887. 105
Direct, in United States, 1860-87..64, 65
Internal Revenue, in force..... .. 72
Tariff, in force, 1888 81-84
of Cities in the United States, 1837..309
of Great Britain ... .313, 337
on Banks, 1863-1888 70
Revenue from Stamps, 1863-1883 ... 70
Tea, Importation of, 1821-87 319
Telegraphs of the United States.... ... 41
Number employed in, 1870-1890. ...276
of the World 40
Telephones 41
Temperature, Average, in the U. S. ... 50
Tables of, in America.....314-317
Tennessee, Statistics of..... 191
Vote of, Elections 1880-1881.....255-257
Territories, Official Statistics of.....194-197
Area and Organization of 109
Capitals and Governors, 1888 104
Debts of, 1890..... 305
Delegates from, in 50th Congress...140
Texas, Statistics of..... 192
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 258-259
Theological Seminaries in the U. S..... 46
Tide Table for 50 places in the U. S..... 5
Time, New Standard 3
Tobacco, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886..102
Amount of Exports of, 1821-1887....321
Crop of, in U. S., and Value..... 68
Manufactures of, 1870-1880 32
Production and Value in Census 1880 34
Revenue from, 1863-1887..... 70
Taxes on, in the United States..... 72
Tonnage (*See* Shipping).....63, 315-317, 336
Trade of Principal Nations 110
Balance of Trade, 1856-1887..... ... 26
Carrying Trade of U. S., 1821-87 ..315
Number Employed in, in the United States 48, 276
Number of Failures in, 1857-1887... 48
Progress of, in 30 years, 1850-1880..129
Transportation, Number Employed in .276
Proportion Carried in Foreign and American Vessels in, 1828-87 315
Treasury, Condition of, 1860-1887..... 62
Cash in, 1890-1887.... 62
Gold, Silver and Paper Currency... 92
Secretaries of, 1789-1888..... . 131
Officers of, 1888..... ., ...151-154
Troops in Union Army, 1861-1865..... 22
in Revolution..... 23
in War of 1812-1815..... 23
in Mexican War..... 23
Turkey, Statistics of..... 122
United States, Census, 1790-1880....278-303
Courts of.... 159-161
Expenditures, 1789-1887 65-66
Executive Officers 151-158
Imports and Exports, 1789-1887...74-77
Paper Circulation and Specie.....92, 94
Principal Productions of..... 70
Receipts, 1789-1887..... 64-65
Valuation of, by States, in U. S. Census, 1850-1880..... 21
Valuation of, by State Taxation....105
Universities and Colleges in the U. S... 47
Uruguay, Statistics of 123
Usury, Penalties for, in the U. S 128
Utah, Statistics of..... 197
Vote of, Elections 1882-1886 260
Valuation of Property in the U. S., 1887,105
U. S. Census Valuation, 1850-80..... 21
Venezuela, Statistics of.....123
Vermont, Statistics of..... 192
Vote of, Elections 1880-86..... ...260
Vessels (*See* Shipping)... .....63, 315, 336
Vice-Presidents from 1789-1888 130
Virginia, Statistics of..... 193
Vote of, Elections 1884-1887.....261-263
Vital Statistics, Cities of the U. S.. 52, 351
Expectation of Life at all Ages.....375
of each State, in 1880..... 61
of Foreign and American Cities....351
of Nations of Europe.....375
Voters, Numbers of, in France.....324
Voting Population of the United States, by States, 1880..... 304
Qualifications for, by States 149
Wages of Labor in Europe and America.103
War, Secretaries of, 1789-1888.....131
Officers of the War Dept., 1888....154-5
War, Civil, 1861-65, Losses by Death in.. 23
Troops furnished by States, 1861-65 22
Mexican, Troops by States & Losses 23
With Great Britain, 1812-15, Troops and Losses..... 23
Revolutionary, Troops furnished... 23
Expenditure of U. S., 1789-1887....65-66
Washington Territory, Statistics of.....197
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886 263
Wealth, National 21, 105
West Point Military Academy.....171
West Virginia, Statistics of..... 193
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886....264, 265
Wheat, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886 ...102
Prices of, in Chicago, 1875-1887..... 69
Crops of, in U. S., 1879-1887 .....67, 68
Amount of, Exported 1821-1887.....320
Production, in the U. S. Census, 1880 28
Receipts and Shipments of..... ...322
Crops of Principal Countries 68
Whiskey, Prices of, 1825-1886 102
(*See* Liquors) 70, 72
White and Colored Census.....69, 278, 304
Wine, Taxes on 72, 83
Consumption of, in the U. S 51
Imported into the United States, 1821-1887 319
Wisconsin, Statistics of.....194
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.... 255-267
Wood and Manufactures of Exported . 321
Wool, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....102
Manufactures of, 1870-1880. 32
Production and Consumption 85
Woolen Manufactures Imported. 318
Wyoming, Statistics of 197
Vote of, Elections 1882-1886.....266

UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS,

As Revised under Act of March 3d, 1885.

First-Class Mail Matter.

LETTERS.—This class includes letters, postal cards, and anything sealed or otherwise closed against inspection, or anything containing writing not allowed as an accompaniment to printed matter, under class three.

Postage—2 cents each ounce, or additional fraction of an ounce, to all parts of the United States.

On local or drop letters, at free-delivery offices, 2 *cents*. At offices where there is no free delivery by carrier, 1 *cent*.

Prepayment by stamps invariably required. Postal cards, 1 *cent*.

Registered letters, 10 cents in addition to the proper postage. The Post-Office Department or its revenue is not by law liable for the loss of registered mail matter.

For *immediate* delivery, 10 cents additional postage, prepaid by special stamp, only at offices designated by the P. O. Department.

Second-Class.

REGULAR PUBLICATIONS.—This class includes all newspapers, periodicals, or matter exclusively in print and regularly issued at stated intervals as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication or news agency. Postage, 1 cent a pound or fraction thereof, prepaid by special stamps. Publications designed primarily for advertising or free circulation, or not having a legitimate list of subscribers, are excluded from the pound rate, and pay third-class rates. On newspapers and periodicals mailed by other than publishers or news agents, 1 *cent for each 4 ounces* or fractional part thereof.

Third-Class.

Mail matter of the third class includes books, circulars, unsealed publications for advertising purposes, and other matter wholly in print, legal and commercial papers filled out in writing, photographs, proof-sheets, corrected proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same.

MS. unaccompanied by proof-sheets, letter rates.

Limit of weight, 4 pounds each package, except single books—weight not limited.

Postage, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fractional part thereof—invariably prepaid by stamps.

Fourth-Class.

Embraces merchandise and all matter not included in the first, second, or third class, which is not liable to injure the mail matter. Limit of weight, 4 pounds.

Postage, 1 cent each ounce or fraction thereof, prepaid.

All packages of matter of the third or fourth class must be so wrapped or enveloped that their contents may be examined by postmasters without destroying the wrappers.

Matter of the second, third, or fourth class containing any writing, except as here specified, or except bills and receipts for periodicals, or printed commercial papers filled out in writing, as deeds, bills, etc., will be charged with letter postage; but the sender of any book may write names or addresses therein, or on the outside, with the word "from" preceding the same, or may write briefly on any package the number and names of the articles inclosed.

Postal Money Orders.

An order may be issued for any amount, from *one cent to one hundred dollars*, inclusive, but fractional parts of a cent cannot be included.

The fees for orders are: On orders not exceeding $10. ..... 8 cents.

$10 to $15	10 cents.	$50 to $60	30 cents.
$15 to $30	15 "	$60 to $70	35 "
$30 to $40	20 "	$70 to $80	40 "
$40 to $50	25 "	$80 to $100	45 "

When a larger sum than 100 dollars is required, additional orders must be obtained; but no more than *three* orders will be issued in one day from the same post-office to the same remitter in favor of the same payee.

POSTAL NOTES, for any sum under *five dollars*, are sold at any money-order post-office—price 3 cents each. These are payable to the bearer, at any designated post-office, within three months after their date.

Free Delivery.

The free delivery of mail matter at the residences of people desiring it is required by law in every city of 50,000 or more population, and may be established at every place containing not less than 20,000 inhabitants. Number of free-delivery offices, 178.

The franking privilege was abolished July 1, 1873, but the following mail-matter may be sent free by legislative saving-clauses, viz.:

1. All public documents printed by order of Congress, the Congressional Record and speeches contained therein, franked by members of Congress or the Secretary of the Senate, or Clerk of the House.
2. Seeds transmitted by the Commissioner of Agriculture, or by any member of Congress, procured from that department.
3. All periodicals sent to subscribers within the county where printed.
4. Letters and packages relating exclusively to the business of the Government of the United States, mailed only by officers of the same, publications required to be mailed to the Librarian of Congress by the copyright law, and letters and parcels mailed by the Smithsonian Institution. All these must be covered by specially printed "penalty" envelopes or labels.

All communications to Government officers, and to or from members of Congress, are required to be prepaid by stamps.

REFERENCE ROOM
DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 119 861 750

AY
67
A55
V. 11